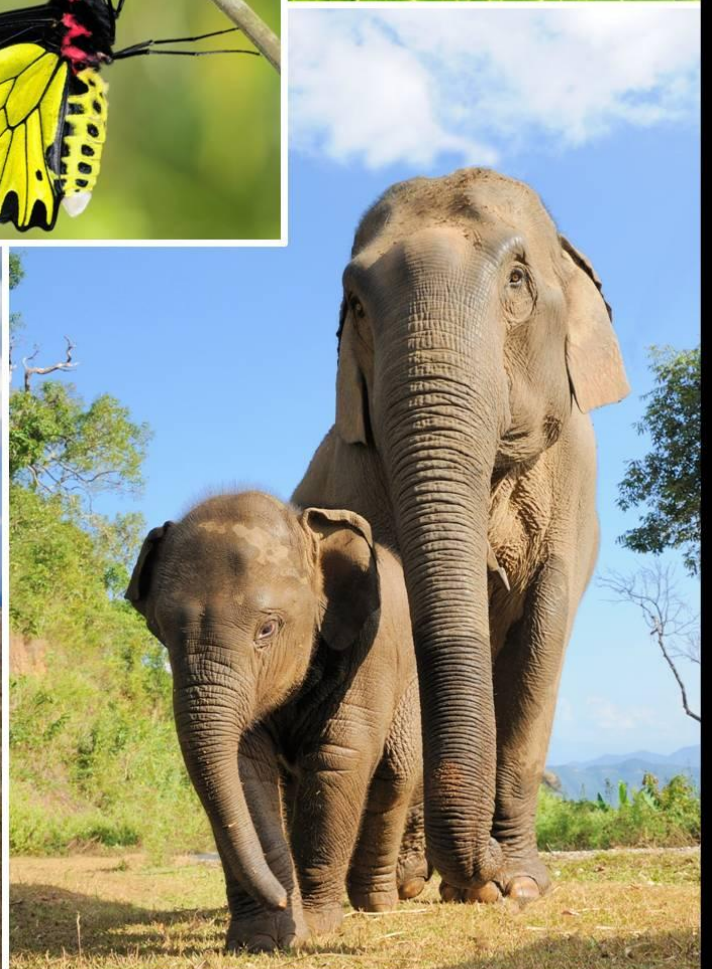
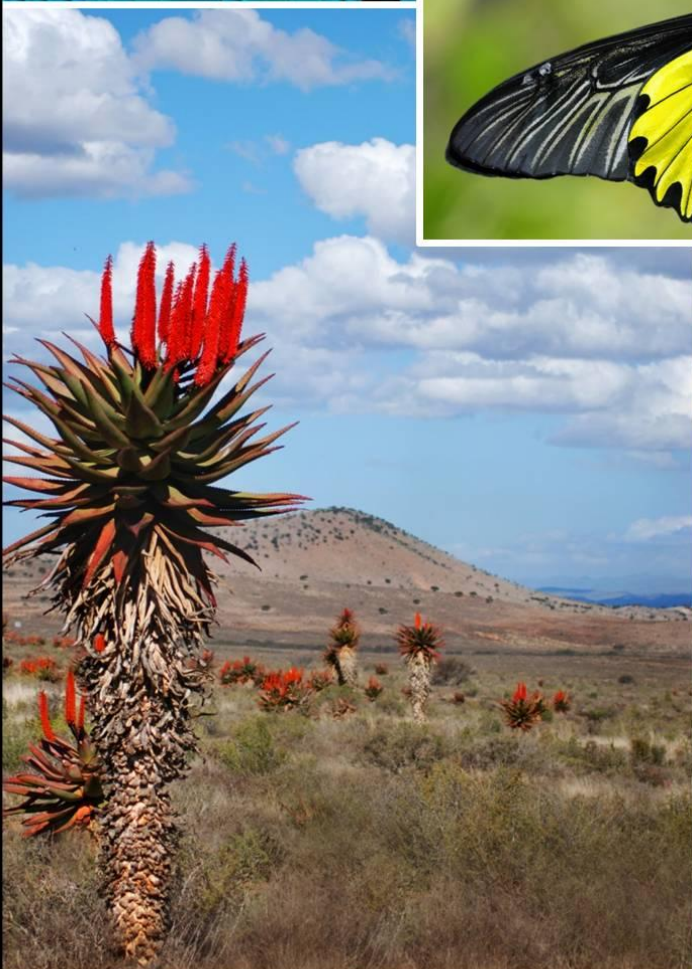




Index of CITES species





CITES Secretariat

International Environment House
15, Chemin des Anémones
CH 1219 Châtelaine (Geneva)
Switzerland
Tel: + 41 (0) 22 917 81 39/40
Email: info@cites.org
Website: www.cites.org



UNEP WCMC

UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre

219 Huntingdon Road
Cambridge
CB3 0DL
United Kingdom
Tel: +44 (0) 1223 277314
Email: species@unep-wcmc.org
Website: www.unep-wcmc.org

Copyright: 2014 CITES Secretariat / United Nations Environment Programme

CITES (the Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora) is an international agreement between governments. Its aim is to ensure that international trade in specimens of wild animals and plants does not threaten their survival. At the time of writing the present introduction (September 2013), 178 countries were party to CITES.

The United Nations Environment Programme World Conservation Monitoring Centre (UNEP-WCMC) is the specialist biodiversity assessment centre of the United Nations Environment Programme (UNEP), the world's foremost intergovernmental environmental organization. The Centre has been in operation for over 30 years, combining scientific research with practical policy advice.

This publication may be reproduced for educational or non-profit purposes without special permission, provided acknowledgement to the source is made. Reuse of any figures is subject to permission from the copyrights holders. No use of this publication may be made for resale or any other commercial purpose without permission in writing from the CITES Secretariat. Applications for permission, with a statement of purpose and extent of reproduction, should be sent to the CITES Secretariat, International Environment House, 15, Chemin des Anémones, CH 1219 Châtelaine (Geneva), Switzerland.

The geographical designations employed in this publication do not imply the expression of any opinion whatsoever on the part of the compilers, the CITES Secretariat or the United Nations Environment Programme concerning the legal status of any country, territory or area, or concerning the delimitation of its frontiers or boundaries.

Citation:

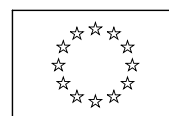
UNEP-WCMC (Comps.) 2014. *Checklist of CITES species*. CITES Secretariat, Geneva, Switzerland, and UNEP-WCMC, Cambridge, United Kingdom. Accessed on [Date].

CITES Checklist website: <http://checklist.cites.org>

With financial support from: CITES Secretariat, UNEP-WCMC and the European Commission



UNEP WCMC



Front cover image copyrights: Green iguana: FikMik; Blue branching hard coral: Tyler Fox; Macaw Plumage: Eduardo Rivero; Frog shadow: Patryk Kosmider; Golden Birdwing butterfly: Jason S; Aloe ferox: Tish1; and Asian elephants: Ekkachai. All cover images used under licence from Shutterstock.com

UNEP promotes environmentally sound practices globally and in its own activities. Printing on paper from environmentally sustainable forests and recycled fibre is encouraged. Our distribution policy aims to reduce UNEP's carbon footprint.

FOREWORD AND ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The advent of new and innovative information and communication technologies provides CITES Parties with electronic tools and resources that can be used to facilitate the implementation of the Convention. Among these resources is the database-driven 2013 edition of the *Checklist of CITES species*, which offer a number of innovative ways to use nomenclatural information on CITES-listed species.

For example, this new edition allows users to download information on species in different data formats compatible with databases and other datasets. This will make it far easier to ensure consistency between national checklists and the nomenclature adopted by the Conference of the Parties to CITES. In addition, it is now possible to generate customized checklists where information can be collated using different criteria, including countries, Appendices or taxa, or any combination thereof. This possibility to tailor checklists to one's needs will make this resource much more flexible and capable of meeting the needs of a wide range of users. Another bonus is that, because the online *Checklist* will be updated as necessary, Parties will always have access to the most up-to-date information.

Equally exciting is the possibility of partnerships with other organizations developing projects to meet the needs of Parties. In this regard, the CITES Secretariat is working with the UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre (UNEP-WCMC) to develop a system where data from the *Checklist of CITES species* will be integrated with those from checklists from other multilateral environmental agreements, with a view to promoting and facilitating harmonization of nomenclature.

A database-driven *Checklist* also makes information more accessible to the public through the provision of easy-to-use search criteria, including by country or Appendix. As a result, the *Checklist* can now serve a dual role, first as the official digest of scientific names contained in the official standard references, as recognized in Resolution Conf. 12.11 (Rev. CoP16) on *Standard nomenclature*, and, second, as an educational resource for students and teachers.

The CITES Secretariat is planning to enhance the *Checklist of CITES species* with a number of new services before the 17th meeting of the Conference of the Parties, scheduled for 2016. Such services will give CITES Management Authorities the possibility to update their own systems with amendments to the CITES Appendices as they are made, which will also reduce the risk of introducing errors in copying species names. Another possibility will be to "pull" the names of species and the Appendices they are included in directly into a CITES electronic permit or certificate. This function will also assist in the reduction of clerical errors, thereby making trade easier to monitor and trace.

This database-driven *Checklist* was developed by UNEP-WCMC using data from the CITES species database, under contract to the CITES Secretariat. I would like to acknowledge the excellent work of UNEP-WCMC, and most particularly the staff responsible for the meticulous work involved. I also recognize the contribution of the specific staff of the CITES Secretariat who not only gave guidance to the UNEP-WCMC production team but also helped to update the text and prepared the output received for final publication.

The *Checklist* was also reviewed by the nomenclature specialists of the CITES Animals and Plants Committees, Ms Ute Grimm and Mr Noel McGough, and the Secretariat is grateful for their work and their comments.

The production and publication of the *Checklist* have been made possible through the generous funding of the European Union. I should therefore like to express my sincere thanks to the European Union, not only for this project but also for their continued general support for CITES activities.

The *Checklist of CITES species* is widely used and appreciated by CITES Management Authorities, Scientific Authorities, Customs officers and others involved in the implementation and enforcement of CITES, as well as by intergovernmental entities, international and national non-governmental organizations, academics, the media and many others. We trust that this new electronic edition will be of value to you, and we very much welcome any feedback and suggestions on ways to improve this resource in the future.

John E. Scanlon
CITES Secretary-General

INTRODUCTION

The Conference of the Parties recognizes the *Checklist of CITES species* as an official digest of scientific names contained in the official standard references. The *Checklist of CITES species* is now dynamically linked to Species+, a database of information on MEA-listed species that is managed by UNEP-WCMC, allowing, for the first time, taxonomic and listing changes to be reflected within this document as they are updated. This will include amendments to CITES Appendix III made between meetings of the Conference of the Parties. For this reason, it will be important for users of the *Checklist* to take note of the date of download, as outputs will change over time on the basis of changes adopted by Parties.

The Checklist website also provides the flexibility to create tailored outputs by higher taxonomic group, Appendix and country or region, with additional “Advanced options” for including or excluding elements such as Authors' names, scientific synonyms and common names. If filters have been applied, some of the descriptions below may not be applicable. For instance, if scientific synonyms have been excluded, the synonym records will not appear in the output.

Structure

The *Checklist of CITES species* comprises two parts: the *Index of CITES species* (the present output) and the *History of CITES listings*. While users can choose to download tailored outputs of the *Index of CITES species*, the complete publication is an alphabetical list of all animal and plant taxa included in the CITES Appendices. The only exceptions to this are Appendix-II orchids. These are only included if they are listed in the *CITES Orchid Checklist*, volumes 1-4, published by the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, or in the *Checklist for Bulbophyllum and allied taxa* (Sieder, Rainer & Kiehn, 2007). For the orchid species not found in these references, the *CITES Species Index* contains a record of the genera to which they belong, e.g. *Aa* spp, but not of the individual species in each genus.

Three types of record are included in the *Index of CITES species*:

- 1) scientific names, which are the main records and contain all information;
- 2) common names, which refer to the main record; and
- 3) scientific synonyms, which refer to the main record.

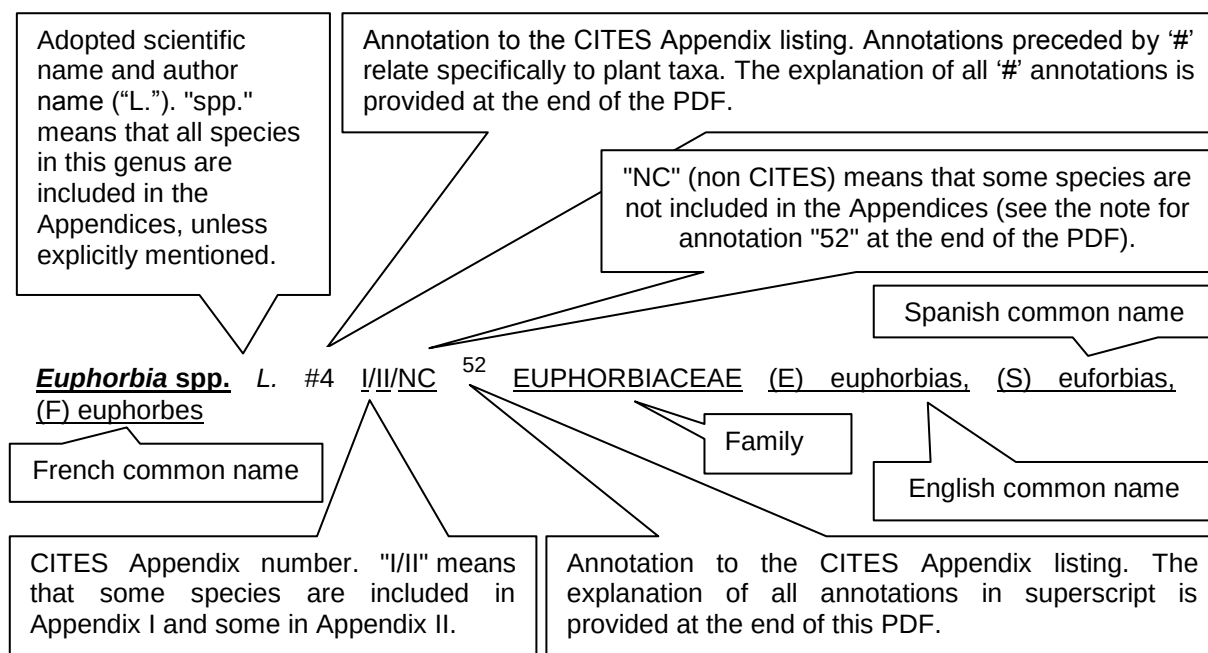
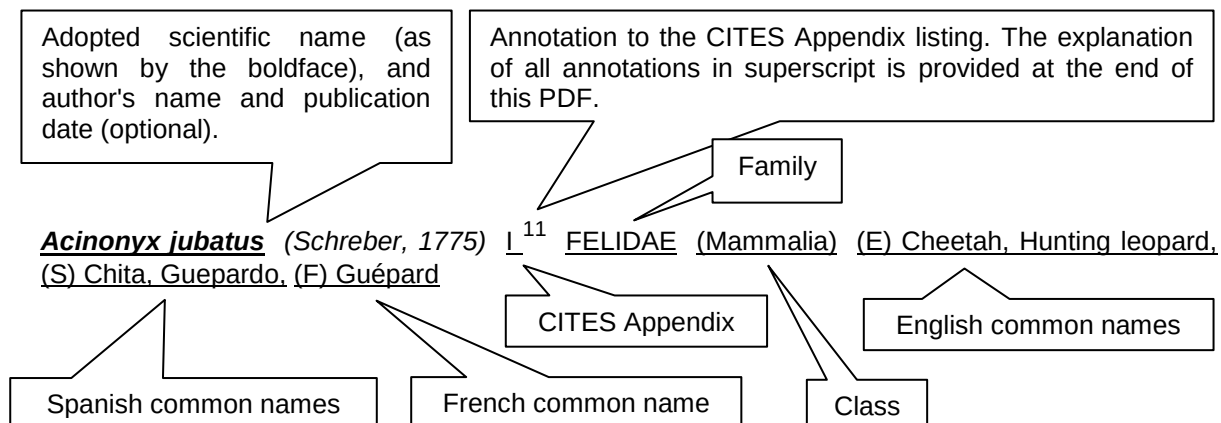
1 The scientific name record

This record is the main record that contains all the information available for each taxon.

Taxonomic names that have been officially adopted by the Conference of the Parties [see the list of standard nomenclatural references in [Resolution Conf. 12.11 \(Rev. CoP16\)](#)] appear in boldface in the *Checklist*, e.g. ***Acinonyx jubatus*** (the cheetah). This is the case for most taxa. In some cases, nevertheless, a standard nomenclatural reference for the constituent species of a higher taxon has not yet been adopted. In such instances, a reference identified by UNEP-WCMC has been used. The names of these taxa are not in boldface, e.g. *Tridacna maxima* (or any Tridacnidae species).

Higher taxa are only included when there is an Appendix listing at that level or if the higher taxon has inherited a listing from another higher taxon. For instance, a genus within Scleractinia spp. would be included so that it would be clear to readers that all species within the genus are listed (e.g. *Acropora* spp.). If, alternatively, the inclusion in the Appendices goes no further up than the species level, as in the case of *Dugong dugon*, the genus, family or order would not appear in this case (e.g. *Dugon*, Dugongidae and Sirenia would not appear).

Examples of scientific name records and explanation



Key to abbreviations and annotations

I	listed in Appendix I
II	listed in Appendix II
III	listed in Appendix III
NC	non CITES
spp.	all species of a higher taxon
var.	variety
Superscript annotations 1 to 74.	see the key for <i>Annotations not preceded by "#"</i> at the end of this PDF
#1-#14 (flora only)	see Key to # annotations at the end of the PDF

2 The common name record

Where available, English (E), Spanish (S) and French (F) common names are provided. The common name is followed by the corresponding scientific name under which all information is recorded. There is only one entry for each common name, e.g. there is an entry for 'Eagle, Golden' but not for 'Golden Eagle'.

Examples of common name records and explanation

- 1) Hummingbird, Emerald-chinned (E): *Abeillia abeillei*
= go to "*Abeillia abeillei*" to see the full record of the "emerald-chinned hummingbird".
- 2) parrots (E): PSITTACIFORMES (Aves)
= go to "PSITTACIFORMES" to see the full record of "parrots".
- 3) orchids, slipper (E): *Paphiopedilum* spp. / *Phragmipedium* spp.
= go to "*Paphiopedilum* spp." and "*Phragmipedium* spp." to see the full record of "slipper orchids", because the same common name is used for both genera.

3 The synonym record

A synonym is followed by '=' and the scientific name under which all information is recorded.

Example and explanation

Loxodonta cyclotis = *Loxodonta africana*

Explanation: *Loxodonta cyclotis* is a synonym of *Loxodonta africana*. Go to "*Loxodonta africana*" to see the full record.

Note: A same species name may be displayed as both a synonym and an accepted name when it has been given by different authors to different species. Thus, the *Index of CITES species* contains the following consecutive entries:

Porites solida = *Porites astreoides*

Porites solida || PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)

Selecting "Author's name" in the *Advanced options* will display the authors' names both on screen and in the downloads, thereby clarifying these records as:

Porites solida Verrill, 1868 = *Porites astreoides* Lamarck, 1816

Porites solida (Forskål, 1775) || PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)

In other words, the Conference of the Parties to CITES has adopted *Porites astreoides*, as named by Lamarck in 1816, and *Porites solida*, as named by Forskål in 1775, as the scientific names of two CITES-listed species. In addition, it is recognized that the species that Verrill named *Porites solida* in 1868 is the same as the one known to CITES as *Porites astreoides*.

FAUNA

- Aardwolf (E): *Proteles cristata*
- Abanico anaranjado (S): *Antipathes gracilis*
- Abanico gris (S): *Antipathes atlantica*
- Abeillia spp.** Bonaparte, 1850 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Abeillia abeillei** (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Emerald-chinned Hummingbird (S) Colibrí barbiesmeralda (F) Colibrí d'Abeillé
- Abejero colilargo (S): *Henicopernis longicauda*
- Abejero de Célebes (S): *Pernis celebensis*
- Abejero europeo (S): *Pernis apivorus*
- Abejero negro (S): *Henicopernis infuscatus*
- Abejero oriental (S): *Pernis ptilorhynchus*
- Abolí (S): *Euoticus elegantulus*
- Aboma (F): *Epicrates cenchria*
- Abranchius alleghaniensis* Harlan, 1825 = *Cryptobranchus alleghaniensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Abranchius horrida* Gray, 1831 = *Cryptobranchus alleghaniensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Abronia* spp. Gray, 1838 I/II ³⁸ ANGUIDAE (Reptilia)
- Abronia anzueto* Campbell & Frost, 1993 I ANGUIDAE (Reptilia)
- Abronia anzueto* Köhler, 2000 = *Abronia anzueto* Campbell & Frost, 1993
- Abronia aurita* Cope, 1869 II ³⁸ ANGUIDAE (Reptilia)
- Abronia aurita* Köhler, 2000 = *Abronia aurita* Cope, 1869
- Abronia aurita* Köhler, 2008 = *Abronia aurita* Cope, 1869
- Abronia aurita* Tihen, 1949 = *Abronia aurita* Cope, 1869
- Abronia bogerti* Tihen, 1954 II ³⁸ ANGUIDAE (Reptilia)
- Abronia bogerti* Campbell & Frost, 1993 = *Abronia bogerti* Tihen, 1954
- Abronia bogerti* Köhler, 2000 = *Abronia bogerti* Tihen, 1954
- Abronia bogerti* Liner, 1994 = *Abronia bogerti* Tihen, 1954
- Abronia bogerti* Mata-Silva et al., 2015 = *Abronia bogerti* Tihen, 1954
- Abronia campbelli* Brodie & Savage, 1993 I ANGUIDAE (Reptilia)
- Abronia campbelli* Köhler, 2000 = *Abronia campbelli* Brodie & Savage, 1993
- Abronia chiszari* Smith & Smith, 1981 II ³⁸ ANGUIDAE (Reptilia)
- Abronia chiszari* Campbell & Frost, 1993 = *Abronia chiszari* Smith & Smith, 1981
- Abronia chiszari* Liner, 1994 = *Abronia chiszari* Smith & Smith, 1981
- Abronia chiszari* Liner, 2007 = *Abronia chiszari* Smith & Smith, 1981
- Abronia cuetzpali* Campbell, Solano-Zavaleta, Flores-Villela, Cavedes-Solis & Frost, 2016 II ³⁸ ANGUIDAE (Reptilia)
- Abronia deppei* Liner, 1994 = *Abronia deppii* Wiegmann, 1828
- Abronia deppi* Davis & Dixon, 1961 = *Abronia martindelcampoi* Flores-Villela & Sánchez-H., 2003
- Abronia deppii* Wiegmann, 1828 II ³⁸ ANGUIDAE (Reptilia)
- Abronia deppii* Good, 1988 = *Abronia martindelcampoi* Flores-Villela & Sánchez-H., 2003
- Abronia deppii* Gray, 1838 = *Abronia deppii* Wiegmann, 1828
- Abronia deppii* Liner, 2007 = *Abronia deppii* Wiegmann, 1828
- Abronia deppii* Smith & Taylor, 1950 = *Abronia deppii* Wiegmann, 1828
- Abronia deppii* Smith & Taylor, 1950 = *Abronia martindelcampoi* Flores-Villela & Sánchez-H., 2003
- Abronia deppii* Tihen, 1954 = *Abronia martindelcampoi* Flores-Villela & Sánchez-H., 2003
- Abronia fimbriata* Cope, 1884 I ANGUIDAE (Reptilia)
- Abronia fimbriata* Campbell & Frost, 1993 = *Abronia fimbriata* Cope, 1884
- Abronia fimbriata* Köhler, 2000 = *Abronia fimbriata* Cope, 1884
- Abronia frosti* Campbell, Sasa, Aceedo & Mendelson, 1998 I ANGUIDAE (Reptilia)
- Abronia frosti* Köhler, 2000 = *Abronia frosti* Campbell, Sasa, Aceedo & Mendelson, 1998
- Abronia fuscolabialis* Tihen, 1944 II ³⁸ ANGUIDAE (Reptilia)
- Abronia fuscolabialis* Campbell & Frost, 1993 = *Abronia fuscolabialis* Tihen, 1944
- Abronia fuscolabialis* Liner, 2007 = *Abronia fuscolabialis* Tihen, 1944
- Abronia fuscolabialis* Smith & Taylor, 1950 = *Abronia fuscolabialis* Tihen, 1944
- Abronia fuscolabialis* Tihen, 1949 = *Abronia fuscolabialis* Tihen, 1944
- Abronia gaiophasma* Campbell & Frost, 1993 II ³⁸ ANGUIDAE (Reptilia)
- Abronia gaiophasma* Köhler, 2000 = *Abronia gaiophasma* Campbell & Frost, 1993
- Abronia graminea* (Cope, 1864) II ³⁸ ANGUIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Arboreal alligator lizard, Terrestrial Alligator Lizard
- Abronia graminea* Liner, 1994 = *Abronia graminea* (Cope, 1864)
- Abronia graminea* Liner, 2007 = *Abronia graminea* (Cope, 1864)
- Abronia graminea* Smith & Taylor, 1950 = *Abronia graminea* (Cope, 1864)
- Abronia kalaina* Good & Schwenk, 1985 = *Abronia fuscolabialis* Tihen, 1944
- Abronia kalaina* Liner, 1994 = *Abronia fuscolabialis* Tihen, 1944
- Abronia leurolepis* Campbell & Frost, 1993 II ³⁸ ANGUIDAE (Reptilia)
- Abronia leurolepis* Köhler, 2000 = *Abronia leurolepis* Campbell & Frost, 1993
- Abronia lythrochila* Smith & Alvarez Del Toro, 1963 II ³⁸ ANGUIDAE (Reptilia)
- Abronia lythrochila* Campbell & Frost, 1993 = *Abronia lythrochila* Smith & Alvarez Del Toro, 1963
- Abronia lythrochila* Köhler, 2000 = *Abronia lythrochila* Smith & Alvarez Del Toro, 1963

- Abronia lythrochila* Liner, 1994 = *Abronia lythrochila* Smith & Alvarez Del Toro, 1963
- Abronia martindalcampoi* Flores-Villela & Sánchez-H., 2003 II ³⁸ ANGUIDAE (Reptilia)
- Abronia matudai* Hartweg & Tihen, 1946 II ³⁸ ANGUIDAE (Reptilia)
- Abronia matudai* Campbell & Frost, 1993 = *Abronia matudai* Hartweg & Tihen, 1946
- Abronia matudai* Köhler, 2000 = *Abronia matudai* Hartweg & Tihen, 1946
- Abronia matudai* Liner, 1994 = *Abronia matudai* Hartweg & Tihen, 1946
- Abronia matudai* Smith & Taylor, 1950 = *Abronia matudai* Hartweg & Tihen, 1946
- Abronia matudai* Tihen, 1949 = *Abronia matudai* Hartweg & Tihen, 1946
- Abronia meledona* Campbell & Brodie, 1999 I ANGUIDAE (Reptilia)
- Abronia meledona* Köhler, 2000 = *Abronia meledona* Campbell & Brodie, 1999
- Abronia mitchelli* Campbell, 1982 II ³⁸ ANGUIDAE (Reptilia)
- Abronia mitchelli* Campbell & Frost, 1993 = *Abronia mitchelli* Campbell, 1982
- Abronia mitchelli* Liner, 1994 = *Abronia mitchelli* Campbell, 1982
- Abronia mitchelli* Liner, 2007 = *Abronia mitchelli* Campbell, 1982
- Abronia mixteca* Bogert & Porter, 1967 II ³⁸ ANGUIDAE (Reptilia)
- Abronia mixteca* Liner, 1994 = *Abronia mixteca* Bogert & Porter, 1967
- Abronia mixteca* Liner, 2007 = *Abronia mixteca* Bogert & Porter, 1967
- Abronia montecristoi* Hidalgo, 1983 II ³⁸ ANGUIDAE (Reptilia)
- Abronia montecristoi* Campbell et al., 1998 = *Abronia montecristoi* Hidalgo, 1983
- Abronia montecristoi* Campbell & Frost, 1993 = *Abronia montecristoi* Hidalgo, 1983
- Abronia montecristoi* Köhler, 2000 = *Abronia montecristoi* Hidalgo, 1983
- Abronia oaxacae* Günther, 1885 II ³⁸ ANGUIDAE (Reptilia)
- Abronia oaxacae* Liner, 1994 = *Abronia oaxacae* Günther, 1885
- Abronia oaxacae* Smith & Taylor, 1950 = *Abronia oaxacae* Günther, 1885
- Abronia oaxacae* Tihen, 1949 = *Abronia oaxacae* Günther, 1885
- Abronia oaxaca* Liner, 2007 = *Abronia oaxacae* Günther, 1885
- Abronia ochoterenai* Martin Del Campo, 1939 II ³⁸ ANGUIDAE (Reptilia)
- Abronia ochoterenai* Campbell & Frost, 1993 = *Abronia ochoterenai* Martin Del Campo, 1939
- Abronia ochoterenai* Köhler, 2000 = *Abronia ochoterenai* Martin Del Campo, 1939
- Abronia ochoterenai* Liner, 1994 = *Abronia ochoterenai* Martin Del Campo, 1939
- Abronia ochoterenai* Smith & Taylor, 1950 = *Abronia ochoterenai* Martin Del Campo, 1939
- Abronia ochoterenai* Tihen, 1949 = *Abronia ochoterenai* Martin Del Campo, 1939
- Abronia ornelasi* Campbell, 1984 II ³⁸ ANGUIDAE (Reptilia)
- Abronia ornelasi* Campbell & Frost, 1993 = *Abronia ornelasi* Campbell, 1984
- Abronia ornelasi* Köhler, 2000 = *Abronia ornelasi* Campbell, 1984
- Abronia ornelasi* Liner, 1994 = *Abronia ornelasi* Campbell, 1984
- Abronia ornelasi* Mata-Silva et al., 2015 = *Abronia ornelasi* Campbell, 1984
- Abronia ramirezi* Campbell, 1994 II ³⁸ ANGUIDAE (Reptilia)
- Abronia ramirezi* Köhler, 2000 = *Abronia ramirezi* Campbell, 1994
- Abronia reidi* Werler & Shannon, 1961 II ³⁸ ANGUIDAE (Reptilia)
- Abronia reidi* Campbell & Frost, 1993 = *Abronia reidi* Werler & Shannon, 1961
- Abronia reidi* Liner, 1994 = *Abronia reidi* Werler & Shannon, 1961
- Abronia reidi* Liner, 2007 = *Abronia reidi* Werler & Shannon, 1961
- Abronia salvadorensis* Hidalgo, 1983 II ³⁸ ANGUIDAE (Reptilia)
- Abronia salvadorensis* Campbell & Frost, 1993 = *Abronia salvadorensis* Hidalgo, 1983
- Abronia salvadorensis* Köhler, 2000 = *Abronia salvadorensis* Hidalgo, 1983
- Abronia smithi* Campbell & Frost, 1993 II ³⁸ ANGUIDAE (Reptilia)
- Abronia smithi* Köhler, 2000 = *Abronia smithi* Campbell & Frost, 1993
- Abronia smithi* Wilson et al., 2013 = *Abronia smithi* Campbell & Frost, 1993
- Abronia taeniata* Wiegmann, 1828 II ³⁸ ANGUIDAE (Reptilia)
- Abronia taeniata* Liner, 1994 = *Abronia taeniata* Wiegmann, 1828
- Abronia taeniata* Liner, 2007 = *Abronia taeniata* Wiegmann, 1828
- Abronia taeniata taeniata* Smith & Taylor, 1950 = *Abronia taeniata* Wiegmann, 1828
- Abronia taeniata taeniata* Tihen, 1949 = *Abronia taeniata* Wiegmann, 1828
- Abronia taeniatatus* Gray, 1838 = *Abronia taeniata* Wiegmann, 1828
- Abronia vasconcelosii* Bocourt, 1871 II ³⁸ ANGUIDAE (Reptilia)
- Abronia vasconcelosii* Köhler, 2000 = *Abronia vasconcelosii* Bocourt, 1871
- Abronia vasconcelosii* Köhler, 2008 = *Abronia vasconcelosii* Bocourt, 1871
- Abronia vasconcelosii* Pianka & Vitt, 2003 = *Abronia vasconcelosii* Bocourt, 1871

- Abronia vasconcelosii* Tihen, 1949 = *Abronia vasconcelosii* Bocourt, 1871
- Aburria jacutinga* (Spix, 1825) = *Pipile jacutinga* (Spix, 1825)
- Aburria pipile* (Jacquin, 1784) = *Pipile pipile* (Jacquin, 1784)
- Abyssopathes* spp.** Opresko, 2002 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Abyssopathes lyra*** (Brook, 1889) II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Lyre Coral (S) Coral lira
- Abyssopathes lyriformis*** Opresko, 2002 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthastrea* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthastrea amakusensis*** Veron, 1990 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthastrea bowerbanki*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthastrea braziliensis* Verrill, 1868 = *Mussismilia braziliensis* (Verrill, 1868)
- Acanthastrea brevis*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthastrea echinata*** (Dana, 1846) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Starry Cup Coral
- Acanthastrea erythraea* (Klunzinger, 1879) = *Symphyllia erythraea* (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Acanthastrea faviaformis*** Veron, 2000 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthastrea hemprichii*** (Ehrenberg, 1834) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthastrea hillae*** Wells, 1955 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthastrea irregularis* Quelch, 1886 = *Acanthastrea echinata* (Dana, 1846)
- Acanthastrea ishigakiensis*** Veron, 1990 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthastrea lordhowensis*** Veron & Pichon, 1982 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthastrea maxima*** Sheppard & Salm, 1988 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Fleshy Artichoke Coral
- Acanthastrea minuta*** Moll & Best, 1984 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthastrea regularis*** Veron, 2000 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthastrea rotundoflora*** Chevalier, 1975 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthastrea spinosa* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Acanthastrea echinata* (Dana, 1846)
- Acanthastrea subechinata*** Veron, 2000 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthocyathus dentatus* Moseley, 1876 = *Caryophyllia dentata* (Moseley, 1876)
- Acanthocyathus grayi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Caryophyllia grayi* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Acanthocyathus spinicarens* Moseley, 1881 = *Caryophyllia spinicarens* (Moseley, 1881)
- Acanthocyathus spiniger* Kent, 1871 = *Caryophyllia spinigera* (Kent, 1871)
- Acanthopathes* spp.** Opresko, 2004 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthopathes hancocki*** (Forster Cooper, 1909) II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthopathes humilis*** (Pourtalès, 1867) II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthopathes somervillei*** (Forster Cooper, 1909) II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthopathes thyoides*** (Pourtalès, 1880) II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthopathes undulata*** (van Pesch, 1914) II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthophyllia* spp.** Wells, 1937 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthophyllia deshayesiana*** (Michelin, 1850) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthopora horrida* (Dana, 1846) = *Echinopora horrida* Dana, 1846
- Accipenser attilus* Rafinesque, 1820 = *Acipenser sturio* Linnaeus, 1758
- Accipenser lagenarius* Rafinesque, 1820 = *Polyodon spathula* (Walbaum in Artedi, 1792)
- Accipenser lutescens* Rafinesque, 1820 = *Acipenser naccarii* Bonaparte, 1836
- Accipenser macrostomus* Rafinesque, 1820 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Accipenser ohiensis* Rafinesque, 1820 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Accipenser ruthenus* major Schöpf, 1788 = *Acipenser oxyrinchus* Mitchill, 1815
- Accipenser serotimus* Rafinesque, 1820 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Accipiter* spp.** Brisson, 1760 II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Accipiter albogularis*** Gray, 1870 II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Pied Goshawk, Pied Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán pío (F) Autour pie
- Accipiter badius*** (Gmelin, 1788) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Little Banded Sparrowhawk, Shikra (S) Gavilán chikra (F) Épervier shikra
- Accipiter bicolor*** (Vieillot, 1817) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Bicolored Hawk, Bicolored Sparrowhawk (S) Azor bicolor, Esparvero bicolor, Gavilán bicolor, Gavilán pantalón (F) Épervier bicolore
- Accipiter brachyurus*** (Ramsay, 1879) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) New Britain Sparrowhawk, Red-collared Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilancito de Nueva Bretaña (F) Épervier de Nouvelle-Bretagne
- Accipiter brevipes*** (Severtsov, 1850) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Levant Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán griego (F) Épervier à pieds courts
- Accipiter buergersi* (Reichenow, 1914) = *Erythrotriorchis buergersi* (Reichenow, 1914)
- Accipiter butleri*** (Gurney, 1898) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Nicobar Shikra, Nicobar Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán de Nicobar (F) Épervier des Nicobar
- Accipiter castanilius*** Bonaparte, 1853 II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Chestnut-bellied Sparrowhawk, Chestnut-flanked Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán flanquirrojo, Gavilán pechirrojo (F) Autour à flancs roux

- Accipiter chilensis* Philippi & Landbeck, 1864 = *Accipiter bicolor* (Vieillot, 1817)
- Accipiter chionogaster* (Kaup, 1852) = *Accipiter striatus* Vieillot, 1807
- Accipiter cirrhocephalus*** (Vieillot, 1817) II 28
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Collared Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán acollarado (F) Épervier à collier roux
- Accipiter cirrocephalus* (Vieillot, 1817) = *Accipiter cirrhocephalus* (Vieillot, 1817)
- Accipiter collaris*** Sclater, 1860 II 28 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Semi-collared Hawk, Semi-collared Sparrowhawk (S) Azer semicollarejo, Gavilán acollarado, Gavilancito torcaz (F) Épervier à collier interrompu
- Accipiter cooperii*** (Bonaparte, 1828) II 28
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Cooper's Hawk (S) Gavilán de Cooper (F) Épervier de Cooper
- Accipiter doriae* (Salvadori & D'Albertis, 1875) = *Megatriorchis doriae* Salvadori & D'Albertis, 1875
- Accipiter eichhorni imitator* Hartert, 1926 = *Accipiter imitator* Hartert, 1926
- Accipiter erythrauchen*** Gray, 1861 II 28 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Moluccan Sparrowhawk, Rufous-necked Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilancito moluqueño (F) Épervier à gorge grise
- Accipiter erythronemius* (Kaup, 1850) = *Accipiter striatus* Vieillot, 1807
- Accipiter erythropus*** (Hartlaub, 1855) II 28
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-thighed Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilancito de Hartlaub, Gavilancito muslirrojo (F) Autour minulle, Épervier de Hartlaub
- Accipiter fasciatus*** (Vigors & Horsfield) II 28
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Australasian Goshawk, Brown Goshawk (S) Azor australiano (F) Autour australien
- Accipiter francesiae* Smith, 1834 = *Accipiter francesii* Smith, 1834
- Accipiter francesii*** Smith, 1834 II 28 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Frances's Goshawk, Frances's Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán de Frances (F) Épervier de Frances
- Accipiter gentilis*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II 28 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Goshawk, Northern Goshawk (S) Azor, Azor común, Gavilán azor (F) Autour des palombes
- Accipiter griseiceps*** (Schlegel, 1862) II 28
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Celebes Crested Goshawk, Sulawesi Goshawk (S) Gavilán de Célebes (F) Autour des Célèbes
- Accipiter griseogularis* (G. R. Gray, 1860) = *Accipiter novaehollandiae* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Accipiter gularis*** (Temminck & Schlegel, 1844) II 28
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Japanese Lesser Sparrowhawk, Japanese Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilancito japonés (F) Épervier du Japon
- Accipiter gundlachi*** Lawrence, 1860 II 28
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Gundlach's Hawk, Gundlach's Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán cubano (F) Épervier de Cuba
- Accipiter haplochrous*** Sclater, 1859 II 28
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) New Caledonia Goshawk, White-bellied Goshawk (S) Gavilán de Nueva Caledonia (F) Autour à ventre blanc
- Accipiter henicogrammus*** (Gray, 1860) II 28
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Gray's Goshawk, Moluccan Barred Sparrowhawk, Moluccan Goshawk (S) Azor moluqueño (F) Autour des Moluques
- Accipiter henstii*** (Schlegel, 1873) II 28 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Henst's Goshawk (S) Azor malgache (F) Autour de Henst
- Accipiter hiogaster* (Müller, 1841) = *Accipiter novaehollandiae* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Accipiter imitator*** Hartert, 1926 II 28 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Imitator Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán imitador (F) Autour imitateur
- Accipiter luteoschistaceus*** Rothschild & Hartert, 1926 II 28 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-and-grey Sparrowhawk, Slaty-backed Goshawk, Slaty-mantled Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán de Nueva Bretaña (F) Autour bleu et gris
- Accipiter madagascariensis*** Smith, 1834 II 28
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Madagascar Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán malgache (F) Épervier de Madagascar
- Accipiter melanochlamys*** (Salvadori, 1875) II 28
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-mantled Goshawk, Black-mantled Hawk (S) Gavilán rufinegro (F) Autour à manteau noir
- Accipiter melanoleucus*** Smith, 1830 II 28
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Goshawk, Black Sparrowhawk, Great Sparrowhawk (S) Azor blanquinegro (F) Autour noir, Épervier pie
- Accipiter meyerianus*** (Sharpe, 1878) II 28
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Meyer's Goshawk, Meyer's Hawk, Papuan Goshawk (S) Azor de Meyer (F) Autour de Meyer
- Accipiter minullus*** (Daudin, 1800) II 28 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) African Little Sparrowhawk, Little Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilancito chico (F) Épervier minule
- Accipiter nanus*** (Blasius, 1897) II 28 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Celebes Sparrowhawk, Small Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilancito de Célebes (F) Épervier des Célèbes
- Accipiter nisus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II 28 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Eurasian Sparrowhawk, Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán común (F) Épervier d'Europe
- Accipiter novaehollandiae*** (Gmelin, 1788) II 28
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey Goshawk, Grey-throated Goshawk, Variable Goshawk, White Goshawk (S) Azor variable (F) Autour blanc
- Accipiter ovampensis*** Gurney, 1875 II 28
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Ovambo Sparrowhawk, Ovampo Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán de Ovampo (F) Épervier de l'Ovampo
- Accipiter poliocephalus*** Gray, 1858 II 28 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-headed Goshawk, Grey-headed Sparrowhawk, New Guinea Grey-headed Goshawk (S) Gavilán cabecigrís (F) Autour à tête grise
- Accipiter poliogaster*** (Temminck, 1824) II 28
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-bellied Goshawk, Grey-bellied Hawk (S) Azor pechigrís, Azor ventrigrís,

- Esparvero pechigrís, Gavilán ventrigrís (F) Autour à ventre gris
- Accipiter princeps*** Mayr, 1934 II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-headed Goshawk, New Britain Goshawk (S) Azor de Nueva Bretaña (F) Autour de Mayr
- Accipiter radiatus* (Latham, 1801) = *Erythrotriorchis radiatus* (Latham, 1801)
- Accipiter rhodogaster*** (Schlegel, 1862) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Vinous-breasted Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán pechirrojo (F) Épervier à poitrine rousse
- Accipiter rufitorques*** (Peale, 1848) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Fiji Goshawk, Fiji Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán de las Fiji (F) Autour des Fidji
- Accipiter rufiventris*** Smith, 1830 II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-chested Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán papirrufo (F) Épervier menu
- Accipiter soloensis*** (Horsfield, 1821) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Chinese Goshawk, Chinese Sparrowhawk, Grey Frog Hawk (S) Gavilán ranero (F) Épervier de Horsfield
- Accipiter striatus*** Vieillot, 1807 II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Sharp-shinned Hawk (S) Azor chico, Esparvero chico, Gavilán americano, Gavilán arrastrador, Gavilán pajarero (F) Épervier brun
- Accipiter superciliosus*** (Linnaeus, 1766) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Tiny Hawk, Tiny Sparrowhawk (S) Azor gris, Esparvero gris, Gavilancito americano, Gavilán enano (F) Épervier nain
- Accipiter tachiro*** (Daudin, 1800) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) African Goshawk (S) Azor tachiro (F) Autour tachiro
- Accipiter tachiro toussenelii* (Daudin, 1800) = *Accipiter toussenelii* (J. Verreaux & E. Verreaux, 1855)
- Accipiter toussenelii*** (J. Verreaux & E. Verreaux, 1855) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-chested Goshawk, Red-chested Hawk (S) Azor de Toussenel, Gavilán pechirroseo (F) Autour de Toussenel
- Accipiter trinotatus*** Bonaparte, 1850 II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Spot-tailed Goshawk, Spot-tailed Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán colipinto (F) Épervier à queue tachetée
- Accipiter trivirgatus*** (Temminck, 1824) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Asian Crested Goshawk, Crested Goshawk (S) Azor moñudo (F) Autour huppé
- Accipiter ventralis* Sclater, 1866 = *Accipiter striatus* Vieillot, 1807
- Accipiter virgatus*** (Temminck, 1822) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Besra, Besra Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán besra (F) Épervier besra
- Accipiter virgatus gularis* (Temminck, 1822) = *Accipiter gularis* (Temminck & Schlegel, 1844)
- ACCIPITRIDAE spp.** I/II ²⁸ (Aves) (E) Hawks, Eagles (S) Gavilanes, Águilas (F) Aigles, Milan De Wilson, Pygargues
- Acerodon* spp.** Wagner, 1839 I/II PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia)
- Acerodon celebensis*** (Peters, 1867) II PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Signal-winged Acerodon, Sulawesi Flying-fox, Sulawesi Fruit Bat (S) Zorro volador de las Célebes (F) Renard volant de Suwalesi
- Acerodon humilis*** K. Andersen, 1909 II PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Talaud Acerodon, Talaud Flying-fox, Talaud Fruit Bat (S) Zorro volador de Talaud (F) Roussette de Talaud
- Acerodon jubatus*** (Eschscholtz, 1831) I PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden-capped Fruit Bat (S) Zorro volador filipino (F) Roussette à couronne dorée
- Acerodon leucotis*** (Sanborn, 1950) II PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Palawan Flying-fox, Palawan Fruit Bat (S) Zorro volador de Calamian (F) Roussette de Palawan
- Acerodon lucifer* Elliot, 1896 = *Acerodon jubatus* (Eschscholtz, 1831)
- Acerodon mackloti*** (Temminck, 1837) II PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lesser Sunda Flying-fox, Sunda Flying-fox, Sunda Fruit Bat (S) Zorro volador de Macklot (F) Petite roussette de Sunda
- Acerodon*, Signal-winged (E): *Acerodon celebensis*
- Acerodon*, Talaud (E): *Acerodon humilis*
- Aceros* spp.** J. E. Gray, 1844 I/II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves)
- Aceros cassidix*** (Temminck, 1823) II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Buton Hornbill, Celebes Hornbill, Greater Sulawesi Hornbill, Knobbed Hornbill, Red-knobbed Hornbill, Sulawesi Wrinkled Hornbill (S) Calao grande de Célebes (F) Calao à cimier
- Aceros comatus* (Raffles, 1822) = *Berenicornis comatus* (Raffles, 1822)
- Aceros corrugatus*** (Temminck, 1832) II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Sunda Wrinkled Hornbill, Wrinkled Hornbill (S) Calao arrugado (F) Calao à casque rouge
- Aceros everetti* Rothschild, 1897 = *Rhyticeros everetti* (Rothschild, 1897)
- Aceros leucocephalus*** (Vieillot, 1816) II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Mindanao Wrinkled Hornbill, White-headed Hornbill, Writhed Hornbill (S) Calao grande de Mindanao (F) Calao de Vieillot
- Aceros leucocephalus waldeni* (Vieillot, 1816) = *Aceros waldeni* (Sharpe, 1877)
- Aceros narcondami* (Hume, 1873) = *Rhyticeros narcondami* Hume, 1873
- Aceros nipalensis*** (Hodgson, 1829) I BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-cheeked Hornbill, Rufous-necked Hornbill (S) Calao del Nepal (F) Calao à cou roux, Calao de montagne
- Aceros plicatus* (J. R. Forster, 1781) = *Rhyticeros plicatus* (J. R. Forster, 1781)
- Aceros plicatus subruficollis* (Forster, 1781) = *Rhyticeros subruficollis* (Blyth, 1843)
- Aceros subruficollis* (Blyth, 1843) = *Rhyticeros subruficollis* (Blyth, 1843)
- Aceros undulatus* (Shaw, 1811) = *Rhyticeros undulatus* (Shaw, 1811)
- Aceros waldeni*** (Sharpe, 1877) II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Panay Wrinkled Hornbill, Rufous-headed Hornbill,

- Visayan Wrinkled Hornbill, Writhed-billed Hornbill (S)
Cálaro grande de Panay (F) Calao de Walden
- Acestrura astreans* Bangs, 1899 = *Chaetocercus astreans* (Bangs, 1899)
- Acestrura berlepschi* (Simon, 1889) = *Chaetocercus berlepschi* Simon, 1889
- Acestrura bombus* (Gould, 1871) = *Chaetocercus bombus* Gould, 1871
- Acestrura heliodor astreans* (Bourcier, 1840) = *Chaetocercus astreans* (Bangs, 1899)
- Acestrura heliodor* (Bourcier, 1840) = *Chaetocercus heliodor* (Bourcier, 1840)
- Acestrura mulsant* (Bourcier, 1842) = *Chaetocercus mulsanti* (Bourcier, 1842)
- Achatinella* spp. Swainson, 1828 | ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella abbreviata* Reeve, 1850 | ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella apexfulva* (Dixon, 1789) | ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella bellula* Smith, 1873 | ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella buddii* Newcomb, 1853 | ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella bulimoides* Swainson, 1828 | ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella byronii* (Wood, 1828) | ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella caesia* Gulick, 1858 | ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella casta* Newcomb, 1853 | ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella cestus* Newcomb, 1853 | ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella concavospira* Pfeiffer, 1859 | ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella curta* Newcomb, 1853 | ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella decipiens* Newcomb, 1854 | ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella decora* (Férussac, 1821) | ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella dimorpha* Gulick, 1858 | ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella elegans* Newcomb, 1853 | ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella fulgens* Newcomb, 1853 | ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella fuscobasis* (Smith, 1873) | ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella juddii* Baldwin, 1895 | ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella juncea* Gulick, 1856 | ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella lehuiensis* Smith, 1873 | ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella leucorrhaphae* Gulick, 1873 | ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella lila* Pilsbry, 1914 | ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella livida* Swainson, 1828 | ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella lorata* (Férussac, 1824) | ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella mustelina* Mighels, 1845 | ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella papyracea* Gulick, 1856 | ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella phaeozona* Gulick, 1856 | ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella pulcherrima* Swainson, 1828 | ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella pupukanioe* Pilsbry & Cooke, 1914 | ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella rosea* Swainson, 1828 = *Achatinella bulimoides* Swainson, 1828
- Achatinella sowerbyana* Pfeiffer, 1855 | ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella spaldingi* Pilsbry & Cooke, 1914 | ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella stewartii* Green, 1827 | ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella swiftii* Newcomb, 1853 | ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella taeniolata* Pfeiffer, 1846 | ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella thaanumi* Pilsbry & Cooke, 1914 | ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella turgida* Newcomb, 1853 | ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella valida* Pfeiffer, 1855 | ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella viridans* Mighels, 1845 | ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella vittata* Reeve, 1850 = *Achatinella apexfulva* (Dixon, 1789)
- Achatinella vulpina* (Férussac, 1824) | ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achoque (E): *Ambystoma dumerilii*
- Acinixys planicauda* Grandidier, 1867 = *Pyxis planicauda* (Grandidier, 1867)
- Acinonyx** spp. Brookes, 1828 | FELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Acinonyx jubatus** (Schreber, 1775) | ¹² FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Cheetah, Hunting Leopard (S) Chita, Guepardo (F) Guépard
- Acipenser** spp. Linnaeus, 1758 | I/II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri)
- Acipenser aculeatus* Fischer in Lovetsky, 1834 = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii* Brandt & Ratzeberg, 1833
- Acipenser acutirostris* Ayres, 1854 = *Acipenser medirostris* Ayres, 1854
- Acipenser albula* Forster, 1767 = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Acipenser aleutensis* Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836 = *Acipenser transmontanus* Richardson, 1836
- Acipenser aleutensis* Fitzinger in Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser attilus* Gray, 1851 = *Acipenser sturio* Linnaeus, 1758

- Acipenser baeri chatys* Dryagin, 1948 = *Acipenser baerii* Brandt, 1869
- Acipenser baerii*** Brandt, 1869 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Siberian Sturgeon (F) Esturgeon sibérien
- Acipenser beluga* Forster, 1767 = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Acipenser brachyrhynchus* Ayres, 1854 = *Acipenser transmontanus* Richardson, 1836
- Acipenser brandtii* Günther, 1870 = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Acipenser brevirostris* Heckel in Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836 = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii* Brandt & Ratzeberg, 1833
- Acipenser brevirostrum*** LeSueur, 1818 I ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Short-nosed Little Sturgeon, Shortnose Sturgeon (S) Esturión chato, Esturión hociquicorto (F) Esturgeon à museau court, Esturgeon à nez court
- Acipenser carbonarius* Agassiz, 1850 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Acipenser cataphractus* Gray, 1834 = *Scaphirhynchus platyrhynchus* (Rafinesque, 1820)
- Acipenser cataphractus* Gray, 1835 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Acipenser dabryanus*** Duméril, 1869 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Dabry's Sturgeon, Yangtze Sturgeon (F) Petit esturgeon du Yang Tse
- Acipenser dauricus* Georgi, 1775 = *Huso dauricus* (Georgi, 1775)
- Acipenser dubius* Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser europaeus* Brusina, 1902 = *Acipenser sturio* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser fulvescens*** Rafinesque, 1817 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Lake Sturgeon (S) Esturión lacustre (F) Esturgeon jaune
- Acipenser glaber* Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836 = *Acipenser nudiventris* Lovetzky, 1828
- Acipenser gmelini* Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser grisescens* Brandt, 1853 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*** Brandt & Ratzeberg, 1833 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Azov-Black Sea Sturgeon, Danube Sturgeon, Kura Sturgeon, Osetr, Russian Sturgeon (S) Esturión del Danubio (F) Esturgeon du Danube, Esturgeon russe, Osciètre
- Acipenser heckelii* Fitzinger in Brandt & Ratzeberg, 1833 = *Acipenser naccarii* Bonaparte, 1836
- Acipenser helops* Pallas, 1814 = *Acipenser stellatus* Pallas, 1771
- Acipenser heptipus* Rafinesque, 1818 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Acipenser hospitus* Krøyer, 1852 = *Acipenser sturio* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser huso* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Acipenser husoniformis* Lovetzky, 1834 = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- ACIPENSERIDAE spp. I/II** (Actinopteri) (E) Sturgeons (S) Esturiones (F) Esturgeons
- ACIPENSERIFORMES spp. I/II** (E) Paddlefishes, Sturgeons (S) Esturiones, Peces Espátulas (F) Polyodons, Esturgeons
- Acipenser jeniscensis* Herzenstein, 1895 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser kamensis* Lovetzky, 1834 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser kikuchii* Jordan & Snyder, 1901 = *Acipenser sinensis* Gray, 1835
- Acipenser kostera* Fitzinger, 1832 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser ladanus* Chiereghini in Nardo, 1847 = *Acipenser naccarii* Bonaparte, 1836
- Acipenser ladanus* Ninni, 1872 = *Acipenser naccarii* Bonaparte, 1836
- Acipenser laevis* Agassiz, 1850 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Acipenser laevisimus* Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser sturio* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser latirostris* Parnell, 1831 = *Acipenser sturio* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser legenarius* Rafinesque, 1820 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Acipenser leucotica* Brandt, 1853 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser lichtensteinii* Bloch & Schneider, 1801 = *Acipenser sturio* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser lichtensteinii* Bloch & Schneider, 1801 = *Acipenser oxyrinchus* Mitchill, 1815
- Acipenser liopeltis* Günther, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Acipenser macrophthalmus* Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836 = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii* Brandt & Ratzeberg, 1833
- Acipenser maculosus* LeSueur, 1818 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Acipenser mantschuricus* Basilewsky, 1855 = *Huso dauricus* (Georgi, 1775)
- Acipenser marsiglii* Brandt in Brandt & Ratzeberg, 1833 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser measius* Lesueur in Vaillant, 1896 = *Acipenser brevirostrum* LeSueur, 1818
- Acipenser medirostris*** Ayres, 1854 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Barbel Sturgeon, Green Japanese Sturgeon, Green Sturgeon (S) Esturión verde (F) Esturgeon de Sakhaline, Esturgeon vert
- Acipenser medius* Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836 = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii* Brandt & Ratzeberg, 1833
- Acipenser mikadoi*** Hilgendorf, 1892 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Sakhalin Sturgeon
- Acipenser multiscutatus* Tanaka, 1908 = *Acipenser schrenckii* Brandt, 1869
- Acipenser muricatus* Rafinesque, 1820 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Acipenser naccarii*** Bonaparte, 1836 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Adriatic Sturgeon (S) Esturión del Adriático (F) Esturgeon de l'Adriatique
- Acipenser nardoi* Heckel, 1851 = *Acipenser naccarii* Bonaparte, 1836

Acipenser nasus Heckel, 1847 = *Acipenser naccarii* Bonaparte, 1836

Acipenser nudiventris Lovetzky, 1828 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Barbel Sturgeon, Bastard Sturgeon, Fringebarbel Sturgeon, Ship, Ship Sturgeon, Spiny Sturgeon, Thorn Sturgeon (S) Esturión barba de flecos (F) Esturgeon à barbillons frangés, Esturgeon nu

Acipenser nudiventris derjavini Borzenko, 1950 = *Acipenser nudiventris* Lovetzky, 1828

Acipenser obtusirostris Lovetsky, 1834 = *Acipenser brevirostrum* LeSueur, 1818

Acipenser obtusirostris Lovetzky, 1834 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758

Acipenser orientalis Pallas, 1814 = *Huso dauricus* (Georgi, 1775)

Acipenser oxyrhynchus desotoi Vladykov, 1955 = *Acipenser oxyrinchus* Mitchell, 1815

Acipenser oxyrinchus Mitchell, 1815 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Atlantic Sturgeon (S) Esturión del Atlántico (F) Esturgeon de l'Atlantique, Esturgeon noir

Acipenser persicus Borodin, 1897 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Persian Sturgeon

Acipenser platyrhynchus Rafinesque, 1820 = *Scaphirhynchus platyrhynchus* (Rafinesque, 1820)

Acipenser platycephalus Heckel in Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836 = *Acipenser naccarii* Bonaparte, 1836

Acipenser primigenius Chalikov, 1944 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758

Acipenser pygmaeus Pallas, 1814 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758

Acipenser pygmaeus Reisinger, 1830 = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii* Brandt & Ratzeberg, 1833

Acipenser ratzeburgii Brandt in Brandt & Ratzeburg, 1833 = *Acipenser stellatus* Pallas, 1771

Acipenser rhynchaus Agassiz, 1850 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817

Acipenser rostratus Fischer in Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836 = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii* Brandt & Ratzeberg, 1833

Acipenser rostratus Heckel in Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836 = *Acipenser stellatus* Pallas, 1771

Acipenser rubicundus LeSueur, 1818 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817

Acipenser rupertianus Richardson, 1836 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817

Acipenser ruthenicus Brusina, 1902 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758

Acipenser ruthenus Linnaeus, 1758 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Sterlet, Sterlet Sturgeon (S) Esterlete, Esturión de Siberia (F) Esturgeon de Sibérie, Sterlet

Acipenser ruthenus rutzkyi Johansen, 1946 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758

Acipenser ruzskyi loganzen, 1946 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758

Acipenser schrenckii Brandt, 1869 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Amur Sturgeon (F) Esturgeon écussonné, Esturgeon de l'Amour

Acipenser schypa Bonnaterre, 1788 = *Acipenser nudiventris* Lovetzky, 1828

Acipenser schypa Eichwald, 1831 = *Acipenser nudiventris* Lovetzky, 1828

Acipenser schypa Gmelin, 1789 = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)

Acipenser schypa Güldenstädt, 1772 = *Acipenser nudiventris* Lovetzky, 1828

Acipenser seuruga Güldenstädt, 1772 = *Acipenser stellatus* Pallas, 1771

Acipenser shipa Lovetzky, 1834 = *Acipenser nudiventris* Lovetzky, 1828

Acipenser shypa Eichwald, 1831 = *Acipenser nudiventris* Lovetzky, 1828

Acipenser shyp Forster, 1767 = *Acipenser nudiventris* Lovetzky, 1828

Acipenser shyp Forster, 1767 = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)

Acipenser sinensis Gray, 1835 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Chinese Sturgeon (F) Esturgeon chinois

Acipenser stellatus Pallas, 1771 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Sevruga, Starry Sturgeon, Star Sturgeon, Stellate Sturgeon (S) Esturión estrellado (F) Esturgeon étoilé, Sevruga

Acipenser stellatus danubialis Brusina, 1902 = *Acipenser stellatus* Pallas, 1771

Acipenser stellatus donensis Lovetsky, 1834 = *Acipenser stellatus* Pallas, 1771

Acipenser stellatus illyricus Brusina, 1902 = *Acipenser stellatus* Pallas, 1771

Acipenser stellatus ponticus Movchan, 1970 = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)

Acipenser stellatus ponticus Movchan, 1970 = *Acipenser stellatus* Pallas, 1771

Acipenser stenorrhynchus Nikol'skii, 1896 = *Acipenser baerii* Brandt, 1869

Acipenser sterleta Güldenstädt, 1772 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758

Acipenser sterlet Brusina, 1902 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758

Acipenser sterlet D'Aubenton, 1758 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758

Acipenser sturio Linnaeus, 1758 I ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Atlantic Sturgeon, Baltic Sturgeon, Common Sturgeon, European Sturgeon, Sea Sturgeon, Sturgeon (S) Esturión, Esturión común, Sollo, Sollo real, Sulio (F) Astourion, Créa, Créac, Créach, Estourioun, Esturgeon, Esturgeon atlantique, Esturgeon atlantique d'Europe, Esturgeon commun, Esturgeon de la Baltique, Esturgeon européen, Esturgeon européen occidentale, Étrurgeon

Acipenser sturioides Malm, 1861 = *Acipenser sturio* Linnaeus, 1758

Acipenser sturionaster Brusina, 1902 = *Acipenser naccarii* Bonaparte, 1836

Acipenser sturionellus Nardo, 1827 = *Acipenser naccarii* Bonaparte, 1836

Acipenser thompsoni Ball in Thompson, 1856 = *Acipenser sturio* Linnaeus, 1758

Acipenser transmontanus Richardson, 1836 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Columbia

- Sturgeon, Oregon Sturgeon, Pacific Sturgeon,
Sacramento Sturgeon, White Sturgeon (S) Esturión
blanco (F) Esturgeon blanc
- Acipenser tuecka* Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836 = *Acipenser
gueldenstaedtii* Brandt & Ratzeberg, 1833
- Acipenser turritus* Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836 = *Acipenser
nudiventris* Lovetzky, 1828
- Acipenser vallisnerii* Molin, 1851 = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus,
1758)
- Acipenser vallisnerii* Molin, 1853 = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus,
1758)
- Acipenser yarrellii* Duméril, 1867 = *Acipenser sturio*
Linnaeus, 1758
- Acoupa De Macdonald (F): *Totoaba macdonaldi*
- Acrantophis* spp. Jan, 1863 I BOIDAE (Reptilia)
- Acrantophis dumerili* Jan, 1860 I BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Duméril's Boa, Madagascar Ground Boa (S) Boa de
Duméril (F) Boa de Duméril, Boa des savanes de
Duméril
- Acrantophis madagascariensis* (Duméril & Bibron, 1844) I
BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Madagascar Boa, Malagasy
Ground Boa (S) Boa de Madagascar meridional (F)
Boa de Madagascar, Boa des savanes de Madagascar
- Acrantophis madagascariensis dumerili* (Duméril & Bibron,
1844) = *Acrantophis dumerili* Jan, 1860
- Acrhelia* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 II
OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acrhelia horrescens*** (Dana, 1846) II OCULINIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Scalpel Coral
- Acrhelia sebae* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Acrhelia
horrescens* (Dana, 1846)
- Acridophaga eriwanensis* Reuss, 1933 = *Vipera ursinii*
(Bonaparte, 1835)
- Acridophaga uralensis* Reuss, 1929 = *Vipera ursinii*
(Bonaparte, 1835)
- Acridophaga ursinii* (Bonaparte, 1835) = *Vipera ursinii*
(Bonaparte, 1835)
- Acrocephalus rodericanus*** (Newton, 1865) III
MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) Rodrigues Brush-Warbler,
Rodrigues Warbler (F) Rousserolle de Rodriguez
- Acrocodia indica* (Desmarest, 1819) = *Tapirus indicus*
Desmarest, 1819
- Acropora* spp.** Oken, 1815 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora abrolhosensis*** Veron, 1985 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora abrotanoides*** (Lamarck, 1816) II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora aculeus*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora acuminata*** (Verrill, 1864) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora affinis* (Brook, 1893) = *Acropora florida* (Dana,
1846)
- Acropora akajimensis*** Veron, 1990 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora angulata* (Quelch, 1886) = *Acropora horrida*
(Dana, 1846)
- Acropora anthocercis*** (Brook, 1893) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora arabensis*** Hodgson & Carpenter, 1995 II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora arcuata* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora cytherea*
(Dana, 1846)
- Acropora armata* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora cytherea*
(Dana, 1846)
- Acropora aspera*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora austera*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora awi*** Wallace & Wolstenholme, 1998 II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora azurea*** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora baeodactyla* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora digitifera*
(Dana, 1846)
- Acropora batunai*** Wallace, 1997 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora bifurcata*** Nemenzo, 1971 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora brachiata* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora nobilis*
(Dana, 1846)
- Acropora branchi*** Riegl, 1995 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora brevicollis* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora digitifera*
(Dana, 1846)
- Acropora brueggemanni*** (Brook, 1891) II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora bushyensis*** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora canaliculata* (Klunzinger, 1879) = *Acropora
humilis* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora canalis* (Quelch, 1886) = *Acropora nobilis*
(Dana, 1846)
- Acropora cardenae*** Wells, 1985 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora carduus*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora caroliniana*** Nemenzo, 1976 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora cerealis*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora cervicornis*** (Lamarck, 1816) II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Staghorn Coral (S)
Coral cuerno de ciervo (F) Corail cornes de cerf
- Acropora chesterfieldensis*** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora clathrata*** (Brook, 1891) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Table Coral
- Acropora concinna* (Brook, 1891) = *Acropora secale*
(Studer, 1878)
- Acropora conferta* (Quelch, 1886) = *Acropora hyacinthus*
(Dana, 1846)
- Acropora conigera* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora robusta*
(Dana, 1846)
- Acropora convexa*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora cophodactyla*** (Brook, 1892) II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Acropora copiosa*** Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora crateriformis*** (Gardiner, 1898) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora cribripora* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora aspera* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora cuneata*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora cuspidata* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora cyclopea* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora cylindrica*** Veron & Fenner, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora cymbicyathus* (Brook, 1893) = *Acropora cerealis* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora cytherea*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Table Coral
- Acropora cytherella* Verrill, 1902 = *Acropora cytherea* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora danai*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora decipiens* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora deformis* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora danai* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Acropora delicatula* (Brook, 1893) = *Acropora selago* (Studer, 1878)
- Acropora dendrum*** (Bassett-Smith, 1890) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora derawanensis*** Wallace, 1997 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora desalwii*** Wallace, 1994 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora diffusa* (Verrill, 1864) = *Acropora acuminata* (Verrill, 1864)
- Acropora digitifera*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora diomedeeae* Vaughan, 1906 = *Acropora nasuta* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora dispar* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Acropora grandis* (Brook, 1892)
- Acropora dissimilis* Verrill, 1902 = *Acropora valida* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora divaricata*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora diversa* (Brook, 1891) = *Acropora secale* (Studer, 1878)
- Acropora donei*** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora downingi*** Wallace, 1999 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora echinata*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora efflorescens*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora effusa* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora digitifera* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora eibli* Pillai & Scheer, 1976 = *Acropora tenella* (Brook, 1892)
- Acropora elegans*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora elegantula*** (Ortmann, 1889) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora elizabethensis*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora elseyi*** (Brook, 1892) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Christmas Coral
- Acropora eminens* von Marenzeller, 1906 = *Acropora intermedia* (Brook, 1891)
- Acropora eurystoma*** (Klunzinger, 1879) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora exilis* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora elseyi* (Brook, 1892)
- Acropora exquisita*** Nemenzo, 1971 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora fasciculare* Latypov, 1992 = *Acropora bushyensis* Veron & Wallace, 1984
- Acropora fastigiata*** Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora fenneri*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora filiformis*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora florida*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora formosa*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora forskalii*** (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora fruticosa* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora humilis* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora gemmifera*** (Brook, 1892) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora glauca*** (Brook, 1893) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora globiceps*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora gomezi*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora gracilis* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora formosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora grandis*** (Brook, 1892) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora granulosa*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora gravida* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora florida* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora haimeii*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora halmaherae*** Wallace & Wolstenholme, 1998 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora hebes* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora aspera* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora hemprichii*** (Ehrenberg, 1834) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora hispida* (Brook, 1891) = *Acropora cuneata* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora hoeksemai*** Wallace, 1997 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Acropora horrida*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora humilis*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora hyacinthus*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora hystrix* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora cerealis* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora imperfecta* Nemenzo = *Acropora latistella* (Brook, 1892)
- Acropora indiana*** Wallace, 1994 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora indonesia*** Wallace, 1997 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora inermis*** (Brook, 1891) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora insignis*** Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora intermedia*** (Brook, 1891) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora irregularis*** (Brook, 1892) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora jacquelineae*** Wallace, 1994 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora japonica*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora josephi*** George & Sukumaran, 2007 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora kenti* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora tenuis* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora kimbeensis*** Wallace, 1999 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora kirstyae*** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora kosurini*** Wallace, 1994 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora labrosa* (Dana, 1848) = *Acropora palifera* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Acropora laevis* Crossland, 1952 = *Acropora formosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora lamarcki*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora latistella*** (Brook, 1892) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora leptocyathus* (Brook, 1891) = *Acropora digitifera* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora lianae*** Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora librata* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Acropora millepora* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Acropora listeri*** (Brook, 1893) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora loisetteae*** Wallace, 1994 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora lokani*** Wallace, 1994 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora longicyathus*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora loricata* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Acropora latistella* (Brook, 1892)
- Acropora loripes*** (Brook, 1892) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Bluetip Coral
- Acropora lovelli*** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora lutkeni*** Crossland, 1952 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora macrostoma*** (Brook, 1891) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora magnifica*** Nemenzo, 1971 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora mangarevensis* Vaughan, 1906 = *Acropora abrotanoides* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Acropora mannarensis*** George & Sukumaran, 2007 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora manni* (Quelch, 1886) = *Acropora aspera* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora maryae*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora massawensis*** von Marenzeller, 1907 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora meridiana*** Nemenzo, 1971 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora microclados*** (Ehrenberg, 1834) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora microphthalma*** (Verrill, 1869) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora millepora*** (Ehrenberg, 1834) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora minuta*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora mirabilis*** (Quelch, 1886) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora monticulosa*** (Brüggemann, 1879) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora mossambica*** Riegl, 1995 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora multiacuta*** Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora multiramosa* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Acropora florida* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora muricata* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Acropora formosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora murrayensis* Vaughan, 1918 = *Acropora loripes* (Brook, 1892)
- Acropora nana*** (Studer, 1878) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora nasuta*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora natalensis*** Riegl, 1995 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora navini*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora nobilis*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora obscura* (Brook, 1893) = *Acropora humilis* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora ocellata*** (Klunzinger, 1879) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora orbicularis*** (Brook, 1892) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Acropora otteri* Crossland, 1952 = *Acropora secale* (Studer, 1878)
- Acropora palifera*** (Lamarck, 1816) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora palmata*** (Lamarck, 1816) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Elkhorn Coral (S) Coral cuerno de alce (F) Corail cornes d'élan
- Acropora palmerae*** Wells, 1954 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora paniculata*** Verrill, 1902 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora papillare*** Latypov, 1992 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora parahemprichii*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora parapharaonis*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora parilis*** (Quelch, 1886) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora patula* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora latistella* (Brook, 1892)
- Acropora paxilligera* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora pectinata* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora hyacinthus* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora pharaonis*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora pichoni*** Wallace, 1999 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora pinguis*** Wells, 1950 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora plana*** Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora plantaginea*** (Lamarck, 1816) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora plumosa*** Wallace & Wolstenholme, 1998 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora pocilloporina*** Wallace, 1994 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora polymorpha* (Brook, 1891) = *Acropora florida* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora polystoma*** (Brook, 1891) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora ponderosa* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora procumbens* (Brook, 1891) = *Acropora echinata* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora profusa* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Acropora elseyi* (Brook, 1892)
- Acropora prolifera*** (Lamarck, 1816) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Fused Staghorn Coral (S) Coral córneo fundido
- Acropora proluxa* (Verrill, 1866) = *Acropora carduus* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora prominens* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Acropora palifera* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Acropora prostrata*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora proximalis*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora pruinosa*** (Brook, 1893) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora pulchra*** (Brook, 1891) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora pustulosa* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860) = *Acropora pharaonis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Acropora pyramidalis* (Klunzinger, 1879) = *Acropora digitifera* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora quelchi* (Brook, 1893) = *Acropora secale* (Studer, 1878)
- Acropora rambleri*** (Bassett-Smith, 1890) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora rayneri* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora speciosa* (Quelch, 1886)
- Acropora reclinata* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Acropora cuneata* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora recumbens* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora hyacinthus* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora reticulata* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora cytherea* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora retusa*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora ridzwani*** Ditlev, 2003 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora robusta*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora rongelapensis*** Richards & Wallace, 2004 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora rosaria*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora roseni*** Wallace, 1999 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora rotumana* (Gardiner, 1898) = *Acropora danai* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Acropora rudis*** (Rehberg, 1892) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora rufus*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora russelli*** Wallace, 1994 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora samoensis*** (Brook, 1891) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora sarmentosa*** (Brook, 1892) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora scandens* (Klunzinger, 1879) = *Acropora pharaonis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Acropora scherzeriana*** (Brüggemann, 1878) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora schmitti*** Wells, 1950 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora secale*** (Studer, 1878) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora secunda* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora nobilis* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora securis* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora cuneata* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora sekiseiensis*** Veron, 1990 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora selago*** (Studer, 1878) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Acropora seriata*** (Ehrenberg, 1834) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora simplex*** Wallace & Wolstenholme, 1998 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora singularis* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Acropora millepora* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Acropora smithi* (Brook, 1893) = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora solitaryensis*** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora sordiensis*** Riegl, 1995 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora spathulata*** (Brook, 1891) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora speciosa*** (Quelch, 1886) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora spectabilis* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora humilis* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora spicifera*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora spicifera abbreviata* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora spicifera* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora spiniformis* Eguchi & Shirai, 1977 = *Acropora subglabra* (Brook, 1891)
- Acropora splendida* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Acropora valenciennesi* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Acropora squamosa* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora millepora* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Acropora squarrosa*** (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora stoddarti*** Pillai & Scheer, 1976 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora striata*** (Verrill, 1866) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora subglabra*** (Brook, 1891) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora subulata*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora suharsonoi*** Wallace, 1994 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora sukarnoi*** Wallace, 1997 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora surculosa* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora hyacinthus* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora symmetrica* (Brook, 1891) = *Acropora cytherea* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora syringodes* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora longicyathus* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Acropora tanegashimensis*** Veron, 1990 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora tenella*** (Brook, 1892) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora tenuis*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora teres*** (Verrill, 1866) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora teres distans* (Verrill, 1866) = *Acropora teres* (Verrill, 1866)
- Acropora thomasi*** George & Sukumaran, 2007 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora tizardi*** (Brook, 1892) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora togianensis*** Wallace, 1997 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora torihalimeda*** Wallace, 1994 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora torresiana*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora tortuosa*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora tumida*** (Verrill, 1866) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora turaki*** Wallace, 1994 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora turbinata* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora hyacinthus* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora tutuilensis*** Hoffmeister, 1925 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora valenciennesi*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Table Coral
- Acropora valida*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Bush Coral
- Acropora valimunensis*** George & Sukumaran, 2007 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora vanderhorsti* Hoffmeister, 1925 = *Acropora intermedia* (Brook, 1891)
- Acropora variabilis*** (Klunzinger, 1879) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora varia* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Acropora formosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora variolosa*** (Klunzinger, 1879) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora vasiformis* (Brook, 1893) = *Acropora clathrata* (Brook, 1891)
- Acropora vughani*** Wells, 1954 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora vermiculata*** Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora verweyi*** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora virgata* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora formosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora walindii*** Wallace, 1999 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora wallaceae*** Veron, 1990 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora wardii* Verrill, 1902 = *Acropora digitifera* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora willisae*** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora yaeyamaensis* Eguchi & Shirai, 1977 = *Acropora aspera* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora yongei*** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- ACROPORIDAE spp.** Verrill 1902 II (Anthozoa)
- Acuá (S): *Herpetotheres cachinnans*
- Addax (F): *Addax nasomaculatus*
- Addax (E): *Addax nasomaculatus*
- Addax (S): *Addax nasomaculatus*
- Addax à nez tacheté (F): *Addax nasomaculatus*

- Addax nasomaculatus** (de Blainville, 1816) I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Addax (S) Addax (F) Addax, Addax à nez tacheté, Antilope blanche
Adder, Field (E): *Vipera ursinii*
Adelochelys crassa Baur, 1896 = *Orlitia borneensis* Gray, 1873
- Adelomyia spp.** Bonaparte, 1854 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Adelomyia melanogenys** (Fraser, 1840) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Speckled Hummingbird (S) Colibri jaspeado, Colibri serrano gargantiazul, Picaflor gargantiazul (F) Colibri moucheté
- Adelopora spp.** Cairns, 1982 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Adelopora crassilabrum** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Adelopora fragilis** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Adelopora moseleyi** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Adelopora pseudothyron** Cairns, 1982 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Adelphobates spp.** II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Adelphobates captivus* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Excidobates captivus* (Myers, 1982)
Adelphobates captivus (Myers, 1982) = *Excidobates captivus* (Myers, 1982)
- Adelphobates castaneoticus** (Caldwell & Myers, 1990) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Brazil-nut Poison Frog (F) Dendrobate du Xingu
Adelphobates castaneoticus Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Adelphobates castaneoticus* (Caldwell & Myers, 1990)
- Adelphobates galactonotus** (Steindachner, 1864) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Splash-backed Poison Frog (F) Dendrobate du Tapajos
Adelphobates galactonotus Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Adelphobates galactonotus* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Adelphobates quinquevittatus** (Steindachner, 1864) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Amazonian Poison-Arrow Frog, Rio Madeira Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha pentaestriada (F) Dendrobate à cinq bandes
Adelphobates quinquevittatus Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Adelphobates quinquevittatus* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Aegolius spp.** Kaup, 1829 II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Aegolius acadicus** (Gmelin, 1788) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Northern Saw-whet Owl, Saw-whet Owl (S) Mochuelo cabezón, Tecolote-abetero norteño (F) Petite nyctale
Tengmalm, Engoulevent d'Europe, Nyctale de Tengmalm
- Aegolius harrisii** (Cassin, 1849) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Buff-fronted Owl (S) Carburé acanelado, Curucucú barriga amarilla, Lechucita acanelada, Mochuelo canela (F) Chouette de Harris, Nyctale de Harris
- Aegolius ridgwayi** (Alfaro, 1905) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Unspotted Saw-whet Owl (S) Mochuelo moreno (F) Nyctale immaculée
- Aegypius spp.** Savigny, 1809 II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Aegypius calvus* (Scopoli, 1786) = *Sarcogyps calvus* (Scopoli, 1786)
- Aegypius monachus** (Linnaeus, 1766) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Vulture, Cinereous Vulture (S) Buitre negro (F) Vautour moine
Aegypius occipitalis (Burchell, 1824) = *Trigonoceps occipitalis* (Burchell, 1824)
Aegypius tracheliotus (Forster, 1791) = *Torgos tracheliotus* (Forster, 1791)
Aetheoptera alexandrae Rothschild, 1907 = *Ornithoptera alexandrae* (Rothschild, 1907)
Aetheoptera victoriae (Gray, 1856) = *Ornithoptera victoriae* Gray, 1856
- Afrotis spp.** Bonaparte, 1854 II OTIDIDAE (Aves)
- Afrotis afra** (Linnaeus, 1766) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Bustard, Black Korhaan (S) Sisón negro, Sisón negro alioscuro (F) Outarde korhaan, Outarde noire
- Afrotis afraoides** (A. Smith, 1831) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) White-quilled Bustard (S) Sisón negro aliclado (F) Outarde à miroir blanc
Afrotis atra afraoides (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Afrotis afraoides* (A. Smith, 1831)
- Agalychnis spp.** Cope, 1864 II HYLIDAE (Amphibia)
- Agalychnis annae** (Duellman, 1963) II HYLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Blue-sided Leaf Frog (S) rana azul (F) Rainette arboricole à côtes bleues
- Agalychnis callidryas** (Cope, 1862) II HYLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Red-eyed Leaf Frog (S) Rana arborea de ojos rojos, Rana calzonuda (F) Grenouille aux yeux rouges, Rainette aux yeux rouges
Agalychnis callidryas callidryas Funkhouser, 1957 = *Agalychnis callidryas* (Cope, 1862)
Agalychnis callidryas Cope, 1864 = *Agalychnis callidryas* (Cope, 1862)
Agalychnis callidryas Duellman, 1968 = *Agalychnis callidryas* (Cope, 1862)
Agalychnis callidryas taylori Funkhouser, 1957 = *Agalychnis callidryas* (Cope, 1862)
Agalychnis helenae Cope, 1885 "1884" = *Agalychnis callidryas* (Cope, 1862)
Agalychnis holochlora Cope, 1865 = *Agalychnis moreletii* (Duméril, 1853)
Agalychnis litodryas Duellman, 1968 = *Agalychnis spurrelli* Boulenger, 1913
Agalychnis litodryas (Duellman & Trueb, 1967) = *Agalychnis spurrelli* Boulenger, 1913
- Agalychnis moreletii** (Duméril, 1853) II HYLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Black-eyed leaf frog, Morelet's Leaf

- Frog (S) Rana de Ojos Negros, Rana Maki, Rana Morelet (F) Rainette arboricole de Morelet
Agalychnis moreletii Cope, 1865 = *Agalychnis moreletii* (Duméril, 1853)
Agalychnis moreletii Liner & Casas-Andreu, 2008 = *Agalychnis moreletii* (Duméril, 1853)
Agalychnis saltator Taylor, 1955 II HYLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Misfit Leaf Frog (S) Rana saltadora
Agalychnis spurrelli Boulenger, 1913 II HYLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Gliding Leaf Frog (S) Rana deslizadora (F) Grenouille d'arbre de spurrelli
Agapeta gularis (Gould, 1860) = *Heliodoxa gularis* (Gould, 1860)
***Agapornis* spp.** Selby, 1836 II/NC ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Agapornis canus (Gmelin, 1788) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-headed Lovebird, Madagascar Lovebird (S) Inseparable malgache (F) Inséparable à tête grise
Agapornis coelestis Lesson, 1847 = *Forpus coelestis* (Lesson, 1847)
Agapornis fischeri Reichenow, 1887 II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Fischer's Lovebird (S) Inseparable de Fischer (F) Inséparable de Fischer, Perruche de Fischer
Agapornis lilianae Shelley, 1894 II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Lilian's Lovebird, Nyasa Lovebird (S) Inseparable del-Nyasa (F) Inséparable de Lilian, Perruche de Lilian
Agapornis lilianae nigrigenis Shelley, 1894 = *Agapornis nigrigenis* W. L. Sclater, 1906
Agapornis nigrigenis W. L. Sclater, 1906 II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-cheeked Lovebird (S) Inseparable cachetón (F) Inséparable à joues noires, Perruche à joue noire
Agapornis personatus Reichenow, 1887 II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-masked Lovebird, Masked Lovebird, Yellow-collared Lovebird (S) Inseparable cabecinegro (F) Inséparable masqué, Perruche masquée
Agapornis pullarius (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-faced Lovebird, Red-headed Lovebird (S) Inseparable carirrojo (F) Inséparable à tête rouge, Perruche à tête rouge
Agapornis roseicollis (Vieillot, 1818) NC PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Peach-faced Lovebird, Rosy-faced Lovebird (S) Inseparable de Namibia (F) Inséparable à face rose, Inséparable rose-gorge, Perruche à face rose
Agapornis swindernianus (Kuhl, 1820) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-collared Lovebird (S) Inseparable acollarado, Inseparable de collera (F) Inséparable à collier noir, Inséparable de Swindern, Perruche de Swindern
Agapornis taranta (Stanley, 1814) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Abyssinian Lovebird, Black-winged Lovebird (S) Inseparable abisinio (F) Inséparable d'Abyssinie
Agarice à spires (F): *Agaricia undata*
Agarice de Graham (F): *Agaricia grahamae*
Agarice de Lamarck (F): *Agaricia lamarcki*
Agarice fragile (F): *Agaricia fragilis*
Agarice laitue (F): *Agaricia agaricites*
Agarice laitue fine (F): *Agaricia tenuifolia*
Agarice plate (F): *Agaricia humilis*
***Agaricia* spp.** Lamarck, 1801 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Agaricia agaricites (Linnaeus, 1758) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Leaf Coral, Lettuce Coral (S) Coral de lechuga (F) Agarice laitue
Agaricia cailleti (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864) = *Leptoseris cailleti* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
Agaricia crassa Verrill, 1901 = *Agaricia agaricites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Agaricia crispa Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Leptoseris papyracea* (Dana, 1846)
Agaricia explanulata Lamarck, 1816 = *Pavona explanulata* (Lamarck, 1816)
Agaricia flabellina Lamouroux, 1821 = *Merulina ampliata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Agaricia fragilis (Dana, 1846) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Fragile Saucer Coral (S) Coral fragile (F) Agarice fragile
Agaricia grahamae Wells, 1973 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Graham's Sheet Coral (S) Coral laminar de Graham (F) Agarice de Graham
Agaricia humilis Verrill, 1901 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Lowrelief Lettuce Coral (S) Coral bajo relieve (F) Agarice plate
Agaricia lamarcki Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Lamarck's Sheet Coral (S) Coral laminar (F) Agarice de Lamarck
Agaricia levicollis Dana, 1846 = *Pachyseris speciosa* (Dana, 1846)
Agaricia planulata Dana, 1846 = *Gardineroseris planulata* (Dana, 1846)
Agaricia ponderosa Gardiner, 1905 = *Gardineroseris planulata* (Dana, 1846)
Agaricia purpurea LeSueur, 1820 = *Agaricia agaricites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Agaricia rugosa Lamarck, 1816 = *Pachyseris rugosa* (Lamarck, 1801)
Agaricia speciosa Dana, 1846 = *Pachyseris speciosa* (Dana, 1846)
Agaricia tenuifolia Dana, 1846 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Ribbon Coral, Thin-leaf Lettuce Coral (S) Coral de cinta (F) Agarice laitue fine
Agaricia undata (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Scroll Coral (S) Coral enrollado (F) Agarice à spires
Agariciella minikoiensis (Gardiner, 1905) = *Leptoseris mycetoseroides* Wells, 1954
Agariciella ponderosa (Gardiner, 1905) = *Gardineroseris planulata* (Dana, 1846)
AGARICIIDAE spp. Gray 1847 II (Anthozoa)
Agelaius flavus (Gmelin, 1788) = *Xanthopsar flavus* (Gmelin, 1788)
***Aglaeactis* spp.** Gould, 1848 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Aglaeactis aliciae Salvin, 1896 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Purple-backed Sunbeam (S) Colibrí de Alicia (F) Colibri d'Alice

- Aglaeactis castelnaudii*** (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1848) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-tufted Sunbeam (S) Colibrí condecorado (F) Colibri de Castelneau
- Aglaeactis cupripennis*** (Bourcier, 1843) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Shining Sunbeam (S) Colibrí cobrizo, Rayito brillante (F) Colibri étincelant
- Aglaeactis pamela*** (d'Orbigny, 1838) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-hooded Sunbeam (S) Colibrí negrito (F) Colibri paméla
- Agelaiocercus* spp.** Zimmer, 1930 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Agelaiocercus berlepschi* (Hartert, 1898) = *Agelaiocercus kingi* (Lesson, 1832)
- Agelaiocercus coelestis*** (Gould, 1861) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Violet-tailed Sylph (S) Silfo celeste, Silfo colivioleta (F) Colibri céleste, Sylphe à queue violette
- Agelaiocercus emmae* (Berlepsch, 1892) = *Agelaiocercus kingi* (Lesson, 1832)
- Agelaiocercus kingi*** (Lesson, 1832) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-tailed Sylph (S) Colibrí coludo azul, Silfo colilargo, Silfo de King (F) Sylphe à queue d'azur
- Agelaiocercus kingii* (Lesson, 1832) = *Agelaiocercus kingi* (Lesson, 1832)
- Agouti (F): *Cuniculus paca*
- Agouti (S): *Cuniculus paca*
- Agouti (F): *Dasyprocta punctata*
- Agouti (E): *Dasyprocta punctata*
- Agouti (S): *Dasyprocta punctata*
- Agouti (E): *Cuniculus paca*
- Agouti, Central American (E): *Dasyprocta punctata*
- Agouti paca* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Cuniculus paca* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Agouti ponctué (F): *Dasyprocta punctata*
- Agoutí rojizo (S): *Dasyprocta punctata*
- Agrias amydon* (Hewitson, 1854) III/NC NYMPHALIDAE (Insecta)
- Agrias amydon boliviensis* III NYMPHALIDAE (Insecta)
- Agriocharis ocellata* (Cuvier, 1820) = *Meleagris ocellata* Cuvier, 1820
- Agrionemys horsfieldii* (Gray, 1844) = *Testudo horsfieldii* Gray, 1844
- Águila arpía (S): *Harpia harpyja*
- Águila audaz (S): *Aquila audax*
- Águila-azor africana (S): *Hieraaetus spilogaster*
- Águila-azor blanca (S): *Spizaetus ornatus*
- Águila-azor blanquinegra (S): *Spizastur melanoleucus*
- Águila-azor chica (S): *Spizastur melanoleucus*
- Águila-azor congoleña (S): *Spizaetus africanus*
- Águila-azor de Ayres (S): *Hieraaetus ayresii*
- Águila-azor de Célebes (S): *Spizaetus lanceolatus*
- Águila-azor de Java (S): *Spizaetus bartelsi*
- Águila-azor de Wallace (S): *Spizaetus nanus*
- Águila-azor filipina (S): *Spizaetus philippensis*
- Águila-azor galana (S): *Spizaetus ornatus*
- Águila-azor indonesia (S): *Spizaetus alboniger*
- Águila-azor montañesa (S): *Spizaetus nipalensis*
- Águila-azor negra (S): *Spizaetus tyrannus*
- Águila-azor perdicera (S): *Hieraaetus fasciatus*
- Águila-azor variable (S): *Spizaetus cirrhatus*
- Águila-azor ventrirroja (S): *Hieraaetus kienerii*
- Águila blanquinegra (S): *Spizastur melanoleucus*
- Águila cabeciblanca (S): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
- Águila cabeza blanca (S): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
- Águila cafre (S): *Aquila verreauxii*
- Águila calzada (S): *Hieraaetus pennatus*
- Águila castaña (S): *Oroaetus isidori*
- Águila colorada (S): *Busarellus nigricollis*
- Águila comemonos (S): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*
- Águila copetuda africana (S): *Lophaetus occipitalis*
- Águila coronada (S): *Harpyhaliaetus coronatus*
- Águila coronada (S): *Stephanoaetus coronatus*
- Águila coronada rabuda (S): *Stephanoaetus coronatus*
- Águila crestada (S): *Morphnus guianensis*
- Águila crestilarga (S): *Lophaetus occipitalis*
- Águila culebrera (S): *Circaetus gallicus*
- Águila culebrera coliblanca (S): *Circaetus cinerascens*
- Águila culebrera colilarga (S): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*
- Águila culebrera de Brown (S): *Circaetus cinereus*
- Águila de Azara (S): *Harpyhaliaetus coronatus*
- Águila de Bonelli (S): *Hieraaetus fasciatus*
- Águila de copete (S): *Oroaetus isidori*
- Águila de penacho (S): *Spizaetus ornatus*
- Águila de Wahlberg (S): *Hieraaetus wahlbergi*
- Águila elegante (S): *Spizaetus ornatus*
- Águila escudada (S): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus*
- Aguila Esteparia (S): *Aquila rapax*
- Águila esteparia (S): *Aquila nipalensis*
- Águila harpía (S): *Harpia harpyja*
- Águila imperial (S): *Aquila heliaca*
- Águila imperial ibérica (S): *Aquila adalberti*
- Águila imperial oriental (S): *Aquila heliaca*
- Águila marcial (S): *Polemaetus bellicosus*
- Águila milana (S): *Ictinaetus malayensis*
- Águila moluqueña (S): *Aquila gurneyi*
- Águila monera (S): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*
- Águila monera (S): *Morphnus guianensis*
- Águila mora (S): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus*
- Águila moteada (S): *Aquila clanga*
- Águila negra (S): *Buteogallus urubitinga*
- Águila perdicera (S): *Hieraaetus fasciatus*
- Águila perdicera africana (S): *Hieraaetus spilogaster*
- Águila pescadora (S): *Pandion haliaetus*
- Águila Pescadora, Águila Sangual, Gavilán Pescador, Guincho (S): *Pandionidae*
- Águila poma (S): *Oroaetus isidori*
- Águila pomerana (S): *Aquila pomarina*
- Águila rapáz (S): *Aquila rapax*
- Águila real (S): *Aquila chrysaetos*
- Águila sangual (S): *Pandion haliaetus*
- Águilas, Halcones, Gavilanes, Buitres (S): *Falconiformes*
- Águila solitaria (S): *Harpyhaliaetus solitarius*
- Águila tirana (S): *Spizaetus tyrannus*
- Águila volatinera (S): *Terathopius ecaudatus*
- Aguillilla aluda (S): *Buteo platypterus*
- Aguillilla ártica (S): *Buteo lagopus*
- Aguillilla aura (S): *Buteo albonotatus*
- Aguillilla australiana (S): *Hieraaetus morphnoides*
- Aguillilla calzada (S): *Hieraaetus pennatus*
- Aguillilla caminera (S): *Buteo magnirostris*
- Aguillilla coliblanca (S): *Buteo albicaudatus*

Aguillilla colicorta (S): *Buteo brachyurus*
 Aguillilla colirroja (S): *Buteo jamaicensis*
 Aguillilla de Harris (S): *Parabuteo unicinctus*
 Aguillilla de Swainson (S): *Buteo swainsoni*
 Aguillilla langostera (S): *Butastur rufipennis*
 Aguillilla negra mayor (S): *Buteogallus urubitinga*
 Aguillilla negra menor (S): *Buteogallus anthracinus*
 Aguillilla pechirroja (S): *Buteo lineatus*
 Aguillilla real (S): *Buteo regalis*
 Aguilucho cabecinegro (S): *Buteo albicaudatus*
 Aguilucho-caricalvo común (S): *Polyboroides typus*
 Aguilucho-caricalvo malgache (S): *Polyboroides radiatus*
 Aguilucho cenizo (S): *Circus pygargus*
 Aguilucho chico (S): *Buteo albigula*
 Aguilucho cola colorada (S): *Buteo ventralis*
 Aguilucho cola corta (S): *Buteo brachyurus*
 Aguilucho colorada (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis*
 Aguilucho común (S): *Buteo polyosoma*
 Aguilucho de azara (S): *Circus buffoni*
 Aguilucho de ciénaga (S): *Circus buffoni*
 Aguilucho gris (S): *Asturina nitida*
 Aguilucho lagunero (S): *Circus aeruginosus*
 Aguilucho lagunero del pacífico (S): *Circus approximans*
 Aguilucho lagunero etiópico (S): *Circus ranivorus*
 Aguilucho lagunero malgache (S): *Circus maillardi*
 Aguilucho lagunero Occidental (S): *Circus aeruginosus*
 Aguilucho lagunero oriental (S): *Circus spilonotus*
 Aguilucho langostero (S): *Buteo swainsoni*
 Aguilucho moteado (S): *Circus assimilis*
 Aguilucho negro (S): *Circus maurus*
 Aguilucho pálido (S): *Circus cyaneus*
 Aguilucho papialbo (S): *Circus macrourus*
 Aguilucho pío (S): *Circus melanoleucos*
 Aguilucho puna (S): *Buteo poecilochrous*
 Aguilucho sabanero (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis*
 Aguilucho vari (S): *Circus cinereus*
 Aguilucho variado (S): *Buteo polyosoma*
 Agutí de América Central (S): *Dasyprocta punctata*
Agyrtria brevirostris (Lesson, 1829) = *Amazilia brevirostris* (Lesson, 1829)
Agyrtria candida (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) = *Amazilia candida* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846)
Agyrtria cyanocephala (Lesson, 1829) = *Amazilia cyanocephala* (Lesson, 1829)
Agyrtria franciae (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) = *Amazilia franciae* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846)
Agyrtria hollandi Todd, 1913 = *Amazilia versicolor* (Vieillot, 1818)
Agyrtria leucogaster (Gmelin, 1788) = *Amazilia leucogaster* (Gmelin, 1788)
Agyrtria rondoniae (Ruschi, 1982) = *Amazilia rondoniae* Ruschi, 1982
Agyrtria versicolor (Vieillot, 1818) = *Amazilia versicolor* (Vieillot, 1818)
Agyrtria violiceps (Gould, 1859) = *Amazilia violiceps* (Gould, 1859)
Agyrtria viridifrons (Elliot, 1871) = *Amazilia viridifrons* (Elliot, 1871)
 Aï de Bolivie (F): *Bradypus variegatus*
 Aigle à épaules blanches (F): *Aquila adalberti*
 Aigle à tête blanche (F): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
 Aigle-autour fascié (F): *Hieraaetus spilogaster*
 Aigle à ventre roux (F): *Hieraaetus kienerii*
 Aigle blanchard (F): *Stephanoaetus coronatus*
 Aigle botté (F): *Hieraaetus pennatus*
 Aigle couronné (F): *Stephanoaetus coronatus*
 Aigle criard (F): *Aquila clanga*
 Aigle d'Australie (F): *Aquila audax*
 Aigle d'Ayres (F): *Hieraaetus ayresii*
 Aigle de Blyth (F): *Spizaetus alboniger*
 Aigle de Bonelli (F): *Hieraaetus fasciatus*
 Aigle de Cassin (F): *Spizaetus africanus*
 Aigle de Gurney (F): *Aquila gurneyi*
 Aigle de Java (F): *Spizaetus bartelsi*
 Aigle de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Harpyopsis novaeguineae*
 Aigle des Célèbes (F): *Spizaetus lanceolatus*
 Aigle des Philippines (F): *Spizaetus philippensis*
 Aigle des Philippines (F): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*
 Aigle des singes (F): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*
 Aigle des steppes (F): *Aquila nipalensis*
 Aigle de Verreaux (F): *Aquila verreauxii*
 Aigle de Wahlberg (F): *Hieraaetus wahlbergi*
 Aigle de Wallace (F): *Spizaetus nanus*
 Aigle d'Isidore (F): *Oroaetus isidori*
 Aigle doré (F): *Aquila chrysaetos*
 Aigle fascié (F): *Hieraaetus spilogaster*
 Aigle harpie (F): *Harpia harpyja*
 Aigle huppard (F): *Lophaetus occipitalis*
 Aigle huppé (F): *Spizaetus cirrhatus*
 Aigle ibérique (F): *Aquila adalberti*
 Aigle impérial (F): *Aquila heliaca*
 Aigle impérial espagnol (F): *Aquila adalberti*
 Aigle mangeur de singes (F): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*
 Aigle martial (F): *Polemaetus bellicosus*
 Aigle montagnard (F): *Spizaetus nipalensis*
 Aigle nain (F): *Hieraaetus morphnoides*
 Aigle noir (F): *Ictinaetus malayensis*
 Aigle noir et blanc (F): *Spizastur melanoleucus*
 Aigle orné (F): *Spizaetus ornatus*
 Aigle pêcheur (F): *Pandion haliaetus*
 Aigle pêcheur africain (F): *Haliaeetus vocifer*
 Aigle Pêcheur, Balbugard Fluvial, Balbuzard Pêcheur (F): *Pandionidae*
 Aigle pomarin (F): *Aquila pomarina*
 Aigle ravisser (F): *Aquila rapax*
 Aigle royal (F): *Aquila chrysaetos*
 Aigle serpentinaire (F): *Eutriorchis astur*
 Aigle serpentinaire (F): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*
 Aigles, Faucons, Éperviers, Vautours (F): *Falconiformes*
 Aigles, Milan De Wilson, Pygargues (F): *Accipitridae*
 Aigle tyran (F): *Spizaetus tyrannus*
Ailuropoda spp. Milne-Edwards, 1870 I URSIDAE (Mammalia)
Ailuropoda melanoleuca (David, 1869) I URSIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Giant Panda (S) Panda gigante (F) Panda, Panda géant
Ailurus fulgens F. G. Cuvier, 1825 I AILURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lesser Panda, Red Cat-bear, Red Panda (S) Panda chico, Panda rojo, Pequeño panda (F) Panda éclatant, Petit panda

- Ailurus ochraceus* Hodgson, 1847 = *Ailurus fulgens* F. G. Cuvier, 1825
- Ailurus refulgens* Milne-Edwards, 1874 = *Ailurus fulgens* F. G. Cuvier, 1825
- Aithurus scitulus* Brewster & Bangs, 1901 = *Trochilus scitulus* Brewster & Bangs, 1901
- Ajolote de lago Pátzcuaro (S): *Ambystoma dumerilii*
- Ajolote mexicano (S): *Ambystoma mexicanum*
- Ala de sable anteadado (S): *Campylopterus duidae*
- Ala de sable gris (S): *Campylopterus largipennis*
- Ala de sable pechivioleta (S): *Campylopterus falcatus*
- Ala de sable rufo (S): *Campylopterus hyperythrus*
- Ala de sable verde (S): *Campylopterus ensipennis*
- Alasable azulino (S): *Campylopterus falcatus*
- Alasable del Napo (S): *Campylopterus largipennis*
- Alatotrochus spp.** Cairns, 1994 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Alatotrochus rubescens** (Moseley, 1876) II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Alazafiro grande (S): *Pterophanes cyanopterus*
- Albatros (S): *Phoebastria albatrus*
- Albatros à pieds noirs (F): *Phoebastria albatrus*
- Albatros à queue courte (F): *Phoebastria albatrus*
- Albatros colicorto (S): *Phoebastria albatrus*
- Albatros de Steller (F): *Phoebastria albatrus*
- Albatros patinegro (S): *Phoebastria albatrus*
- Albatros rabón (S): *Phoebastria albatrus*
- Albatross, Black-footed (E): *Phoebastria albatrus*
- Albatross, Short-tailed (E): *Phoebastria albatrus*
- Albatross, Steller's (E): *Phoebastria albatrus*
- Alcachofa de mar (S): *Scolymia cubensis*
- Alcaraván americano (S): *Burhinus bistriatus*
- Alcaraván venozolano (S): *Burhinus bistriatus*
- Alcatraz de Abbott (S): *Papasula abbotti*
- Alcotán (S): *Falco subbuteo*
- Alcotán africano (S): *Falco cuvierii*
- Alcotán australiano (S): *Falco longipennis*
- Alcotán cuellirrojo (S): *Falco chicquera*
- Alcotán europeo (S): *Falco subbuteo*
- Alcotán filipino (S): *Falco severus*
- Alcotán turumti (S): *Falco chicquera*
- Aldabrachelys spp.** II 49 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
- Aldabrachelys elephantina* (Duméril & Bibron, 1835) = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Aldabrachelys gigantea** (Schweigger, 1812) II 49 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Aldabra Giant Tortoise (S) Tortuga gigante de Aldabra (F) Tortue géante, Tortue géante d'Aldabra
- Aligador de China (S): *Alligator sinensis*
- Aligador del Mississippi (S): *Alligator mississippiensis*
- Aligadores, Caimanes (S): *Alligatoridae*
- Aligadores, Caimanes, Cocodrilos (S): *Crocodylia*
- Alimoche (S): *Neophron percnopterus*
- Alimoche común (S): *Neophron percnopterus*
- Alimoche sombrío (S): *Necrosyrtes monachus*
- Alipiopsitta xanthops* (von Spix, 1824) = *Amazona xanthops* (Spix, 1824)
- Alisterus spp.** Mathews, 1911 II 30 PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Alisterus amboinensis** (Linnaeus, 1766) II 30 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Ambon King-Parrot, Moluccan King-Parrot (S) Papagayo moluqueño (F) Perruche tricolore
- Alisterus chloropterus** (Ramsay, 1879) II 30 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-winged King-Parrot, Papuan King-Parrot (S) Papagayo papú (F) Perruche à ailes vertes
- Alisterus scapularis** (Lichtenstein, 1818) II 30 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Australian King-Parrot (S) Papagayo australiano (F) Perruche royale
- Allenopithecus spp.** Lang, 1923 II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
- Allenopithecus nigroviridis** (Pocock, 1907) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Allen's Swamp Monkey (F) Cercopithèque d'Allen
- Alligator spp.** Rafinesque, 1815 I/II ALLIGATORIDAE (Reptilia)
- Alligator américain (F): *Alligator mississippiensis*
- Alligator, American (E): *Alligator mississippiensis*
- Alligator, China (E): *Alligator sinensis*
- Alligator, Chinese (E): *Alligator sinensis*
- Alligator cowieii* A. Smith, 1937 = *Crocodylus niloticus* Laurenti, 1768
- Alligator cynocephalus* Duméril & Bibron, 1836 = *Caiman latirostris* (Daudin, 1802)
- Alligator de Chine (F): *Alligator sinensis*
- Alligator du Mississippi (F): *Alligator mississippiensis*
- Alligator helois* Cope, 1865 = *Alligator mississippiensis* (Daudin, 1801)
- ALLIGATORIDAE spp.** I/II (Reptilia) (E) Alligators, Caimans (S) Aligadores, Caimanes (F) Alligators, Caimans
- Alligator lacordairei* Preudhomme de Borre, 1869 = *Crocodylus acutus* (Cuvier, 1807)
- Alligator mississippiensis* (Daudin, 1802) = *Alligator mississippiensis* (Daudin, 1801)
- Alligator mississippiensis** (Daudin, 1801) II ALLIGATORIDAE (Reptilia) (E) American Alligator (S) Aligador del Mississippi (F) Alligator américain, Alligator du Mississippi
- Alligators, Caimans (F): *Alligatoridae*
- Alligator sinensis** Fauvel, 1879 I ALLIGATORIDAE (Reptilia) (E) China Alligator, Chinese Alligator (S) Aligador de China (F) Alligator de Chine
- Allobates femoralis** (Boulenger, 1884) II AROMOBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Brilliant-thighed Poison Frog (F) Epipedobate fémorale, Epipedobate simisimi, Simisimi
- Allobates femoralis* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Allobates femoralis* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Allobates femoralis* Zimmermann & Zimmermann, 1988 = *Allobates femoralis* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Allobates hodli** Simões, Lima & Farias, 2010 II AROMOBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Allobates myersi** (Pyburn, 1981) II AROMOBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Myers's Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Myers (F) Epipedobate de Myers
- Allobates rufulus* (Gorzula, 1990) = *Anomaloglossus rufulus* Gorzula, 1990

- Allobates rufulus* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Anomaloglossus rufulus* Gorzula, 1990
- Allobates zaparo*** (Silverstone, 1976) II AROMOBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Sanguine Poison Frog, Zaparo's Poison Frog (F) Epipedobate zaparo
- Allobates zaparo* Vences, Kosuch, Boistel, Haddad, La Marca & Lötters, 2003 = *Allobates zaparo* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Allocèbe (F): *Allocebus trichotis*
- Allocebus* spp. I** CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia)
- Allocebus trichotis*** (Günther, 1875) I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hairy-eared Dwarf Lemur (S) Lémur orejipeludo (F) Allocèbe, Chirogale aux oreilles poilues
- Allochrocebus lhoesti* Sclater, 1899 = *Cercopithecus lhoesti* P. Sclater, 1899
- Allonautilus* spp. Ward & Saunders, 1997 II NAUTILIDAE (Cephalopoda)
- Allonautilus perforatus* Conrad, 1949 II NAUTILIDAE (Cephalopoda)
- Allonautilus scrobiculatus* Lightfoot, 1786 II NAUTILIDAE (Cephalopoda)
- Allopathes* spp.** Opresko & Cairns 1994 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Allopathes denhartogi*** Opresko, 2003 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Allopathes desbonni*** (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Allopathes robillardi*** (Bell, 1891) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Allopورا bithalamus* (Broch, 1936) = *Stylaster bithalamus* Broch, 1936
- Allopورا blattea* Boschma, 1961 = *Stylaster blatteus* (Boschma, 1961)
- Allopورا bocki* (Broch, 1936) = *Stylaster bocki* Broch, 1936
- Allopورا boreopacifica* (Broch, 1932) = *Stylaster boreopacificus* Broch, 1932
- Allopورا brochi* Fisher, 1938 = *Stylaster brochi* (Fisher, 1938)
- Allopورا californica* Pourtalès, 1868 = *Stylaster venustus* (Verrill, 1870)
- Allopورا californica* Verrill, 1866 = *Stylaster californicus* (Verrill, 1866)
- Allopورا campyleca* Fisher, 1938 = *Stylaster campylecus* (Fisher, 1938)
- Allopورا carinata* (Broch, 1936) = *Stylaster carinatus* Broch, 1936
- Allopورا divergens* (Marenzeller, 1904) = *Stylaster divergens* Marenzeller, 1904
- Allopورا eguchii* Boschma, 1966 = *Stylaster eguchii* (Boschma, 1966)
- Allopورا explanata* Kent, 1871 = *Stylaster nobilis* (Kent, 1871)
- Allopورا granulosa* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = *Stylaster granulosus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850
- Allopورا incompleta* Tenison-Woods, 1883 = *Stylaster incompletus* (Tenison-Woods, 1883)
- Allopورا maderensis* Johnson, 1862 = *Stenohelia maderensis* (Johnson, 1862)
- Allopورا miniata* Pourtalès, 1868 = *Stylaster miniatus* (Portalès, 1868)
- Allopورا moseleyana* Fisher, 1938 = *Stylaster moseleyanus* (Fisher, 1938)
- Allopورا moseleyi* Dall, 1884 = *Stylaster verrillii* (Dall, 1884)
- Allopورا nobilis* Kent, 1871 = *Stylaster nobilis* (Kent, 1871)
- Allopورا norvegica* (Gunnerus, 1768) = *Stylaster norvegicus* (Gunnerus, 1768)
- Allopورا ochracea* Quelch, 1884 = *Stylaster nobilis* (Kent, 1871)
- Allopورا papillosa* Dall, 1884 = *Stylaster papillosa* (Dall, 1884)
- Allopورا petrograpta* Fisher, 1938 = *Stylaster petrograpta* (Fisher, 1938)
- Allopورا polymorpha* (Broch, 1936) = *Stylaster polymorphus* Broch, 1936
- Allopورا polyorchis* Fisher, 1938 = *Stylaster polyorchis* (Fisher, 1938)
- Allopورا porphyra* (Fisher, 1931) = *Stylaster porphyra* Fisher, 1931
- Allopورا profunda* Moseley, 1879 = *Stylaster profundus* (Moseley, 1879)
- Allopورا rosacea* Greeff, 1886 = *Stylaster rosaceus* (Greeff, 1886)
- Allopورا scabiosa* (Broch, 1935) = *Stylaster scabiosus* Broch, 1935
- Allopورا solida* (Broch, 1935) = *Stylaster solidus* Broch, 1935
- Allopورا stejnegeri* Fisher, 1938 = *Stylaster stejnegeri* (Fisher, 1938)
- Allopورا stellulata* (Stewart, 1878) = *Stylaster stellulatus* Stewart, 1878
- Allopورا subviolacea* Kent, 1871 = *Stylaster subviolaceus* (Kent, 1871)
- Allopورا venusta* Verrill, 1870 = *Stylaster venustus* (Verrill, 1870)
- Allopورا verrillii* Dall, 1884 = *Stylaster verrillii* (Dall, 1884)
- Almejas Gigantes (S): Tridacnidae
- Alopecias chilensis* Philippi, 1902 = *Alopias vulpinus* Bonnaterre, 1788
- Alopias* spp.** Rafinesque, 1810 II ALOPIIDAE (Elasmobranchii)
- Alopias macrourus* Rafinesque, 1810 = *Alopias vulpinus* Bonnaterre, 1788
- Alopias pelagicus*** Nakamura, 1935 II ALOPIIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Pelagic thresher (S) Zorro pelágico (F) Renard pélagique
- Alopias profundus* Nakamura, 1935 = *Alopias superciliosus* Lowe, 1841
- Alopias superciliosus*** Lowe, 1841 II ALOPIIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Bigeye thresher (S) Zorro ojón (F) Renard à gros yeux
- Alopias vulpinus*** Bonnaterre, 1788 II ALOPIIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Common thresher, Thresher shark (S) Zorro (F) Renard
- Alouate à mains rouges (F): *Alouatta belzebul*
- Alouate brun (F): *Alouatta guariba*
- Alouate de Panama (F): *Alouatta palliata*
- Alouate noir (F): *Alouatta caraya*

- Alouate rouge (F): *Alouatta seniculus*
- Alouatta* spp.** Lacepède, 1799 I/II ATELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Alouatta arctoidea* Cabrera, 1940 = *Alouatta seniculus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Alouatta belzebul*** (Linnaeus, 1766) II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-and-red Howling Monkey, Red-handed Howler, Red-handed Howling Monkey (F) Alouate à mains rouges, Hurlleur à mains rousses
- Alouatta beniensis* Lönnberg, 1941 = *Alouatta guariba* (Humboldt, 1812)
- Alouatta caraya*** (Humboldt, 1812) II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Howler, Black Howling Monkey (F) Alouate noir, Hurlleur noir
- Alouatta coibensis*** Thomas, 1902 I ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Coiba Island Howling Monkey
- Alouatta fusca* (É. Geoffroy, 1812) = *Alouatta guariba* (Humboldt, 1812)
- Alouatta guariba*** (Humboldt, 1812) II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Brown Howler, Brown Howling Monkey (F) Alouate brun, Hurlleur brun
- Alouatta hybridus* (I. Geoffroy, 1829) = *Ateles hybridus* I. Geoffroy, 1829
- Alouatta macconnelli*** (Linnaeus, 1766) II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Guyanan Red Howler Monkey
- Alouatta nigerrima*** Lönnberg, 1941 II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Amazon Black Howler Monkey
- Alouatta palliata*** (Gray, 1849) I ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mantled Howler, Mantled Howling Monkey (S) Aullado, Guariba peludo, Mono aullador de Guatemala, Mono congo, Mono negro, Mono saraguato, Zaraguato (F) Alouate de Panama, Hurlleur du Guatemala
- Alouatta palliata coibensis* (Gray, 1849) = *Alouatta coibensis* Thomas, 1902
- Alouatta pigra*** Lawrence, 1933 I ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Guatemalan Howler, Guatemalan Howling Monkey (S) Araguato de Guatemala (F) Hurlleur du Guatemala
- Alouatta sara*** Elliot, 1910 II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bolivian Red Howling Monkey
- Alouatta seniculus*** (Linnaeus, 1766) II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Red Howler, Red Howling Monkey (F) Alouate rouge, Hurlleur roux
- Alouatta seniculus sara* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Alouatta sara* Elliot, 1910
- Alouatta villosa* (Gray, 1845) = *Alouatta pigra* Lawrence, 1933
- Altiphrynoides* spp.** Dubois, 1987 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia)
- Altiphrynoides malcolmi* Grandison, 1978 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Malcolm's Ethiopian Toad (S) Sapo vivíparo de Malcolm (F) Nectophrynoide de Malcolm
- Altiphrynoides osgoodi*** (Loveridge, 1932) I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Osgood's Ethiopian Toad (S) Sapo vivíparo de Osgood (F) Nectophrynoide d'Ethiopie, Nectophrynoide d'Osgood
- Altiphrynoides osgoodi* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Altiphrynoides osgoodi* (Loveridge, 1932)
- Alveopora* spp.** Blainville, 1830 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Alveopora allingi*** Hoffmeister, 1925 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Alveopora catalai*** Wells, 1968 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Alveopora daedalea*** (Forskål, 1775) II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Alveopora excelsa*** Verrill, 1864 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Alveopora fenestrata*** (Lamarck, 1816) II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Alveopora fijiensis* Hoffmeister, 1932 = *Alveopora spongiosa* Dana, 1846
- Alveopora gigas*** Veron, 1985 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Alveopora irregularis* Crossland, 1952 = *Goniopora stokesi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851
- Alveopora japonica*** Eguchi, 1968 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Alveopora japonica magna* Eguchi, 1968 = *Alveopora japonica* Eguchi, 1968
- Alveopora marionensis*** Veron & Pichon, 1982 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Alveopora minuta*** Veron, 2000 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Alveopora mortenseni* Crossland, 1952 = *Alveopora allingi* Hoffmeister, 1925
- Alveopora naomiae* Nemenzo, 1980 = *Alveopora verrilliana* Dana, 1872
- Alveopora ocellata*** Wells, 1954 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Alveopora polyformis* Zou, 1980 = *Goniopora fruticosa* Kent, 1891
- Alveopora regularis* Thiel, 1932 = *Alveopora spongiosa* Dana, 1846
- Alveopora retusa* Verrill, 1864 = *Alveopora fenestrata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Alveopora spongiosa*** Dana, 1846 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Alveopora tizardi*** Bassett-Smith, 1890 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Alveopora trihedralis* Nemenzo, 1980 = *Alveopora verrilliana* Dana, 1872
- Alveopora verrilliana*** Dana, 1872 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Alveopora viridis*** Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Amandava formosa*** (Latham, 1790) II ESTRILDIDAE (Aves) (E) Green Avadavat (S) Estrilda verde (F) Bengali vert
- Amapola (S): *Amazona viridigenalis*
- Amazilia* spp.** Lesson, 1843 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Amazilia alfaroana* Underwood, 1896 = *Amazilia cyanifrons* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Amazilia alticola*** Gould, 1860 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Loja Hummingbird
- Amazilia amabilis*** (Gould, 1853) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-chested Hummingbird (S) Amazilia amable, Amazilia pechiazul (F) Ariane aimable
- Amazilia amabilis decora* (Gould, 1853) = *Amazilia amabilis* (Gould, 1853)
- Amazilia amable* (S): *Amazilia amabilis*
- Amazilia amazilia*** (Lesson, 1828) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Amazilia Hummingbird (S) Amazilia costeña, Amazilia ventrírufa (F) Ariane de Lesson

- Amazilia andina (S): *Amazilia franciae*
 Amazilia berilina (S): *Amazilia beryllina*
Amazilia beryllina (Lichtenstein, 1830) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Berylline Hummingbird (S) Amazilia berilina, Colibrí de Berilo (F) Ariane béryl
Amazilia boucardi (Mulsant, 1877) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Mangrove Hummingbird (S) Amazilia de manglar (F) Ariane de Boucard
Amazilia brevirostris (Lesson, 1829) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-chested Emerald (S) Amazilia pechiblanca, Diamante colidorado (F) Ariane à poitrine blanche
 Amazilia bronceada coliazul (S): *Amazilia tobaci*
Amazilia candida (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-bellied Emerald (S) Amazilia cándida, Esmeralda viento-blanco (F) Ariane candide
 Amazilia cándida (S): *Amazilia candida*
 Amazilia canela (S): *Amazilia rutila*
 Amazilia capiazul (S): *Amazilia cyanifrons*
Amazilia castaneiventris (Gould, 1856) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Chestnut-bellied Hummingbird (S) Amazilia ventricastaña (F) Ariane à ventre roux
Amazilia chionogaster (Tschudi, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-bellied Hummingbird (S) Colibrí ventriníveo, Picaflor ventriblanco (F) Ariane à ventre blanc
Amazilia chionopectus (Gould, 1859) = *Amazilia brevirostris* (Lesson, 1829)
 Amazilia coliazul (S): *Amazilia cyanura*
 Amazilia colimorada (S): *Amazilia viridigaster*
 Amazilia colirrufa (S): *Amazilia tzacatl*
 Amazilia coroniazul (S): *Amazilia cyanocephala*
 Amazilia coronivioleta (S): *Amazilia violiceps*
 Amazilia costeña (S): *Amazilia amazilia*
Amazilia cupreicauda Salvin & Godman, 1884 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Copper-tailed Hummingbird
Amazilia cyanifrons (Bourcier, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Indigo-capped Hummingbird (S) Amazilia capiazul (F) Ariane à front bleu
Amazilia cyanocephala (Lesson, 1829) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Azure-crowned Hummingbird, Pied-billed Azurecrown (S) Amazilia coroniazul, Colibrí coroniazul (F) Ariane à couronne azur
Amazilia cyanura Gould, 1859 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-tailed Hummingbird (S) Amazilia coliazul, Colibrí coliazul (F) Ariane à queue bleue
Amazilia decora (Salvin, 1891) = *Amazilia amabilis* (Gould, 1853)
 Amazilia de Edward (S): *Amazilia edward*
 Amazilia de manglar (S): *Amazilia boucardi*
 Amazilia de Rosenberg (S): *Amazilia rosenbergi*
 Amazilia de Tobago (S): *Amazilia tobaci*
Amazilia edward (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Snowy-breasted Hummingbird (S) Amazilia de Edward (F) Ariane d'Edward
Amazilia fimbriata (Gmelin, 1788) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Glittering-throated Emerald (S) Amazilia gorjibrillante, Amazilia listada, Diamante gargantiverde (F) Ariane de Linné
Amazilia franciae (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Andean Emerald (S) Amazilia andina (F) Ariane de Francia
 Amazilia frentiverde (S): *Amazilia viridifrons*
 Amazilia gorjibrillante (S): *Amazilia fimbriata*
Amazilia handleyi Wetmore, 1963 = *Amazilia tzacatl* (de la Llave, 1833)
Amazilia hollandi (Todd, 1913) = *Amazilia versicolor* (Vieillot, 1818)
 Amazilia hondureña (S): *Amazilia luciae*
Amazilia lactea (Lesson, 1829) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Sapphire-spangled Emerald (S) Amazilia zafirina, Diamante pechizafiro (F) Ariane saphirine
Amazilia leucogaster (Gmelin, 1788) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Plain-bellied Emerald (S) Amazilia ventriblanca, Diamante ventriblanco (F) Ariane vert-doré
 Amazilia listada (S): *Amazilia fimbriata*
Amazilia luciae (Lawrence, 1867) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Honduran Emerald (S) Amazilia hondureña, Esmeralda hondureña (F) Ariane de Lucy
Amazilia microrhyncha Elliot, 1876 = *Amazilia cyanocephala* (Lesson, 1829)
 Amazilia pechiazul (S): *Amazilia amabilis*
 Amazilia pechiblanca (S): *Amazilia brevirostris*
 Amazilia pechimorada (S): *Amazilia rosenbergi*
Amazilia rondoniae Ruschi, 1982 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rondônia Emerald
Amazilia rosenbergi (Boucard, 1895) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Purple-chested Hummingbird (S) Amazilia de Rosenberg, Amazilia pechimorada (F) Ariane de Rosenberg
Amazilia rutila (DeLattre, 1842) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Cinnamon Hummingbird (S) Amazilia canela, Colibrí canelo (F) Ariane cannelle
Amazilia saucerrottei (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-vented Hummingbird, Steely-vented Hummingbird (S) Amazilia verdiazul (F) Ariane de Sophie
Amazilia tobaci (Gmelin, 1788) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Copper-rumped Hummingbird (S) Amazilia bronceada coliazul, Amazilia de Tobago (F) Ariane de Félicie
Amazilia tzacatl (de la Llave, 1833) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-tailed Hummingbird (S) Amazilia colirrufa, Amazilia tzacatl, Colibrí colirrifo (F) Ariane à ventre gris
 Amazilia tzacatl (S): *Amazilia tzacatl*
 Amazilia ventriblanca (S): *Amazilia leucogaster*
 Amazilia ventricastaña (S): *Amazilia castaneiventris*
 Amazilia ventrirrufa (S): *Amazilia amazilia*
 Amazilia verdiazul (S): *Amazilia saucerrottei*
Amazilia versicolor (Vieillot, 1818) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Versicolored Emerald (S) Amazilia versicolor, Diamante multicolor, Picaflor pequeño verde (F) Ariane versicolore
 Amazilia versicolor (S): *Amazilia versicolor*

Amazilia violiceps (Gould, 1859) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Violet-crowned Hummingbird (S) Amazilia coronivioleta, Colibrí corona-violeta (F) Ariane à couronne violette

Amazilia viridicauda (Berlepsch, 1883) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Green-and-white Hummingbird (S) Colibrí blanquiverde (F) Ariane du Pérou

Amazilia viridifrons (Elliot, 1871) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Green-fronted Hummingbird (S) Amazilia frentiverde, Colibrí corona-verde (F) Ariane à front vert

Amazilia viridigaster (Bourcier, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Green-bellied Hummingbird (S) Amazilia colimorada (F) Ariane à ventre vert

Amazilia wagneri Philips, 1965 = *Amazilia viridifrons* (Elliot, 1871)

Amazilia xantusii Lawrence, 1860 = *Basilinna xantusii* (Lawrence, 1860)

Amazilia yucatanensis (Cabot, 1845) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Buff-bellied Hummingbird, Fawn-breasted Hummingbird (S) Amazilia yucateca, Colibrí vientre-canelo (F) Ariane du Yucatan

Amazilia yucateca (S): *Amazilia yucatanensis*

Amazilia zafirina (S): *Amazilia lactea*

Amazilius castaneiventris Gould, 1856 = *Amazilia castaneiventris* (Gould, 1856)

Amazona spp. Lesson, 1830 I/II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)

Amazona aestiva (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Blue-fronted Amazon, Blue-fronted Parrot, Turquoise-fronted Parrot (S) Amazona frentiazul, Loro hablador (F) Amazone à front bleu

Amazona agilis (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Black-billed Amazon, Black-billed Parrot (S) Amazona jamaicana piquioscura, Amazónico activo, Amazónico jamaica, Amazónico todo verde (F) Amazone agile, Amazone verte

Amazona albifrons (Sparrman, 1788) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) White-fronted Amazon, White-fronted Parrot (S) Amazona frentialba, Loro frente blanca, Perico manglero (F) Amazone à front blanc

Amazona alinaranja (S): *Amazona amazonica*

Amazona amazonica (Linnaeus, 1766) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Orange-winged Amazon, Orange-winged Parrot (S) Amazona alinaranja, Loro guaro (F) Amazone à ailes oranges, Amazone à ailes vertes, Amazone aourou

Amazona arausiaca (Müller, 1776) I PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Jacquot, Red-necked Amazon, Red-necked Parrot (S) Amazona cabenazul, Amazona cabeza azul, Amazona gorgirroja (F) Amazone à cou rouge, Amazone de Bouquet, Jacquot

Amazona auropalliata (Lesson, 1842) I PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Yellow-naped Amazon, Yellow-naped Parrot (S) Loro nuquamariillo (F) Amazone à nuque d'or

Amazona autumnalis (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-lored Amazon, Red-lored Parrot (S) Amazona frentirroja, Cotorra cucha, Loro frente roja, Loro frentirrojo (F) Amazone à joues jaunes, Amazone diadème

Amazona barbadensis (Gmelin, 1788) I PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Yellow-shouldered Amazon, Yellow-shouldered Parrot (S) Amazona de espalda amarilla, Amazona hombrogualda, Cotorra cabeciamarilla, Loro de Barbados (F) Amazone à épauettes jaunes, Amazone de la Barbade

Amazona brasiliensis (Linnaeus, 1758) I PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Red-tailed Amazon, Red-tailed Parrot (S) Amazona colirroja, Loro brasileño, Loro cariazul, Papagayo de cara roja (F) Amazone à joues bleues, Amazone à queue rouge, Amazone du Brésil

Amazona cabecirroja (S): *Amazona pretrei*

Amazona cabenazul (S): *Amazona arausiaca*

Amazona cabeza azul (S): *Amazona arausiaca*

Amazona cariazul (S): *Amazona dufresniana*

Amazona charao (S): *Amazona pretrei*

Amazona colirroja (S): *Amazona brasiliensis*

Amazona collaria (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Yellow-billed Amazon, Yellow-billed Parrot (S) Amazona jamaicana piquiclara, Loro de Jamaica (F) Amazone de la Jamaïque, Amazone sasabé

Amazona coronirroja (S): *Amazona rhodocorytha*

Amazona crestirroja (S): *Amazona rhodocorytha*

Amazona cubana (S): *Amazona leucocephala*

Amazona de cara amarilla (S): *Amazona xanthops*

Amazona de Cuba (S): *Amazona leucocephala*

Amazona de espalda amarilla (S): *Amazona barbadensis*

Amazona de Kawall (S): *Amazona kawalli*

Amazona de la Española (S): *Amazona ventralis*

Amazona del cerrado (S): *Amazona xanthops*

Amazona de Puerto Rico (S): *Amazona vittata*

Amazona de Santa Lucía (S): *Amazona versicolor*

Amazona de San Vicente (S): *Amazona guildingii*

Amazona dufresniana (Shaw, 1812) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Blue-cheeked Amazon, Blue-cheeked Parrot (S) Amazona cariazul, Loro cariazul (F) Amazone à joues bleues, Amazone de Dufresne

Amazona dufresniana rhodocorytha (Shaw, 1812) = *Amazona rhodocorytha* (Salvadori, 1890)

Amazona farinosa (Boddaert, 1783) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Mealy Amazon, Mealy Parrot (S) Amazona harinosa, Loro burrón, Loro cabeza azul, Loro verde (F) Amazone farineuse, Amazone poudrée

Amazona festiva (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Festive Amazon, Festive Parrot (S) Amazona festiva, Loro lomirrojo (F) Amazone festive, Amazone tavoua

Amazona festiva (S): *Amazona festiva*

Amazona finschi (Sclater, 1864) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
(E) Lilac-crowned Amazon, Lilac-crowned Parrot (S) Amazona guayabera, Cotorra frente roja, Loro corona-violeta (F) Amazone à couronne lilas, Amazone de Finsch

Amazona frentialba (S): *Amazona albifrons*

Amazona frentiazul (S): *Amazona aestiva*

Amazona frentirroja (S): *Amazona autumnalis*

Amazona gorgirroja (S): *Amazona arausiaca*

Amazona guayabera (S): *Amazona finschi*

Amazona guildingii (Vigors, 1837) I PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Saint Vincent Amazon, Saint Vincent Parrot

- (S) Amazona de San Vicente, Loro de San Vicente (F) Amazone de Guilding, Amazone de Saint-Vincent
 Amazona harinosa (S): *Amazona farinosa*
 Amazona hombrogualda (S): *Amazona barbadensis*
 Amazona imperial (S): *Amazona imperialis*
Amazona imperialis Richmond, 1899 I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Imperial Amazon, Imperial Parrot (S) Amazona imperial, Loro imperial (F) Amazone impériale
 Amazona jamaicana piquiclaro (S): *Amazona collaria*
 Amazona jamaicana piquioscura (S): *Amazona agilis*
Amazona kawalli Grantsau & Camargo, 1989 II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Kawall's Amazon, Kawall's Parrot, White-faced Amazon (S) Amazona de Kawall (F) Amazone de Kawall
Amazona leucocephala (Linnaeus, 1758) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Bahamas Parrot, Caribbean Amazon, Cuban Amazon, Cuban Parrot (S) Amazona cubana, Amazona de Cuba, Loro de cabeza blanca (F) Amazone à tête blanche, Amazone de Cuba
Amazona mercenaria (Tschudi, 1844) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Scaly-naped Amazon, Scaly-naped Parrot (S) Amazona mercenaria, Loro verde (F) Amazone mercenaire
 Amazona mercenaria (S): *Amazona mercenaria*
Amazona mercenarius (Tschudi, 1844) = *Amazona mercenaria* (Tschudi, 1844)
Amazona ochrocephala (Gmelin, 1788) II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-crowned Amazon, Yellow-crowned Parrot, Yellow-fronted Amazon (S) Amazona real, Loro cabeza amarilla, Loro mona amarilla, Loro nuca amarilla, Loro real (F) Amazone à front jaune
Amazona ochrocephala auropalliata (Gmelin, 1788) = *Amazona auropalliata* (Lesson, 1842)
Amazona ochrocephala magna (J. F. Gmelin, 1788) = *Amazona oratrix* Ridgway, 1887
Amazona ochrocephala oratrix (J. F. Gmelin, 1788) = *Amazona oratrix* Ridgway, 1887
Amazona oratrix Ridgway, 1887 I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-headed Amazon, Yellow-headed Parrot (S) Loro cabeciamarillo (F) Amazone à tête jaune
Amazona oratrix magna Ridgway, 1887 = *Amazona oratrix* Ridgway, 1887
 Amazona pechivinoso (S): *Amazona vinacea*
 Amazona portorriqueña (S): *Amazona vittata*
Amazona pretrei (Temminck, 1830) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-spectacled Amazon, Red-spectacled Parrot (S) Amazona cabecirroja, Amazona charao, Loro de cara roja, Loro cabecirrojo, Loro de cabeza roja (F) Amazone de Prêtre
Amazona pretrei tucumana (Temminck, 1830) = *Amazona tucumana* (Cabanis, 1885)
 Amazona real (S): *Amazona ochrocephala*
Amazona rhodocorytha (Salvadori, 1890) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-browed Amazon, Red-browed Parrot, Red-topped Amazon, Red-topped Parrot (S) Amazona coronirroja, Amazona crestirroja, Loro de mejillas azules (F) Amazone à couronne rouge, Amazone à sourcils rouges
 Amazonas, Cotorras, Guacamayos, Periquitos, Loros (S): *Psittacidae*
 Amazona tamaulipeca (S): *Amazona viridigenalis*
Amazona tucumana (Cabanis, 1885) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Alder Parrot, Tucuman Amazon, Tucuman Parrot (S) Amazona tucumana, Loro alisero (F) Amazone de Tucuman
 Amazona tucumana (S): *Amazona tucumana*
Amazona ventralis (Müller, 1776) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Hispaniolan Amazon, Hispaniolan Parrot (S) Amazona de la Española, Cotorra, Loro de la Española (F) Amazone à ventre pourpre, Amazone d'Hispaniola
Amazona versicolor (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Saint Lucia Amazon, Saint Lucia Parrot (S) Amazona de Santa Lucía, Loro multicolor (F) Amazone de Sainte-Lucie, Amazone versicolore
Amazona vinacea (Kuhl, 1820) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Vinaceous Amazon, Vinaceous Parrot (S) Amazona pechivinoso, Amazona vinosa, Loro malva, Loro pechivinoso, Loro pecho vinoso (F) Amazone bourgogne, Amazone vineuse
 Amazona vinosa (S): *Amazona vinacea*
Amazona viridigenalis (Cassin, 1853) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-cheeked Amazon, Green-cheeked Parrot, Red-crowned Amazon, Red-crowned Parrot (S) Amapola, Amazona tamaulipeca, Loro cabeza roja, Loro famaulipeco (F) Amazone à joues vertes
Amazona vittata (Boddaert, 1783) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Puerto Rican Amazon, Puerto Rican Parrot, Red-fronted Amazon (S) Amazona de Puerto Rico, Amazona portorriqueña, Loro de banda roja (F) Amazone à bandeau rouge, Amazone de Porto Rico
Amazona xantholora (G. R. Gray, 1859) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-lored Amazon, Yellow-lored Parrot, Yucatan Parrot (S) Amazona yucateca, Loro yucateco (F) Amazone à lores jaunes, Amazone du Yucatan
Amazona xanthops (Spix, 1824) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-faced Amazon, Yellow-faced Parrot (S) Amazona de cara amarilla, Amazona del cerrado (F) Amazone à face jaune
 Amazona yucateca (S): *Amazona xantholora*
 Amazon, Black-billed (E): *Amazona agilis*
 Amazon, Blue-cheeked (E): *Amazona dufresniana*
 Amazon, Blue-fronted (E): *Amazona aestiva*
 Amazon, Caribbean (E): *Amazona leucocephala*
 Amazon, Cuban (E): *Amazona leucocephala*
 Amazone à ailes oranges (F): *Amazona amazonica*
 Amazone à ailes vertes (F): *Amazona amazonica*
 Amazone à bandeau rouge (F): *Amazona vittata*
 Amazone à couronne lilas (F): *Amazona finschi*
 Amazone à couronne rouge (F): *Amazona rhodocorytha*
 Amazone à cou rouge (F): *Amazona arausiaca*
 Amazone à épaulettes jaunes (F): *Amazona barbadensis*
 Amazone à face jaune (F): *Amazona xanthops*
 Amazone à front blanc (F): *Amazona albifrons*
 Amazone à front bleu (F): *Amazona aestiva*
 Amazone à front jaune (F): *Amazona ochrocephala*
 Amazone agile (F): *Amazona agilis*

- Amazone à joues bleues (F): *Amazona brasiliensis*
 Amazone à joues bleues (F): *Amazona dufresniana*
 Amazone à joues jaunes (F): *Amazona autumnalis*
 Amazone à joues vertes (F): *Amazona viridigenalis*
 Amazone à lores jaunes (F): *Amazona xantholora*
 Amazone à nuque d'or (F): *Amazona auropalliata*
 Amazone aourou (F): *Amazona amazonica*
 Amazone à queue rouge (F): *Amazona brasiliensis*
 Amazone à sourcils rouges (F): *Amazona rhodocorytha*
 Amazone à tête blanche (F): *Amazona leucocephala*
 Amazone à tête jaune (F): *Amazona oratrix*
 Amazone à ventre pourpre (F): *Amazona ventralis*
 Amazone bourgogne (F): *Amazona vinacea*
 Amazone de Bouquet (F): *Amazona arausiaca*
 Amazone de Cuba (F): *Amazona leucocephala*
 Amazone de Dufresne (F): *Amazona dufresniana*
 Amazone de Finsch (F): *Amazona finschi*
 Amazone de Guilding (F): *Amazona guildingii*
 Amazone de Kawall (F): *Amazona kawalli*
 Amazone de la Barbade (F): *Amazona barbadensis*
 Amazone de la Jamaïque (F): *Amazona collaria*
 Amazone de Porto Rico (F): *Amazona vittata*
 Amazone de Prêtre (F): *Amazona pretrei*
 Amazone de Sainte-Lucie (F): *Amazona versicolor*
 Amazone de Saint-Vincent (F): *Amazona guildingii*
 Amazone de Tucuman (F): *Amazona tucumana*
 Amazone d'Hispaniola (F): *Amazona ventralis*
 Amazone diadème (F): *Amazona autumnalis*
 Amazone du Brésil (F): *Amazona brasiliensis*
 Amazone du Yucatan (F): *Amazona xantholora*
 Amazone farineuse (F): *Amazona farinosa*
 Amazone festive (F): *Amazona festiva*
 Amazone impériale (F): *Amazona imperialis*
 Amazone mercenaire (F): *Amazona mercenaria*
 Amazone poudrée (F): *Amazona farinosa*
 Amazones, Aras, Perruches, Perroquets (F): *Psittacidae*
 Amazone sasabé (F): *Amazona collaria*
 Amazone tavoua (F): *Amazona festiva*
 Amazone versicolore (F): *Amazona versicolor*
 Amazone verte (F): *Amazona agilis*
 Amazone vineuse (F): *Amazona vinacea*
 Amazon, Festive (E): *Amazona festiva*
 Amazon, Green-cheeked (E): *Amazona viridigenalis*
 Amazon, Hispaniolan (E): *Amazona ventralis*
 Amazónico activo (S): *Amazona agilis*
 Amazónico jamaica (S): *Amazona agilis*
 Amazónico todo verde (S): *Amazona agilis*
 Amazon, Imperial (E): *Amazona imperialis*
 Amazon, Kawall's (E): *Amazona kawalli*
 Amazon, Lilac-crowned (E): *Amazona finschi*
 Amazon, Mealy (E): *Amazona farinosa*
 Amazon, Orange-winged (E): *Amazona amazonica*
 Amazon, Puerto Rican (E): *Amazona vittata*
 Amazon, Red-browed (E): *Amazona rhodocorytha*
 Amazon, Red-crowned (E): *Amazona viridigenalis*
 Amazon, Red-fronted (E): *Amazona vittata*
 Amazon, Red-lored (E): *Amazona autumnalis*
 Amazon, Red-necked (E): *Amazona arausiaca*
 Amazon, Red-spectacled (E): *Amazona pretrei*
 Amazon, Red-tailed (E): *Amazona brasiliensis*
 Amazon, Red-topped (E): *Amazona rhodocorytha*
 Amazon, Saint Lucia (E): *Amazona versicolor*
 Amazon, Saint Vincent (E): *Amazona guildingii*
 Amazon, Scaly-naped (E): *Amazona mercenaria*
 Amazon, Tucuman (E): *Amazona tucumana*
 Amazon, Vinaceous (E): *Amazona vinacea*
 Amazon, White-faced (E): *Amazona kawalli*
 Amazon, White-fronted (E): *Amazona albifrons*
 Amazon, Yellow-billed (E): *Amazona collaria*
 Amazon, Yellow-crowned (E): *Amazona ochrocephala*
 Amazon, Yellow-faced (E): *Amazona xanthops*
 Amazon, Yellow-fronted (E): *Amazona ochrocephala*
 Amazon, Yellow-headed (E): *Amazona oratrix*
 Amazon, Yellow-lored (E): *Amazona xantholora*
 Amazon, Yellow-naped (E): *Amazona auropalliata*
 Amazon, Yellow-shouldered (E): *Amazona barbadensis*
Amblonyx cinereus (Illiger, 1815) = *Aonyx cinerea* (Illiger, 1815)
Amblyrhynchus cristatus Bell, 1825 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Galapagos Marine Iguana, Marine Iguana, Sea Iguana (S) Iguana marina (F) Amblyrhynque à crête, Iguane marin
 Amblyrhynque à crête (F): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*
Amblystoma dumerili Cope, 1889 = *Ambystoma dumerilii* (Dugès, 1870)
Amblystoma weismanni Wiedersheim, 1879 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Ambystoma (ambystoma) mexicanum Tihen, 1958 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Ambystoma (bathysiredon) dumerilii Tihen, 1958 = *Ambystoma dumerilii* (Dugès, 1870)
Ambystoma dumerilii (Dugès, 1870) II AMBYSTOMATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Achoque, Lake Patzcuaro Salamander (S) Ajolote de lago Pátzcuaro, Salamandra del lago Patzcuaro (F) Salamandre du lac Pátzcuaro
Ambystoma dumerili Lafrentz, 1930 = *Ambystoma dumerilii* (Dugès, 1870)
Ambystoma edule (Dugès, 1888) = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Ambystoma edule Dugès, 1888 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Ambystoma mexicanum (Shaw & Nodder, 1798) II AMBYSTOMATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Axolotl (S) Ajolote mexicano, Salamandra mexicana (F) Ambystome du Mexique, Axolotl, Salamandre du Mexique
Ambystoma mexicanum Garman, 1884 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Ambystoma mexicanum Lafrentz, 1930 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Ambystoma queretarensis Smith and Smith, 1976 = *Ambystoma dumerilii* (Dugès, 1870)
Ambystoma weismanni Wiedersheim, 1879 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
 Ambystome du Mexique (F): *Ambystoma mexicanum*
***Ameerega* spp.** Bauer, 1986 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
Ameerega altamazonica Twomey & Brown, 2008 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)

- Ameerega andina** (Myers & Burrowes, 1987) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) La Planada Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha andino (F)
Epipedobate andin
Ameerega andina Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 =
Ameerega andina (Myers & Burrowes, 1987)
- Ameerega anthonyi* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 =
Epipedobates anthonyi (Noble, 1921)
- Ameerega bassleri** (Melin, 1941) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Pleasing Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Bassler (F) Dendrobate de Bassler, Phobobate de Bassler
Ameerega bassleri Bauer, 1986 = *Ameerega bassleri* (Melin, 1941)
Ameerega bassleri Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 =
Ameerega bassleri (Melin, 1941)
- Ameerega berohoka** Vaz-Silva & Maciel, 2011 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ameerega bilinguis** (Jungfer, 1989) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Ecuadorean Poison Frog, Ecuador Poison Frog
Ameerega bilinguis Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 =
Ameerega bilinguis (Jungfer, 1989)
- Ameerega boehmei** Lötters, Schmitz, Reichle, Rödder & Quennet, 2009 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ameerega boliviana** (Boulenger, 1902) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Bolivian Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha boliviana (F)
Epipedobate bolivien, Epipedobate de Bolivie
Ameerega boliviana Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006, =
Ameerega boliviana (Boulenger, 1902)
- Ameerega boulengeri* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 =
Epipedobates boulengeri (Barbour, 1909)
- Ameerega braccata** (Steindachner, 1864) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
Ameerega braccata Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 =
Ameerega braccata (Steindachner, 1864)
- Ameerega cainarachi** (Schulte, 1989) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
Ameerega cainarachi Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 =
Ameerega cainarachi (Schulte, 1989)
- Ameerega erythromos** (Vigle & Miyata, 1980) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Palenque Poison Frog (F) Epipedobate du Rio Palenque
Ameerega erythromos Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 =
Ameerega erythromos (Vigle & Miyata, 1980)
- Ameerega espinosai* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 =
Epipedobates espinosai (Funkhouser, 1956)
- Ameerega flavopicta** (A. Lutz, 1925) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
Ameerega flavopicta Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 =
Ameerega flavopicta (A. Lutz, 1925)
- Ameerega hahneli** (Boulenger, 1884) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
Ameerega hahneli Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 =
Ameerega hahneli (Boulenger, 1884)
- Ameerega hahneli rubriventris* (Boulenger, 1884) =
Ameerega rubriventris (Lötters, Debold, Henle, Glaw & Kneller, 1997)
- Ameerega ignipedis** Brown & Twomey, 2009 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ameerega ingeri** (Cochran & Goin, 1970) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Niceforo's Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Inger (F)
Epipedobate d'Inger
Ameerega ingeri Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 =
Ameerega ingeri (Cochran & Goin, 1970)
- Ameerega labialis** (Cope, 1874) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (F) Dendrobate labié
Ameerega labialis Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 =
Ameerega labialis (Cope, 1874)
- Ameerega macero** Rodríguez & Myers, 1993 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Manu Poison Frog
Ameerega macero Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 =
Ameerega macero Rodríguez & Myers, 1993

- Ameerega maculata*** (W. Peters, 1873) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Confusing Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha maculada (F) Epipedobate tacheté
Ameerega maculata Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega maculata* (W. Peters, 1873)
Ameerega myersi Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Allobates myersi* (Pyburn, 1981)
- Ameerega parvula*** (Boulenger, 1882) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Ruby Poison Frog (F) Epipedobate minime
Ameerega parvula Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega parvula* (Boulenger, 1882)
- Ameerega pepperi*** Brown & Twomey, 2009 II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ameerega peruviridis*** Bauer, 1986 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ameerega petersi*** (Silverstone, 1976) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Peruvian Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Peters (F) Epipedobate de Peters
Ameerega petersi Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega petersi* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Ameerega picta*** (Tschudi, 1838) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Spot-legged Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha picta (F) Epipedobate peint
Ameerega picta Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega picta* (Tschudi, 1838)
- Ameerega planipaleae*** (Morales & Velazco, 1998) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
Ameerega planipaleae Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006, = *Ameerega planipaleae* (Morales & Velazco, 1998)
- Ameerega pongoensis*** (Schulte, 1999) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
Ameerega pongoensis Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega pongoensis* (Schulte, 1999)
- Ameerega pulchripecta*** (Silverstone, 1976) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Beautiful-breasted Poison Frog, Blue-breasted Poison Frog, Silverstone's Poison Frog (F) Epipedobate calisterne
Ameerega pulchripecta Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega pulchripecta* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Ameerega rubriventris*** (Lötters, Debold, Henle, Glaw & Kneller, 1997) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
Ameerega rubriventris Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega rubriventris* (Lötters, Debold, Henle, Glaw & Kneller, 1997)
- Ameerega silverstonei*** (Myers & Daly, 1979) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Silverstone's Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Silverstone (F) Dendrobate de Silverstone, Phobobate de Silverstone
Ameerega silverstonei Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega silverstonei* (Myers & Daly, 1979)
- Ameerega simulans*** (Myers, Rodriguez & Icochea, 1998) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
Ameerega simulans Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega simulans* (Myers, Rodriguez & Icochea, 1998)
- Ameerega smaragdina*** (Silverstone, 1976) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Emerald Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha esmeralda (F) Epipedobate émeraude
Ameerega smaragdina Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega smaragdina* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Ameerega tricolor*** Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Epipedobates tricolor* (Boulenger, 1899)
- Ameerega trivittata*** (Spix, 1824) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Three-striped Poison Frog (F) Dendrobate à trois bandes, Phobobate à trois bandes
Ameerega trivittata Bauer, 1986 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
Ameerega trivittata Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Ameerega yoshina*** Brown & Twomey, 2009 II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ameerega yungicola*** (Lötters, Schmitz & Reichle, 2006) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
Ameerega yungicola Frost, 2006 = *Ameerega yungicola* (Lötters, Schmitz & Reichle, 2006)
- Amietophrynus channingi*** Barej, Schmitz, Menegon,

- Hillers, Hinkel, Böhme & Rödel, 2011 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Cameroon Toad, Zaire Toad (S) Sapo del Camerún (F) Crapaud du Cameroun
- Amietophrynus superciliaris** (Boulenger, 1888) I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Cameroon Toad, Zaire Toad (S) Sapo del Camerún (F) Crapaud du Cameroun
- Amietophrynus superciliaris* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Amietophrynus superciliaris* (Boulenger, 1888)
- Ammotragus lervia** (Pallas, 1777) II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Aoudad, Barbary Sheep, Uaddan (S) Arruí, Muflón del Atlas (F) Aoudad, Mouflon à manchettes
- Amoropsittaca aymara* (d'Orbigny, 1839) = *Psilopsiagon aymara* (d'Orbigny, 1839)
- Ampalagua (E): *Boa constrictor*
- Amphelia galapagensis* (Vaughan, 1906) = *Madrepora oculata* Linnaeus, 1758
- Amphelia oculata* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Madrepora oculata* Linnaeus, 1758
- Amphihelia adminicularis* Rehberg, 1892 = *Enallopsammia rostrata* (Pourtalès, 1878)
- Amphihelia infundibulifera* Kent, 1871 = *Madrepora minutiseptum* Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997
- Amphihelia moresbyi* Alcock, 1898 = *Madrepora oculata* Linnaeus, 1758
- Amphihelia oculata* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Madrepora oculata* Linnaeus, 1758
- Amphihelia rostrata* Pourtalès, 1878 = *Enallopsammia rostrata* (Pourtalès, 1878)
- Amphiuma (menopoma) gigantea* Van der Hoeven, 1833 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Amyda cartilaginea** (Boddaert, 1770) II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Asiatic Softshell Turtle
- Anaconda (F): *Eunectes murinus*
- Anaconda (S): *Eunectes murinus*
- Anaconda (E): *Eunectes murinus*
- Anaconda amarilla (S): *Eunectes notaeus*
- Anaconda à taches sombres (F): *Eunectes deschauenseei*
- Anaconda commun (F): *Eunectes murinus*
- Anaconda, Dark-spotted (E): *Eunectes deschauenseei*
- Anaconda de Meyer de Schauensee (F): *Eunectes deschauenseei*
- Anaconda du Paraguay (F): *Eunectes notaeus*
- Anaconda, Green (E): *Eunectes murinus*
- Anaconda jaune (F): *Eunectes notaeus*
- Anaconda, Meyer de Schauensee's (E): *Eunectes deschauenseei*
- Anaconda vert (F): *Eunectes murinus*
- Anaconda, Yellow (E): *Eunectes notaeus*
- Anacropora spp.** Ridley, 1884 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anacropora firma* Nemenzo & Ferraris, 1982 = *Anacropora forbesi* Ridley, 1884
- Anacropora forbesi** Ridley, 1884 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anacropora gracilis* Quelch, 1886 = *Anacropora forbesi* Ridley, 1884
- Anacropora matthai** Pillai, 1973 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anacropora pillai** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anacropora puertogalerae** Nemenzo, 1964 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anacropora reptans* Bernard, 1897 = *Anacropora forbesi* Ridley, 1884
- Anacropora reticulata** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anacropora spinosa** Rehberg, 1892 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anacropora spumosa** Veron, Turak & DeVantier, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anas (S): *Conepatus humboldtii*
- Anas arborea* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Dendrocygna arborea* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Anas aucklandica** (G. R. Gray, 1844) I ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Auckland Islands Flightless Teal, Brown Teal, Flightless Teal (S) Cerceta alicorta de Auckland, Cerceta maorí (F) Sarcelle aptère, Sarcelle brune, Sarcelle de Nouvelle-Zélande, Sarcelle terrestre des îles Auckland
- Anas aucklandica chlorotis* (G. R. Gray, 1844) = *Anas chlorotis* G. R. Gray, 1845
- Anas aucklandica nesiotis* (G. R. Gray, 1844) = *Anas nesiotis* (J. H. Fleming, 1935)
- Anas autumnalis* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Dendrocygna autumnalis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Anas bernieri** (Hartlaub, 1860) II ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Bernier's Teal, Madagascar Teal (S) Cerceta de Madagascar, Cerceta malgache, Cerceta malgache de Bernier, Pato de Bernier (F) Canard de Bernier, Sarcelle de Bernier, Sarcelle de Madagascar, Sarcelle malgache de Bernier
- Anas bicolor* Vieillot, 1816 = *Dendrocygna bicolor* (Vieillot, 1816)
- Anas caryophyllacea* Latham, 1790 = *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea* (Latham, 1790)
- Anas chlorotis** G. R. Gray, 1845 I ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) New Zealand Brown Duck, New Zealand Brown Teal (S) Cerceta alicorta neozelandesa (F) Sarcelle de la Nouvelle-Zélande
- Anas coscoroba* Molina, 1782 = *Coscoroba coscoroba* (Molina, 1782)
- Anas formosa** Georgi, 1775 II ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Baikal Teal (S) Cerceta del Baikal (F) Sarcelle élégante, Sarcelle formose
- Anas laysanensis** Rothschild, 1892 I ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Laysan Duck, Laysan Teal (S) Pato de Laysan, Pato real de Laysan (F) Canard de Laysan, Sarcelle de Laysan
- Anas leucocephala* Scopoli, 1769 = *Oxyura leucocephala* (Scopoli, 1769)
- Anas melanocorypha* Molina, 1782 = *Cygnus melancoryphus* (Molina, 1782)
- Anas nesiotis** (J. H. Fleming, 1935) I ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Campbell Island Flightless Teal, Campbell Island

- Teal (S) Cerceta alicorta de Campbell (F) Sarcelle de Campbell
Anas platyrhynchos laysanensis Linnaeus, 1758 = *Anas laysanensis* Rothschild, 1892
Anas scutulata S. Müller, 1842 = *Asarcornis scutulata* (S. Müller, 1842)
Anathana spp. Lyon, 1913 II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia)
Anathana ellioti (Waterhouse, 1850) II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Indian Treeshrew, Madras Treeshrew (S) Musaraña arborícola de la India (F) Toupai d'Elliot
Anca de Ilanura (S): *Bubalus depressicornis*
Andigena bailloni Vieillot, 1819 = *Bailloni bailloni* (Vieillot, 1819)
Andinobates spp. II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
Andinobates abditus (Myers & Daly, 1976) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Collins's Poison Frog (F) Minyobate secret
Andinobates abditus Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Andinobates abditus* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
Andinobates altobueyensis (Silverstone, 1975) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Alto de Buey Poison Frog, Golden Poison Frog (F) Minyobate d'Alto del Buey
Andinobates altobueyensis Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Andinobates altobueyensis* (Silverstone, 1975)
Andinobates bombetes (Myers & Daly, 1980) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Cauca Poison Frog (F) Minyobate bourdonnant
Andinobates bombetes Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Andinobates bombetes* (Myers & Daly, 1980)
Andinobates cassidyhornae Amézquita, Márquez, Mejía-Vargas, Kahn, Suárez, & Mazariegos, 2013 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
Andinobates claudiae (Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
Andinobates claudiae Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Andinobates claudiae* (Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000)
Andinobates daleswansonii (Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, et al., 2006) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
Andinobates daleswansonii Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Andinobates daleswansonii* (Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, et al., 2006)
Andinobates dorisswansonae (Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, et al., 2006) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
Andinobates dorisswansonae Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Andinobates dorisswansonae* (Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, et al., 2006)
Andinobates fulguritus (Silverstone, 1975) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Yellow-bellied Poison Frog (F) Minyobate étincelant
Andinobates fulguritus Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Andinobates fulguritus* (Silverstone, 1975)
Andinobates geminisae Batista, Jaramillo, Ponce, & Crawford, 2014 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
Andinobates minutus (Shreve, 1935) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Blue-bellied Poison Frog (F) Minyobate menu
Andinobates minutus Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Andinobates minutus* (Shreve, 1935)
Andinobates minutus ventrimaculatus Shreve, 1935 = *Ranitomeya ventrimaculata* (Shreve, 1935)
Andinobates opisthomelas (Boulenger, 1899) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Andean Poison Frog (F) Minyobate opisthomèle
Andinobates opisthomelas Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Andinobates opisthomelas* (Boulenger, 1899)
Andinobates tolimensis Bernal-Bautista, Luna-Mora, Gallego & Quevedo-Gil, 2007 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
Andinobates tolimensis Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Andinobates tolimensis* Bernal-Bautista, Luna-Mora, Gallego & Quevedo-Gil, 2007
Andinobates viridis (Myers & Daly, 1976) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Green Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha verde (F) Minyobate vert
Andinobates viridis Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Andinobates viridis* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
Andinobates virolensis (Ruiz-Carranza and Ramírez-Pinilla, 1992) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Santander Poison Frog
Andinobates virolensis Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Andinobates virolensis* (Ruiz-Carranza and Ramírez-Pinilla, 1992)

- Andrias spp.** Tschudi, 1837 I CRYPTOBRANCHIDAE (Amphibia)
- Andrias davidianus** (Blanchard, 1871) I CRYPTOBRANCHIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Chinese Giant Salamander (S) Salamandra gigante de China (F) Salamandre du père David, Salamandre géante de Chine
Andrias davidianus Brame, 1967 = *Andrias davidianus* (Blanchard, 1871)
- Andrias japonicus** (Temminck, 1836) I CRYPTOBRANCHIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Japanese Giant Salamander (S) Salamandra gigante de Japón (F) Salamandre géante du Japon
Andrias japonicus Lapparent, 1900 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
Andrias scheuchzeri davidiana Westphal, 1958 = *Andrias davidianus* (Blanchard, 1871)
Andrias scheuchzeri japonicus Westphal, 1958 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
- Androdon spp.** Gould, 1863 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Androdon aequatorialis** Gould, 1863 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Tooth-billed Hummingbird (S) Colibrí piquidentado (F) Colibri d'Equateur
Ane sauvage d'Afrique (F): *Equus africanus*
Ane sauvage d'Asie (F): *Equus hemionus*
Ane sauvage de l'Inde (F): *Equus hemionus khur*
Ane sauvage de Mongolie (F): *Equus hemionus hemionus*
Ane sauvage du Tibet (F): *Equus kiang*
Angel de sol amatista (S): *Heliangelus amethysticollis*
Angel de sol cuelliocre (S): *Heliangelus mavors*
Angèle (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
Angia excavata Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Culicia excavata* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850)
Angia rubeola (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) = *Culicia rubeola* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)
Angia smithii Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Culicia smithii* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850)
Angia verreauxii Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Culicia verreauxi* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850)
Angonoka (E): *Astrochelys yniphora*
Anguielo (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
Anguila (S): *Anguilla anguilla*
Anguila europea (S): *Anguilla anguilla*
Anguilla (S): *Anguilla anguilla*
Anguilla acutirostris Risso, 1827 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Anguilla aegyptiaca Kaup, 1856 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Anguilla altirostris Kaup, 1856 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Anguilla ancidda Kaup, 1856 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Anguilla anguilla** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ANGUILLIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Common eel, Eel, European eel, River eel, Silver eel, Sing eel, Weed eel, Yellow eel (S)
Anguila, Anguila europea, Anguilla, Anguilla catarroquina, Anguilla fartona, Anguilla maresa, Anguilla martina, Anguilla pastorencia, Anguilla pugaron (F)
Angèle, Anguielo, Anguille, Anguille argentée, Anguille d'Europe, Anguille jaune, Bomarinque, Bouiron, Civelles, Coureuse, De la rivière, Margignou, Pibale, Pimperneau, Pougau, Pouchurote, Pouchuroto, Resso, Sili, Thaoundella, Thaudelo, Verniau
Anguilla bibrioni Kaup, 1856 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Anguilla brevirostris Cisternas, 1877 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Anguilla callensis Guichenot, 1850 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Anguilla canariensis Valenciennes, 1843 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Anguilla capitone Kaup, 1856 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Anguilla catarroquina (S): *Anguilla anguilla*
Anguilla cloacina Bonaparte, 1846 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Anguilla cuvieri Kaup, 1856 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Anguilla euryostoma Heckel & Kner, 1858 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Anguilla fartona (S): *Anguilla anguilla*
Anguilla fluviatilis Anslin, 1828 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Anguilla fluviatilis Gistel, 1848 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Anguilla hibernica Couch, 1865 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Anguilla kieneri Kaup, 1856 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Anguilla latirostris Risso, 1827 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Anguilla linnei Malm, 1877 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Anguilla maresa (S): *Anguilla anguilla*
Anguilla marginata Kaup, 1846 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Anguilla martina (S): *Anguilla anguilla*
Anguilla mediorostris Risso, 1827 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Anguilla melanocheir Kaup, 1856 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Anguilla microptera Kaup, 1856 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Anguilla migratoria Krøyer, 1846 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Anguilla morena Kaup, 1856 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Anguilla nilotica Heckel, 1847 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Anguilla oblongirostris Blanchard, 1866 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Anguilla pastorencia (S): *Anguilla anguilla*
Anguilla platycephala Kaup, 1856 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Anguilla platyrhynchus Costa, 1850 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Anguilla pugaron (S): *Anguilla anguilla*
Anguilla savignyi Kaup, 1856 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)

- Anguilla septembrina* Bonaparte, 1846 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Anguilla vulgaris Rafinesque, 1810 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Anguilla vulgaris Shaw, 1803 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Anguille (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
Anguille argentée (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
Anguille d'Europe (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
Anguille jaune (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
Anguis cerastes Linnaeus, 1758 = *Eryx jaculus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Anguis colubrina (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Gongylophis colubrinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Anguis helluo Pallas, 1814 = *Eryx miliaris* (Pallas, 1773)
Anguis jaculus Linnaeus, 1758 = *Eryx jaculus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Anguis miliaris Pallas, 1773 = *Eryx miliaris* (Pallas, 1773)
Angwantibo (E): *Arctocebus calabarensis*
Angwantibo (F): *Arctocebus calabarensis*
Anisopsammia amphelioides (Alcock, 1902) = *Enallopsammia rostrata* (Pourtalès, 1878)
Anisopsammia rostrata (Pourtalès, 1878) = *Enallopsammia rostrata* (Pourtalès, 1878)
Annamemys annamensis (Siebenrock, 1903) = *Mauremys annamensis* (Siebenrock, 1903)
Annamemys grochovskiae Dao, 1957 = *Mauremys mutica* (Cantor, 1842)
Annamemys groschovskiae Tien, 1957 = *Mauremys annamensis* (Siebenrock, 1903)
Annamemys merkleni Bourret, 1939 = *Mauremys annamensis* (Siebenrock, 1903)
Anoa (E): *Bubalus depressicornis*
Anoa de llanura (S): *Bubalus depressicornis*
Anoa de montaña (S): *Bubalus quarlesi*
Anoa depressicornis (C. H. Smith, 1827) = *Bubalus depressicornis* (C. H. Smith, 1827)
Anoa de Quarle (F): *Bubalus quarlesi*
Anoa des montagnes (F): *Bubalus quarlesi*
Anoa des plaines (F): *Bubalus depressicornis*
Anoa, Lowland (E): *Bubalus depressicornis*
Anoa mindorensis (Heude, 1888) = *Bubalus mindorensis* (Heude, 1888)
Anoa, Mountain (E): *Bubalus quarlesi*
Anoa quarlesi Ouwens, 1910 = *Bubalus quarlesi* (Ouwens, 1910)
Anodorhynchus spp. Spix, 1824 **I/NC** PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Anodorhynchus glaucus (Vieillot, 1816) **I** PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Glaucous Macaw (S) Ara azul, Guacamayo glauco, Guacamayo violáceo (F) Ara glauque
Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus (Latham, 1790) **I/NC** PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Hyacinth Macaw (S) Guacamayo azul, Guacamayo jacinto (F) Ara bleu, Ara hyacinthe, Ara jacinthe
Anodorhynchus leari Bonaparte, 1856 **I** PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Indigo Macaw, Lear's Macaw (S) Guacamayo cobalto, Guacamayo de Lear (F) Ara cobalt, Ara de Lear
Anomaloglossus rufulus Gorzula, 1990 **II** AROMOBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Chimantá Poison Frog, Gorzula's Poison Frog, Tepui Poison Frog (F) Dendrobate rougeâtre
Anomastraea spp. Marenzeller, 1901 **II** SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
Anomastraea irregularis Marenzeller, 1901 **II** SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Crisp Pillow Coral
Anomocora spp. Studer, 1878 **II** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Anomocora carinata Cairns, 1991 **II** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Anomocora fecunda (Pourtalès, 1871) **II** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Prolific Coral (S) Coral prolífico
Anomocora gigas (van der Horst, 1931) **II** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Anomocora marchadi (Chevalier, 1966) **II** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Anomocora prolifera (Pourtalès, 1871) **II** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Anopetia spp. Simon, 1918 **II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Anopetia gounellei (Boucard, 1891) **II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Broad-tipped Hermit (S) Ermitaño coliancho (F) Ermite de Gounelle
Anorrhinus spp. Reichenbach, 1849 **II** BUCEROTIDAE (Aves)
Anorrhinus austeni Jerdon, 1872 = *Anorrhinus tickelli* (Blyth, 1855)
Anorrhinus galeritus (Temminck, 1831) **II** BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Bushy-crested Hornbill (S) Cálao crestado (F) Calao à crête hérissée
Anorrhinus tickelli (Blyth, 1855) **II** BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Assam Brown-backed Hornbill, Brown Hornbill, Tickell's Brown Hornbill (S) Cálao pardo de Tickell (F) Calao brun
Anoxypristis spp. **I** PRISTIDAE (Elasmobranchii)
Anoxypristis cuspidata (Latham, 1794) **I** PRISTIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Knifetooth Sawfish, Narrow sawfish, Pointed sawfish, Saw shark (S) Pez espada
Anser melanotos Pennant, 1769 = *Sarkidiornis melanotos* (Pennant, 1769)
Anser ruficollis Pallas, 1769 = *Branta ruficollis* (Pallas, 1769)
Anser sandvicensis Vigors, 1833 = *Branta sandvicensis* (Vigors, 1833)
Anta (S): *Tapirus terrestris*
Anta brasileña (S): *Tapirus terrestris*
Antaceus ayresii Duméril, 1867 = *Acipenser transmontanus* Richardson, 1836
Antaceus buffalo Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
Antaceus caryi Duméril, 1867 = *Acipenser transmontanus* Richardson, 1836
Antaceus cincinnati Duméril, 1867 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
Antaceus putnami Duméril, 1867 = *Acipenser transmontanus* Richardson, 1836
Antaresia spp. Wells & Wellington, 1984 **II** PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)

- Antaresia childreni*** (Gray, 1842) II PYTHONIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Children's (Rock) Python (S) Pitón enana
(F) Python de Children
- Antaresia maculosa*** (Peters, 1873) II PYTHONIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Spotted Python (F) Python tacheté
- Antaresia perthensis*** (Stull, 1932) II PYTHONIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Perth Pygmy Python, Pygmy Python (F)
Python pygmée de Perth
- Antaresia saxicola* Wells & Wellington, 1985 = *Antaresia stimsoni* (L. A. Smith, 1985)
- Antaresia stimsoni*** (L. A. Smith, 1985) II PYTHONIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Large-blotched Python, Stimson's Python
(F) Python à large tache, Python de Stimson
- Anteater, Giant (E): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
- Anteater, Long-nosed Spiny (E): *Zaglossus bruijini*
- Anteater, Scaly (E): *Manis temminckii*
- Anteburro (S): *Tapirus bairdii*
- Antechinomys longicaudata* (Spencer, 1909) =
Sminthopsis longicaudata Spencer, 1909
- Antelope, Four-horned (E): *Tetracerus quadricornis*
- Antelope, Giant Sable (E): *Hippotragus niger variani*
- Antelope, Sable (E): *Hippotragus niger*
- Antelope, Saiga (E): *Saiga tatarica*
- Antelope, Tibetan (E): *Pantholops hodgsonii*
- Antelope, Zebra (E): *Cephalophus zebra*
- Anthemiphyllia* spp.** Pourtalès, 1878 II
ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anthemiphyllia dentata*** (Alcock, 1902) II
ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anthemiphyllia frustum*** Cairns, 1994 II
ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anthemiphyllia macrolobata*** Cairns, 1999 II
ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anthemiphyllia multidentata*** Cairns, 1999 II
ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anthemiphyllia pacifica*** Vaughan, 1907 II
ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anthemiphyllia patera*** Pourtalès, 1878 II
ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anthemiphyllia spinifera*** Cairns, 1999 II
ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE spp.** Vaughan 1907 II (Anthozoa)
- Anthocephala* spp.** Cabanis & Heine, 1860 II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Anthocephala floriceps*** (Gould, 1854) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Blossomcrown (S) Colibrí florido (F) Colibrí
à tête rose
- Anthophyllum clavus* Dana, 1846 = *Galaxea astreata*
(Lamarck, 1816)
- Anthophyllum cyathus* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) =
Caryophyllia cyathus (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Anthophyllum distortum* Michelin, 1843 = *Fungia distorta*
Michelin, 1842
- Anthophyllum hystrix* Dana, 1846 = *Galaxea fascicularis*
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Anthracoceros* spp.** Reichenbach, 1849 II
BUCEROTIDAE (Aves)
- Anthracoceros albirostris*** (Shaw & Nodder, 1807) II
BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Indian Pied Hornbill,
Malaysian Pied-Hornbill, Northern Pied-Hornbill,
Oriental Pied-Hornbill, Sunda Pied Hornbill (S) Cálao
cariblanco (F) Calao pie
- Anthracoceros convexus* Temminck, 1831 =
Anthracoceros albirostris (Shaw & Nodder, 1807)
- Anthracoceros coronatus*** (Boddaert, 1783) II
BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Malabar Pied-Hornbill, Pied
Hornbill (F) Calao de Malabar
- Anthracoceros malabaricus* (Gmelin, 1788) =
Anthracoceros coronatus (Boddaert, 1783)
- Anthracoceros malayanus*** (Raffles, 1822) II
BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Asian Black Hornbill, Black
Hornbill, Malaysian Black Hornbill (S) Cálao malayo (F)
Calao charbonnier
- Anthracoceros marchei*** Oustalet, 1885 II
BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Palawan Hornbill (S) Cálao
de Palawan (F) Calao de Palawan
- Anthracoceros montani*** (Oustalet, 1880) II
BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Sulu Hornbill (S) Cálao de
las Sulu (F) Calao des Sulu
- Anthracothorax* spp.** Boie, 1831 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Anthracothorax dominicus*** (Linnaeus, 1766) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Antillean Mango, Dominican
Mango (S) Mango antillano, Zumbador grande (F)
Mango doré
- Anthracothorax mango*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Jamaican Mango (S) Mango
jamaicano (F) Mango de la Jamaïque
- Anthracothorax nigricollis*** (Vieillot, 1817) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-throated Mango (S)
Mango, Mango gorginegro, Mango pechinegro, Picaflor
ventrinegro (F) Mango à cravate noire
- Anthracothorax prevostii*** (Lesson, 1832) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-breasted Mango (S)
Mango pechiverde (F) Mango de Prévost
- Anthracothorax recurvirostris*** (Swainson, 1822) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Fiery-tailed Aowlbill (S) Colibrí
pico lezna, Mango picolezna (F) Colibrí avocette
- Anthracothorax veraguensis*** Reichenbach, 1855 II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Veraguan Mango (S) Mango
de Veragua (F) Mango de Veragua
- Anthracothorax viridigula*** (Boddaert, 1783) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-throated Mango (S)
Mango gargantiverde, Mango gorgiverde (F) Mango à
cravate verte
- Anthracothorax viridis*** (Audebert & Vieillot, 1801) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green Mango (S) Mango
portorriqueño (F) Mango vert
- Anthropoides* spp.** Vieillot, 1816 II GRUIDAE (Aves)
- Anthropoides paradiseus*** (Lichtenstein, 1793) II
GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue Crane, Stanley Crane (S)
Grulla azul, Grulla de paraíso (F) Grue bleue, Grue de
paradis
- Anthropoides regulorum* E. T. Bennett, 1834 = *Balearica
regulorum* (E. T. Bennett, 1834)
- Anthropoides virgo*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II GRUIDAE (Aves)
(E) Demoiselle Crane (S) Grulla damisela, Grulla
moruna (F) Demoiselle de Numidie, Grue demoiselle
- Antigone antigone* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Grus antigone*
(Linnaeus, 1758)

- Antigone canadensis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Grus canadensis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Antigone rubicunda* (Perry, 1810) = *Grus rubicunda* (Perry, 1810)
- Antigone vipio* (Pallas, 1811) = *Grus vipio* Pallas, 1811
- Antillia duncani* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1931 = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
- Antillia flabelliformis* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1931 = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
- Antillia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826) = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
- Antillia grandiflora* Gerth, 1921 = *Cynarina lacrymalis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Antillia infundibuliformis* Gerth, 1921 = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
- Antillia japonica* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1931 = *Cynarina lacrymalis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Antillia lonsdaleia* Duncan, 1863 = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
- Antillia nomaensis* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1931 = *Cynarina lacrymalis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Antillia orientalis* Gerth, 1921 = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
- Antillia sinuata* Gardiner, 1899 = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
- Antillophyllia lonsdaleia* (Duncan, 1863) = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
- Antilocapra americana*** (Ord, 1815) I/NC ¹
 ANTILOCAPRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mexican Pronghorn, Pronghorn (S) Berrendo (F) Antilocapre, Antilocapre de Californie, Antilope américaine, Pronghorn
 Antilocapre (F): *Antilocapra americana*
 Antilocapre de Californie (F): *Antilocapra americana*
 Antilope américaine (F): *Antilocapra americana*
 Antilope blanche (F): *Addax nasomaculatus*
- Antilope cervicapra*** (Linnaeus, 1758) III BOVIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Blackbuck, Sasin (S) Antilope negro indio, Cervicapra (F) Antilope cervicapre, Cervicapre
 Antilope cervicapre (F): *Antilope cervicapra*
 Antilope de cuatro cuernos (S): *Tetracerus quadricornis*
 Antilope del Tibet (S): *Pantholops hodgsonii*
 Antilope du Tibet (F): *Pantholops hodgsonii*
 Antilope negro gigante (S): *Hippotragus niger variani*
 Antilope negro indio (S): *Antilope cervicapra*
 Antilope sable negro (S): *Hippotragus niger variani*
 Antilope saiga (S): *Saiga tatarica*
 Antilope tibetano (S): *Pantholops hodgsonii*
Antilope tragocamelus Pallas, 1766 = *Boselaphus tragocamelus* (Pallas, 1766)
- ANTIPATHARIA spp.** II (E) Black Corals (S) Corales
 Negros (F) Coraux Noirs
- Antipathella* spp.** Brook, 1889 II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathella aperta*** (Totton, 1923) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathella assimilis* Brook, 1889 = *Antipathes assimilis* (Brook, 1889)
- Antipathella atlantica* (Gray, 1858) = *Antipathes atlantica* Gray, 1858
- Antipathella bosicii* (Lamouroux, 1821) = *Antipathes bosicii* Lamouroux, 1821
- Antipathella brookii* Whitelegge, 1899 = *Antipathes brookii* (Whitelegge, 1899)
- Antipathella brooki* Johnson, 1900 = *Antipathes atlantica* Gray, 1858
- Antipathella ceylonensis* Thomson & Simpson, 1905 = *Antipathes ceylonensis* (Thomson & Simpson, 1905)
- Antipathella contorta* Brook, 1889 = *Tylopathes contorta* (Brook, 1889)
- Antipathella fiordensis*** (Grange, 1990) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathella gracilis* (Gray, 1860) = *Antipathes gracilis* Gray, 1860
- Antipathella intermedia* Brook, 1889 = *Antipathes intermedia* (Brook, 1889)
- Antipathella irregularis* Thomson & Simpson, 1905 = *Antipathes irregularis* (Thomson & Simpson, 1905)
- Antipathella minor* Brook, 1889 = *Antipathes minor* (Brook, 1889)
- Antipathella paniculata* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864) = *Antipathes atlantica* Gray, 1858
- Antipathella reticulata* (Esper, 1795) = *Rhipidipathes reticulata* (Esper, 1795)
- Antipathella rugosa* Thomson & Simpson, 1905 = *Myriopathes rugosa* (Thomson & Simpson, 1905)
- Antipathella speciosa* (Brook, 1889) = *Antipathes speciosa* (Brook, 1889)
- Antipathella strigosa*** Brook, 1889 II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathella subpinnata*** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathella tristis* (Duchassaing, 1870) = *Antipathes tristis* (Duchassaing, 1870)
- Antipathella wollastonii*** (Gray, 1858) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes* spp.** Pallas, 1766 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes abies* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cupressopathes abies* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Antipathes abies paniculata* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cupressopathes paniculata* (Esper, 1796)
- Antipathes abietina* Pourtalès, 1874 = *Elatopathes abietina* (Portalès, 1874)
- Antipathes aculeata* (Brook, 1889) = *Arachnopathes aculeata* Brook, 1889
- Antipathes aenea* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cupressopathes abies* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Antipathes aenea* von Koch, 1889 = *Antipathes dichotoma* Pallas, 1766
- Antipathes alata* (Brook, 1889) = *Tetrapathes alata* (Brook, 1889)
- Antipathes alopecuroides*** Ellis & Solander, 1786 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes americana* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1861 = *Stylopathes americana* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860)
- Antipathes anguina* Dana, 1846 = *Cirrhopathes anguina* (Dana, 1846)

- Antipathes antrocrada* Opresko, 1999 = *Myriopathes antrocrada* (Opresko, 1999)
- Antipathes aperta* Totton, 1923 = *Antipathella aperta* (Totton, 1923)
- Antipathes arborea*** Dana, 1846 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes arctica* Lütken, 1871 = *Stauropathes arctica* (Lütken, 1871)
- Antipathes assimilis*** (Brook, 1889) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes atlantica*** Gray, 1858 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Grey Sea-fan Black Coral (S) Abanico gris (F) Corail noir éventail gris
- Antipathes barbadensis* (Brook, 1889) = *Tanacetipathes barbadensis* (Brook, 1889)
- Antipathes bifaria* Brook, 1889 = *Myriopathes bifaria* (Brook, 1889)
- Antipathes boscii*** Lamouroux, 1821 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Bosc's Bottle-brush Black Coral (S) Cepillo de botella de Bosc
- Antipathes brookii*** (Whitelegge, 1899) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes brooki* (Johnson, 1900) = *Antipathes gracilis* Gray, 1860
- Antipathes cancellata* (Brook, 1889) = *Phanopathes cancellata* (Brook, 1889)
- Antipathes caribbeana*** Opresko, 1996 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) King's Black Coral (S) Cepillo de botella de King (F) Corail noir des Caraïbes
- Antipathes catharinae*** (Pax, 1932) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes ceylonensis*** (Thomson & Simpson, 1905) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes chamaemorus*** Pax & Tischbierek, 1932 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes chota*** Forster Cooper, 1904 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes clathrata* Pallas, 1766 = *Arachnopathes clathrata* (Pallas, 1766)
- Antipathes columnaris* (Duchassaing, 1870) = *Stylopathes columnaris* (Duchassaing, 1870)
- Antipathes contorta* (Brook, 1889) = *Tylopathes contorta* (Brook, 1889)
- Antipathes crispa* (Brook, 1889) = *Tylopathes crispa* Brook, 1889
- Antipathes cupressina* Pallas, 1766 = *Cupressopathes abies* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Antipathes curvata*** van Pesch, 1914 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes cylindrica*** Brook, 1889 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes delicatula*** Schultze, 1896 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes dendrochristos*** Opresko, 2005 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes densa*** Silberfeld, 1909 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes densiflora* (Silberfeld, 1909) = *Cirrhopathes densiflora* Silberfeld, 1909
- Antipathes desbonni* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864) = *Allopathes desbonni* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
- Antipathes dichotoma*** Pallas, 1766 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes dichotoma malayensis* Pallas, 1766 = *Antipathes dichotoma* Pallas, 1766
- Antipathes dissecta*** Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Dissected Black Coral (S) Cepillo de botella cortado
- Antipathes dubia*** (Brook, 1889) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes elegans*** (Brook, 1889) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes ericoides* Pallas, 1766 = *Arachnopathes ericoides* (Pallas, 1766)
- Antipathes erinaceus*** (Roule, 1905) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes eupteridea* Lamouroux, Bory de Saint Vincent & Deslongchamps, 1824 = *Distichopathes filix* (Pourtalès, 1867)
- Antipathes expansa* Opresko & Cairns, 1992 = *Phanopathes expansa* (Opresko & Cairns, 1992)
- Antipathes fernandezii* Pourtalès, 1874 = *Plumapathes fernandezii* (Portalès, 1874)
- Antipathes filix* Pourtalès, 1867 = *Distichopathes filix* (Portalès, 1867)
- Antipathes fiordensis* Grange, 1990 = *Antipathella fiordensis* (Grange, 1990)
- Antipathes flabellum*** Pallas, 1766 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes flexibilis* Gravier, 1919 = *Antipathes fragilis* Gravier, 1918
- Antipathes foeniculum* Lamarck, 1815 = *Antipathes dichotoma* Pallas, 1766
- Antipathes fragilis*** Gravier, 1918 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes fragilis* (Brook, 1889) = *Pteropathes fragilis* Brook, 1889
- Antipathes fruticosa*** Gray, 1858 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes furcata*** Gray, 1858 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Branched Bottle-brush Black Coral (S) Cepillo de botella ramificado
- Antipathes galapagensis*** Deichmann, 1941 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes gallensis*** Thomson & Simpson, 1905 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes glaberrima* Esper, 1792 = *Leiopathes glaberrima* (Esper, 1792)
- Antipathes glutinata*** Totton, 1923 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes gracilis*** Gray, 1860 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Orange sea-fan Black Coral (S) Abanico anaranjado (F) Corail noir éventail
- Antipathes gracilis* Gray, 1858 = *Stichopathes gracilis* (Gray, 1858)
- Antipathes gracilis* Thomson & Simpson, 1905 = *Cupressopathes gracilis* (Thomson & Simpson, 1905)
- Antipathes gracilis* von Koch, 1889 = *Antipathes fragilis* Gravier, 1918

- Antipathes grandiflora*** Silberfeld, 1909 II
ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes grandis*** Verrill, 1928 II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Antipathes grayi*** (Roule, 1902) II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Antipathes griggi*** Opresko, 2009 II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Antipathes herdmani*** Forster Cooper, 1909 II
ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes heterorhodos* Forster Cooper, 1909 =
Heliopathes heterorhodos (Forster Cooper, 1909)
- Antipathes hirta* Gray, 1858 = *Tanacetipathes hirta* (Gray,
1858)
- Antipathes humilis* Pourtalès, 1867 = *Acanthopathes
humilis* (Portalès, 1867)
- Antipathes hypnoides*** (Brook, 1889) II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Antipathes indistincta*** van Pesch, 1914 II
ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes intermedia*** (Brook, 1889) II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Antipathes irregularis*** (Thomson & Simpson, 1905) II
ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes japonica* Brook, 1889 = *Myriopathes japonica*
(Brook, 1889)
- Antipathes larix* Esper, 1790 = *Parantipathes larix* (Esper,
1790)
- Antipathes lata* Silberfeld, 1909 = *Myriopathes lata*
(Silberfeld, 1909)
- Antipathes lenta*** Pourtalès, 1871 II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Hairnet Black Coral (S) Coral redequilla
(F) Corail noir à résille
- Antipathes lentipinna*** Brook, 1889 II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Antipathes lilliei* Totton, 1923 = *Lillipathes lilliei* (Totton,
1923)
- Antipathes longibrachiata*** van Pesch, 1914 II
ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes malayensis* Pax, 1932 = *Antipathes dichotoma*
Pallas, 1766
- Antipathes mediterranea*** Brook, 1889 II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Antipathes melancholica* Duchassaing, 1870 =
Distichopathes filix (Portalès, 1867)
- Antipathes mimosella* Lamarck, 1815 = *Myriopathes ulex*
(Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Antipathes minor*** (Brook, 1889) II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Antipathes myriophylla* Pallas, 1766 = *Myriopathes
myriophylla* (Pallas, 1766)
- Antipathes nilanduensis*** Forster Cooper, 1904 II
ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes panamensis* Verrill, 1869 = *Myriopathes
panamensis* (Verrill, 1870)
- Antipathes paniculata* Esper, 1796 = *Cupressopathes
paniculata* (Esper, 1796)
- Antipathes pauroclema*** Pax & Tischbierek, 1932 II
ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes pectinata*** Lamarck, 1815 II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Antipathes pedata* Gray, 1858 = *Aphanipathes pedata*
(Gray, 1858)
- Antipathes pennacea* Pallas, 1766 = *Plumapathes
pennacea* (Pallas, 1766)
- Antipathes picea* Pourtalès, 1880 = *Tanacetipathes hirta*
(Gray, 1858)
- Antipathes pinnatifida* Lamouroux, 1821 = *Myriopathes
myriophylla* (Pallas, 1766)
- Antipathes plana*** Forster Cooper, 1909 II
ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes plantagenista*** (Forster Cooper, 1904) II
ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes pluma* Gray, 1858 = *Plumapathes pennacea*
(Pallas, 1766)
- Antipathes pseudodichotoma*** Silberfeld, 1909 II
ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes pumila* Brook, 1889 = *Cupressopathes pumila*
(Brook, 1889)
- Antipathes punctata* Roule, 1905 = *Stauropathes punctata*
(Roule, 1905)
- Antipathes regularis*** Forster Cooper, 1904 II
ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes reticulata* Esper, 1795 = *Rhipidipathes
reticulata* (Esper, 1795)
- Antipathes rhipidion*** Pax, 1916 II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Rhipidium Black Coral (S) Coral ripidio
- Antipathes rigida* Pourtalès, 1880 = *Phanopathes rigida*
(Portalès, 1880)
- Antipathes robillardii* Bell, 1891 = *Allopathes robillardii*
(Bell, 1891)
- Antipathes rubra*** Forster Cooper, 1904 II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Antipathes rubusiformis*** Warner & Opresko, 2004 II
ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes rugosa* (Thomson & Simpson, 1905) =
Myriopathes rugosa (Thomson & Simpson, 1905)
- Antipathes salicoides*** Summers, 1910 II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Antipathes salix* Pourtalès, 1880 = *Aphanipathes salix*
(Portalès, 1880)
- Antipathes sarothamnoides* (Brook, 1889) = *Aphanipathes
sarothamnoides* Brook, 1889
- Antipathes sarothrum*** Pax, 1932 II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Antipathes scoparia* Lamarck, 1815 = *Antipathes virgata*
Esper, 1798
- Antipathes sealarki*** Forster Cooper, 1909 II
ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes setacea* Gray, 1860 = *Stichopathes setacea*
(Gray, 1860)
- Antipathes sibogae*** van Pesch, 1914 II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Antipathes simplex*** (Schultze, 1896) II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Antipathes simpsoni*** (Summers, 1910) II
ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes speciosa*** (Brook, 1889) II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)

- Antipathes spinescens* Gray, 1858 = *Tanacetipathes spinescens* (Gray, 1858)
- Antipathes spinosa* (Carter, 1880) = *Myriopathes spinosa* (Carter, 1880)
- Antipathes spinulosa*** (Schultze, 1896) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes spiralis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cirripathes spiralis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Antipathes spiralis* Pourtalès, 1880 = *Stichopathes gracilis* (Gray, 1858)
- Antipathes squamosa* W. Koch, 1886 = *Tanacetipathes squamosa* (W. Koch, 1886)
- Antipathes stechowi* (Pax, 1932) = *Myriopathes stechowi* (Pax, 1932)
- Antipathes strigosa* (Brook, 1889) = *Antipathella strigosa* Brook, 1889
- Antipathes subpinnata* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Antipathella subpinnata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Antipathes subpinnata* Gray, 1858 = *Antipathella wollastonii* (Gray, 1858)
- Antipathes tanacetum* Pourtalès, 1880 = *Tanacetipathes tanacetum* (Portalès, 1880)
- Antipathes tenuispina* (Silberfeld, 1909) = *Stylopathes tenuispina* (Silberfeld, 1909)
- Antipathes ternatensis*** Schultze, 1896 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes tetrasticha* Pourtalès, 1868 = *Parantipathes tetrasticha* (Portalès, 1868)
- Antipathes thamnea* Warner, 1981 = *Tanacetipathes thamnea* (Warner, 1981)
- Antipathes thamnoides*** Schultze, 1896 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes thyoides* Pourtalès, 1880 = *Acanthopathes thyoides* (Portalès, 1880)
- Antipathes triadocrada* (Opresko, 1999) = *Triadopathes triadocrada* (Opresko, 1999)
- Antipathes tristis*** (Duchassaing, 1870) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Lacklustre Black Coral (S) Cepillo de botella opaco
- Antipathes ulex* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Myriopathes ulex* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Antipathes umbratica*** Opresko, 1996 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes undulata* van Pesch, 1914 = *Acanthopathes undulata* (van Pesch, 1914)
- Antipathes valdiviae*** Pax, 1915 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes verticillata* (Brook, 1889) = *Aphanipathes verticillata* Brook, 1889
- Antipathes viminalis*** Roule, 1902 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes virgata*** Esper, 1798 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes wollastonii* Gray, 1858 = *Antipathella wollastonii* (Gray, 1858)
- Antipathes zoothallus*** Pax, 1932 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- ANTIPATHIDAE spp.** II (Anthozoa)
- Aonyx* spp.** Lesson, 1827 I/II MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Aonyx capensis*** (Schinz, 1821) I/II MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) African Clawless Otter, Cape Clawless Otter (S) Nutria africana, Nutria de cuello blanco (F) Loutre à joues blanches
- Aonyx capensis microdon*** I/II ¹⁸ MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Cameroon Clawless Otter, Small-toothed Clawless Otter, Swamp Otter (S) Nutria inermis de Camerún (F) Loutre à joues blanches du Cameroun, Paraonyx tacheté
- Aonyx cinerea*** (Illiger, 1815) II MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Oriental Small-clawed Otter, Small-clawed Otter (S) Nutria cenicienta, Nutria inermis asiatica (F) Loutre cendrée
- Aonyx cinereus* (Illiger, 1815) = *Aonyx cinerea* (Illiger, 1815)
- Aonyx congica* Lönnberg, 1910 = *Aonyx capensis* (Schinz, 1821)
- Aonyx microdon* Pohle, 1920 = *Aonyx capensis microdon*
- Aonyx philippii* Hinton, 1921 = *Aonyx capensis* (Schinz, 1821)
- AOTIDAE spp.** Elliot, 1913 II (Mammalia)
- Aotus* spp.** Humboldt, 1811 II AOTIDAE (Mammalia)
- Aotus azarae*** (Humboldt, 1811) II AOTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Azara's Night Monkey (F) Singe de nuit d'Azara
- Aotus azarai* (Humboldt, 1811) = *Aotus azarae* (Humboldt, 1811)
- Aotus bipunctatus* Bole, 1937 = *Aotus lemurinus* (I. Geoffroy, 1843)
- Aotus herskovitzi*** Ramirez-Cerquera, 1983 II AOTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Herskovitz's Night Monkey
- Aotus jorgehernandezi*** Defler & Bueno, 2007 II AOTIDAE (Mammalia)
- Aotus lemurinus*** (I. Geoffroy, 1843) II AOTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lemurine Night Monkey
- Aotus lemurinus* I. Geoffroy, 1846 = *Aotus herskovitzi* Ramirez-Cerquera, 1983
- Aotus miconax*** Thomas, 1927 II AOTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Andean Night Monkey (F) Singe de nuit de Thomas
- Aotus nancymae*** Herskovitz, 1983 II AOTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ma's Night Monkey
- Aotus nigriceps*** Dollman, 1909 II AOTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-headed Night Monkey, Peruvian Night Monkey (F) Singe de nuit à tête noire
- Aotus trivirgatus*** (Humboldt, 1811) II AOTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Douroucouli, Night Monkey, Owl Monkey (F) Douroucouli, Singe de nuit
- Aotus trivirgatus azarae* (Humboldt, 1811) = *Aotus azarae* (Humboldt, 1811)
- Aotus trivirgatus herskovitzi* (Humboldt, 1811) = *Aotus herskovitzi* Ramirez-Cerquera, 1983
- Aotus trivirgatus lemurinus* (Humboldt, 1811) = *Aotus lemurinus* (I. Geoffroy, 1843)
- Aotus trivirgatus miconax* (Humboldt, 1811) = *Aotus miconax* Thomas, 1927
- Aotus trivirgatus nancymae* (Humboldt, 1811) = *Aotus nancymae* Herskovitz, 1983
- Aotus trivirgatus nigriceps* (Humboldt, 1811) = *Aotus nigriceps* Dollman, 1909
- Aotus trivirgatus vociferans* (Humboldt, 1811) = *Aotus vociferans* (Spix, 1823)

- Aotus vociferans** (Spix, 1823) II AOTIDAE (Mammalia)
Aoudad (F): *Ammotragus lervia*
Aoudad (E): *Ammotragus lervia*
Apalone atra (Webb & Legler, 1960) = *Apalone spinifera atra*
Apalone ferox Rafinesque, 1832 1817 III
TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia)
Apalone mutica (LeSueur, 1827) III TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia)
Apalone spinifera (LeSueur, 1827) I/III TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Spiny Softshell Turtle
Apalone spinifera atra I TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black Spiny Softshell Turtle, Cuatro Ciénegas Softshell (S) Tortuga negra (F) Tortue molle noire
Ape, Barbary (E): *Macaca sylvanus*
Aphanipathes spp. Brook, 1889 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Aphanipathes abietina (Pourtalès, 1874) = *Elatopathes abietina* (Pourtalès, 1874)
Aphanipathes alata Brook, 1889 = *Tetrapathes alata* (Brook, 1889)
Aphanipathes barbadensis Brook, 1889 = *Tanacetipathes barbadensis* (Brook, 1889)
Aphanipathes cancellata Brook, 1889 = *Phanopathes cancellata* (Brook, 1889)
Aphanipathes catharinae Pax, 1932 = *Antipathes catharinae* (Pax, 1932)
Aphanipathes colombiana (Opresko & Sánchez, 1997) = *Rhipidipathes colombiana* (Opresko & Sánchez, 1997)
Aphanipathes erinaceus Roule, 1905 = *Antipathes erinaceus* (Roule, 1905)
Aphanipathes eupteridea (Lamouroux, Bory de Saint-Vincent & Deslongchamps, 1824) = *Distichopathes filix* (Pourtalès, 1867)
Aphanipathes filix (Pourtalès, 1867) = *Distichopathes filix* (Pourtalès, 1867)
Aphanipathes fruticosa (Gray, 1858) = *Antipathes fruticosa* Gray, 1858
Aphanipathes hancocki Forster Cooper, 1909 = *Acanthopathes hancocki* (Forster Cooper, 1909)
Aphanipathes humilis (Pourtalès, 1867) = *Acanthopathes humilis* (Pourtalès, 1867)
Aphanipathes indistincta (van Pesch, 1914) = *Antipathes indistincta* van Pesch, 1914
Aphanipathes pedata (Gray, 1858) II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Aphanipathes pennacea (Pallas, 1766) = *Plumapathes pennacea* (Pallas, 1766)
Aphanipathes plantagenista Forster Cooper, 1904 = *Antipathes plantagenista* (Forster Cooper, 1904)
Aphanipathes reticulata (Esper, 1795) = *Rhipidipathes reticulata* (Esper, 1795)
Aphanipathes reticulata van Pesch, 1914 = *Rhipidipathes reticulata* (Esper, 1795)
Aphanipathes rigida (Pourtalès, 1880) = *Phanopathes rigida* (Pourtalès, 1880)
Aphanipathes salix (Pourtalès, 1880) II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Bushy Black Coral (S) Matojo negro de mar
Aphanipathes salix rigida (Pourtalès, 1880) = *Phanopathes rigida* (Pourtalès, 1880)
Aphanipathes sarothamnoides Brook, 1889 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Aphanipathes sibogae (van Pesch, 1914) = *Antipathes sibogae* van Pesch, 1914
Aphanipathes somervillei Forster Cooper, 1909 = *Acanthopathes somervillei* (Forster Cooper, 1909)
Aphanipathes spinulosa Schultze, 1896 = *Antipathes spinulosa* (Schultze, 1896)
Aphanipathes stechowi Pax, 1932 = *Myriopathes stechowi* (Pax, 1932)
Aphanipathes thamnoides (Schultze, 1896) = *Antipathes thamnoides* Schultze, 1896
Aphanipathes thyoides (Pourtalès, 1880) = *Acanthopathes thyoides* (Pourtalès, 1880)
Aphanipathes undulata (van Pesch, 1914) = *Acanthopathes undulata* (van Pesch, 1914)
Aphanipathes verticillata Brook, 1889 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Aphanipathes wollastoni (Gray, 1858) = *Antipathella wollastoni* (Gray, 1858)
APHANIPATHIDAE spp. Opresko, 2004 II (Anthozoa)
Aphantochroa spp. Gould, 1853 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Aphantochroa cirrochloris (Vieillot, 1818) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Sombre Hummingbird (S) Colibrí apagado (F) Colibri vert et gris
Aphantochroa gularis Gould, 1860 = *Heliodoxa gularis* (Gould, 1860)
Aphantochroa hyposticta Gould, 1862 = *Taphrosphilus hypostictus* (Gould, 1862)
Aphonopelma albiceps (Pocock, 1903) II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida)
Aphonopelma pallidum (Pickard-Cambridge, 1897) II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Chihuahua Rose-grey Tarantula, Mexican Grey Tarantula (S) Tarantula mexicana gris (F) Tarantule grise du Mexique
Aphrastrea deformis (Lamarck, 1816) = *Favites pentagona* (Esper, 1790)
Apodora spp. Kluge, 1993 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)
Apodora papuana (Peters & Doria, 1878) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Papuan Python (S) Pitón acuática de Papua (F) Python de Papouasie
Apollo (E): *Parnassius apollo*
Apollo, Mountain (E): *Parnassius apollo*
Apolo (S): *Parnassius apollo*
Aporoscelis benti Anderson, 1894 = *Uromastix benti* (Anderson, 1894)
Aporoscelis benti Schmidt, 1939 = *Uromastix benti* (Anderson, 1894)
Aporoscelis princeps Boulenger, 1885 = *Uromastix princeps* O'Shaughnessy, 1880
Aprionodon sitankaiensis Herre, 1931 = *Carcharhinus falciformis* Müller & Henle, 1839
Aprosmictus spp. Gould, 1842 II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Aprosmictus chloropterus Ramsay, 1879 = *Alisterus chloropterus* (Ramsay, 1879)
Aprosmictus erythropterus (Gmelin, 1788) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-winged Parrot (S)

- Papagayo alirrojo (F) Perruche érythroptère
Aprosmictus jonquillaceus (Vieillot, 1818) II ³⁰
 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Olive-shouldered Parrot,
 Timor Red-winged Parrot (S) Papagayo de Timor (F)
 Perruche jonquille
- Aquila spp.** Brisson, 1760 I/II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Aquila adalberti Brehm, 1861 I ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Adalbert's Eagle, Spanish Imperial Eagle,
 White-shouldered Eagle (S) Águila imperial ibérica (F)
 Aigle à épaules blanches, Aigle ibérique, Aigle impérial
 espagnol, Aquila imperiale iberica
Aquila africana (Cassin, 1865) = *Spizaetus africanus*
 (Cassin, 1865)
Aquila audax (Latham, 1801) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Wedge-tailed Eagle (S) Águila audaz (F)
 Aigle d'Australie
Aquila chrysaetos (Linnaeus, 1758) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Golden Eagle (S) Águila real (F) Aigle doré,
 Aigle royal
Aquila clanga Pallas, 1811 II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Greater Spotted Eagle, Spotted Eagle (S) Águila
 moteada (F) Aigle criard
Aquila fasciata (Vieillot, 1822) = *Hieraaetus fasciatus*
 (Vieillot, 1822)
Aquila fasciata Vieillot, 1822 = *Hieraaetus fasciatus*
 (Vieillot, 1822)
Aquila gurneyi Gray, 1860 II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Gurney's Eagle (S) Águila moluqueña (F) Aigle de
 Gurney
Aquila hastata (Lesson, 1834) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Indian Spotted Eagle
Aquila heliaca Savigny, 1809 I ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Eastern Imperial Eagle, Imperial Eagle (S) Águila
 imperial, Águila imperial oriental (F) Aigle impérial
Aquila heliaca adalberti Savigny, 1809 = *Aquila adalberti*
 Brehm, 1861
Aquila imperiale iberica (F): *Aquila adalberti*
Aquila leucorypha Pallas, 1771 = *Haliaeetus leucoryphus*
 (Pallas, 1771)
Aquila megaloptera Meyen, 1834 = *Phalcoboenus*
megalopterus (Meyen, 1834)
Aquila morphnoides Gould, 1841 = *Hieraaetus*
morphnoides (Gould, 1841)
Aquila nipalensis Hodgson, 1833 II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Steppe Eagle (S) Águila esteparia (F) Aigle
 des steppes
Aquila orientalis Cabanis, 1854 = *Aquila nipalensis*
 Hodgson, 1833
Aquila pelagica Pallas, 1811 = *Haliaeetus pelagicus*
 (Pallas, 1811)
Aquila pomarina Brehm, 1831 II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Lesser Spotted Eagle (S) Águila pomerana
 (F) Aigle pomarin
Aquila pomarina hastata Brehm, 1831 = *Aquila hastata*
 (Lesson, 1834)
Aquila rapax (Temminck, 1828) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Tawny Eagle (S) Águila Esteparia, Águila
 rapáz (F) Aigle ravisieur
Aquila rapax nipalensis (Temminck, 1828) = *Aquila*
nipalensis Hodgson, 1833
Aquila rapax orientalis (Temminck, 1828) = *Aquila*
nipalensis Hodgson, 1833
Aquila spilogaster (Bonaparte, 1850) = *Hieraaetus*
spilogaster (Bonaparte, 1850)
Aquila verreauxii Lesson, 1830 II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE
 (Aves) (E) African Black Eagle, Black Eagle, Verreaux's
 Eagle (S) Águila cafre (F) Aigle de Verreaux
Aquila vindhiana Franklin, 1831 = *Aquila rapax*
 (Temminck, 1828)
Aquila wahlbergi Sundevall, 1850 = *Hieraaetus wahlbergi*
 (Sundevall, 1850)
Ara spp. Lacepède, 1799 I/II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
 Ara à collier jaune (F): *Primolius auricollis*
 Ara à face grise (F): *Cyanopsitta spixii*
 Ara à gorge bleue (F): *Ara glaucogularis*
Ara ambigua (Bechstein, 1811) = *Ara ambiguus*
 (Bechstein, 1811)
Ara ambiguus (Bechstein, 1811) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Buffon's Macaw, Great Green Macaw (S)
 Guacamayo ambiguo, Guacamayo verde mayor (F) Ara
 de Buffon
 Ara à nuque d'or (F): *Primolius auricollis*
Ara ararauna (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Blue-and-gold Macaw, Blue-and-yellow
 Macaw (S) Guacamayo azulamarillo, Guacamayo azul
 y amarillo (F) Ara bleu et jaune
Ara auricollis Cassin, 1853 = *Primolius auricollis* (Cassin,
 1853)
 Ara azul (S): *Anodorhynchus glaucus*
 Ara bleu (F): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*
 Ara bleu et jaune (F): *Ara ararauna*
 Ara canindé (F): *Ara glaucogularis*
Ara caninde Wagler, 1832 = *Ara ararauna* (Linnaeus,
 1758)
 Araçari à cou noir (F): *Pteroglossus aracari*
 Araçari à oreillons roux (F): *Pteroglossus castanotis*
 Aracari, Black-necked (E): *Pteroglossus aracari*
 Aracari, Chestnut-eared (E): *Pteroglossus castanotis*
 Aracari, Green (E): *Pteroglossus viridis*
 Araçari grigri (F): *Pteroglossus aracari*
 Araçari vert (F): *Pteroglossus viridis*
Ara chloroptera Gray, 1859 = *Ara chloropterus* G. R. Gray,
 1859
 Ara chloroptère (F): *Ara chloropterus*
Ara chloropterus G. R. Gray, 1859 II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Green-winged Macaw, Red-and-green
 Macaw (S) Guacamayo aliverde, Guacamayo rojo (F)
 Ara chloroptère
Arachnopathes spp. Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857 II
 ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Arachnopathes aculeata Brook, 1889 II ANTIPATHIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Arachnopathes clathrata (Pallas, 1766) II
 ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Arachnopathes columnaris Duchassaing, 1870 =
Stylopathes columnaris (Duchassaing, 1870)
Arachnopathes ericoides (Pallas, 1766) II
 ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)

Arachnopathes paniculata Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 = *Antipathes atlantica* Gray, 1858
Ara cobalt (F): *Anodorhynchus leari*
Ara couloui P. L. Sclater, 1876 = *Primolius couloui* (P. L. Sclater, 1876)
Ara de Buffon (F): *Ara ambiguus*
Ara de Coulon (F): *Primolius couloui*
Ara de Fresnaye (F): *Ara rubrogenys*
Ara de Lafresnaye (F): *Ara rubrogenys*
Ara de Lear (F): *Anodorhynchus leari*
Ara de Spix (F): *Cyanopsitta spixii*
Ara d'Illiger (F): *Primolius maracana*
Ara glaucogularis Dabbene, 1921 I PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
(E) Blue-throated Macaw (S) Guacamayo amarillo, Guacamayo barbazul, Guacamayo caninde (F) Ara à gorge bleue, Ara canindé
Ara glauque (F): *Anodorhynchus glaucus*
Araguato de Guatemala (S): *Alouatta pigra*
Ara hyacinthe (F): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*
Ara jacinthe (F): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*
Ara macao (Linnaeus, 1758) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Scarlet Macaw (S) Guacamayo bandera, Guacamayo macao, Lapa azul (F) Ara macao, Ara rouge
Ara macao (F): *Ara macao*
Ara macavouanne (F): *Orthopsittaca manilata*
Ara manilata (Boddaert, 1783) = *Orthopsittaca manilata* (Boddaert, 1783)
Ara maracana (Vieillot, 1816) = *Primolius maracana* (Vieillot, 1816)
Ara militaire (F): *Ara militaris*
Ara militaris (Linnaeus, 1766) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Military Macaw (S) Guacamayo militar, Guacamayo verde (F) Ara militaire
Ara miracana (F): *Primolius maracana*
Ara nobilis (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Diopsittaca nobilis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Ara noble (F): *Diopsittaca nobilis*
Arapaima (S): *Arapaima gigas*
Arapaima (E): *Arapaima gigas*
Arapaima (F): *Arapaima gigas*
Arapaima, Giant (E): *Arapaima gigas*
Arapaima gigas (Cuvier, 1829) II ARAPAIMIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Arapaima, Giant Arapaima, Pirarucu (S) Arapaima, Paiche (F) Arapaïma, Paiche, Pirarucu
Arara aymara d'Orbigny, 1839 = *Psilopsiagon aymara* (d'Orbigny, 1839)
Ara rouge (F): *Ara macao*
Ara rubrogenys Lafresnaye, 1847 I PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
(E) Red-fronted Macaw (S) Guacamayo de Cochabamba, Guacamayo frentirroja (F) Ara de Fresnaye, Ara de Lafresnaye
Arasari banana (S): *Bailloniopsis bailloni*
Arasari caripardo (S): *Pteroglossus castanotis*
Arasari cuellinegro (S): *Pteroglossus aracari*
Arasari orejicastano (S): *Pteroglossus castanotis*
Arasari verde (S): *Pteroglossus viridis*
Ara severa (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Ara severus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Ara sévère (F): *Ara severus*
Ara severus (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
(E) Chestnut-fronted Macaw, Severe Macaw (S) Guacamayo severo (F) Ara sévère, Ara vert
Ara spixii (Wagler, 1832) = *Cyanopsitta spixii* (Wagler, 1832)
Aratinga spp. Spix, 1824 II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Aratinga acuticaudata (Vieillot, 1818) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-crowned Conure, Blue-crowned Parakeet (S) Aratinga cabeciazul, Carapaico, Cotorra de los Palos (F) Conure à tête bleue
Aratinga alticola Chapman, 1921 = *Aratinga mitrata* (Tschudi, 1844)
Aratinga aurea (Gmelin, 1788) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-crowned Conure, Peach-fronted Conure, Peach-fronted Parakeet (S) Aratinga frentidorada, Cotorra frentidorada (F) Conure couronnée, Perruche à front doré
Aratinga auricapilla (Kuhl, 1820) = *Aratinga auricapillus* (Kuhl, 1820)
Aratinga auricapillus (Kuhl, 1820) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-capped Conure, Golden-capped Parakeet (S) Aratinga testadorada (F) Conure à tête d'or
Aratinga brevipes (Lawrence, 1871) = *Aratinga holochlora* (Sclater, 1859)
Aratinga cabeciazul (S): *Aratinga acuticaudata*
Aratinga cabecifusca (S): *Aratinga weddellii*
Aratinga cactacea (S): *Aratinga cactorum*
Aratinga cactorum (Kuhl, 1820) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Caatinga Parakeet, Cactus Conure, Cactus Parakeet (S) Aratinga cactacea (F) Conure des cactus
Aratinga canicularis (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Orange-fronted Conure, Orange-fronted Parakeet (S) Aratinga frentinaranja, Perico frentinaranja (F) Conure à front rouge
Aratinga chloroptera (Souancé, 1856) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Hispaniolan Conure, Hispaniolan Parakeet (S) Aratinga de la Española, Perico (F) Conure maîtresse
Aratinga cubana (S): *Aratinga euops*
Aratinga de Finsch (S): *Aratinga finschi*
Aratinga de Guayaquil (S): *Aratinga erythrogenys*
Aratinga de la Española (S): *Aratinga chloroptera*
Aratinga de pinceles (S): *Leptosittaca branickii*
Aratinga de Wagler (S): *Aratinga wagleri*
Aratinga erythrogenys (Lesson, 1844) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-masked Conure, Red-masked Parakeet (S) Aratinga de Guayaquil, Perico caretirojo (F) Conure à tête rouge
Aratinga euops (Wagler, 1832) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Cuban Conure, Cuban Parakeet (S) Aratinga cubana (F) Conure de Cuba
Aratinga finschi (Salvin, 1871) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Crimson-fronted Conure, Crimson-fronted Parakeet, Finsch's Conure (S) Aratinga de Finsch (F) Conure de Finsch
Aratinga frentidorada (S): *Aratinga aurea*
Aratinga frentinaranja (S): *Aratinga canicularis*

- Aratinga guarouba* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Guarouba guarouba* (Gmelin, 1788)
Aratinga guarouba (S): *Guarouba guarouba*
- Aratinga holochlora*** (Sclater, 1859) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Green Conure, Green Parakeet (S) *Aratinga verde*, Perico verde (F) Conure verte
- Aratinga jandaya*** (Gmelin, 1788) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Jandaya Conure, Jandaya Parakeet, Yellow-headed Parakeet (S) *Aratinga jandaya* (F) Conure jandaya, Perruche de Jenday
Aratinga jandaya (S): *Aratinga jandaya*
- Aratinga leucophthalma*** (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) White-eyed Conure, White-eyed Parakeet (S) *Aratinga ojiblanca*, Cotorra verde, Perico ojo blanco (F) Conure pavouane
Aratinga leucophthalmus (Müller, 1776) = *Aratinga leucophthalma* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Aratinga maculata*** (Statius Müller, 1776) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Sulphur-breasted Parakeet
Aratinga melanurus Spix, 1824 = *Pyrrhura melanura* (Spix, 1824)
Aratinga mitrada (S): *Aratinga mitrata*
- Aratinga mitrata*** (Tschudi, 1844) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Mitred Conure, Mitred Parakeet (S) *Aratinga mitrada*, Cotorra carirroja (F) Conure mitrée
- Aratinga nana*** (Vigors, 1830) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Aztec Parakeet, Olive-throated Conure, Olive-throated Parakeet (S) *Aratinga pechisucia*, Perico pechisucio (F) Conure aztèque
Aratinga nanday (S): *Nandayus nenday*
Aratinga nenday (Vieillot, 1823) = *Nandayus nenday* (Vieillot, 1823)
Aratinga ojiblanca (S): *Aratinga leucophthalma*
Aratinga orejigualda (S): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*
Aratinga pechisucia (S): *Aratinga nana*
Aratinga perlatus Spix, 1824 = *Pyrrhura perlata* (Spix, 1824)
- Aratinga pertinax*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown-throated Conure, Brown-throated Parakeet (S) *Aratinga pertinax*, Perico cara sucia (F) Conure cuivrée
Aratinga pertinax (S): *Aratinga pertinax*
Aratinga pintoi Silveira, Lima & Höfling, 2005 = *Aratinga maculata* (Statius Müller, 1776)
Aratinga rubritorquis (Sclater, 1887) = *Aratinga holochlora* (Sclater, 1859)
Aratinga sol (S): *Aratinga solstitialis*
- Aratinga solstitialis*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Sun Conure, Sun Parakeet (S) *Aratinga sol*, Perico dorado (F) Conure soleil, Perruche du soleil
- Aratinga strenua*** (Ridgway, 1915) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Pacific Parakeet (S) Perico verde centroamericano (F) Conure de Ridgway
Aratinga testadorada (S): *Aratinga auricapillus*
Aratinga verde (S): *Aratinga holochlora*
- Aratinga wagleri*** (G. R. Gray, 1845) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-fronted Conure, Scarlet-fronted Parakeet (S) *Aratinga de Wagler*, Chacaraco (F) Conure de Wagler
- Aratinga weddellii*** (Deville, 1851) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Dusky-headed Conure, Dusky-headed Parakeet (S) *Aratinga cabecifusca*, Perico cabecioscuro (F) Conure de Weddell
Ara vert (F): *Ara severus*
- Archaius* spp.** II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Archaius tigris*** (Kuhl, 1820) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Tiger Chameleon (F) Caméléon tigre
Archibebe manchado (S): *Tringa guttifer*
Archibebe moteado (S): *Tringa guttifer*
Archibuteo regalis G. R. Gray, 1844 = *Buteo regalis* (Gray, 1844)
- Archilochus* spp.** Reichenbach, 1854 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Archilochus alexandri*** (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-chinned Hummingbird (S) Colibrí barbinegro, Colibrí gorgirrubí (F) Colibri à gorge noire
Archilochus anna (Lesson, 1829) = *Calypte anna* (Lesson, 1829)
Archilochus calliope (Gould, 1847) = *Stellula calliope* (Gould, 1847)
- Archilochus colubris*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Ruby-throated Hummingbird (S) Colibrí gorjirrubí (F) Colibri à gorge rubis
Archohelia rediviva Wells & Alderslade, 1979 = *Petrophyllia rediviva* (Wells & Alderslade, 1979)
- Arctictis binturong*** (Raffles, 1821) III VIVERRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bearcat, Binturong (S) Binturong (F) Binturong
Arctocèbe (F): *Arctocebus calabarensis*
- Arctocebus* spp.** Gray, 1863 II LORISIDAE (Mammalia)
- Arctocebus aureus*** de Winton, 1902 II LORISIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden Potto
- Arctocebus calabarensis*** (J. A. Smith, 1860) II LORISIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Angwantibo (S) Poto dorado (F) Angwantibo, Arctocèbe, Potto de Calabar
Arctocebus calabarensis aureus (J. A. Smith, 1860) = *Arctocebus aureus* de Winton, 1902
Arctocéphale d'Afrique du Sud (F): *Arctocephalus pusillus*
Arctocéphale d'Australie (F): *Arctocephalus tropicalis*
Arctocéphale de Guadalupe (F): *Arctocephalus townsendi*
Arctocéphale de Juan Fernandez (F): *Arctocephalus philippii*
Arctocéphale de Kerguelen (F): *Arctocephalus gazella*
Arctocéphale des Galapagos (F): *Arctocephalus galapagoensis*
- Arctocephalus* spp.** Cuvier, 1826 I/II OTARIIDAE (Mammalia)
- Arctocephalus australis*** (Zimmermann, 1783) II OTARIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) South American Fur Seal, Southern Fur Seal (S) Lobo fino sudamericano, Oso marino austral (F) Otarie à fourrure australe
Arctocephalus australis forsteri (Zimmermann, 1783) = *Arctocephalus forsteri* (Lesson, 1828)
Arctocephalus australis galapagoensis (Zimmermann, 1783) = *Arctocephalus galapagoensis* Heller, 1904
Arctocephalus forsteri (Lesson, 1828) II OTARIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) New Zealand Fur Seal (S) Oso marino

- de Nueva Zelanda (F) Otarie à fourrure de Nouvelle-Zélande
- Arctocephalus galapagoensis** Heller, 1904 II OTARIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Galapagos Fur Seal, Galapagos Islands Fur Seal (S) Oso marino de las Galápagos (F) Arctocéphale des Galapagos
- Arctocephalus gazella** (Peters, 1875) II OTARIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Antarctic Fur Seal, Kerguelen Fur Seal (F) Arctocéphale de Kerguelen
- Arctocephalus philippii** (Peters, 1866) II OTARIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Juan Fernández Fur Seal (S) Oso marino de Chile (F) Arctocéphale de Juan Fernandez
- Arctocephalus pusillus** (Schreber, 1775) II OTARIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Afro-Australian Fur Seal, Cape Fur Seal, South African Fur Seal (F) Arctocéphale d'Afrique du Sud
- Arctocephalus tasmanicus* Scott & Lord, 1926 = *Arctocephalus pusillus* (Schreber, 1775)
- Arctocephalus townsendi** Merriam, 1897 I OTARIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Guadalupe Fur Seal, Lower Californian Fur Seal (S) Oso marino de Guadalupe, Otaria americano (F) Arctocéphale de Guadalupe, Otarie à fourrure d'Amérique
- Arctocephalus tropicalis** (J. E. Gray, 1872) II OTARIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Amsterdam Island Fur Seal, Subantarctic Fur Seal (F) Arctocéphale d'Australie
- Arctophoca philippii* (Peters, 1866) = *Arctocephalus philippii* (Peters, 1866)
- Ardea americana* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Grus americana* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Ardea antigone* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Grus antigone* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Ardea canadensis* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Grus canadensis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Ardea carunculata* Gmelin, 1789 = *Bugeranus carunculatus* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Ardea grus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Grus grus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Ardea japonensis* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Grus japonensis* (Müller, 1776)
- Ardea nigra* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Ciconia nigra* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Ardea paradisea* Lichtenstein, 1793 = *Anthropoides paradiseus* (Lichtenstein, 1793)
- Ardea pavonina* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Balearica pavonina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Ardea rubicunda* Perry, 1810 = *Grus rubicunda* (Perry, 1810)
- Ardea virgo* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Anthropoides virgo* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Ardeotis spp.** Le Maout, 1853 I/II OTIDIDAE (Aves)
- Ardeotis arabs** (Linnaeus, 1758) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Arabian Bustard (S) Avutarda árabe (F) Grande outarde arabe, Outarde arabe
- Ardeotis australis** (J. E. Gray, 1829) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Australian Bustard (S) Avutarda australiana (F) Outarde australienne, Outarde d'Australie
- Ardeotis denhami* (Children & Vigors, 1826) = *Neotis denhami* (Children, 1826)
- Ardeotis heuglinii* (Hartlaub, 1859) = *Neotis heuglinii* (Hartlaub, 1859)
- Ardeotis kori** (Burchell, 1822) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Kori Bustard (S) Avutarda kori (F) Outarde kori
- Ardeotis ludwigii* (Rüppell, 1837) = *Neotis ludwigii* (Rüppell, 1837)
- Ardeotis nigriceps** (Vigors, 1831) I OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Great Indian Bustard, Indian Bustard (S) Avutarda de la India, Avutarda india, Avutarda índica (F) Outarde à tête noire, Outarde de l'Inde
- Ardeotis nuba* (Cretzschmar, 1826) = *Neotis nuba* (Cretzschmar, 1826)
- Ardilla costarricense* (S): *Sciurus deppei*
- Ardilla de Deppe* (S): *Sciurus deppei*
- Ardilla de los pinos* (S): *Sciurus deppei*
- Arena boucardi* Mulsant, 1877 = *Amazilia boucardi* (Mulsant, 1877)
- Argali* (F): *Ovis ammon*
- Argali* (E): *Ovis ammon*
- Argali* (S): *Ovis ammon*
- Argali del Himalaya* (S): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*
- Argali, Kara Tau* (E): *Ovis ammon nigrimontana*
- Argali, Tibetan* (E): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*
- Argos gigante* (S): *Argusianus argus*
- Argos real* (S): *Argusianus argus*
- Argus, Crested* (E): *Rheinardia ocellata*
- Argus géant* (F): *Argusianus argus*
- Argus, Great* (E): *Argusianus argus*
- Argusianus argus** (Linnaeus, 1766) II PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Argus Pheasant, Great Argus (S) Argos gigante, Argos real, Faisán argos (F) Argus géant
- Argus ocellatus* Elliot, 1871 = *Rheinardia ocellata* (Elliot, 1871)
- Argus ocellé* (F): *Rheinardia ocellata*
- Ariane à couronne azur* (F): *Amazilia cyanocephala*
- Ariane à couronne violette* (F): *Amazilia violiceps*
- Ariane à front bleu* (F): *Amazilia cyanifrons*
- Ariane à front vert* (F): *Amazilia viridifrons*
- Ariane aimable* (F): *Amazilia amabilis*
- Ariane à poitrine blanche* (F): *Amazilia brevirostris*
- Ariane à queue bleue* (F): *Amazilia cyanura*
- Ariane à ventre blanc* (F): *Amazilia chionogaster*
- Ariane à ventre gris* (F): *Amazilia tzacatl*
- Ariane à ventre roux* (F): *Amazilia castaneiventris*
- Ariane à ventre vert* (F): *Amazilia viridigaster*
- Ariane béryl* (F): *Amazilia beryllina*
- Ariane candide* (F): *Amazilia candida*
- Ariane cannelle* (F): *Amazilia rutila*
- Ariane de Boucard* (F): *Amazilia boucardi*
- Ariane d'Edward* (F): *Amazilia edward*
- Ariane de Félicie* (F): *Amazilia tobaci*
- Ariane de Francia* (F): *Amazilia franciae*
- Ariane de Lesson* (F): *Amazilia amazilia*
- Ariane de Linné* (F): *Amazilia fimbriata*
- Ariane de Lucy* (F): *Amazilia luciae*
- Ariane de Rosenberg* (F): *Amazilia rosenbergi*
- Ariane de Sophie* (F): *Amazilia saucerrottei*
- Ariane du Pérou* (F): *Amazilia viridicauda*
- Ariane du Yucatan* (F): *Amazilia yucatanensis*
- Ariane saphirine* (F): *Amazilia lactea*
- Ariane versicolore* (F): *Amazilia versicolor*
- Ariane vert-doré* (F): *Amazilia leucogaster*

- Arirai (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
- Armadillo, Andean Hairy (E): *Chaetophractus nationi*
- Armadillo, Bolivian Hairy (E): *Chaetophractus nationi*
- Armadillo, Giant (E): *Priodontes maximus*
- Armadillo gigante (S): *Priodontes maximus*
- Armadillo, Greater Naked-tailed (E): *Cabassous tatouay*
- Armadillo, Hairy (E): *Chaetophractus nationi*
- Armadillo, Northern Naked-tailed (E): *Cabassous centralis*
- Armadillo peludo andino (S): *Chaetophractus nationi*
- Armado de zapilots (S): *Cabassous centralis*
- Armandia lidderdalii* (Atkinson, 1873) = *Bhutanitis lidderdalii* Atkinson, 1873
- Armandia mansfieldi* Riley, 1939 = *Bhutanitis mansfieldi* (Riley, 1939)
- Armandia thaidina* Blanchard, 1871 = *Bhutanitis thaidina* (Blanchard, 1871)
- Armiño (S): *Mustela erminea*
- Arni (F): *Bubalus arnee*
- Arowana (E): *Scleropages inscriptus*
- Arowana (E): *Scleropages formosus*
- Arowana, Asian (E): *Scleropages formosus*
- Arowana, Asian (E): *Scleropages inscriptus*
- Arowana, Golden (E): *Scleropages inscriptus*
- Arowana, Golden (E): *Scleropages formosus*
- Arpia (S): *Harpia harpyja*
- Arpia mayor (S): *Harpia harpyja*
- Arpia menor (S): *Morphnus guianensis*
- Arpia papúa (S): *Harpyopsis novaeguineae*
- Arrau (E): *Podocnemis expansa*
- Arruí (S): *Ammotragus lervia*
- Asarcornis scutulata** (S. Müller, 1842) I ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) White-winged Duck, White-winged Wood Duck (S) Pato aliblanco, Pato almizclero aliblanco, Pato de jungla (F) Canard à ailes blanches, Canard musqué à ailes blanches
- Ascagne (F): *Cercopithecus ascanius*
- Asio spp.** Brisson, 1760 II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Asio abyssinicus** (Guérin-Méneville, 1843) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Abyssinian Long-eared Owl, Abyssinian Owl (S) Búho abisinio (F) Hibou d'Abyssinie
- Asio butleri* Hume, 1878 = *Strix butleri* (Hume, 1878)
- Asio capensis** (Smith, 1834) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) African Marsh Owl, Marsh Owl (S) Búho moro, Lechuza mora (F) Hibou du Cap
- Asio clamator* (Vieillot, 1808) = *Pseudoscops clamator* (Vieillot, 1808)
- Asio flammeus** (Pontoppidan, 1763) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Short-eared Owl (S) Búho campestre, Búho orejicorto, Lechuza campestre, Lechuza orejicorta, Lechuzón campestre (F) Hibou brachyote, Hibou des marais
- Asio madagascariensis** (Smith, 1834) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Madagascar Owl (S) Búho malgache, Lechuza orejita de Madagascar (F) Hibou de Madagascar, Hibou malgache
- Asio otus** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-eared Owl (S) Búho Chico, Búho-cornudo caricafa (F) Hibou moyen-duc
- Asio otus abyssinicus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Asio abyssinicus* (Guérin-Méneville, 1843)
- Asio stygius** (Wagler, 1832) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Stygian Owl (S) Búho-cornudo oscuro, Búho negruzco, Lechuza estigia, Lechuzón negruzco (F) Hibou maître-bois
- Asno salvaje de África (S): *Equus africanus*
- Aspideretes gangeticus* (Cuvier, 1825) = *Nilssonina gangetica* (Cuvier, 1825)
- Aspideretes hurum* (Gray, 1831) = *Nilssonina hurum* (Gray, 1831)
- Aspideretes leithii* (Gray, 1872) = *Nilssonina leithii* (Gray, 1872)
- Aspideretes nigricans* (Anderson, 1875) = *Nilssonina nigricans* (Anderson, 1875)
- Aspidites spp.** Peters, 1877 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Aspidites collaris* Longman, 1913 = *Aspidites ramsayi* (Macleay, 1882)
- Aspidites melanocephalus** (Krefft, 1864) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black-headed Python, Woma (S) Pitón de cabeza negra (F) Python à tête noire d'Australie, Woma
- Aspidites melanocephalus ramsayi* (Krefft, 1864) = *Aspidites ramsayi* (Macleay, 1882)
- Aspidites ramsayi** (Macleay, 1882) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ramsay's Python, Woma (S) Pitón de Ramsay (F) Python de Ramsay, Woma
- Aspidoboa curtus* (Schlegel, 1872) = *Python curtus* Schlegel, 1872
- Aspidonectes aspilus* Cope, 1860 = *Trionyx triunguis* (Forskål, 1775)
- Aspidonectes californiana* rivers 1889 Rivers, 1889 = *Palea steindachneri* (Siebenrock, 1906)
- Aspidopython jakati* Meyer, 1874 = *Morelia amethystina* (Schneider, 1801)
- Aspilus gataghol* Gray, 1872 = *Nilssonina gangetica* (Cuvier, 1825)
- Aspilus punctulatus* Gray, 1864 = *Amyda cartilaginea* (Boddaert, 1770)
- Ass, African (E): *Equus africanus*
- ass, African wild (E): *Equus africanus*
- Ass, Asian Wild (E): *Equus hemionus*
- Ass, Asiatic Wild (E): *Equus hemionus*
- Ass, Indian Wild (E): *Equus hemionus khur*
- Ass, Mongolian Wild (E): *Equus hemionus hemionus*
- Asteriopathes spp.** Opresko, 2004 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Asteriopathes arachniformis** Opresko, 2004 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Asteriopathes colini** Opresko, 2004 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Asteroseris planulata* (Dana, 1846) = *Gardineroseris planulata* (Dana, 1846)
- Asterosmilia gigas* (van der Horst, 1931) = *Anomocora gigas* (van der Horst, 1931)
- Asterosmilia marchadi* (Chevalier, 1966) = *Anomocora marchadi* (Chevalier, 1966)
- Asterosmilia prolifera* (Pourtalès, 1871) = *Anomocora prolifera* (Portalès, 1871)
- Astourion (F): *Acipenser sturio*
- Astraeosmilia spp.** Ortmann, 1892 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)

Astraeosmilia connata Ortmann, 1892 II FAVIIDAE
(Anthozoa)

Astrange solitaire (F): *Astrangia solitaria*

Astrangia spp. Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II
RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)

Astrangia astreiformis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 =
Astrangia poculata (Ellis & Solander, 1786)

Astrangia atrata (Dennant, 1906) II RHIZANGIIDAE
(Anthozoa)

Astrangia braziliensis Vaughan, 1906 = *Astrangia solitaria*
(LeSueur, 1817)

Astrangia browni Palmer, 1928 II RHIZANGIIDAE
(Anthozoa)

Astrangia caboensis Durham, 1947 = *Astrangia haime*
Verrill, 1866

Astrangia californica Durham & Barnard, 1952 II
RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)

Astrangia conceptionensis Durham, 1947 = *Astrangia*
haime Verrill, 1866

Astrangia concinna Verrill, 1866 = *Astrangia haime* Verrill,
1866

Astrangia conferta Verrill, 1870 II RHIZANGIIDAE
(Anthozoa)

Astrangia coronadosensis Durham, 1947 = *Astrangia*
haime Verrill, 1866

Astrangia cortezi Durham & Barnard, 1952 = *Astrangia*
haime Verrill, 1866

Astrangia costata Verrill, 1866 II RHIZANGIIDAE
(Anthozoa)

Astrangia danae Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 =
Astrangia poculata (Ellis & Solander, 1786)

Astrangia dentata Verrill, 1866 II RHIZANGIIDAE
(Anthozoa)

Astrangia edwardsii Verrill, 1866 = *Astrangia poculata*
(Ellis & Solander, 1786)

Astrangia epithecata Duncan, 1876 = *Astrangia solitaria*
(LeSueur, 1817)

Astrangia equatorialis Durham & Barnard, 1952 II
RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)

Astrangia gardnerensis Durham & Barnard, 1952 =
Astrangia equatorialis Durham & Barnard, 1952

Astrangia granulata Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 =
Astrangia solitaria (LeSueur, 1817)

Astrangia haime Verrill, 1866 II RHIZANGIIDAE
(Anthozoa)

Astrangia hancocki Durham & Barnard, 1952 = *Astrangia*
haime Verrill, 1866

Astrangia hayamaensis Eguchi, 1968 = *Phyllangia*
hayamaensis (Eguchi, 1968)

Astrangia hondaensis Durham & Barnard, 1952 =
Polycyathus hondaensis (Durham & Barnard, 1952)

Astrangia howardi Durham & Barnard, 1952 II
RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)

Astrangia insignifica Ricketts & Calvin, 1939 = *Astrangia*
haime Verrill, 1866

Astrangia lajollaensis Duncan, 1947 = *Astrangia haime*
Verrill, 1866

Astrangia macrodentata Thiel, 1940 II RHIZANGIIDAE
(Anthozoa)

Astrangia mercatoris Thiel, 1941 II RHIZANGIIDAE
(Anthozoa)

Astrangia michelinii Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 =
Astrangia poculata (Ellis & Solander, 1786)

Astrangia minuta Duncan, 1876 = *Astrangia solitaria*
(LeSueur, 1817)

Astrangia neglecta Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 =
Astrangia solitaria (LeSueur, 1817)

Astrangia oaxacensis Palmer, 1928 = *Astrangia haime*
Verrill, 1866

Astrangia pedersenii Verrill, 1870 = *Astrangia haime*
Verrill, 1866

Astrangia poculata (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II
RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Northern Star Coral (S)
Coral tacita estrella

Astrangia pulchella Verrill, 1866 = *Astrangia haime* Verrill,
1866

Astrangia rathbuni Vaughan, 1906 II RHIZANGIIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Rathbun's Dwarf Cup Coral (S) Coral
tacita de Rathbun

Astrangia sanfelipensis Durham & Barnard, 1952 =
Astrangia haime Verrill, 1866

Astrangia solitaria (LeSueur, 1817) II RHIZANGIIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Dwarf Cup Coral (S) Coral tacita
solitario (F) *Astrange solitaire*

Astrangia solitaria portoricensis (LeSueur, 1817) =
Astrangia solitaria (LeSueur, 1817)

Astrangia tangolaensis Durham, 1947 = *Astrangia*
californica Durham & Barnard, 1952

Astrangia woodsi Wells, 1955 II RHIZANGIIDAE
(Anthozoa)

Astrapia spp. Vieillot, 1816 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)

Astrapia, Arfak (E): *Astrapia nigra*

Astrapia, Huon (E): *Astrapia rothschildi*

Astrapia mayeri Stonor, 1939 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
(E) Ribbon-tailed *Astrapia*, Ribbon-tailed
Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier à rubans

Astrapia nigra (Gmelin, 1788) II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
(E) Arfak *Astrapia* (F) Hausse-col doré, Paradisier à
gorge noire

Astrapia, Ribbon-tailed (E): *Astrapia mayeri*

Astrapia rothschildi Förster, 1906 II PARADISAEIDAE
(Aves) (E) Huon *Astrapia* (F) Hausse-col de
Rothschild, Paradisier de Rothschild

Astrapia, Splendid (E): *Astrapia splendidissima*

Astrapia splendidissima Rothschild, 1895 II
PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Splendid *Astrapia* (F)
Hausse-col splendide, Paradisier splendide

Astrapia stephaniae (Finsch, 1885) II PARADISAEIDAE
(Aves) (E) Princess Stephanie's Bird-of-paradise,
Stephanie's *Astrapia* (F) Hausse-col à queue rubanée,
Paradisier de la princesse Stéphanie, Paradisier de
Stéphanie

Astrapia, Stephanie's (E): *Astrapia stephaniae*

Astrea affinis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = *Favia*
favus (Forskål, 1775)

Astrea ananas Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 = *Barabattoia*
amicorum (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)

Astrea annularis (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Montastrea*
annularis (Ellis & Solander, 1786)

Astrea annuligera Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Montastrea annuligera* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850)
Astrea argus Lamarck, 1816 = *Montastrea cavernosa* (Linnaeus, 1767)
Astrea cellulosa Verrill, 1869 = *Favia pallida* (Dana, 1846)
Astrea cellulosa Verrill, 1872 = *Favia pallida* (Dana, 1846)
Astrea cerium Dana, 1846 = *Goniastrea pectinata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
Astrea conferta Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Montastrea cavernosa* (Linnaeus, 1767)
Astrea coronata Dana, 1846 = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
Astrea crispata Lamarck, 1816 = *Oulastrea crispata* (Lamarck, 1816)
Astrea curta Dana, 1846 = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
Astrea decactis Lyman, 1859 = *Madracis decactis* (Lyman, 1859)
Astrea deformis Lamarck, 1816 = *Favites pentagona* (Esper, 1790)
Astrea denticulata Dana, 1846 = *Favia pallida* (Dana, 1846)
Astrea denticulata (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Favia favus* (Forskål, 1775)
Astrea diffluens Lamarck, 1816 = *Pavona diffluens* (Lamarck, 1816)
Astrea dipsacea Lamarck, 1816 = *Mussismilia hispida* (Verrill, 1901)
Astrea echinata Dana, 1846 = *Acanthastrea echinata* (Dana, 1846)
Astrea eximia Dana, 1846 = *Goniastrea retiformis* (Lamarck, 1816)
Astrea faviatella Dana, 1846 = *Goniastrea pectinata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
Astrea favulus Dana, 1846 = *Goniastrea favulus* (Dana, 1846)
Astrea filicosa Dana, 1846 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Astrea flexuosa Dana, 1846 = *Favites flexuosa* (Dana, 1846)
Astrea forskaliana Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Echinopora forskaliana* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
Astrea fragilis Dana, 1846 = *Favia speciosa* (Dana, 1846)
Astrea fuscoviridis Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Astrea glaucopsis Dana, 1846 = *Diploastrea heliopora* (Lamarck, 1816)
Astrea halicora Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Favites halicora* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
Astrea heliopora Lamarck, 1816 = *Diploastrea heliopora* (Lamarck, 1816)
Astrea hemprichii Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Astrea hyades Dana, 1846 = *Solenastrea hyades* (Dana, 1846)
Astrea intersepta Dana, 1846 = *Favia stelligera* (Dana, 1846)
Astrea intersepta (Esper, 1795) = *Stephanocoenia intersepta* (Esper, 1795)
Astrea laperosiana Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
Astrea magnifica Dana, 1846 = *Goniastrea aspera* Verrill, 1866
Astrea microphthalma Lamarck, 1816 = *Cyphastrea microphthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
Astrea myriophthalma Lamarck, 1816 = *Astreopora myriophthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
Astrea ocellina Dana, 1846 = *Cyphastrea ocellina* (Dana, 1846)
Astrea okeni (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857) = *Favia speciosa* (Dana, 1846)
Astrea ordinata Verrill, 1866 = *Favia pallida* (Dana, 1846)
Astrea palifera Lamarck, 1816 = *Acropora palifera* (Lamarck, 1816)
Astrea pallida Dana, 1846 = *Favia pallida* (Dana, 1846)
Astrea pandanus Dana, 1846 = *Favia speciosa* (Dana, 1846)
Astrea parvistella Dana, 1846 = *Goniastrea retiformis* (Lamarck, 1816)
Astrea patula Dana, 1846 = *Diploastrea heliopora* (Lamarck, 1816)
Astrea pectinata Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Goniastrea pectinata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
Astrea planulata Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Goniopora planulata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
Astrea pulchra Dana, 1846 = *Leptastrea purpurea* (Dana, 1846)
Astrea pulvinaria Lamarck, 1816 = *Astreopora myriophthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
Astrea punctifera Lamarck, 1816 = *Astreopora listeri* Bernard, 1896
Astrea purpurea Dana, 1846 = *Leptastrea purpurea* (Dana, 1846)
Astrea puteolina Dana, 1846 = *Favia speciosa* (Dana, 1846)
Astrea quadrangularis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
Astrea radiata (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Montastrea cavernosa* (Linnaeus, 1767)
Astrea retiformis Lamarck, 1816 = *Goniastrea retiformis* (Lamarck, 1816)
Astrea rigida Dana, 1846 = *Isophyllastrea rigida* (Dana, 1846)
Astrea robusta Dana, 1846 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Astrea rotumana Gardiner, 1899 = *Favia rotumana* (Gardiner, 1899)
Astrea rudis Verrill, 1866 = *Favia speciosa* (Dana, 1846)
Astrea sinuosa Dana, 1846 = *Goniastrea pectinata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
Astrea solidior Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
Astrea speciosa Dana, 1846 = *Favia speciosa* (Dana, 1846)
Astrea spongia Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Goniastrea retiformis* (Lamarck, 1816)
Astrea stelligera Dana, 1846 = *Favia stelligera* (Dana, 1846)
Astrea stellulata Lamarck, 1816 = *Turbinaria stellulata* (Lamarck, 1816)

- Astrea versipora* Lamarck, 1816 = *Plesiastrea versipora* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astrea virens* Dana, 1846 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Astrea viridis* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 = *Alveopora viridis* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833
- Astreopora* spp.** Blainville, 1830 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora arenaria* Bernard, 1896 = *Astreopora myriophthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astreopora cucullata*** Lamberts, 1980 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora ehrenbergii* Bernard, 1896 = *Astreopora myriophthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astreopora elliptica* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1941 = *Astreopora myriophthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astreopora expansa*** Bruggemann, 1877 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora explanata*** Veron, 1985 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora gracilis*** Bernard, 1896 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora hirsuta* Bernard, 1896 = *Astreopora ocellata* Bernard, 1896
- Astreopora horizontalis* Bernard, 1896 = *Astreopora listeri* Bernard, 1896
- Astreopora incrustans*** Bernard, 1896 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora kenti* Bernard, 1896 = *Astreopora myriophthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astreopora lambertsi*** Moll & Best, 1984 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora listeri*** Bernard, 1896 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora macrostoma*** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora moretonensis*** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora myriophthalma*** (Lamarck, 1816) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Porous Star Coral
- Astreopora ocellata*** Bernard, 1896 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora ovalis* Bernard, 1896 = *Astreopora myriophthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astreopora profunda* Verrill, 1872 = *Astreopora myriophthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astreopora punctifera* (Lamarck, 1816) = *Astreopora listeri* Bernard, 1896
- Astreopora randalli*** Lamberts, 1980 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora scabra*** Lamberts, 1982 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora stellae* Nemenzo, 1964 = *Astreopora gracilis* Bernard, 1896
- Astreopora stellulata* (Lamarck, 1816) = *Turbinaria stellulata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astreopora suggesta*** Wells, 1954 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora tabulata* Gardiner, 1898 = *Astreopora myriophthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astreopora tabulata* Wells, 1954 = *Astreopora suggesta* Wells, 1954
- Astreopora tayamai* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1941 = *Astreopora myriophthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astrochelys* spp.** Gray, 1873 I ⁴⁹ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
- Astrochelys radiata*** (Shaw, 1802) I TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Radiated Tortoise (S) Tortuga estrellada de Madagascar, Tortuga rayada (F) Tortue radiée de Madagascar, Tortue rayonnée
- Astrochelys yniphora*** (Vaillant, 1885) I TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Angonoka, Madagascar Angulated Tortoise, Madagascar Tortoise (S) Tortuga de espolones, Tortuga de Madagascar, Tortuga globulosa malagache (F) Tortue à éperon, Tortue à plastron éperonné, Tortue à soc, Tortue à soc de Madagascar, Tortue de Madagascar
- Astrocoenia hanzawai* (Yabe & Sugiyama, 1933) = *Stylocoeniella armata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Astrocoenia pharensis* Heller, 1868 = *Madracis pharensis* (Heller, 1868)
- ASTROCOENIIDAE spp.** Koby 1890 II (Anthozoa)
- Astroides* spp.** Quoy & Gaimard, 1827 II DENDROPHYLLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astroides calycularis*** (Pallas, 1766) II DENDROPHYLLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astropsammia pedersenii* Verrill, 1869 = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Astroria astreiformis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Astroria daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Astroria esperi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Astroria sinensis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Platygyra sinensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
- Astroria stricta* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Platygyra sinensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
- Astur brachyurus* Ramsay, 1879 = *Accipiter brachyurus* (Ramsay, 1879)
- Astur brevipes* Severtsov, 1850 = *Accipiter brevipes* (Severtsov, 1850)
- Astur buergersi* Reichenow, 1914 = *Erythroriorchis buergersi* (Reichenow, 1914)
- Astur butleri* Gurney, 1898 = *Accipiter butleri* (Gurney, 1898)
- Astur fasciatus* Vigors & Horsfield, 1827 = *Accipiter fasciatus* (Vigors & Horsfield)
- Astur griseiceps* Schlegel, 1862 = *Accipiter griseiceps* (Schlegel, 1862)
- Astur gularis* Temminck & Schlegel, 1844 = *Accipiter gularis* (Temminck & Schlegel, 1844)
- Astur henicogrammus* G. R. Gray, 1860 = *Accipiter henicogrammus* (Gray, 1860)
- Astur henstii* Schlegel, 1873 = *Accipiter henstii* (Schlegel, 1873)
- Asturina* spp.** Vieillot, 1816 II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Asturina nitida*** (Latham, 1790) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-lined Hawk (S) Aguilucho gris, Busardo gris, Gavilán gris (F) Buse cendrée

- Asturina plagiata* Schlegel, 1862 = *Asturina nitida* (Latham, 1790)
- Asturina schistacea* Sundevall, 1851 = *Leucopternis schistaceus* (Sundevall, 1851)
- Astur kienerii* Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1835 = *Hieraaetus kienerii* (Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1835)
- Astur macrourus* Hartlaub, 1855 = *Urotriorchis macrourus* (Hartlaub, 1855)
- Astur meyerianus* Sharpe, 1878 = *Accipiter meyerianus* (Sharpe, 1878)
- Astur mirandollei* Schlegel, 1862 = *Micrastur mirandollei* (Schlegel, 1862)
- Astur rufitorques* Peale, 1848 = *Accipiter rufitorques* (Peale, 1848)
- Astur spectabilis* Schlegel, 1863 = *Dryotriorchis spectabilis* (Schlegel, 1863)
- Astya spp.** Stechow, 1921 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Astya aspidopora** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Astya subviridis** (Moseley, 1879) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Astylus subviridis* Moseley, 1879 = *Astya subviridis* (Moseley, 1879)
- Atèle à face encadrée (F): *Ateles marginatus*
- Atèle arachnoïde (F): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
- Atèle à tête brune (F): *Ateles fusciceps*
- Atèle à tête noire (F): *Ateles chamek*
- Atèle belzébuth (F): *Ateles belzebuth*
- Atèle de Geoffroy (F): *Ateles geoffroyi*
- Atèle de Geoffroy du Panama (F): *Ateles geoffroyi ornatus*
- Atèle du Costa Rica (F): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus*
- Atèle du Panama (F): *Ateles geoffroyi ornatus*
- Atèle noir (F): *Ateles paniscus*
- Atèle noir (F): *Ateles chamek*
- Ateles spp.** Geoffroy, 1806 I/II ATELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Ateles belzebuth** É. Geoffroy, 1806 II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Long-haired Spider Monkey, White-bellied Spider Monkey (F) Atèle belzébuth
- Ateles belzebuth hybridus* É. Geoffroy, 1806 = *Ateles hybridus* I. Geoffroy, 1829
- Ateles belzebuth marginatus* É. Geoffroy, 1806 = *Ateles marginatus* É. Geoffroy, 1809
- Ateles chamek** (Humboldt, 1812) II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-faced Black Spider Monkey (F) Atèle à tête noire, Atèle noir, Singe-araignée noir
- Ateles de Geoffroy (S): *Ateles geoffroyi*
- Ateles de Panamá (S): *Ateles geoffroyi ornatus*
- Ateles fusciceps** Gray, 1866 II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Brown-headed Spider Monkey (S) El mono araña de cabeza marrón (F) Atèle à tête brune
- Ateles geoffroyi** Kuhl, 1820 I/II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-handed Spider Monkey, Geoffroy's Spider Monkey (S) Ateles de Geoffroy (F) Atèle de Geoffroy
- Ateles geoffroyi frontatus** Gray, 1842 I ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-browed Spider Monkey, Red-bellied Spider Monkey (S) Mono araña maninegro (F) Atèle du Costa Rica, Singe-araignée aux mains noires, Singe araignée du Panama
- Ateles geoffroyi fusciceps* Kuhl, 1820 = *Ateles fusciceps* Gray, 1866
- Ateles geoffroyi ornatus* Gray, 1870 I ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Panama Spider Monkey, Red Spider Monkey (S) Ateles de Panamá, Mono araña de Panamá (F) Atèle de Geoffroy du Panama, Atèle du Panama
- Ateles geoffroyi panamensis* Kellogg & Goldman, 1944 = *Ateles geoffroyi ornatus* Gray, 1870
- Ateles geoffroyi rufiventris* Kuhl, 1820 = *Ateles fusciceps* Gray, 1866
- Ateles hybridus** I. Geoffroy, 1829 II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hybrid Spider Monkey
- Ateles marginatus** É. Geoffroy, 1809 II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White-whiskered Spider Monkey (F) Atèle à face encadrée
- Ateles paniscus** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Red-faced Black Spider Monkey (F) Atèle noir
- Ateles paniscus chamek* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Ateles chamek* (Humboldt, 1812)
- ATELIDAE spp.** Gray, 1825 I/II (Mammalia) (E) Howler And Prehensile-Tailed Monkeys (S) Monos Aulladores Y Arañas (F) Singe Hurlleur, Atèle
- Atelope variable du Panama (F): *Atelopus zeteki*
- Atelopus varius zeteki* Dunn, 1933 = *Atelopus zeteki* Dunn, 1933
- Atelopus varius zeteki* (Lichtenstein & Martens, 1856) = *Atelopus zeteki* Dunn, 1933
- Atelopus zeteki** Dunn, 1933 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Cerro Campana Stubfoot Toad, Golden Arrow Poison Frog, Golden Frog, Zetek's Golden Frog (S) Rana dorada, Rana dorada de Panamá, Rana venenosa de Zetek (F) Atelope variable du Panama, Crapaud orange, Grenouille de Zetek, Grenouille dorée du Panama
- Atelopus zeteki* Kim, Brown, Mosher & Fuhrman, 1975 = *Atelopus zeteki* Dunn, 1933
- Athene spp.** Boie, 1822 II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Athene albigularis* G. R. Gray, 1844 = *Sceloglaux albifacies* (G. R. Gray, 1844)
- Athene blewitti* (Hume, 1873) = *Heteroglaux blewitti* Hume, 1873
- Athene brama** (Temminck, 1821) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Spotted Little Owl, Spotted Owlet (S) Mochuelo brahmán (F) Chevêche brame
- Athene castanonota* Blyth, 1852 = *Glaucidium castanonotum* (Blyth, 1852)
- Athene cunicularia** (Molina, 1782) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Burrowing Owl (S) Búho llanero, Cucú, Lechucita común, Lechucita de las viscacheras, Mochuelo de Hoyo, Mochuelo de madriguera (F) Chevêche des terriers, Chouette de terrier
- Athene dimorpha* Salvadori, 1874 = *Uroglaux dimorpha* (Salvadori, 1874)
- Athene jacquini* Bonaparte, 1850 = *Ninox jacquini* (Bonaparte, 1850)
- Athene noctua** (Scopoli, 1769) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Little Owl, Northern Little Owl, Tibet Owl (S)

- Mochuelo común, Mochuelo europeo (F) Chevêche d'Athéna, Chouette chevêche
- Athene rufa* Gould, 1846 = *Ninox rufa* (Gould, 1846)
- Athene squamipila* Bonaparte, 1850 = *Ninox squamipila* (Bonaparte, 1850)
- Athene strenua* Gould, 1838 = *Ninox strenua* (Gould, 1838)
- Athene superciliaris* (Vieillot, 1817) = *Ninox superciliaris* (Vieillot, 1817)
- Athene whitneyi* Cooper, 1861 = *Micrathene whitneyi* (Cooper, 1861)
- Atheris desaixi* II VIPERIDAE (Reptilia)**
- Atretium schistosum* (Daudin, 1803) III COLUBRIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Olivaceous Keelback, Olive Keelback, Split Keelback (F) Serpent à caréné olive, Serpent ardoisé
- Atrichorne bruyant (F): *Atrichornis clamosus*
- Atrichornis clamosus* (Gould, 1844) I**
- ATRICHORNITHIDAE (Aves) (E) Noisy Scrub-bird, Western Scrub-bird (S) Corredor Chillón, Pájaro de los matorrales (F) Atrichorne bruyant, Oiseau bruyant des buissons
- Atrophaneura jophon* (Gray, 1853) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Sri Lankan Rose
- Atrophaneura pandiyana* (Moore, 1881) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Malabar Rose
- Atthis* spp.** Reichenbach, 1854 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Atthis ellioti*** Ridgway, 1878 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Wine-throated Hummingbird (S) Colibrí de Elliot, Zimbador centroamericano (F) Colibri d'Elliot
- Atthis heloisa*** (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Bumblebee Hummingbird (S) Colibrí de Eloísa, Zimbador mexicano (F) Colibri héliose
- Atthis heloisa ellioti* (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839) = *Atthis ellioti* Ridgway, 1878
- Augastes* spp.** Gould, 1849 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Augastes geoffroyi* (Bourcier, 1843) = *Schistes geoffroyi* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Augastes lumachella*** (Lesson, 1838) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Hooded Visorbearer (S) Colibrí lumaquela (F) Colibri lumachelle
- Augastes scutatus*** (Temminck, 1822) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Hyacinth Visorbearer (S) Colibrí colaceleste (F) Colibri superbe
- Aullado (S): *Alouatta palliata*
- Aulocyathus* spp.** Marenzeller, 1904 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Aulocyathus atlanticus*** Zibrowius, 1980 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Aulocyathus conotrochoides* (Yabe & Eguchi, 1932) = *Aulocyathus matricidus* (Kent, 1871)
- Aulocyathus juvenescens*** Marenzeller, 1904 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Aulocyathus matricidus*** (Kent, 1871) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Aulocyathus recidivus*** (Dennant, 1906) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Auriculabronia aurita* = *Abronia aurita* Cope, 1869
- Australiasis amethystina* (Schneider, 1801) = *Morelia amethystina* (Schneider, 1801)
- Australiasis amethystinus* (Schneider, 1801) = *Morelia amethystina* (Schneider, 1801)
- Australiasis clarki* (Barbour, 1914) = *Morelia amethystina* (Schneider, 1801)
- Australiasis clastolepis* (Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000) = *Morelia clastolepis* Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000
- Australiasis duceboracensis* (Günther, 1879) = *Morelia amethystina* (Schneider, 1801)
- Australiasis kinghorni* (Stull, 1933) = *Morelia amethystina* (Schneider, 1801)
- Australiasis nauta* (Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000) = *Morelia nauta* Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000
- Australiasis oenpelliensis* (Gow, 1977) = *Morelia oenpelliensis* (Gow, 1977)
- Australiasis timoriensis* (Peters, 1876) = *Python timoriensis* (Peters, 1876)
- Australiasis tracyae* (Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000) = *Morelia tracyae* Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000
- Australocyathus* spp.** Cairns & Parker, 1992 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Australocyathus vincentinus*** (Dennant, 1904) II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Australogyra* spp.** Veron & Pichon, 1982 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Australogyra zelli*** (Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Australomussa* spp.** Veron, 1985 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Australomussa rowleyensis*** Veron, 1985 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Australophocaena dioptrica* (Lahille, 1912) = *Phocoena dioptrica* Lahille, 1912
- Autillo (S): *Otus scops*
- Autillo africano (S): *Otus senegalensis*
- Autillo barbudo (S): *Otus barbarus*
- Autillo bigotudo (S): *Otus trichopsis*
- Autillo californiano (S): *Otus kennicottii*
- Autillo capirotado (S): *Otus atricapilla*
- Autillo cariblanco (S): *Ptilopsis leucotis*
- Autillo chino (S): *Otus bakkamoena*
- Autillo chóliba (S): *Otus choliba*
- Autillo Colombiano (S): *Otus colombianus*
- Autillo cubano (S): *Gymnoglaux lawrencii*
- Autillo de Andamán (S): *Otus balli*
- Autillo de Anjouan (S): *Otus capnodes*
- Autillo de Célebes (S): *Otus manadensis*
- Autillo de Flores (S): *Otus alfredi*
- Autillo de Guernsey (S): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
- Autillo de Java (S): *Otus angelinae*
- Autillo de Koepcke (S): *Otus koepckeeae*
- Autillo de la Mantanani (S): *Otus mantananensis*
- Autillo del Amazonas (S): *Otus watsonii*
- Autillo de la Sangihe (S): *Otus collari*
- Autillo de las Comores (S): *Otus pauliani*
- Autillo de la Simeulue (S): *Otus umbra*

- Autillo de las Mentawai (S): *Otus mentawi*
 Autillo de la Sonda (S): *Otus bakkamoena*
 Autillo de las Palau (S): *Pyrroglaux podargina*
 Autillo del Balsas (S): *Otus seductus*
 Autillo de Luzón (S): *Otus longicornis*
 Autillo de Manglar (S): *Otus cooperi*
 Autillo de Marshall (S): *Otus marshalli*
 Autillo de Mindanao (S): *Otus mirus*
 Autillo de Mindoro (S): *Otus mindorensis*
 Autillo de Moheli (S): *Otus moheliensis*
 Autillo de Nicobar (S): *Otus alius*
 Autillo de Palawan (S): *Otus fuliginosus*
 Autillo de Pemba (S): *Otus pembaensis*
 Autillo de Peterson (S): *Otus petersoni*
 Autillo de Santa Catalina (S): *Otus sanctaecatrinae*
 Autillo de Santo Tomé (S): *Otus hartlaubi*
 Autillo de Seychelles (S): *Otus insularis*
 Autillo de Sokoke (S): *Otus ireneae*
 Autillo de Wallace (S): *Otus silvicola*
 Autillo elegante (S): *Otus elegans*
 Autillo europeo (S): *Otus scops*
 Autillo filipino (S): *Otus megalotis*
 Autillo flamulado (S): *Otus flammeolus*
 Autillo frentiblanco (S): *Otus sagittatus*
 Autillo fresco (S): *Otus hoyi*
 Autillo gorgiblanco (S): *Otus albogularis*
 Autillo Guatemalteco (S): *Otus guatemalae*
 Autillo indio (S): *Otus bakkamoena*
 Autillo malgache (S): *Otus rutilus*
 Autillo moluqueño (S): *Otus magicus*
 Autillo montano (S): *Otus spilocephalus*
 Autillo oriental (S): *Otus sunia*
 Autillo pálido (S): *Otus ingens*
 Autillo persa (S): *Otus brucei*
 Autillo peruano (S): *Otus roboratus*
 Autillo piquigualdo (S): *Otus icterorhynchus*
 Autillo portorriqueño (S): *Otus nudipes*
 Autillo rajá (S): *Otus brookii*
 Autillo roborado (S): *Otus roboratus*
 Autillo rojizo (S): *Otus rufescens*
 Autillo serrano (S): *Otus clarkii*
 Autillo vermiculado (S): *Otus vermiculatus*
 Autillo yanqui (S): *Otus asio*
 Autour à ailes grises (F): *Melierax poliopterus*
 Autour à flancs roux (F): *Accipiter castanilius*
 Autour à longue queue (F): *Urotriorchis macrourus*
 Autour à manteau noir (F): *Accipiter melanochlamys*
 Autour à tête grise (F): *Accipiter poliocephalus*
 Autour australien (F): *Accipiter fasciatus*
 Autour à ventre blanc (F): *Accipiter haplochrous*
 Autour à ventre gris (F): *Accipiter poliogaster*
 Autour blanc (F): *Accipiter novaehollandiae*
 Autour bleu et gris (F): *Accipiter luteoschistaceus*
 Autour chanteur (F): *Melierax canorus*
 Autour de Bürger (F): *Erythroriorchis buergersi*
 Autour de Doria (F): *Megatriorchis doriae*
 Autour de Henst (F): *Accipiter henstii*
 Autour de Mayr (F): *Accipiter princeps*
 Autour de Meyer (F): *Accipiter meyerianus*
 Autour des Célèbes (F): *Accipiter griseiceps*
 Autour des Fidji (F): *Accipiter rufitorques*
 Autour des Moluques (F): *Accipiter henicogrammus*
 Autour des palombes (F): *Accipiter gentilis*
 Autour de Toussenel (F): *Accipiter toussenelii*
 Autour gabar (F): *Micronisus gabar*
 Autour huppé (F): *Accipiter trivirgatus*
 Autour imitateur (F): *Accipiter imitator*
 Autour minulle (F): *Accipiter erythropus*
 Autour noir (F): *Accipiter melanoleucus*
 Autour pie (F): *Accipiter albogularis*
 Autour rouge (F): *Erythroriorchis radiatus*
 Autour sombre (F): *Melierax metabates*
 Autour tachiro (F): *Accipiter tachiro*
 Autour unibande (F): *Kaupifalco monogrammicus*
 Autres Coraux (F): *Stylasteridae*
 Autruche d'Afrique (F): *Struthio camelus*
 Avadavat, Green (E): *Amandava formosa*
Avahi spp. Jourdan, 1834 I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia)
 Avahi (E): *Avahi laniger*
 Avahi (F): *Avahi laniger*
 Avahi, Eastern (E): *Avahi laniger*
 Avahi laineux (F): *Avahi laniger*
 Avahi laineux unicolore (F): *Avahi unicolor*
Avahi laniger (Gmelin, 1788) I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Avahi, Eastern Avahi, Eastern Woolly Lemur,
 Woolly Indris, Woolly Lemur (S) Indri lanudo (F) Avahi,
 Avahi laineux, Maki à bourre
Avahi occidentalis von Lorenz-Liburnau, 1898 I
 INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Western Avahi, Western
 Woolly Lemur
 Avahis Laineux, Indris, Sifakas (F): *Indriidae*
Avahi unicolor Thalmann & Geissmann, 2000 I
 INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Unicoloured Avahi (F)
 Avahi laineux unicolore
 Avahi, Unicoloured (E): *Avahi unicolor*
 Avahi, Western (E): *Avahi occidentalis*
 Ave de anteojos de pecho blanco (S): *Zosterops*
albogularis
 Aves Del Paraíso (S): *Paradisaeidae*
 Avestruz (S): *Rhea americana*
 Avestruz (S): *Struthio camelus*
 Avestruz de Magallanes (S): *Pterocnemia pennata*
Aviceda spp. Swainson, 1836 II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE
 (Aves)
Aviceda cuculoides Swainson, 1837 II ²⁸
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) African Baza, African
 Cuckoo-Falcon, African Cuckoo-Hawk (S) Baza
 africano (F) Baza coucou, Faucon-coucou
Aviceda jerdoni (Blyth, 1842) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Asian Baza, Jerdon's Baza (S) Baza oriental
 (F) Baza de Jerdon
Aviceda leuphotes (Dumont, 1820) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Black Baza (S) Baza negro (F) Baza
 huppard
Aviceda madagascariensis (Smith, 1834) II ²⁸
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Madagascar Baza,
 Madagascar Cuckoo-Falcon, Madagascar
 Cuckoo-Hawk (S) Baza malgache (F) Baza malgache

- Aviceda subcristata** (Gould, 1838) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE
(Aves) (E) Crested Baza, Pacific Baza (S) Baza
australiano (F) Baza huppé
Avocetbill, Mountain (E): *Opisthoprora euryptera*
Avocettula recurvirostris (Swainson, 1822) =
Anthracothorax recurvirostris (Swainson, 1822)
Avutarda (S): *Otis tarda*
Avutarda árabe (S): *Ardeotis arabs*
Avutarda australiana (S): *Ardeotis australis*
Avutarda bengalí (S): *Houbaropsis bengalensis*
Avutarda cafre (S): *Neotis denhami*
Avutarda común (S): *Otis tarda*
Avutarda de Bengala (S): *Houbaropsis bengalensis*
Avutarda de Burchell (S): *Neotis denhami*
Avutarda de Denham (S): *Neotis denhami*
Avutarda de Heuglin (S): *Neotis heuglinii*
Avutarda de la India (S): *Ardeotis nigriceps*
Avutarda de Ludwig (S): *Neotis ludwigii*
Avutarda de Namibia (S): *Neotis ludwigii*
Avutarda de Savile (S): *Lophotis savilei*
Avutarda euroasiática (S): *Otis tarda*
Avutarda hubara (S): *Chlamydotis undulata*
Avutarda india (S): *Ardeotis nigriceps*
Avutarda índica (S): *Ardeotis nigriceps*
Avutarda kori (S): *Ardeotis kori*
Avutarda núbica (S): *Neotis nuba*
Avutardas (S): *Otididae*
Avutarda somalí (S): *Neotis heuglinii*
Awlbill, Fiery-tailed (E): *Anthracothorax recurvirostris*
Axhelia mirabilis (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860) =
Madracis myriaster (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
Axhelia myriaster Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 =
Madracis myriaster (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
Axis calamianensis (Heude, 1888) I CERVIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Calamian Deer, Calamian Hog Deer
(S) Ciervo de los Calamianes, Ciervo porquerizo de los
Calamianes (F) Cerf-cochon calamien
Axis kuhlii (Temminck, 1836) I CERVIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Bawean Deer, Kuhl's Hog Deer (S) Cerdo de Kuhl,
Ciervo de Kuhl, Ciervo de Marjal, Ciervo porquerizo de
Kuhl (F) Cerf-cochon de Bawean, Cerf-cochon de Kuhl
Axis porcinus (Zimmermann, 1780) I/III CERVIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Hog Deer
Axis porcinus annamiticus (Heude, 1888) I CERVIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Ganges Hog Deer, Indochinese Hog
Deer, Thai Hog Deer (S) Cerdo tailandés, Ciervo
porquerizo de Indochina (F) Cerf-cochon de Thaïlande,
Cerf-cochon d'Indochine
Axohelia dumetosa (Duchassaing, 1870) = *Madracis*
myriaster (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
Axohelia mirabilis (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860) =
Madracis myriaster (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
Axohelia myriaster (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) =
Madracis myriaster (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
Axohelia schrammii Pourtalès, 1874 = *Madracis myriaster*
(Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
Axoloteles guttatus Wood, 1863 = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
(Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Axolotes guttata Owen, 1844 = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
(Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Axolotl (F): *Ambystoma mexicanum*
Axolotl (E): *Ambystoma mexicanum*
Axolotl pisciformis Guérin-Ménéville, 1838 = *Ambystoma*
mexicanum (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Axolotl pisciformis (Shaw, 1802) = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
(Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Axolotus pisciformis Cuvier, 1831 = *Ambystoma*
mexicanum (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Axolotus pisciformis (Shaw, 1802) = *Ambystoma*
mexicanum (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Aye-aye (S): *Daubentoniidae*
Aye-aye (E): *Daubentonia madagascariensis*
Aye-aye (E): *Daubentoniidae*
Aye-aye (S): *Daubentonia madagascariensis*
Aye-Aye (F): *Daubentonia madagascariensis*
Aye-Aye (F): *Daubentoniidae*
Azer semicollarejo (S): *Accipiter collaris*
Azor (S): *Accipiter gentilis*
Azor australiano (S): *Accipiter fasciatus*
Azor bicolor (S): *Accipiter bicolor*
Azor blanquinegro (S): *Accipiter melanoleucus*
Azor chico (S): *Accipiter striatus*
Azor común (S): *Accipiter gentilis*
Azor culebrero (S): *Polyboroides radiatus*
Azor de Bürgers (S): *Erythrotriorchis buergersi*
Azor de Doria (S): *Megatriorchis doriae*
Azor de Meyer (S): *Accipiter meyerianus*
Azor de Nueva Bretaña (S): *Accipiter princeps*
Azor de Toussenel (S): *Accipiter toussenelii*
Azor gris (S): *Accipiter superciliosus*
Azor-lagartijero claro (S): *Melierax canorus*
Azor lagartijero oscuro (S): *Melierax metabates*
Azor-lagartijero somalí (S): *Melierax poliopterus*
Azor malgache (S): *Accipiter henstii*
Azor moluqueño (S): *Accipiter henicogrammus*
Azor moñudo (S): *Accipiter trivirgatus*
Azor pechigrís (S): *Accipiter poliogaster*
Azor rabilargo (S): *Urotriorchis macrourus*
Azor rojo (S): *Erythrotriorchis radiatus*
Azor tachiro (S): *Accipiter tachiro*
Azor variable (S): *Accipiter novaehollandiae*
Azor ventrigrís (S): *Accipiter poliogaster*
Azor zancón (S): *Geranospiza caerulescens*
Azurecrown, Pied-billed (E): *Amazilia cyanocephala*
Babilla (S): *Caiman crocodilus*
Babiroussa (E): *Babyrousa babyrousa*
Babiroussa (F): *Babyrousa babyrousa*
Babirusa (E): *Babyrousa babyrousa*
Babirusa (S): *Babyrousa babyrousa*
Babirusa, Bola Batu (E): *Babyrousa bolabatuensis*
Babirusa, Malenge (E): *Babyrousa togeanensis*
Babirusa, North Sulawesi (E): *Babyrousa celebensis*
Babisuri (S): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*
Baboon, Anubis (E): *Papio anubis*
Baboon, Chacma (E): *Papio ursinus*
Baboon, Gelada (E): *Theropithecus gelada*
Baboon, Guinea (E): *Papio papio*
Baboon, Hamadryas (E): *Papio hamadryas*
Baboon, Olive (E): *Papio anubis*
Baboon, Western (E): *Papio papio*

- Baboon, Yellow (E): *Papio cynocephalus*
 Babouin anubis (F): *Papio anubis*
 Babouin chacma (F): *Papio ursinus*
 Babouin de Guinée (F): *Papio papio*
 Babouin jaune (F): *Papio cynocephalus*
Babyrousa babyrussa (Linnaeus, 1758) I SUIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Babiroussa, Babirusa, Deer Hog (S)
 Babirusa (F) Babiroussa
Babyrousa bolabatuensis Hoojer, 1950 I SUIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Bola Batu Babirusa
Babyrousa celebensis (Deninger, 1909) I SUIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) North Sulawesi Babirusa
Babyrousa merkusi De Beaufort, 1964 = *Babyrousa bolabatuensis* Hoojer, 1950
Babyrousa togeanensis (Sody, 1949) I SUIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Malenge Babirusa
 Badger, Honey (E): *Mellivora capensis*
 Baiji (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*
 Baiji (F): *Lipotes vexillifer*
 Baiji (S): *Lipotes vexillifer*
Baillonius bailloni (Vieillot, 1819) III RAMPHASTIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Saffron Toucanet (S) Arasari banana (F)
 Toucan de Baillon
***Balaena* spp.** Linnaeus, 1758 I²⁰ BALAENIDAE
 (Mammalia)
Balaena glacialis australis (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) =
Eubalaena australis (Desmoulins, 1822)
Balaena glacialis (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) = *Eubalaena glacialis* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
Balaena mysticetus Linnaeus, 1758 I BALAENIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Bowhead Whale, Greenland Right
 Whale (S) Ballena boreal (F) Baleine de grande baie,
 Baleine du Groenland
Balaeniceps rex Gould, 1850 II BALAENICIPITIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Shoebill, Whale-headed Stork (S)
 Picozapato (F) Baléniceps roi, Bec-En-Sabot,
 Bec-en-sabot du Nil
BALAENIDAE spp. Gray, 1821 I²⁰ (Mammalia) (S)
 Ballenas Verdaderas O Mysticetos (F) Baleine Du
 Groenland, Baleines Franches
***Balaenoptera* spp.** Lacepède, 1804 I/II²⁰
 BALAENOPTERIDAE (Mammalia)
Balaenoptera acutorostrata Lacépède, 1804 I/II²¹
 BALAENOPTERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lesser Rorqual,
 Little Piked Whale, Minke Whale, Northern Minke
 Whale (S) Ballena minke, Rorcual menor (F)
 Baleinoptère à museau pointu, Petit rorqual
Balaenoptera bonaerensis Burmeister, 1867 I
 BALAENOPTERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Antarctic Minke
 Whale, Southern Minke Whale (S) Rorcual enano del
 antartica (F) Petit rorqual de l'Antarctique
Balaenoptera borealis Lesson, 1828 I
 BALAENOPTERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Coalfish Whale,
 Pollack Whale, Rudophi's Rorqual, Sei Whale (S)
 Ballena boba, Ballena sei, Rorcual boreal, Rorcual de
 Rudolphi, Rorcual norteno (F) Baleinoptère de
 Rudolphi, Rorqual boréal, Rorqual de Rudolphi,
 Rorqual sei
Balaenoptera brydei Olsen, 1912 = *Balaenoptera edeni*
 Anderson, 1879
Balaenoptera edeni Anderson, 1879 I
 BALAENOPTERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bryde's Whale,
 Tropical Whale (S) Ballena de Bryde (F) Baleinoptère
 de Bryde, Rorqual de Bryde, Rorqual d'Eden, Rorqual
 tropical
Balaenoptera musculus (Linnaeus, 1758) I
 BALAENOPTERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Blue Whale,
 Sibbald's Rorqual, Sulphur-bottom Whale (S) Ballena
 azul, Rorcual azul (F) Baleine bleue, Baleine
 d'Ostende, Baleinoptère bleue, Rorqual à ventre
 cannelé, Rorqual bleu, Rorqual de Sibbold
Balaenoptera omurai Wada, Oishi & Yamada, 2003 I
 BALAENOPTERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Omura's whale
Balaenoptera physalus (Linnaeus, 1758) I
 BALAENOPTERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Common
 Rorqual, Finback, Fin-backed Whale, Finner, Fin
 Whale, Herring Whale, Razorback (S) Ballena aleta,
 Ballena boba, Rorcual común (F) Baleine à nageoires,
 Baleine fin, Baleinoptère commun, Rorqual commun
BALAENOPTERIDAE spp. Gray, 1864 I/II²⁰ (Mammalia)
 (E) Humpback Whale, Rorquals (S) Rorcuales (F)
 Baleinoptères, Rorquals
***Balanophyllia* spp.** S. V. Wood, 1844 II
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia affinis (Semper, 1872) = *Balanophyllia*
stimpsonii (Verrill, 1865)
Balanophyllia annae van der Horst, 1933 = *Rhizopsammia*
annae (van der Horst, 1933)
Balanophyllia bairdiana Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia bayeri Cairns, 1979 II
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia bonaespei van der Horst, 1938 II
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia brevis Duncan, 1882 = *Balanophyllia regia*
 Gosse, 1853
Balanophyllia buccina Tenison-Woods, 1878 II
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia capensis Verrill, 1865 II
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia caribbeana Cairns, 1977 II
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Caribbean Cup
 Coral (S) Coral pocillo caribeño
Balanophyllia carinata (Semper, 1872) II
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia cedrosensis Durham, 1947 II
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia cellulosa Duncan, 1873 II
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia chnous Squires, 1962 II
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia corniculans (Alcock, 1902) II
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia cornu Moseley, 1881 II
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia crassiseptum Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia crassithec Cairns, 1995 II
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Balanophyllia cumingii*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia cyathoides*** (Pourtalès, 1871) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia dentata*** Tenison-Woods, 1879 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia desmophyllioides*** Vaughan, 1907 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia diademata*** van der Horst, 1927 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia diffusa*** Harrison & Poole, 1910 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia dilatata* Dennant, 1904 = *Balanophyllia dentata* Tenison-Woods, 1879
- Balanophyllia dineta*** Cairns, 1977 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Chaotic Cup Coral (S) Coral pocillo caótico
- Balanophyllia diomedeeae*** Vaughan, 1907 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia diomedeeae mauiensis* Vaughan, 1907 = *Balanophyllia diomedeeae* Vaughan, 1907
- Balanophyllia dubia*** (Semper, 1872) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia eguchii* Wells, 1982 = *Cladopsammia eguchii* (Wells, 1982)
- Balanophyllia elegans*** Verrill, 1864 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia elliptica*** (Tenison-Woods, 1878) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia elongata*** (Moseley, 1881) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia europaea*** (Risso, 1826) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia fistula* Alcock, 1902 = *Eguchipsammia fistula* (Alcock, 1902)
- Balanophyllia floridana*** Pourtalès, 1868 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Porous Cup Coral (S) Coral pocillo poroso (F) Dent de cochon poreuse
- Balanophyllia formosa* Gravier, 1915 = *Leptopsammia formosa* (Gravier, 1915)
- Balanophyllia gaditana* Duncan, 1873 = *Eguchipsammia gaditana* (Duncan, 1873)
- Balanophyllia galapagensis*** Vaughan, 1906 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia gemma*** (Moseley, 1881) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia gemmifera*** Klunzinger, 1879 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia generatrix*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia gigas*** Moseley, 1881 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia grandis* Cairns, 1977 = *Balanophyllia pittieri* Vaughan, 1919
- Balanophyllia hadros*** Cairns, 1979 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia hawaiiensis* Vaughan, 1907 = *Balanophyllia cornu* Moseley, 1881
- Balanophyllia hawaiiensis* Vaughan, 1907 = *Balanophyllia gigas* Moseley, 1881
- Balanophyllia imperialis*** Kent, 1871 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia iwayamaensis*** Abe, 1938 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia laysanensis*** Vaughan, 1907 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia malouinensis*** Squires, 1961 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia nouhuysi* van der Horst, 1922 = *Dendrophyllia arbuscula* van der Horst, 1922
- Balanophyllia osburni* Durham & Barnard, 1952 = *Balanophyllia galapagensis* Vaughan, 1906
- Balanophyllia palifera*** Pourtalès, 1878 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Chaff Cup Coral (S) Coral pocillo de la broza
- Balanophyllia parallela*** (Semper, 1872) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia parvula*** Moseley, 1881 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia pittieri*** Vaughan, 1919 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia ponderosa*** van der Horst, 1926 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia praecipua* Gardiner & Waugh, 1939 = *Eguchipsammia gaditana* (Duncan, 1873)
- Balanophyllia profundicella*** Gardiner, 1899 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia rediviva*** Moseley, 1881 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia regalis*** (Alcock, 1893) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia regia*** Gosse, 1853 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Scarlet-and-gold Star Coral
- Balanophyllia regularis* (Gardiner, 1899) = *Endopsammia philippensis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Balanophyllia scabra*** Alcock, 1893 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia scheeri* Durham, 1962 = *Rhizopsammia verrilli* van der Horst, 1922
- Balanophyllia serrata*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia socialis britannica* (Semper, 1872) = *Leptopsammia britannica* (Duncan, 1870)
- Balanophyllia socialis* (Semper, 1872) = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii* (Verrill, 1865)
- Balanophyllia spongiosa*** Cairns, 2004 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia stimpsonii*** (Verrill, 1865) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia stokesiana* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) = *Leptopsammia stokesiana* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Balanophyllia taprobanae*** Bourne, 1905 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia tenuis*** van der Horst, 1922 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Balanophyllia teres** Cairns, 1994 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia thalassae** Zibrowius, 1980 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia tiburonensis* Durham, 1947 = *Balanophyllia cedrosensis* Durham, 1947
- Balanophyllia togata* van der Horst, 1927 =
Trochopsammia togata (van der Horst, 1927)
- Balanophyllia verrucaria* (Pallas, 1766) = *Balanophyllia europaea* (Risso, 1826)
- Balanophyllia wellsi** Cairns, 1977 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia yongei** Crossland, 1952 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balbugard fluviatile (F): *Pandion haliaetus*
- Balbuzard pêcheur (F): *Pandion haliaetus*
- Balearica spp.** Brisson, 1760 II GRUIDAE (Aves)
- Balearica pavonina** (Linnaeus, 1758) II GRUIDAE (Aves)
(E) Black Crowned-crane, West African Crowned Crane (S) Grulla coronada, Grulla coronada cuellinegra, Grulla coronada del África occidental (F) Grue couronnée, Grue couronnée de l'Afrique de l'ouest et du Soudan
- Balearica regulorum** (E. T. Bennett, 1834) II GRUIDAE (Aves)
(E) Grey Crowned-crane, Grey Crowned-Crane, South African Crowned Crane (S) Grulla coronada cuelligris, Grulla coronada sudafricana (F) Grue couronnée de Cap, Grue couronnée de l'Afrique du sud et de l'est, Grue royale
- Baleine à bosse (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
- Baleine à nageoires (F): *Balaenoptera physalus*
- Baleine à six bosses (F): *Eschrichtius robustus*
- Baleine à taquet (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
- Baleine australe (F): *Eubalaena australis*
- Baleine bleue (F): *Balaenoptera musculus*
- Baleine de Biscaye (F): *Eubalaena glacialis*
- Baleine de grande baie (F): *Balaena mysticetus*
- Baleine des Basques (F): *Eubalaena glacialis*
- Baleine d'Ostende (F): *Balaenoptera musculus*
- Baleine du Groenland (F): *Balaena mysticetus*
- Baleine Du Groenland, Baleines Franches (F): *Balaenidae*
- Baleine fin (F): *Balaenoptera physalus*
- Baleine franche (F): *Eubalaena glacialis*
- Baleine Gris (F): *Eschrichtiidae*
- Baleine grise (F): *Eschrichtius robustus*
- Baleine Pygmée (F): *Caperea marginata*
- Baleine Pygmée (F): *Neobalaenidae*
- Baleinoptère à museau pointu (F): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*
- Baleinoptère bleue (F): *Balaenoptera musculus*
- Baleinoptère commun (F): *Balaenoptera physalus*
- Baleinoptère de Bryde (F): *Balaenoptera edeni*
- Baleinoptère de Rudolphi (F): *Balaenoptera borealis*
- Baleinoptères, Rorquals (F): *Balaenopteridae*
- Baléniceps roi (F): *Balaeniceps rex*
- Ballena (S): *Eubalaena glacialis*
- Ballena aleta (S): *Balaenoptera physalus*
- Ballena azul (S): *Balaenoptera musculus*
- Ballena blanca (S): *Delphinapterus leucas*
- Ballena boba (S): *Balaenoptera borealis*
- Ballena boba (S): *Balaenoptera physalus*
- Ballena boreal (S): *Balaena mysticetus*
- Ballena de Bryde (S): *Balaenoptera edeni*
- Ballena de Cuvier (S): *Ziphius cavirostris*
- Ballena de pico de Andrew (S): *Mesoplodon bowdoini*
- Ballena de pico de Arnoux (S): *Berardius arnuxii*
- Ballena de pico de Baird (S): *Berardius bairdii*
- Ballena de pico de Blainville (S): *Mesoplodon densirostris*
- Ballena de pico de Gervais (S): *Mesoplodon europaeus*
- Ballena de pico de Gray (S): *Mesoplodon grayi*
- Ballena de pico de Héctor (S): *Mesoplodon hectori*
- Ballena de pico de Hubbs (S): *Mesoplodon carlhubbsi*
- Ballena de pico de Layard (S): *Mesoplodon layardii*
- Ballena de pico de Longman (S): *Indopacetus pacificus*
- Ballena de pico de Sowerby (S): *Mesoplodon bidens*
- Ballena de pico de Stejneger (S): *Mesoplodon stejnegeri*
- Ballena de pico de True (S): *Mesoplodon mirus*
- Ballena de Shepherd (S): *Tasmacetus shepherdii*
- Ballena esperma (S): *Physeter macrocephalus*
- Ballena franca (S): *Eubalaena australis*
- Ballena franca del Norte (S): *Eubalaena glacialis*
- Ballena franca pigmea (S): *Caperea marginata*
- Ballena Franca Prigmea (S): *Neobalaenidae*
- Ballena gris (S): *Eschrichtiidae*
- Ballena gris (S): *Eschrichtius robustus*
- Ballena hocico de botella del norte (S): *Hyperoodon ampullatus*
- Ballena hocico de botella del sur (S): *Hyperoodon planifrons*
- Ballena jorobada (S): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
- Ballena minke (S): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*
- Ballena sei (S): *Balaenoptera borealis*
- Ballenas Hocico De Botella (S): *Ziphiidae*
- Ballenas Verdaderas O Mysticetos (S): *Balaenidae*
- Ballenga (S): *Eubalaena glacialis*
- Banderón caballo (S): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
- Bandicoot, Barred (E): *Perameles bougainville*
- Bandicoot de Bougainville (F): *Perameles bougainville*
- Bandicoot, Greater Rabbit-eared (E): *Macrotis lagotis*
- Bandicoot-lapin (F): *Macrotis lagotis*
- Bandicoot, Long-nosed (E): *Perameles bougainville*
- Bandicoot, Western Barred (E): *Perameles bougainville*
- Bandicot conejo (S): *Macrotis lagotis*
- Bandicot de Bouganville (S): *Perameles bougainville*
- Banksianus fulgidus* Lesson, 1830 = *Psitttrichas fulgidus* (Lesson, 1830)
- Bantamia merleti* Wells, 1961 = *Blastomussa merleti* (Wells, 1961)
- Barabattoia spp.** Yabe & Sugiyama, 1941 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Barabattoia amicum** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Barabattoia goroensis* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1941 =
Barabattoia amicum (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Barabattoia laddi** (Wells, 1954) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Barabattoia mirabilis** Yabe & Sugiyama, 1941 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Barabattoia modesta* Nemenzo = *Barabattoia amicum* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Barasinga (F): *Rucervus duvaucelii*

- Barasinga (S): *Rucervus duvaucelii*
 Barasingha (F): *Rucervus duvaucelii*
 Barasingha (E): *Rucervus duvaucelii*
 Barb, Congo Blind (E): *Caecobarbus geertsii*
 Barbeau de Jullien (F): *Probarbus jullieni*
 Barbet, Toucan (E): *Semnornis ramphastinus*
 Barb, Isok (E): *Probarbus jullieni*
 Barbita colibandeada (S): *Threnetes ruckeri*
 Barbita colipalida (S): *Threnetes niger*
 Barb, Seven-line (E): *Probarbus jullieni*
 Barb, Seven-striped (E): *Probarbus jullieni*
 Barbthroat, Band-tailed (E): *Threnetes ruckeri*
 Barbthroat, Bronze-tailed (E): *Threnetes niger*
 Barbthroat, Pale-tailed (E): *Threnetes niger*
 Barbthroat, Sparkling-tailed (E): *Tilmatura dupontii*
 Barbu aveugle (F): *Caecobarbus geertsii*
Barbus pahangensis Duncker, 1904 = *Probarbus jullieni* Sauvage, 1880
 Baribal (F): *Ursus americanus*
Barisia fimbriata Cope, 1885 = *Abronia aurita* Cope, 1869
Barissia fimbriata Cope, 1884 = *Abronia fimbriata* Cope, 1884
 Barizo dorsirrojo (S): *Saimiri oerstedii*
 Barnacla cuellirroja (S): *Branta ruficollis*
 Barnacla de las Aleutianas (S): *Branta canadensis leucopareia*
 Barnacla hawaiana (S): *Branta sandvicensis*
 Barnacla nene (S): *Branta sandvicensis*
Barnardius spp. Bonaparte, 1854 II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Barnardius barnardi (Vigors & Horsfield, 1827) = *Barnardius zonarius* (Shaw, 1805)
Barnardius zonarius (Shaw, 1805) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Australian Ringneck, Port Lincoln Ringneck, Twenty-eight Parakeet (S) Perico de Port Lincoln (F) Perruche à collier jaune
 Barn-Owl, Common (E): *Tyto alba*
 Barn-Owl, Minahassa (E): *Tyto inexpectata*
 Barn-Owl, Sula (E): *Tyto nigrobrunnea*
Bartlettia pitipii Gray, 1870 = *Podocnemis sextuberculata* Cornalia, 1849
Baryastrea solida Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Leptastrea bottae* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
 Basáride (S): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*
Basilinna spp. Boie, 1831 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Basilinna leucotis (Vieillot, 1818) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-eared Hummingbird (S) Colibrí orejiblanco (F) Saphir à oreilles blanches
Basilinna xantusii (Lawrence, 1860) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-fronted Hummingbird, Xantus's Hummingbird (S) Colibrí de Xantus (F) Saphir de Xantus
 Bassarai rusé (F): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*
Bassaricyon gabbii J. A. Allen, 1876 III PROCYONIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bushy-tailed Olingo, Olingo (S) Chosna pericote, Cuataquil, Cuchumbi, Lingo, Olingo (F) Cataquil, Olingo
Bassariscus sumichrasti (Saussure, 1860) III PROCYONIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Cacomistle, Central American Cacomistle (S) Babisuri, Basáride, Cacomistle, Mico de noche, Mico rayado (F) Bassarai rusé, Bassaris d'Amérique centrale
 Bassaris d'Amérique centrale (F): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*
 Batagur (E): *Batagur baska*
Batagur affinis (Cantor, 1847) I GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Southern River Terrapin
Batagur baska (Gray, 1831) I GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Batagur, Common Batagur, Four-toed Terrapin, River Terrapin (S) Galápago Batagur, Galápago indio (F) Batagur malais, Émyde fluviale indienne
Batagur borneoensis (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844) II ⁴² GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Painted Batagur, Painted Terrapin, Saw-jawed Turtle, Three-striped Batagur (S) Galápago pintado (F) Émyde peinte de Bornéo
 Batagur, Common (E): *Batagur baska*
Batagur dhongoka (Gray, 1835) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Dhongoka Roofed Turtle, Three-striped Roofed Turtle (F) Kachuga à cou rayé
Batagur ellioti Gray, 1862 = *Batagur kachuga* (Gray, 1831)
Batagur kachuga (Gray, 1831) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bengal Roof Turtle, Red-crowned Roofed Turtle, Sail Terrapin (F) Kachuga à front rouge
 Batagur malais (F): *Batagur baska*
 Batagur, Painted (E): *Batagur borneoensis*
Batagur petersi Anderson, 1879 = *Morenia petersi* (Anderson, 1879)
Batagur picta Gray, 1862 = *Batagur borneoensis* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
Batagur smithii Gray, 1863 = *Pangshura smithii* (Gray, 1863)
 Batagur, Three-striped (E): *Batagur borneoensis*
Batagur trivittata (Duméril & Bibron, 1835) II ⁴³ GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Burmese Roofed Turtle
 Bat, Bonin Fruit (E): *Pteropus pselaphon*
 Bateleur (E): *Terathopius ecaudatus*
 Bateleur (F): *Terathopius ecaudatus*
 Bateleur des savanes (F): *Terathopius ecaudatus*
 Bat, Golden-capped Fruit (E): *Acerodon jubatus*
 Bat, Guam Fruit (E): *Pteropus tokudae*
Bathelia spp. Moseley, 1881 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
Bathelia candida Moseley, 1881 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
Bathyactis kikaisensis Yabe & Eguchi, 1942 = *Fungiacyathus paliferus* (Alcock, 1902)
Bathyactis marenzelleri Vaughan, 1906 = *Fungiacyathus marenzelleri* (Vaughan, 1906)
Bathyactis palifera Alcock, 1902 = *Fungiacyathus paliferus* (Alcock, 1902)
Bathyactis sibogae Alcock, 1902 = *Fungiacyathus sibogae* (Alcock, 1902)
Bathyactis stabilis Gardiner & Waugh, 1939 = *Fungiacyathus sibogae* (Alcock, 1902)
Bathyactis stephanus Alcock, 1893 = *Fungiacyathus stephanus* (Alcock, 1893)
Bathyactis symmetrica (Pourtalès, 1871) = *Fungiacyathus symmetricus* (Pourtalès, 1871)
Bathycyathus spp. Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II CARYOPHYLLIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Bathycyathus atlanticus* Duncan, 1873 = *Caryophyllia atlantica* (Duncan, 1873)
- Bathycyathus chilensis*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Bathycyathus consagensis* Durham & Barnard, 1952 = *Phyllangia consagensis* (Durham & Barnard, 1952)
- Bathycyathus elegans* Studer, 1878 = *Dasmosmilia variegata* (Pourtalès, 1871)
- Bathycyathus indicus* Milne, Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Bathycyathus chilensis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Bathycyathus maculatus* Pourtalès, 1874 = *Rhizosmilia maculata* (Portalès, 1874)
- Bathypathes* spp.** Brook, 1889 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Bathypathes affinis* (Brook, 1889) = *Schizopathes affinis* Brook, 1889
- Bathypathes alternata*** Brook, 1889 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Bathypathes arctica* (Lütken, 1871) = *Stauropathes arctica* (Lütken, 1871)
- Bathypathes bayeri*** Opresko, 2001 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Bathypathes bifida*** Thomson, 1905 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Bathypathes erotema*** Schultze, 1903 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Bathypathes euantha* Pasternak, 1958 = *Parantipathes euantha* (Pasternak, 1958)
- Bathypathes galathea*** Pasternak, 1977 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Bathypathes heterorhodos* (Forster Cooper, 1909) = *Heliopathes heterorhodos* (Forster Cooper, 1909)
- Bathypathes lyra* Brook, 1889 = *Abyssopathes lyra* (Brook, 1889)
- Bathypathes patula*** Brook, 1889 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Extended Black Coral (S) Coral despatarrado
- Bathypathes patula plenispina* Brook, 1889 = *Bathypathes patula* Brook, 1889
- Bathypathes platycaulus*** Totton, 1923 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Bathypathes quadribrachiata* van Pesch, 1914 = *Lillipathes quadribrachiata* (van Pesch, 1914)
- Bathypathes scoparia* Totton, 1923 = *Saropathes scoparia* (Totton, 1923)
- Bathypathes seculata*** Opresko, 2005 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Bathypathes tenuis*** Brook, 1889 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Bathypsammia* spp.** Marenzeller, 1907 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Bathypsammia fallosocialis*** Squires, 1959 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Bathypsammia tintinnabulum*** (Portalès, 1868) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Bathysiredon dumerilii* (Dugès, 1839) = *Ambystoma dumerilii* (Dugès, 1870)
- Bathysiredon dumerilii dumerilii* Maldonado-Koerdell, 1948 = *Ambystoma dumerilii* (Dugès, 1870)
- Bathysiredon dumerilii queretarensis* Maldonado-Koerdell, 1948 = *Ambystoma dumerilii* (Dugès, 1870)
- Bathysiredon dumerilii* Smith and Necker, 1943 = *Ambystoma dumerilii* (Dugès, 1870)
- Bathytrochus hexagonalis* Gravier, 1915 = *Fungiacyathus marenzelleri* (Vaughan, 1906)
- Bat, Least Fruit (E): *Pteropus woodfordi*
- Bat, Madagascar Fruit (E): *Pteropus rufus*
- Bat, Masked Fruit (E): *Pteropus personatus*
- Batotrochus corbicula* (Portalès, 1878) = *Trematotrochus corbicula* (Portalès, 1878)
- Bat, Palau Fruit (E): *Pteropus pilosus*
- Bat, Palawan Fruit (E): *Acerodon leucotis*
- Bat, Rodrigues Fruit (E): *Pteropus rodricensis*
- Bat, Seram Fruit (E): *Pteropus ocularis*
- Bat, Sulawesi Fruit (E): *Acerodon celebensis*
- Bat, Sunda Fruit (E): *Acerodon mackloti*
- Bat, Talaud Fruit (E): *Acerodon humilis*
- Bat, White-lined (E): *Platyrrhinus lineatus*
- Bat, White-lined Broad-nosed (E): *Platyrrhinus lineatus*
- Bay-Owl, Common (E): *Phodilus badius*
- Bay-Owl, Congo (E): *Phodilus prigoginei*
- Bay-Owl, Oriental (E): *Phodilus badius*
- Baza, African (E): *Aviceda cuculoides*
- Baza africano (S): *Aviceda cuculoides*
- Baza, Asian (E): *Aviceda jerdoni*
- Baza australiano (S): *Aviceda subcristata*
- Baza, Black (E): *Aviceda leuphotes*
- Baza coucou (F): *Aviceda cuculoides*
- Baza, Crested (E): *Aviceda subcristata*
- Baza de Jerdon (F): *Aviceda jerdoni*
- Baza huppard (F): *Aviceda leuphotes*
- Baza huppé (F): *Aviceda subcristata*
- Baza, Jerdon's (E): *Aviceda jerdoni*
- Baza, Madagascar (E): *Aviceda madagascariensis*
- Baza malgache (F): *Aviceda madagascariensis*
- Baza malgache (S): *Aviceda madagascariensis*
- Baza negro (S): *Aviceda leuphotes*
- Baza oriental (S): *Aviceda jerdoni*
- Baza, Pacific (E): *Aviceda subcristata*
- Beak-head (E): *Sphenodon punctatus*
- Bean, Cumberland (E): *Villosa trabalis*
- Bear, American Black (E): *Ursus americanus*
- Bear, Andean (E): *Tremarctos ornatus*
- Bear, Asian Black (E): *Ursus thibetanus*
- Bear, Brown (E): *Ursus arctos*
- Bearcat (E): *Arctictis binturong*
- Bear, Grizzly (E): *Ursus arctos*
- Bear, Himalayan Black (E): *Ursus thibetanus*
- Bear, Himalayan Brown (E): *Ursus arctos isabellinus*
- Bear, Malayan Sun (E): *Helarctos malayanus*
- Bear, Polar (E): *Ursus maritimus*
- Bear, Red (E): *Ursus arctos isabellinus*
- Bear, Sloth (E): *Melursus ursinus*
- Bear, Spectacled (E): *Tremarctos ornatus*
- Bear, Sun (E): *Helarctos malayanus*
- Bear, Tien-Shan Brown (E): *Ursus arctos isabellinus*
- Bebrornis rodericanus* (Newton, 1865) = *Acrocephalus rodericanus* (Newton, 1865)
- Bec-en-faucille aigle (F): *Eutoxeres aquila*

Bec-en-faucille de la Condamine (F): *Eutoxeres condamini*

Bec-En-Sabot (F): *Balaeniceps rex*

Bec-en-sabot du Nil (F): *Balaeniceps rex*

beetle, Satanas (E): *Dynastes satanas*

Belette alpine (F): *Mustela altaica*

Belette à ventre jaune (F): *Mustela kathiah*

Belette des Alpes (F): *Mustela altaica*

Belette de Sibérie (F): *Mustela sibirica*

Bellia borneensis (Gray, 1873) = *Orlitia borneensis* Gray, 1873

Bellia crassicolis (Gray, 1831) = *Siebenrockiella crassicolis* (Gray, 1831)

Bélouga (F): *Delphinapterus leucas*

Beluga (E): *Delphinapterus leucas*

Beluga (E): *Huso huso*

Beluga (F): *Delphinapterus leucas*

Beluga (S): *Delphinapterus leucas*

Beluga (S): *Huso huso*

Beluga (F): *Huso huso*

Bengali vert (F): *Amandava formosa*

Bénitier de Rosewater (F): *Tridacna rosewateri*

Bénitier de Tevoro (F): *Tridacna tevoroo*

Bénitier géant (F): *Tridacna gigas*

Bénitiers (F): *Tridacnidae*

Bérardien d'Arnoux (F): *Berardius arnuxii*

Bérardien de Baird (F): *Berardius bairdii*

Berardius spp. Duvernoy, 1851 I ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia)

Berardius arnuxii Duvernoy, 1851 I ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Arnoux's Beaked Whale, Southern Four-toothed Whale (S) Ballena de pico de Arnoux (F) Bérardien d'Arnoux

Berardius bairdii Stejneger, 1883 I ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Baird's Beaked Whale, Giant Bottle-nosed Whale, Northern Four-toothed Whale (S) Ballena de pico de Baird (F) Bérardien de Baird

Berenicornis spp. Bonaparte, 1850 II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves)

Berenicornis comatus (Raffles, 1822) II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Asian White-crested Hornbill, Long-crested Hornbill, White-crested Hornbill, White-crowned Hornbill (S) Cálao crestiblanco (F) Calao coiffé

Bernache à cou roux (F): *Branta ruficollis*

Bernache des Aléoutiennes (F): *Branta canadensis leucopareia*

Bernache des Iles Sandwich (F): *Branta sandvicensis*

Bernache d'Hawaï (F): *Branta sandvicensis*

Bernache du Canada aléoute (F): *Branta canadensis leucopareia*

Bernache néné (F): *Branta sandvicensis*

Berrendo (S): *Antilocapra americana*

Besra (E): *Accipiter virgatus*

Bettong, Brush-tailed (E): *Bettongia penicillata*

Bettong, Burrowing (E): *Bettongia lesueur*

Bettong, Eastern (E): *Bettongia gaimardi*

Bettongia spp. Gray, 1837 I POTOROIDAE (Mammalia)

Bettongia gaimardi (Desmarest, 1822) I POTOROIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Eastern Bettong, Tasmanian Bettong, Tasmanian Rat Kangaroo (S) Canguro-rata de Tasmania (F) Kangourou-rat de Tasmanie

Bettongia lesueur (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) I POTOROIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Boodie, Burrowing Bettong, Lesueur's Rat Kangaroo (S) Canguro-rata de Lesueur (F) Bettongie de Lesueur, Kangourou-rat de Lesueur

Bettongia penicillata Gray, 1837 I POTOROIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Brush-tailed Bettong, Brush-tailed Rat Kangaroo, Woylie (S) Canguro-rata colipeludo (F) Bettongie à queue touffue, Kangourou-rat à queue touffue

Bettongia tropica Wakefield, 1967 I POTOROIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Northern Bettong

Bettongie à queue touffue (F): *Bettongia penicillata*

Bettongie de Lesueur (F): *Bettongia lesueur*

Bettong, Northern (E): *Bettongia tropica*

Bettong, Tasmanian (E): *Bettongia gaimardi*

Bharal (E): *Pseudois nayaur*

Bhutanitis spp. Atkinson, 1873 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)

Bhutanitis lidderdalii Atkinson, 1873 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Bhutan Glory

Bhutanitis ludlowi Gabriel, 1942 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Ludlow's Bhutan Swallowtail

Bhutanitis mansfieldi (Riley, 1939) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Mansfield's Three-tailed Swallowtail

Bhutanitis nigrilima Chou, 1992 = *Bhutanitis thaidina* (Blanchard, 1871)

Bhutanitis ocellatomaculata Igarashi, 1979 = *Bhutanitis lidderdalii* Atkinson, 1873

Bhutanitis ochracea (Tytler, 1839) = *Bhutanitis lidderdalii* Atkinson, 1873

Bhutanitis spinosa Stichel, 1907 = *Bhutanitis lidderdalii* Atkinson, 1873

Bhutanitis thaidina (Blanchard, 1871) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Chinese Three-tailed Swallowtail

Bhutanitis yulongensis Chou, 1992 = *Bhutanitis thaidina* (Blanchard, 1871)

Bichichi (S): *Saguinus oedipus*

Biflabellum anthophyllum (Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Monomyces pygmaea* (Risso, 1826)

Bighorn (F): *Ovis canadensis*

Bikiniastrea laddi Wells, 1954 = *Barabattoia laddi* (Wells, 1954)

Bilby (E): *Macrotis lagotis*

Bilby, Greater (E): *Macrotis lagotis*

Binturong (E): *Arctictis binturong*

Binturong (F): *Arctictis binturong*

Binturong (S): *Arctictis binturong*

Bird-of-paradise, Blue (E): *Paradisaea rudolphi*

Bird-of-paradise, Count Raggi's (E): *Paradisaea raggiana*

Bird-of-paradise, Crested (E): *Cnemophilus macgregorii*

Bird-of-paradise, Emperor (E): *Paradisaea guilielmi*

Bird-of-paradise, Emperor of Germany's (E): *Paradisaea guilielmi*

Bird-of-paradise, Goldie's (E): *Paradisaea decora*

Bird-of-paradise, Greater (E): *Paradisaea apoda*

Bird-of-paradise, King (E): *Cicinnurus regius*

Bird-of-paradise, King-of-Saxony (E): *Pteridophora alberti*

Bird-of-paradise, Lesser (E): *Paradisaea minor*

Bird-of-paradise, Loria's (E): *Cnemophilus loriae*

Bird-of-paradise, Macgregor's (E): *Macgregoria pulchra*

- Bird-of-paradise, Magnificent (E): *Diphyllodes magnificus*
 Bird-of-paradise, Princess Stephanie's (E): *Astrapia stephaniae*
 Bird-of-paradise, Raggiana (E): *Paradisaea raggiana*
 Bird-of-paradise, Red (E): *Paradisaea rubra*
 Bird-of-paradise, Ribbon-tailed (E): *Astrapia mayeri*
 Bird-of-paradise, Standard-wing (E): *Semioptera wallacii*
 Bird-of-paradise, Superb (E): *Lophorina superba*
 Bird-of-paradise, Twelve-wired (E): *Seleucidis melanoleucus*
 Bird-of-paradise, Wattle-billed (E): *Loboparadisea sericea*
 Bird-of-paradise, Wilson's (E): *Diphyllodes respublica*
 Bird-of-paradise, Yellow-breasted (E): *Loboparadisea sericea*
 Birdwing, Black-and-gold (E): *Troides helena*
 Birdwing, Buru Opalescent (E): *Troides prattorum*
 Birdwing, Chimaera (E): *Ornithoptera chimaera*
 Birdwing, Common (E): *Ornithoptera priamus*
 Birdwing, Common (E): *Troides helena*
 Birdwing, Common Green (E): *Ornithoptera priamus*
 Birdwing, Golden (E): *Troides aeacus*
 Birdwing, Golden (E): *Troides amphrysus*
 Birdwing, Golden (E): *Troides cuneifera*
 Birdwing, Goliath (E): *Ornithoptera goliath*
 Birdwing, Malay (E): *Troides amphrysus*
 Birdwing, New Guinea (E): *Ornithoptera priamus*
 Birdwing, Obi (E): *Ornithoptera aesacus*
 Birdwing, Paradise (E): *Ornithoptera paradisea*
 Birdwing, Priam's (E): *Ornithoptera priamus*
 Birdwing, Queen Alexandra's (E): *Ornithoptera alexandrae*
 Birdwing, Queen Victoria's (E): *Ornithoptera victoriae*
 Birdwing, Rajah Brooke's (E): *Trogonoptera brookiana*
 Birdwing, Rothschild's (E): *Ornithoptera rothschildi*
 Birdwing, Small (E): *Troides aeacus*
 Birdwing, Southern Tailed (E): *Ornithoptera meridionalis*
 Birdwing, Tailed (E): *Ornithoptera paradisea*
 Birdwing, Talaud Black (E): *Troides dohertyi*
 Birdwing, Tithonus (E): *Ornithoptera tithonus*
 birdwing, Wallace's golden (E): *Ornithoptera croesus*
 Bison, Indian (E): *Bos gaurus*
Bitis worthingtoni II VIPERIDAE (Reptilia)
 Blackbird, Saffron-cowled (E): *Xanthopsar flavus*
 Blackbuck (E): *Antilope cervicapra*
 Black-cockatoo, Glossy (E): *Calyptorhynchus lathami*
 Black-Cockatoo, Long-billed (E): *Calyptorhynchus baudinii*
 Black-Cockatoo, Red-tailed (E): *Calyptorhynchus banksii*
 Black-Cockatoo, Short-billed (E): *Calyptorhynchus latirostris*
 Black-Cockatoo, Slender-billed (E): *Calyptorhynchus latirostris*
 Black-Cockatoo, White-tailed (E): *Calyptorhynchus baudinii*
 Black-Cockatoo, Yellow-tailed (E): *Calyptorhynchus funereus*
 Blackfish, Slender (E): *Feresa attenuata*
 Black-Hawk, Common (E): *Buteogallus anthracinus*
 Black-Hawk, Great (E): *Buteogallus urubitinga*
 Black-Hawk, Lesser (E): *Buteogallus anthracinus*
 Black-Hawk, Mangrove (E): *Buteogallus subtilis*
 Blanc-nez (F): *Cercopithecus nictitans*
Blastocerus dichotomus (Illiger, 1815) I CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Marsh Deer (S) Ciervo de los pantanos, Ciervo marismeño (F) Cerf des marais
Blastomussa spp. Wells, 1968 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Blastomussa lawtoni Nemenzo, 1988 = *Phyllangia papuensis* Studer, 1878
Blastomussa merleti (Wells, 1961) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Branched Cup Coral
Blastomussa pourtalesi Duncan, 1878 = *Pourtalesmilia anthophyllites* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Blastomussa wellsi Wijsman-Best, 1973 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Blastosmilia fecunda (Pourtales, 1871) = *Anomocora fecunda* (Pourtales, 1871)
Blastotrochus spp. Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Blastotrochus nutrix Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Bleeding-heart, Luzon (E): *Gallicolumba luzonica*
 Blesbok (E): *Damaliscus pygargus*
 Blossomcrown (E): *Anthocephala floriceps*
 Blossom, Green (E): *Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum*
 Blossom, Tubercled (E): *Epioblasma torulosa*
 Blossom, Tubercled (E): *Epioblasma torulosa torulosa*
 Blossom, Turgid (E): *Epioblasma turgidula*
 Blossom, Yellow (E): *Epioblasma florentina*
 Bluebonnet (E): *Northiella haematogaster*
 Blue-Flycatcher, Rueck's (E): *Cyornis ruckii*
Boa spp. Linnaeus, 1758 I/II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
 Boa, Abaco Island (E): *Epicrates exsul*
Boa aboma Daudin, 1803 = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Boa albicans Schneider, 1801 = *Python molurus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Boa, Amazon Tree (E): *Corallus hortulanus*
 Boa, Ambergris Cay Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis greenwayi*
Boa ambleocephala Donndorff, 1798 = *Corallus hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Boa amethystina Schneider, 1801 = *Morelia amethystina* (Schneider, 1801)
Boa anacondo Daudin, 1803 = *Eunectes murinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Boa anguiformis Schneider, 1801 = *Eryx johnii* (Russell, 1801)
 Boa annelé (F): *Corallus annulatus*
Boa annulata (Cope, 1875) = *Corallus annulatus* (Cope, 1875)
 Boa, Annulated Tree (E): *Corallus annulatus*
Boa annulifer Daudin, 1803 = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Boa aquatica Wied-Neuwied, 1824 = *Eunectes murinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Boa, Arabian Sand (E): *Eryx jakavari*
 Boa arborícola amazónica (S): *Corallus hortulanus*
 Boa arborícola anillada (S): *Corallus annulatus*
 Boa arborícola de jardín (S): *Corallus hortulanus*
 Boa arborícola de Madagascar (S): *Sanzinia madagascariensis*
 Boa arboricole annelé (F): *Corallus annulatus*
 Boa arboricole d'Amazonie (F): *Corallus hortulanus*

Boa arboricole gracile (F): *Epicrates gracilis*
Boa arc-en-ciel (F): *Epicrates cenchria*
Boa à trois bandes (F): *Lichanura trivirgata*
Boa aurantiaca Laurenti, 1768 = *Corallus caninus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Boa australis Montrousier, 1860 = *Candoia bibroni* (Duméril & Bibron, 1844)
Boa aux écailles rugueuses (F): *Gongylophis colubrinus*
Boa, Bahamas Islands (E): *Epicrates chrysogaster*
Boa, Banana (E): *Ungaliophis continentalis*
Boa, Banded Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis semicinctus*
Boa, Battersby's Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis battersbyi*
Boa, Bevel-nosed (E): *Candoia carinata*
Boa, Black-bellied Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis nigriventris*
Boa, Black-bellied Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis hardyi*
Boa, Blunt-tailed Sand (E): *Eryx johnii*
Boa, Bogert's (E): *Exiliboa placata*
Boa, Brazilian Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis paucisquamis*
Boa, Brown Sand (E): *Eryx johnii*
Boa canin (F): *Corallus caninus*
Boa canina Amaral, 1925 = *Corallus batesii* (Gray, 1860)
Boa canina Linnaeus, 1758 = *Corallus caninus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Boa caoutchouc (F): *Charina bottae*
Boa carinata Schneider, 1801 = *Candoia carinata* (Schneider, 1801)
Boa castanea Schneider, 1801 = *Python molurus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Boa, Caucasian Sand (E): *Eryx jaculus*
Boa, Cayman Islands Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis caymanensis*
Boa, Cayman Islands Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis parkeri*
Boa, Cayman Islands Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis schwartzi*
Boa, Cayman Islands Ground (E): *Tropidophis parkeri*
Boa, Cayman Islands Ground (E): *Tropidophis schwartzi*
Boa, Cayman Islands Ground (E): *Tropidophis caymanensis*
Boa cenchria Linnaeus, 1758 = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Boa cenchris Gmelin, 1788 = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Boa, Central American Dwarf (E): *Ungaliophis panamensis*
Boa, Central Asian Sand (E): *Eryx elegans*
Boa, Chiapan (E): *Ungaliophis continentalis*
Boa cinerea Schneider, 1801 = *Python molurus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Boa conica Schneider, 1801 = *Gongylophis conicus* (Schneider, 1801)
Boa constrictor (F): *Boa constrictor*
Boa constrictor (S): *Boa constrictor*
Boa constrictor Linnaeus, 1758 I/II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Ampalagua, *Boa Constrictor*, Giboya, Masacuate (S)
Boa constrictor (F) *Boa constrictor*
Boa constrictor isthmica Linnaeus, 1758 = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758
Boa constrictor longicauda Linnaeus, 1758 = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758
Boa constrictor melanogaster Linnaeus, 1758 = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758
Boa constrictor nebulosa Linnaeus, 1758 = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758
Boa constrictor occidentalis (F): *Boa constrictor occidentalis*
Boa constrictor occidentalis Philippi, 1873 I BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Argentine *Boa Constrictor* (F) *Boa constrictor occidentalis*
Boa cookii (Gray, 1842) = *Corallus cookii* Gray, 1842
Boa, Cook's Tree (E): *Corallus cookii*
Boa costera de Brasil (S): *Corallus cropanii*
Boa, Cropan's (E): *Corallus cropanii*
Boa, Cuban (E): *Epicrates angulifer*
Boa, Cuban Black-tailed Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis bucculentus*
Boa, Cuban Black-tailed Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis melanurus*
Boa, Cuban Tree (E): *Epicrates angulifer*
Boa de arena de Egipto (S): *Gongylophis colubrinus*
Boa de arena de la India (S): *Eryx johnii*
Boa de arena de Müller (S): *Gongylophis muelleri*
Boa de arena de Sri Lanka (S): *Gongylophis conicus*
Boa de arena de Whitaker (S): *Eryx whitakeri*
Boa de arena somali (S): *Eryx somalicus*
Boa de bosque (S): *Tropidophis bucculentus*
Boa de bosque (S): *Tropidophis melanurus*
Boa de Cook (F): *Corallus cookii*
Boa de Cropan (F): *Corallus cropanii*
Boa de Cuba (F): *Epicrates angulifer*
Boa de Cuba (S): *Epicrates angulifer*
Boa de Duméril (F): *Acrantophis dumerili*
Boa de Duméril (S): *Acrantophis dumerili*
Boa de Fiji (S): *Candoia bibroni*
Boa de Ford (F): *Epicrates fordii*
Boa de Gomme (S): *Charina bottae*
Boa de Jamaica (S): *Epicrates subflavus*
Boa de la Jamaïque (F): *Epicrates subflavus*
Boa de l'île Abaco (F): *Epicrates exsul*
Boa de l'île Mona (F): *Epicrates monensis*
Boa de l'île Ronde de Dussumier (F): *Bolyeria multocarinata*
Boa de l'île Ronde de Dussumier (F): *Casarea dussumieri*
Boa de l'île Turques (F): *Epicrates chrysogaster*
Boa del Pacífico (S): *Candoia carinata*
Boa de Madagascar (F): *Acrantophis madagascariensis*
Boa de Madagascar meridional (S): *Acrantophis madagascariensis*
Boa de Mauricio (S): *Bolyeria multocarinata*
Boa de Mona (F): *Epicrates monensis*
Boa de Nueva Guinea (S): *Candoia aspera*
Boa de Porto Rico (F): *Epicrates inornatus*
Boa de Puerto Rico (S): *Epicrates inornatus*
Boa de Round Island (S): *Casarea dussumieri*
Boa des arbres d'Amérique centrale (F): *Corallus ruschenbergerii*
Boa des arbres de la Grenade (F): *Corallus grenadensis*
Boa, Desert Sand (E): *Eryx miliaris*
Boa des forêts de Madagascar (F): *Sanzinia madagascariensis*
Boa des jardins (F): *Corallus hortulanus*
Boa des sables à écailles rugueuses (F): *Gongylophis conicus*
Boa des sables brun (F): *Eryx johnii*

Boa des sables couleuvrin (F): *Gongylophis colubrinus*
 Boa des sables d'Arabie (F): *Eryx jayakari*
 Boa des sables d'Asie centrale (F): *Eryx elegans*
 Boa des sables d'Egypte (F): *Gongylophis colubrinus*
 Boa des sables de Müller (F): *Gongylophis muelleri*
 Boa des sables des Indes (F): *Gongylophis conicus*
 Boa des sables de Somalie (F): *Eryx somalicus*
 Boa des sables de Tatarie (F): *Eryx tataricus*
 Boa des sables de Whitaker (F): *Eryx whitakeri*
 Boa des sables du Kenya (F): *Gongylophis colubrinus*
 Boa des sables élégant (F): *Eryx elegans*
 Boa des sables miliaire (F): *Eryx miliaris*
 Boa des sables nain (F): *Eryx miliaris*
 Boa des sables occidental (F): *Eryx jaculus*
 Boa des savanes de Duméril (F): *Acrantophis dumerili*
 Boa des savanes de Madagascar (F): *Acrantophis madagascariensis*
 Boa d'Haïti (F): *Epicrates striatus*
 Boa d'Hispaniola (F): *Epicrates gracilis*
Boa diviniloqua (Laurenti, 1768) = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758
Boa diviniloqua mexicana Jan, 1864 = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758
Boa dumerili (Jan, 1860) = *Acrantophis dumerili* Jan, 1860
 Boa, Duméril's (E): *Acrantophis dumerili*
Boa dussumieri Schlegel, 1837 = *Casarea dussumieri* (Schlegel, 1837)
 Boa, Dwarf Sand (E): *Eryx miliaris*
 Boa, East African Sand (E): *Gongylophis colubrinus*
 Boa, Ecuadorian Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis battersbyi*
 Boa, Ecuadorian Eyelash (E): *Trachyboa gularis*
 Boa, Egyptian Sand (E): *Gongylophis colubrinus*
Boa elegans Daudin, 1803 = *Corallus hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Boa, Elegant Sand (E): *Eryx elegans*
 Boa, Emerald Tree (E): *Corallus caninus*
 Boa émeraude (F): *Corallus caninus*
 Boa enana de las Bahamas (S): *Tropidophis canus*
 Boa enana de las Bahamas (S): *Tropidophis curtus*
 Boa enana de las islas Caimán (S): *Tropidophis caymanensis*
 Boa enana de las islas Caimán (S): *Tropidophis parkeri*
 Boa enana de las islas Caimán (S): *Tropidophis schwartzi*
 Boa enana del norte de centroamérica (S): *Ungaliophis continentalis*
 Boa enana mexicana (S): *Exiliboa placata*
Boa enydris cookii Linnaeus, 1758 = *Corallus cookii* Gray, 1842
Boa enydris Linnaeus, 1758 = *Corallus hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Boa eques Eydoux & Souleyet, 1842 = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758
 Boa esmeralda (S): *Corallus caninus*
 Boa excavadora de Round Island (S): *Bolyeria multocarinata*
Boa exigua Laurenti, 1768 = *Corallus caninus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Boa, Feick's Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis feicki*
 Boa, Fischer's Tree (E): *Epicrates striatus*
 Boa, Ford's (E): *Epicrates fordii*
 Boa forestier annelé (F): *Tropidophis semicinctus*
 Boa forestier à queue noire de l'île Navassa (F): *Tropidophis melanurus*
 Boa forestier à queue noire de l'île Navassa (F): *Tropidophis bucculentus*
 Boa forestier à ventre noir (F): *Tropidophis hardyi*
 Boa forestier à ventre noir (F): *Tropidophis nigriventris*
 Boa forestier brun (F): *Tropidophis fuscus*
 Boa forestier d'Ambergris Cay (F): *Tropidophis greenwayi*
 Boa forestier de Battersby (F): *Tropidophis battersbyi*
 Boa forestier de Feick (F): *Tropidophis feicki*
 Boa forestier de l'île du Grand Inagua (F): *Tropidophis curtus*
 Boa forestier de l'île du Grand Inagua (F): *Tropidophis canus*
 Boa forestier de Pilsbry (F): *Tropidophis galacelidus*
 Boa forestier de Pilsbry (F): *Tropidophis pilsbryi*
 Boa forestier des îles Cayman (F): *Tropidophis caymanensis*
 Boa forestier des îles Cayman (F): *Tropidophis parkeri*
 Boa forestier des îles Cayman (F): *Tropidophis schwartzi*
 Boa forestier de Taczanowsky (F): *Tropidophis taczanowskyi*
 Boa forestier de Wright (F): *Tropidophis wrighti*
 Boa forestier d'Haïti (F): *Tropidophis haetianus*
 Boa forestier d'Haïti (F): *Tropidophis jamaicensis*
 Boa forestier d'Haïti (F): *Tropidophis stejnegeri*
 Boa forestier d'Haïti (F): *Tropidophis stullae*
 Boa forestier du Brésil (F): *Tropidophis paucisquamis*
 Boa forestier léopard (F): *Tropidophis pardalis*
 Boa forestier tacheté (F): *Tropidophis maculatus*
 Boa fouisseur de l'île Maurice (F): *Bolyeria multocarinata*
 Boa fouisseur de l'île Ronde (F): *Bolyeria multocarinata*
 Boa, Garden Tree (E): *Corallus hortulanus*
Boa gigas Latreille, 1801 = *Eunectes murinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Boa, Great Inagua Island Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis canus*
 Boa, Great Inagua Island Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis curtus*
Boa grenadensis Barbour, 1914 = *Corallus grenadensis* (Barbour, 1914)
 Boa, Haitian (E): *Epicrates striatus*
 Boa, Haitian Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis haetianus*
 Boa, Haitian Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis jamaicensis*
 Boa, Haitian Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis stullae*
 Boa, Haitian Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis stejnegeri*
 Boa, Haitian Ground (E): *Tropidophis haetianus*
 Boa, Haitian Ground (E): *Tropidophis jamaicensis*
 Boa, Haitian Ground (E): *Tropidophis stullae*
 Boa, Haitian Ground (E): *Tropidophis stejnegeri*
 Boa, Haitian Vine (E): *Epicrates gracilis*
Boa hieroglyphica Schneider, 1801 = *Python sebae* (Gmelin, 1789)
Boa hipnale Linnaeus, 1758 = *Corallus caninus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Boa, Hispaniolan (E): *Epicrates gracilis*
Boa hortulana (Linnaeus, 1754) = *Corallus hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Boa imperator Daudin, 1803 = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758
 Boa, Indian Sand (E): *Gongylophis conicus*

Boa, Indian Sand (E): *Eryx johnii*
Boa inornata Reinhardt, 1843 = *Epicrates inornatus* (Reinhardt, 1843)
Boa irisada (S): *Epicrates cenchria*
Boa, Isthmian Dwarf (E): *Ungaliophis continentalis*
Boa jabalina (S): *Eryx jaculus*
Boa, Jamaican (E): *Epicrates subflavus*
Boa, Javelin Sand (E): *Eryx jaculus*
Boa-javelot (F): *Eryx jaculus*
Boa, Jayakar's Sand (E): *Eryx jayakari*
Boa johnii Russell, 1801 = *Eryx johnii* (Russell, 1801)
Boa, Kenyan Sand (E): *Gongylophus colubrinus*
Boa, Leopard Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis pardalis*
Boa liberiensis (Hallowell, 1845) = *Python sebae* (Gmelin, 1789)
Boa, Madagascar (E): *Acrantophis madagascariensis*
Boa, Madagascar Ground (E): *Acrantophis dumerili*
Boa madagascariensis (Duméril & Bibron, 1844) = *Acrantophis madagascariensis* (Duméril & Bibron, 1844)
Boa, Madagascar Tree (E): *Sanzinia madagascariensis*
Boa, Malagasy Ground (E): *Acrantophis madagascariensis*
Boa manditra Kluge, 1991 = *Sanzinia madagascariensis* (Duméril & Bibron, 1844)
Boa melanura Schlegel, 1837 = *Tropidophis melanurus* (Schlegel, 1837)
Boa merremi Schneider, 1801 = *Corallus hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Boa mexicana Jan, 1864 = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758
Boa mexicana rosada (S): *Lichanura trivirgata*
Boa, Mexican Dwarf (E): *Loxocemidae*
Boa modesta Reuss, 1834 = *Corallus hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Boa, Mona Island (E): *Epicrates monensis*
Boa, Müller's Sand (E): *Gongylophus muelleri*
Boa murina Linnaeus, 1758 = *Eunectes murinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Boa nain à carènes (F): *Candoia carinata*
Boa nain annelé (F): *Tropidophis semicinctus*
Boa nain à queue noire de l'île Navassa (F): *Tropidophis bucculentus*
Boa nain à queue noire de l'île Navassa (F): *Tropidophis melanurus*
Boa nain à ventre noir (F): *Tropidophis hardyi*
Boa nain à ventre noir (F): *Tropidophis nigriventris*
Boa nain brun (F): *Tropidophis fuscus*
Boa nain d'Ambergris Cay (F): *Tropidophis greenwayi*
Boa nain d'Amérique centrale (F): *Ungaliophis continentalis*
Boa nain de Battersby (F): *Tropidophis battersbyi*
Boa nain de Bibron (F): *Candoia bibroni*
Boa nain de Boulenger (F): *Trachyboa boulengeri*
Boa nain de Feick (F): *Tropidophis feicki*
Boa nain de l'Equateur (F): *Trachyboa gularis*
Boa nain de l'île du Grand Inagua (F): *Tropidophis canus*
Boa nain de l'île du Grand Inagua (F): *Tropidophis curtus*
Boa nain de Pilsbry (F): *Tropidophis galacelidus*
Boa nain de Pilsbry (F): *Tropidophis pilsbryi*
Boa nain des îles Caïmanes (F): *Tropidophis caymanensis*
Boa nain des îles Caïmanes (F): *Tropidophis parkeri*
Boa nain des îles Caïmanes (F): *Tropidophis schwartzi*
Boa nain des îles du Pacifique (F): *Candoia bibroni*
Boa nain des Salomon (F): *Candoia carinata*
Boa nain de Taczanowsky (F): *Tropidophis taczanowskyi*
Boa nain de Wright (F): *Tropidophis wrighti*
Boa nain d'Haïti (F): *Tropidophis haetianus*
Boa nain d'Haïti (F): *Tropidophis jamaicensis*
Boa nain d'Haïti (F): *Tropidophis stejnegeri*
Boa nain d'Haïti (F): *Tropidophis stullae*
Boa nain d'Oaxaca (F): *Exiliboa placata*
Boa nain du Brésil (F): *Tropidophis paucisquamis*
Boa nain du Panama (F): *Ungaliophis panamensis*
Boa nain léopard (F): *Tropidophis pardalis*
Boa nain tacheté (F): *Tropidophis maculatus*
Boa, Navassa Island Black-tailed Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis bucculentus*
Boa, Navassa Island Black-tailed Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis melanurus*
Boa, New Guinea Bevel-nosed (E): *Candoia carinata*
Boa, New Guinea Viper (E): *Candoia aspera*
Boa, Northern Eyelash (E): *Trachyboa boulengeri*
Boa, Oaxacan (E): *Exiliboa placata*
Boa, Oaxacan Dwarf (E): *Exiliboa placata*
Boa obtusiceps Bechstein, 1802 = *Corallus hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Boa occidentalis Philippi, 1873 = *Boa constrictor occidentalis* Philippi, 1873
Boa orbiculata Schneider, 1801 = *Python molurus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Boa ordinata Schneider, 1801 = *Python molurus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Boa ornata Daudin, 1803 = *Gongylophus conicus* (Schneider, 1801)
Boa orophias Linnaeus, 1758 = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758
Boa ortonii Cope, 1878 = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758
Boa, Pacific (E): *Candoia bibroni*
Boa, Palau Bevel-nosed (E): *Candoia superciliosa*
Boa, Panamanian Dwarf (E): *Ungaliophis panamensis*
Boa, Papuan Ground (E): *Candoia aspera*
Boa pardalis Gundlach, 1840 = *Tropidophis pardalis* (Gundlach, 1840)
Boa, Paulson's Bevel-nosed (E): *Candoia paulsoni*
Boa phrygia Shaw, 1802 = *Python reticulatus* (Schneider, 1801)
Boa, Pilsbry's Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis galacelidus*
Boa, Pilsbry's Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis pilsbryi*
Boa, Puerto Rican (E): *Epicrates inornatus*
Boa, Rainbow (E): *Epicrates cenchria*
Boa regia Shaw, 1802 = *Python regius* (Shaw, 1802)
Boa reticulata Schneider, 1801 = *Python reticulatus* (Schneider, 1801)
Boa rhombeata Schneider, 1801 = *Python reticulatus* (Schneider, 1801)
Boa rose (F): *Lichanura trivirgata*
Boa, Rosy (E): *Lichanura trivirgata*
Boa, Rough-scaled (E): *Trachyboa boulengeri*
Boa, Rough-scaled Sand (E): *Gongylophus conicus*
Boa, Round Island Burrowing (E): *Bolyeria multocarinata*

- Boa, Round Island Keel-scaled (E): *Casarea dussumieri*
 Boa, Rubber (E): *Charina bottae*
 Boa rugosa (S): *Trachyboa boulengeri*
 Boa rugosa de Ecuador (S): *Trachyboa gularis*
 Boa rugueux de Boulenger (F): *Trachyboa boulengeri*
 Boa rugueux de l'Equateur (F): *Trachyboa gularis*
 Boa, Russell's Sand (E): *Gongylophis conicus*
 Boas (F): *Boidae*
 Boas (F): *Tropidophiidae*
 Boas (S): *Boidae*
 Boas (S): *Tropidophiidae*
Boa salmonidia Briceño-Rossi, 1934 = *Corallus ruschenbergerii* (Cope, 1876)
 Boas Arborícolas (S): *Tropidophiidae*
 Boas De L'Île Ronde (F): *Bolyeriidae*
 Boas De Round Island (S): *Bolyeriidae*
 Boa sobre (F): *Epicrates inornatus*
 Boa, Solomon Ground (E): *Candoia carinata*
 Boa, Somali Sand (E): *Eryx somalicus*
 Boa, Southern Eyelash (E): *Trachyboa gularis*
 Boa, Spiny (E): *Trachyboa gularis*
 Boa, Spotted Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis maculatus*
 Boa, Spotted Sand (E): *Eryx jaculus*
 Boas, Round Island (E): *Bolyeriidae*
 Boas, Wood (E): *Tropidophiidae*
 Boa, Taczanowsky's Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis taczanowskyi*
 Boa, Tartary Sand (E): *Eryx tataricus*
Boa tatarica Lichtenstein, 1823 = *Eryx tataricus* (Lichtenstein, 1823)
Boa ternatea Daudin, 1803 = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Boa thalassina Laurenti, 1768 = *Corallus caninus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Boa, Theban Sand (E): *Gongylophis colubrinus*
 Boa, Tree (E): *Candoia carinata*
Boa turcica Oliver, 1801 = *Eryx jaculus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Boa, Turks Islands (E): *Epicrates chrysogaster*
 Boa-vipère de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Candoia aspera*
Boa viperina Shaw, 1802 = *Gongylophis conicus* (Schneider, 1801)
 Boa, Virgin Islands Tree (E): *Epicrates monensis*
 Boa, Water (E): *Eunectes murinus*
 Boa, West African Sand (E): *Gongylophis muelleri*
 Boa, Whitaker's (E): *Eryx whitakeri*
 Boa, Wright's Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis wrighti*
 Boa, Yellow Tree (E): *Epicrates inornatus*
 Bobcat (E): *Lynx rufus*
 Bobwhite, Masked (E): *Colinus virginianus ridgwayi*
 Bobwhite, Northern (E): *Colinus virginianus*
 Bockadam (E): *Cerberus rynchops*
Boella tenella Smith & Chiszar, 1992 = *Epicrates inornatus* (Reinhardt, 1843)
BOIDAE spp. Gray, 1825 I/II (Reptilia) (S) Boas (F) Boas
Boiruna maculata (Boulenger, 1896) = *Clelia clelia* (Daudin, 1803)
Boissonneaua spp. Reichenbach, 1854 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Boissonneaua flavescens (Loddiges, 1832) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Buff-tailed Coronet (S)
- Colibrí cabecidorado, Colibrí colihabano, Coronita colihabana (F) Colibri flavescent
Boissonneaua jardini (Bourcier, 1851) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Velvet-purple Coronet (S) Colibrí sietecolores, Coronita aterciopelada (F) Colibri de Jardine
Boissonneaua matthewsii (Bourcier, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Chestnut-breasted Coronet (S) Colibrí pechirrojo, Coronita pechicastaña (F) Colibri de Matthews
Bolbopsittacus spp. Salvadori, 1891 II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Bolbopsittacus lunulatus (Scopoli, 1786) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Guaiabero (S) Lorito guayabero (F) Perruche lunulée
Bolborhynchus spp. Bonaparte, 1857 II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Bolborhynchus andicolus (Finsch, 1874) = *Bolborhynchus orbynesius* (Souancé, 1856)
Bolborhynchus aurifrons (Lesson, 1830) = *Psilopsiagon aurifrons* (Lesson, 1830)
Bolborhynchus aymara (d'Orbigny, 1839) = *Psilopsiagon aymara* (d'Orbigny, 1839)
Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons (Lawrence, 1880) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-fronted Parakeet (S) Catita frentirrufa (F) Toui à front roux
Bolborhynchus lineola (Cassin, 1853) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Barred Parakeet (S) Catita barrada, Perico barreteado, Periquito barrado (F) Toui catherine
Bolborhynchus luchi Finsch, 1868 = *Myiopsitta monachus* (Boddaert, 1783)
Bolborhynchus orbynesius (Souancé, 1856) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Andean Parakeet (S) Catita andina (F) Toui d'Orbigny
Bolyeria spp. Gray, 1842 I BOLYERIIDAE (Reptilia)
Bolyeria multocarinata (Boie, 1827) I BOLYERIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Round Island Burrowing Boa (S) Boa de Mauricio, Boa excavadora de Round Island (F) Boa de l'Île Ronde de Dussumier, Boa fouisseur de l'île Maurice, Boa fouisseur de l'Île Ronde, Bolyeride
Bolyeria pseudoeryx (Schlegel, 1837) = *Bolyeria multocarinata* (Boie, 1827)
 Bolyeride (F): *Bolyeria multocarinata*
BOLYERIIDAE spp. Hoffstetter, 1946 I/II (Reptilia) (E) Round Island Boas (S) Boas De Round Island (F) Boas De L'Île Ronde
 Bomarinque (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
 Bondrée à longue queue (F): *Henicopernis longicauda*
 Bondrée apivore (F): *Pernis apivorus*
 Bondrée des Célèbes (F): *Pernis celebensis*
 Bondrée noire (F): *Henicopernis infuscatus*
 Bondrée orientale (F): *Pernis ptilorhynchus*
Boninastrea spp. Yabe & Sugiyama, 1935 II MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
Boninastrea boninensis Yabe & Sugiyama, 1935 II MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Bonobo (E): *Pan paniscus*
 Bonobo (F): *Pan paniscus*
 Bontebok (E): *Damaliscus pygargus*

- Bontebok (E): *Damaliscus pygargus pygargus*
 Bontebok (F): *Damaliscus pygargus*
 Bontebok (F): *Damaliscus pygargus pygargus*
 Bontebok (S): *Damaliscus pygargus*
 Bontebok (S): *Damaliscus pygargus pygargus*
 Bonytongue, Asian (E): *Scleropages formosus*
 Bonytongue, Asian (E): *Scleropages inscriptus*
 Bonytongue, Malayan (E): *Scleropages formosus*
 Bonytongue, Malayan (E): *Scleropages inscriptus*
 Boobook, Andaman (E): *Ninox affinis*
 Boobook, Bismarck (E): *Ninox variegata*
 Boobook, Brown (E): *Ninox scutulata*
 Boobook, Jungle (E): *Ninox theomacha*
 Boobook, Manus (E): *Ninox meeki*
 Boobook, Moluccan (E): *Ninox squamipila*
 Boobook, Ochre-bellied (E): *Ninox ochracea*
 Boobook, Papuan (E): *Uroglaux dimorpha*
 Boobook, Philippine (E): *Ninox philippensis*
 Boobook, Russet (E): *Ninox odiosa*
 Boobook, Solomon Islands (E): *Ninox jacquiloti*
 Boobook, Southern (E): *Ninox boobook*
 Boobook, Speckled (E): *Ninox punctulata*
 Boobook, Sumba (E): *Ninox rudolfi*
 Boobook, White-browed (E): *Ninox superciliaris*
 Booby, Abbott's (E): *Papasula abbotti*
 Boodie (E): *Bettongia lesueur*
 Borrego cimarrón (S): *Ovis canadensis*
Boselaphus albipes (Erxleben, 1777) = *Boselaphus tragocamelus* (Pallas, 1766)
Boselaphus hippelaphus (Ogilby, 1837) = *Boselaphus tragocamelus* (Pallas, 1766)
Boselaphus picta (Pallas, 1777) = *Boselaphus tragocamelus* (Pallas, 1766)
Boselaphus risia (C.H.Smith, 1827) = *Boselaphus tragocamelus* (Pallas, 1766)
Boselaphus tragelaphus (Sundevall, 1846) = *Boselaphus tragocamelus* (Pallas, 1766)
Boselaphus tragocamelus (Pallas, 1766) III BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Nilgai
Bos frontalis Lambert, 1804 = *Bos gaurus* C. H. Smith, 1827
Bos gaurus C. H. Smith, 1827 I² BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Gaur, Indian Bison, Indian Wild Ox, Saladang (S) Gaur, Gauru (F) Gaur
Bos grunniens Linnaeus, 1766 = *Bos mutus* Przewalski, 1883
Bos mutus Przewalski, 1883 I³ BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Wild Yak (S) Yak, Yak salvaje (F) Yack sauvage
Bos sauveli Urbain, 1937 I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Kouprey (S) Kouprey, Toro cuprey (F) Kouprey
 Bothrochile (F): *Bothrochilus boa*
***Bothrochilus* spp.** Fitzinger, 1843 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)
Bothrochilus albertisii Cogger, Cameron & Cogger, 1983 = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
Bothrochilus albertisii (Peters & Doria, 1878) = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
Bothrochilus bennettorum (Hoser, 2000) = *Leiopython bennettorum* Hoser, 2000
Bothrochilus biakensis (Schleip, 2008) = *Leiopython biakensis* Schleip, 2008
Bothrochilus boa (Schlegel, 1837) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Barred Python, Bismarck Ringed Python, Ringed Python (S) Pitón anillada de Bismarck (F) Bothrochile
Bothrochilus childreni (Gray, 1842) = *Antaresia childreni* (Gray, 1842)
Bothrochilus fredparkeri (Schleip, 2008) = *Leiopython fredparkeri* Schleip, 2008
Bothrochilus fuscus (Peters, 1873) = *Liasis fuscus* Peters, 1873
Bothrochilus hoserae (Hoser, 2000) = *Leiopython hoserae* Hoser, 2000
Bothrochilus huonensis (Schleip, 2008) = *Leiopython huonensis* Schleip, 2008
Bothrochilus olivaceus (Gray, 1842) = *Liasis olivaceus* Gray, 1842
Bothrochilus perthensis (Stull, 1932) = *Antaresia perthensis* (Stull, 1932)
 Boto (E): *Inia geoffrensis*
Botryphyllia yaeyamaensis Shirai, 1980 = *Euphyllia yaeyamaensis* (Shirai, 1980)
 Bottlehead (E): *Hyperoodon ampullatus*
 Bouiron (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
 Bouquetin du Népal (F): *Naemorhedus goral*
Bourcieria inca Gould, 1852 = *Coeligena torquata* (Boissonneau, 1840)
***Bourneotrochus* spp.** Wells, 1984 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Bourneotrochus stellulatus (Cairns, 1984) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Bourneotrochus veroni Wells, 1984 = *Bourneotrochus stellulatus* (Cairns, 1984)
 Boutu (E): *Inia geoffrensis*
***Brachylophus* spp.** Wagler, 1830 I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia)
Brachylophus brevcephalus Avery & Tanner, 1970 = *Brachylophus fasciatus* (Brongniart, 1800)
Brachylophus bulabula Fisher, Harlow, Edwards & Keogh 2008 I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia)
Brachylophus fasciatus (Brongniart, 1800) I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Fiji Banded Iguana, South Pacific Banded Iguana (F) Iguane à bandes des Fidji
Brachylophus vitiensis Gibbons, 1981 I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Fiji Crested Iguana (S) Iguana crestada de Fiji (F) Iguane à crête des Fidji
***Brachypelma* spp.** Simon, 1892 II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida)
Brachypelma albiceps Pocock, 1903 = *Aphonopelma albiceps* (Pocock, 1903)
Brachypelma albopilosum Valerio, 1980 II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Curly-hair Tarantula (S) Tarantula de pelo crespo (F) Tarantule frisée
Brachypelma andrewi Schmidt, 1992 II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida)
Brachypelma angustum Valerio, 1980 II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Costa Rican Red Tarantula (S) Tarantula roja de Costa Rica (F) Tarantule rouge du Costa Rica

- Brachypelma annitha*** Tesmoingst, Cleton & Verdez, 1997 II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida)
- Brachypelma auratum*** Schmidt, 1992 II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Mexican Flameknee Tarantula (S) Tarantula mexicana rodilla de llama (F) Tarantule à genoux de feu du Mexique
- Brachypelma aureoceph*** (Chamberlin, 1917) II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Florida Golden Chestnut Tarantula
- Brachypelma baumgarteni*** Smith, 1993 II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Mexican Orangebeauty Tarantula, Michoacan Orange Tarantula (S) Tarantula mexicana naranja (F) Tarantule orange du Mexique
- Brachypelma boehmei*** Schmidt & Klaas, 1993 II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Guerrero Orange Legs Tarantula, Mexican Fireleg Tarantula (S) Tarantula mexicana pierna naranja oscuro (F) Tarantule du Mexique à pattes rouille
- Brachypelma embrithes*** (Chamberlin & Ivie, 1936) II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida)
- Brachypelma emilia*** (White, 1856) II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Mexican Blackcap Tarantula, Mexican Redleg Tarantula, Orange-knee Tarantula, True Red Leg Tarantula (S) Tarantula mexicana pierna roja (F) Tarantule du Mexique à pattes rouges
- Brachypelma epicureanum*** (Chamberlin, 1925) II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Yucatan Rusty-rumped Tarantula
- Brachypelma fossorium*** Valerio, 1980 II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Filadelfia Rusty Brown Tarantula
- Brachypelma hamorii*** Tesmoingst, Cleton & Verdez, 1997 II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida)
- Brachypelma kahlenbergi*** Rudloff, 2009 II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida)
- Brachypelma klaasi*** (Schmidt & Krause, 1994) II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Acapulco Lesser Orange Tarantula, Mexican Pink Tarantula
- Brachypelma pallidum* F. O. P. Cambridge, 1897 = *Aphonopelma pallidum* (Pickard-Cambridge, 1897)
- Brachypelma ruhnaui* (Schmidt, 1997) = *Aphonopelma albiceps* (Pocock, 1903)
- Brachypelma sabulosum*** (F. O. Pickard-Cambridge, 1897) II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Guatemalan Red-rumped Tarantula
- Brachypelma schroederi*** Rudloff, 2003 II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida)
- Brachypelma smithi*** (F. O. Pickard-Cambridge, 1897) II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Mexican Redknee Tarantula (S) Tarantula mexicana pierna roja (F) Tarantule à genoux rouges du Mexique
- Brachypelma vagans*** (Ausserer, 1875) II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Mexican Redrump Tarantula (S) Tarantula mexicana cadera roja (F) Tarantule à croupion rouge du Mexique
- Brachypelma verdezi*** Schmidt, 2003 II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida)
- Brachypelmides klaasi* Schmidt & Krause, 1994 = *Brachypelma klaasi* (Schmidt & Krause, 1994)
- Brachypelmides ruhnaui* Schmidt, 1997 = *Aphonopelma albiceps* (Pocock, 1903)
- Brachyteles* spp.** Spix & Martius, 1823 I ATELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Brachyteles arachnoides*** (É. Geoffroy, 1806) I ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Muriqui, Southern Muriqui, Woolly Spider Monkey (S) Mono araña, Mono grande, Muriki (F) Atèle arachnoïde, Eroïde, Singe-araignée laineux
- Brachyteles hypoxanthus*** (Kuhl, 1820) I ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Northern Muriqui
- Bradype* (F): *Bradypus variegatus*
- Bradypodion* spp. Fitzinger, 1843 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Bradypodion adolfifriedericii* Sternfeld, 1912 = *Kinyongia adolfifriederici* (Sternfeld, 1912)
- Bradypodion atromontanum* Branch, Tolley & Tilbury, 2006 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Bradypodion caeruleogula* Raw & Brothers, 2008 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Eshowe Dwarf Chameleon
- Bradypodion caffer* (Boettger) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Transkei Dwarf Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain du Transkei
- Bradypodion cafferum* (Boettger, 1889) = *Bradypodion caffer* (Boettger)
- Bradypodion carpenteri* Boulenger, 1901 = *Kinyongia carpenteri* (Boulenger, 1901)
- Bradypodion damaranum* (Boulenger, 1887) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Knysna Dwarf Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain du Kenya
- Bradypodion dracomontanum* Raw, 1976 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Drakensberg Dwarf Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain du Drakensberg
- Bradypodion excubitor* (Barbour, 1911) = *Kinyongia excubitor* (Barbour, 1911)
- Bradypodion fischeri excubitor* Reichenow, 1887 = *Kinyongia excubitor* (Barbour, 1911)
- Bradypodion fischeri multituberculatum* Reichenow, 1887 = *Kinyongia multituberculata* (Nieden, 1913)
- Bradypodion fischeri* Reichenow, 1887 = *Kinyongia fischeri* (Reichenow, 1887)
- Bradypodion fischeri uluguruense* Reichenow, 1887 = *Kinyongia uluguruensis* (Loveridge, 1957)
- Bradypodion gutturale* (Smith, 1849) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Robertson's Dwarf Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain de Karro
- Bradypodion kentanum* Hewitt, 1935 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Bradypodion melanocephalum* (Gray, 1865) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black-headed Dwarf Chameleon, KwaZulu Dwarf Chameleon
- Bradypodion mlanjensis* (Broadley, 1965) = *Nadzikambia mlanjensis* (Broadley, 1965)
- Bradypodion nemorale* Raw, 1978 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Zululand Dwarf Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain à nez rouge
- Bradypodion ngomeense* Tilbury & Tolley, 2009 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ngome Dwarf Chameleon

- Bradypodion nkandlae* Raw and Brothers, 2008 = *Bradypodion nemorale* Raw, 1978
- Bradypodion occidentale* (Hewitt, 1935) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Bradypodion oxyrhinum* (Klaver & Böhme, 1988) = *Kinyongia oxyrhina* Klaver & Böhme, 1988
- Bradypodion pumilum* (Gmelin, 1789) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cape Dwarf Chameleon, Variegated Dwarf Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain de Setaro
- Bradypodion pumilum caffer* (Gmelin, 1789) = *Bradypodion caffer* (Boettger)
- Bradypodion pumilum damaranum* (Gmelin, 1789) = *Bradypodion damaranum* (Boulenger, 1887)
- Bradypodion pumilum gutturale* (Gmelin, 1789) = *Bradypodion gutturale* (Smith, 1849)
- Bradypodion pumilum transvaalense* (Gmelin, 1789) = *Bradypodion transvaalense* (FitzSimons, 1930)
- Bradypodion pumilum ventrale* (Gmelin, 1789) = *Bradypodion ventrale* (Gray, 1845)
- Bradypodion setaroi* Raw, 1976 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Setaro's Dwarf Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain épineux
- Bradypodion spinosum* (Matschie, 1892) = *Rhampholeon spinosus* (Matschie, 1892)
- Bradypodion taeniabronchum* Smith, 1831 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Bradypodion tavetanum* (Steindachner, 1891) = *Kinyongia tavetana* (Steindachner, 1891)
- Bradypodion tenue* (Matschie, 1892) = *Kinyongia tenuis* (Matschie, 1892)
- Bradypodion thamnobates* Raw, 1976 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Natal Midlands Dwarf Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain du Transvaal
- Bradypodion transvaalense* (FitzSimons, 1930) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Transvaal Dwarf Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain de Muller
- Bradypodion uthmoelleri* (Müller, 1938) = *Kinyongia uthmoelleri* (Müller, 1938)
- Bradypodion ventrale* (Gray, 1845) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Southern Dwarf Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain des Monts Ruwenzori
- Bradypodion xenorhinum* (Boulenger, 1901) = *Kinyongia xenorhina* (Boulenger, 1901)
- Bradypus boliviensis* (Gray, 1871) = *Bradypus variegatus* Schinz, 1825
- Bradypus boliviensis* Gray, 1871 = *Bradypus pygmaeus* Anderson and Handley, 2001
- Bradypus griseus* Gray, 1871 = *Bradypus variegatus* Schinz, 1825
- Bradypus infuscatus* Wagler, 1831 = *Bradypus variegatus* Schinz, 1825
- Bradypus pygmaeus*** Anderson and Handley, 2001 II BRADYPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pygmy Tree-toes Sloth
- Bradypus variegatus*** Schinz, 1825 II BRADYPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bolivian Three-toed Sloth, Brown-throated Sloth, Brown-throated Three-toed Sloth (S) Perezoso grisáceo, Perezoso o tridáctilo de Bolivia, Perezoso tridáctilo, Perico ligero (F) Aï de Bolivie, Bradype, Paresseux tridactyle, Paresseux tridactyle de Bolivie
- Branta canadensis leucopareia*** (Brandt, 1836) I ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Aleutian Canada Goose, Aleutian Goose (S) Barnacla de las Aleutianas, Ganso canadiense aleutiana (F) Bernache des Aléoutiennes, Bernache du Canada aléoute
- Branta hutchinsii leucopareia* (von Brandt, 1836) = *Branta canadensis leucopareia* (Brandt, 1836)
- Branta ruficollis*** (Pallas, 1769) II ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-breasted Goose (S) Barnacla cuellirroja (F) Bernache à cou roux
- Branta sandvicensis*** (Vigors, 1833) I ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Hawaiian Goose, Nene (S) Barnacla hawaiana, Barnacla nene, Ganso nene (F) Bernache des Iles Sandwich, Bernache d'Hawaï, Bernache néné, Oie néné
- Brève à queue bleue (F): *Pitta guajana*
- Brève azurine (F): *Pitta guajana*
- Brève de Gurney (F): *Pitta gurneyi*
- Brève de Koch (F): *Pitta kochi*
- Brève du Japon (F): *Pitta nympha*
- Brève migratrice (F): *Pitta nympha*
- Brillant à bandeau bleu (F): *Heliodoxa aurescens*
- Brillant à couronne verte (F): *Heliodoxa xanthogonys*
- Brillant à front violet (F): *Heliodoxa leadbeateri*
- Brillant à gorge noire (F): *Heliodoxa schreibersii*
- Brillant à gorge rose (F): *Heliodoxa gularis*
- Brillant de Branicki (F): *Heliodoxa branickii*
- Brillante alicanela (S): *Heliodoxa branickii*
- Brillante coroniverde (S): *Heliodoxa jacula*
- Brillante de Tepui (S): *Heliodoxa xanthogonys*
- Brillante emperador (S): *Heliodoxa imperatrix*
- Brillante frentivioleta (S): *Heliodoxa leadbeateri*
- Brillante gorgirrosado (S): *Heliodoxa gularis*
- Brillante gorjinegro (S): *Heliodoxa schreibersii*
- Brillante pechianteadó (S): *Heliodoxa rubinoides*
- Brillante pechicastaño (S): *Heliodoxa aurescens*
- Brillante pechigamuza (S): *Heliodoxa rubinoides*
- Brillante ventinegro (S): *Heliodoxa schreibersii*
- Brillant fer-de-lance (F): *Heliodoxa jacula*
- Brillant impératrice (F): *Heliodoxa imperatrix*
- Brillant rubinoïde (F): *Heliodoxa rubinoides*
- Brilliant, Black-throated (E): *Heliodoxa schreibersii*
- Brilliant, Empress (E): *Heliodoxa imperatrix*
- Brilliant, Fawn-breasted (E): *Heliodoxa rubinoides*
- Brilliant, Green-crowned (E): *Heliodoxa jacula*
- Brilliant, Pink-throated (E): *Heliodoxa gularis*
- Brilliant, Rufous-webbed (E): *Heliodoxa branickii*
- Brilliant, Velvet-browed (E): *Heliodoxa xanthogonys*
- Brilliant, Velvet-crowned (E): *Heliodoxa xanthogonys*
- Brilliant, Violet-fronted (E): *Heliodoxa leadbeateri*
- Bristlebird, Lesser Rufous (E): *Dasyornis broadbenti littoralis*
- Bristlebird, Long-billed (E): *Dasyornis longirostris*
- Bristlebird, Rufous (E): *Dasyornis broadbenti*
- Bristlebird, Rufous-headed (E): *Dasyornis broadbenti littoralis*
- Bristlebird, Western (E): *Dasyornis longirostris*

- Bristlebird, Western Rufous (E): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*
- Brocket, Central American Red (E): *Mazama temama*
- Brocket, Guatemalan Red (E): *Mazama temama cerasina*
- Brocket, Middle American Red (E): *Mazama temama cerasina*
- Broghammerus reticulatus* (Schneider, 1801) = *Python reticulatus* (Schneider, 1801)
- Broghammerus timoriensis* (Peters, 1876) = *Python timoriensis* (Peters, 1876)
- Brolga (E): *Grus rubicunda*
- Brookesia* spp. Gray, 1865 I/II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Brookesia ambreensis* Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 1995 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Brookesia antakarana* Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 1995 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Brookesia antoetrae* Brygoo & Domergue, 1971 = *Brookesia thieli* Brygoo & Domergue, 1969
- Brookesia bekolosy* Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 1995 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Brookesia betschi* Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1974 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Blanc's Leaf Chameleon
- Brookesia betsileana* Ahl, 1927 = *Palleon nasus* Boulenger, 1887
- Brookesia bonisi* Ramanantsoa, 1980 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Brookesia brunoi* Crottini, Miralles, Glaw, Harris, Lima & Vences, 2012 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Brookesia brygooi* Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 1995 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Brookesia confidens* Glaw, Köhler, Townsend & Vences, 2012 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Brookesia decaryi* Angel, 1939 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Spiny Leaf Chameleon (F) Brookésie épineuse
- Brookesia dentata* Mocquard, 1900 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Toothed Leaf Chameleon
- Brookesia desperata* Glaw, Köhler, Townsend & Vences, 2012 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Brookesia ebenau* (Boettger, 1880) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Northern Leaf Chameleon (F) Brookésie d'Ebenau
- Brookesia exarmata* Schimmenti & Jesu, 1996 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Brookesia griveaudi* Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1974 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Marojejy Leaf Chameleon
- Brookesia karchei* Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1970 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Naturelle Leaf Chameleon
- Brookesia lambertoni* Brygoo & Domergue, 1970 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Fito Leaf Chameleon
- Brookesia legendrei* Ramanantsoa, 1980 = *Brookesia ebenau* (Boettger, 1880)
- Brookesia lineata* Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 1995 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Brookesia lolontany* Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 1995 = *Palleon lolontany* Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 1995
- Brookesia micra* Glaw, Köhler, Townsend & Vences, 2012 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Brookesia minima* Boettger, 1893 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Minute Leaf Chameleon (F) Brookésie naine
- Brookesia nasus* Boulenger, 1887 = *Palleon nasus* Boulenger, 1887
- Brookesia perarmata* (Angel, 1933) I CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Antsingy Leaf Chameleon, Armoured Leaf Chameleon (F) Brookésie d'Antsingy
- Brookesia peyrierasi* Brygoo & Domergue, 1975 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Antongil Leaf Chameleon
- Brookesia ramanantsoai* Brygoo & Domergue, 1975 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ramanantsoa's Leaf Chameleon
- Brookesia stumpffi* Boettger, 1894 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Plated Leaf Chameleon (F) Brookésie de Stumpff
- Brookesia superciliaris* (Kuhl, 1820) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Brown Leaf Chameleon (F) Brookésie commune
- Brookesia therezieni* Brygoo & Domergue, 1970 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Perinet Leaf Chameleon
- Brookesia thieli* Brygoo & Domergue, 1969 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Domergue's Leaf Chameleon (F) Brookésie de Domergue
- Brookesia tristis* Glaw, Köhler, Townsend & Vences, 2012 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Brookesia tuberculata* Mocquard, 1894 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mount d'Ambre Leaf Chameleon
- Brookesia vadoni* Brygoo & Domergue, 1968 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Iaraka River Leaf Chameleon, Mossy Leaf Chameleon
- Brookesia valerieae* Raxworthy, 1991 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Raxworthy's Leaf Chameleon
- Brookésie commune (F): *Brookesia superciliaris*
- Brookésie d'Antsingy (F): *Brookesia perarmata*
- Brookésie d'Ebenau (F): *Brookesia ebenau*
- Brookésie de Domergue (F): *Brookesia thieli*
- Brookésie de Stumpff (F): *Brookesia stumpffi*
- Brookésie épineuse (F): *Brookesia decaryi*
- Brookésie naine (F): *Brookesia minima*
- Brotogeris* spp.** Vigors, 1825 II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Brotogeris chiriri*** (Vieillot, 1818) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-chevroned Parakeet (S) Catita chiriri (F) Toui à ailes jaunes
- Brotogeris chrysoptera*** (Linnaeus, 1766) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-winged Parakeet (S) Catita alidorada, Periquito ala dorada (F) Toui para
- Brotogeris chrysopterus* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Brotogeris chrysoptera* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Brotogeris cyanoptera*** (Pelzeln, 1870) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Cobalt-winged Parakeet (S) Catita aliazul, Periquito azul (F) Toui de Deville

- Brotogeris ferrugineifrons* Lawrence, 1880 = *Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons* (Lawrence, 1880)
- Brotogeris gustavi* Berlepsch, 1889 = *Brotogeris cyanoptera* (Pelzelin, 1870)
- Brotogeris jugularis*** (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Orange-chinned Parakeet (S) Catita churica, Churica, Periquito barbinaranja (F) Perruche tovi, Toui à menton d'or
- Brotogeris panychlorus* Salvin & Godman, 1883 = *Nannopsittaca panychlora* (Salvin & Godman, 1883)
- Brotogeris pyrrhoptera*** (Latham, 1801) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-cheeked Parakeet (S) Catita macareña, Perico cachetigris, Perico macareño (F) Perruche orangé, Toui flamboyant
- Brotogeris pyrrhopterus* (Latham, 1801) = *Brotogeris pyrrhoptera* (Latham, 1801)
- Brotogeris sanctithomae*** (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Tui Parakeet (S) Catita frentigualda, Perico tui (F) Toui à front d'or
- Brotogeris tirica*** (Gmelin, 1788) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Plain Parakeet (S) Catita tirica (F) Toui tirica
- Brotogeris versicolurus*** (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Canary-winged Parakeet (S) Catita aliamarilla, Catita versicolor (F) Toui à ailes variées
- Brotogeris versicolurus chiriri* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) = *Brotogeris chiriri* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Brush-turkey, Gray's (E): *Macrocephalon maleo*
- Brush-Warbler, Rodrigues (E): *Acrocephalus rodericanus*
- Bubalus arnee* (Kerr, 1792) III ⁴ BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Wild Asiatic Buffalo, Wild Water Buffalo (S) Búfalo acuático, Búfalo arni, Caraboa (F) Arni, Buffle d'eau, Buffle de l'Inde
- Bubalus depressicornis*** (C. H. Smith, 1827) I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Anoa, Lowland Anoa (S) Anca de Ilanura, Anoa de Ilanura (F) Anoa des plaines
- Bubalus mindorensis*** (Heude, 1888) I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Tamaraw, Tamarou (S) Búfalo de Mindoro, Tamarao, Tamarau (F) Tamarau
- Bubalus quarlesi*** (Ouwens, 1910) I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mountain Anoa (S) Anoa de montaña (F) Anoa de Quarle, Anoa des montagnes
- Bubo* spp.** Duméril, 1806 II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Bubo africanus*** (Temminck, 1821) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) African Eagle-Owl, Spotted Eagle-Owl (S) Búho africano, Búho africano chico (F) Grand-duc africain
- Bubo ascalaphus*** Savigny, 1809 II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Pharaoh Eagle-Owl (S) Búho desértico (F) Grand-duc ascalaphe, Grand-duc du désert
- Bubo bengalensis* (Franklin, 1831) = *Bubo bubo* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Bubo blakistoni*** Seebohm, 1884 II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Blakiston's Fish-owl (S) Búho manchú (F) Grand-duc de Blakiston, Kétoupa de Blakiston
- Bubo bubo*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Eagle Owl, Eurasian Eagle-Owl (S) Búho real (F) Grand-duc d'Europe, Hibou grand-duc
- Bubo bubo ascalaphus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Bubo ascalaphus* Savigny, 1809
- Bubo bubo desertorum* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Bubo ascalaphus* Savigny, 1809
- Bubo capensis*** A. Smith, 1834 II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Cape Eagle-Owl, Mackinder's Eagle-Owl, Mountain Eagle-Owl (S) Búho de El Cabo (F) Grand-duc du Cap
- Bubo cinerascens*** Guérin-Méneville, 1843 II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Greyish Eagle-Owl
- Bubo clamator* Vieillot, 1808 = *Pseudoscops clamator* (Vieillot, 1808)
- Bubo coromandus*** (Latham, 1790) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Dusky Eagle-Owl (S) Búho de Coromandel (F) Grand-duc de Coromandel
- Bubo flavipes* (Hodgson, 1836) = *Ketupa flavipes* (Hodgson, 1836)
- Bubo ketupu* (Horsfield, 1821) = *Ketupa ketupu* (Horsfield, 1821)
- Bubo lacteus*** (Temminck, 1820) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Giant Eagle-Owl, Milky Eagle-Owl, Verreaux's Eagle-Owl (S) Búho lechoso, Gran búho etiópico (F) Grand-duc de Verreaux
- Bubo lettii* Büttikofer, 1889 = *Jubula lettii* (Büttikofer, 1889)
- Bubo leucostictus*** Hartlaub, 1855 II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Akun Eagle-Owl, Sooty Eagle-Owl (S) Búho de Akún (F) Grand-duc tacheté
- Bubo magellanicus* Gmelin, 1789 = *Bubo virginianus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Bubo nipalensis*** Hodgson, 1836 II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Forest Eagle-Owl, Spot-bellied Eagle-Owl (S) Búho nepalí (F) Grand-duc du Népal
- Bubo philippensis*** (Kaup, 1851) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Philippine Eagle-Owl (S) Búho filipino (F) Grand-duc des Philippines
- Bubo poensis*** Fraser, 1853 II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Fraser's Eagle-Owl (S) Búho de Guinea (F) Grand-duc à aigrettes
- Bubo poensis vosseleri* Fraser, 1853 = *Bubo vosseleri* Reichenow, 1908
- Bubo scandiaca* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Nyctea scandiaca* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Bubo scandiacus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Nyctea scandiaca* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Bubo shelleyi*** (Sharpe & Ussher, 1872) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Banded Eagle-Owl, Shelley's Eagle-Owl (S) Búho barrado (F) Grand-duc de Shelley
- Bubo sumatranus*** (Raffles, 1822) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Barred Eagle-Owl (S) Búho malayo (F) Grand-duc bruyant
- Bubo virginianus*** (Gmelin, 1788) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Great Horned Owl (S) Búho, Búho americano, Búho cornudo, Lechuzón orejado, Nacurutú (F) Grand-duc d'Amérique
- Bubo vosseleri*** Reichenow, 1908 II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Usambara Eagle-owl (S) Búho de Usambara (F) Grand-duc des Usambara
- Bubo zeylonensis* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Ketupa zeylonensis* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Buceros* spp.** Linnaeus, 1758 I/II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves)

- Buceros bicornis** Linnaeus, 1758 I BUCEROTIDAE
(Aves) (E) Concave-casqued Hornbill, Great Hornbill,
Great Indian Hornbill, Great Pied Hornbill, Indian
Concave-casqued Hornbill, Indian Hornbill (S) Cálao
bicorne, Cálao grande (F) Calao bicorne
Buceros cassidix Temminck, 1823 = *Aceros cassidix*
(Temminck, 1823)
Buceros comatus Raffles, 1822 = *Berenicornis comatus*
(Raffles, 1822)
Buceros coronatus Boddaert, 1783 = *Anthraceros*
coronatus (Boddaert, 1783)
Buceros corrugatus Temminck, 1832 = *Aceros corrugatus*
(Temminck, 1832)
Buceros exarhatus Temminck, 1823 = *Penelopides*
exarhatus (Temminck, 1823)
Buceros galeritus Temminck, 1831 = *Anorrhinus galeritus*
(Temminck, 1831)
Buceros hydrocorax Linnaeus, 1766 II BUCEROTIDAE
(Aves) (E) Rufous Hornbill (S) Cálao filipino grande,
Cálao rojipardo (F) Calao à casque plat, Calao des
Philippines
Buceros leucocephalus Vieillot, 1816 = *Aceros*
leucocephalus (Vieillot, 1816)
Buceros malabaricus Gmelin, 1788 = *Anthraceros*
albirostris (Shaw & Nodder, 1807)
Buceros malayanus Raffles, 1822 = *Anthraceros*
malayanus (Raffles, 1822)
Buceros montani Oustalet, 1880 = *Anthraceros montani*
(Oustalet, 1880)
Buceros nipalensis Hodgson, 1829 = *Aceros nipalensis*
(Hodgson, 1829)
Buceros panini Boddaert, 1783 = *Penelopides panini*
(Boddaert, 1783)
Buceros plicatus J. R. Forster, 1781 = *Rhyticeros plicatus*
(J. R. Forster, 1781)
Buceros rhinoceros Linnaeus, 1758 II BUCEROTIDAE
(Aves) (E) Rhinoceros Hornbill (S) Cálao rinoceronte
(F) Calao rhinocéros
Buceros subruficollis Blyth, 1843 = *Rhyticeros subruficollis*
(Blyth, 1843)
Buceros tickelli Blyth, 1855 = *Anorrhinus tickelli* (Blyth,
1855)
Buceros undulatus Shaw, 1811 = *Rhyticeros undulatus*
(Shaw, 1811)
Buceros vigil J. R. Forster, 1781 = *Rhinoplax vigil* (J. R.
Forster, 1781)
Budeng (F): *Trachypithecus villosus*
Budgerigar (E): *Melopsittacus undulatus*
Budorcas bedfordi Thomas, 1911 = *Budorcas taxicolor*
Hodgson, 1850
Budorcas taxicolor Hodgson, 1850 II BOVIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Takin (S) Takin (F) Takin
Budorcas tibetana Milne-Edwards, 1874 = *Budorcas*
taxicolor Hodgson, 1850
Budorcas whitei Lydekker, 1907 = *Budorcas taxicolor*
Hodgson, 1850
Búfalo acuático (S): *Bubalus arnee*
Búfalo arni (S): *Bubalus arnee*
Búfalo de Mindoro (S): *Bubalus mindorensis*
Búfeo (S): *Inia geoffrensis*
Búfeo africano (S): *Sousa teuszii*
Búfeo asiático (S): *Sousa chinensis*
Búfeo asiático (S): *Sousa plumbea*
Búfeo negro (S): *Sotalia fluviatilis*
Buffalo, Wild Asiatic (E): *Bubalus arnee*
Buffalo, Wild Water (E): *Bubalus arnee*
Buffle d'eau (F): *Bubalus arnee*
Buffle de l'Inde (F): *Bubalus arnee*
Bufo chevalieri Mocquard, 1908 = *Amietophrynus*
superciliaris (Boulenger, 1888)
Bufo laevis Werner, 1897 = *Amietophrynus*
superciliaris (Boulenger, 1888)
Bufo osgoodi Loveridge, 1932 = *Altiphrynoides osgoodi*
(Loveridge, 1932)
Bufo periglenes Savage, 1967 "1966" = *Incilius periglenes*
(Savage, 1967)
Bufo superciliaris Boulenger, 1888 "1887" =
Amietophrynus superciliaris (Boulenger, 1888)
Bufo superciliosus Werner, 1897 = *Amietophrynus*
superciliaris (Boulenger, 1888)
Bugeranus spp. Gloger, 1842 II GRUIDAE (Aves)
Bugeranus carunculatus (Gmelin, 1789) II GRUIDAE
(Aves) (E) Wattled Crane (S) Grulla carunculada,
Grulla zarzo (F) Grue caronculée
Buhito en Pernetas (S): *Otus clarkii*
Buho (S): *Strigiformes*
Búho (S): *Bubo virginianus*
Búho abisinio (S): *Asio abyssinicus*
Búho africano (S): *Bubo africanus*
Búho africano chico (S): *Bubo africanus*
Búho americano (S): *Bubo virginianus*
Búho barrado (S): *Bubo shelleyi*
Búho barrado (S): *Strix varia*
Búho blanquinegro (S): *Ciccaba nigrolineata*
Búho café (S): *Strix virgata*
Búho campestre (S): *Asio flammeus*
Búho Chico (S): *Asio otus*
Búho corniblanco (S): *Lophostrix cristata*
Búho cornudo (S): *Bubo virginianus*
Búho cornudo (S): *Lophostrix cristata*
Búho-cornudo cariblanco (S): *Pseudoscops clamator*
Búho-cornudo caricafe (S): *Asio otus*
Búho-cornudo oscuro (S): *Asio stygius*
Búho de Akún (S): *Bubo leucostictus*
Búho de anteojos (S): *Pulsatrix perspicillata*
Búho de Coromandel (S): *Bubo coromandus*
Búho de Crin (S): *Jubula lettii*
Búho de El Cabo (S): *Bubo capensis*
Búho de Guinea (S): *Bubo poensis*
Búho de Guinea (S): *Jubula lettii*
Búho de Jamaica (S): *Pseudoscops grammicus*
Búho de las Salomón (S): *Nesasio solomonensis*
Búho de Mindanao (S): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
Búho desértico (S): *Bubo ascalaphus*
Búho de Usambara (S): *Bubo vosseleri*
Búho filipino (S): *Bubo philippensis*
Búho fulvo (S): *Strix fulvescens*
Búho gavián (S): *Surnia ulula*
Búho gritón (S): *Pseudoscops clamator*
Búho jamaicano (S): *Pseudoscops grammicus*

Búho lechoso (S): *Bubo lacteus*
 Búho llanero (S): *Athene cunicularia*
 Búho malayo (S): *Bubo sumatranus*
 Búho malgache (S): *Asio madagascariensis*
 Búho manchado (S): *Strix occidentalis*
 Búho manchú (S): *Bubo blakistoni*
 Búho moro (S): *Asio capensis*
 Búho negruzco (S): *Asio stygius*
 Búho nepalí (S): *Bubo nipalensis*
 Búho nival (S): *Nyctea scandiaca*
 Búho orejicorto (S): *Asio flammeus*
 Búho pequeño de bigotes alargados (S): *Xenoglaux loweryi*
 Búho pescador (S): *Ketupa flavipes*
 Búho pescador de Ceilán (S): *Ketupa zeylonensis*
 Búho pescador leonado (S): *Ketupa flavipes*
 Búho pescador malayo (S): *Ketupa ketupu*
 Búho pescador rojizo (S): *Scotopelia ussheri*
 Búho real (S): *Bubo bubo*
 Buhos (S): *Strigidae*
 Buitre cabeciblanco (S): *Trionocephs occipitalis*
 Buitre cabecirrojo (S): *Sarcogyps calvus*
 Buitre común (S): *Gyps fulvus*
 Buitre del Himalaya (S): *Gyps himalayensis*
 Buitre dorsiblanco africano (S): *Gyps africanus*
 Buitre dorsiblanco bengalí (S): *Gyps bengalensis*
 Buitre el cabo (S): *Gyps coprotheres*
 Buitre Leonado (S): *Gyps fulvus*
 Buitre leonado bengalés (S): *Gyps bengalensis*
 Buitre leonado común (S): *Gyps fulvus*
 Buitre moteado (S): *Gyps rueppellii*
 Buitre negro (S): *Aegyptius monachus*
 Buitre orejudo (S): *Torgos tracheliotus*
 Buitre palmero (S): *Gypohierax angolensis*
 Buitre picofino (S): *Gyps indicus*
 Buitre piquirrojo (S): *Trionocephs occipitalis*
 Buitres Del Nuevo Mundo (S): *Cathartidae*
 Bulbul à tête jaune (F): *Pycnonotus zeylanicus*
 Bulbul bigotudo (S): *Pycnonotus zeylanicus*
 Bulbul, Straw-crowned (E): *Pycnonotus zeylanicus*
 Bulbul, Straw-headed (E): *Pycnonotus zeylanicus*
 Bullfrog, Indian (E): *Euphyctis hexadactylus*
 Bullfrog, Indian (E): *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus*
 Bunch (E): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
 Bungarra (E): *Varanus gouldii*
Bunopithecus spp. Matthew & Granger, 1925 I
 HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia)
Bunopithecus hoolock (Harlan, 1834) I HYLOBATIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Hoolock Gibbon (S) Gibón hulock (F)
 Hoolock
Burhinus bistratus (Wagler, 1829) III BURHINIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Double-striped Thick-knee (S) Alcaraván
 americano, Alcaraván venozolano, Dara (F)
 Oedicnème américain, Oedicnème Bistrié
 Busard bariolé (F): *Circus cinereus*
 Busard cendré (F): *Circus pygargus*
 Busard de Buffon (F): *Circus buffoni*
 Busard de Gould (F): *Circus approximans*
 Busard de Maillard (F): *Circus maillardi*
 Busard de montagne (F): *Circus pygargus*
 Busard des roseaux (F): *Circus aeruginosus*
 Busard de Wilson (F): *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii*
 Busard d'Orient (F): *Circus spilonotus*
 Busard grenouillard (F): *Circus ranivorus*
 Busard maure (F): *Circus maurus*
 Busardo aliancho (S): *Buteo platypterus*
 Busardo alirrojo (S): *Butastur liventer*
 Busardo augur meridional (S): *Buteo rufofuscus*
 Busardo augur oriental (S): *Buteo augur*
 Busardo aura (S): *Buteo albonotatus*
 Busardo azoreño (S): *Leucopternis princeps*
 Busardo blanco (S): *Leucopternis albicollis*
 Busardo blanquinegro (S): *Leucopternis polionotus*
 Busardo calzado (S): *Buteo lagopus*
 Busardo caminero (S): *Buteo magnirostris*
 Busardo carigrís (S): *Butastur indicus*
 Busardo carinegro (S): *Leucopternis melanops*
 Busardo cejiblanco (S): *Leucopternis kuhli*
 Busardo chapulinero (S): *Buteo swainsoni*
 Busardo coliblanco (S): *Buteo albicaudatus*
 Busardo colicorto (S): *Buteo brachyurus*
 Busardo colirrojo (S): *Buteo jamaicensis*
 Busardo colorado (S): *Busarellus nigricollis*
 Busardo cuelliblanco (S): *Leucopternis lacernulatus*
 Busardo cuellirrojo (S): *Buteo auguralis*
 Busardo culiblanco (S): *Buteo leucorrhous*
 Busardo de Galápagos (S): *Buteo galapagoensis*
 Busardo de la Española (S): *Buteo ridgwayi*
 Busardo de Wilson (S): *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii*
 Busardo dorsi (S): *Leucopternis occidentalis*
 Busardo dorsigrís (S): *Leucopternis occidentalis*
 Busardo dorsirrojo (S): *Buteo polyosoma*
 Busardo gavilán (S): *Kaupifalco monogrammicus*
 Busardo gorgiblanco (S): *Buteo albigula*
 Busardo gris (S): *Asturina nitida*
 Busardo hawaiano (S): *Buteo solitarius*
 Busardo herrumbroso (S): *Buteo regalis*
 Busardo hombrorrojo (S): *Buteo lineatus*
 Busardo langostero (S): *Butastur rufipennis*
 Busardo malgache (S): *Buteo brachypterus*
 Busardo mixto (S): *Parabuteo unicinctus*
 Busardo mongol (S): *Buteo hemilasius*
 Busardo montaños (S): *Buteo oreophilus*
 Busardo moro (S): *Buteo rufinus*
 Busardo-negro del atlántico (S): *Buteogallus aequinoctialis*
 Busardo-negro del pacífico (S): *Buteogallus subtilis*
 Busardo-negro norteño (S): *Buteogallus anthracinus*
 Busardo-negro urubitinga (S): *Buteogallus urubitinga*
 Busardo patagón (S): *Buteo ventralis*
 Busardo pizarroso (S): *Leucopternis schistaceus*
 Busardo plumizo (S): *Leucopternis plumbeus*
 Busardo puneño (S): *Buteo poecilochrous*
 Busardo ratonero (S): *Buteo buteo*
 Busardo sabanero (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis*
 Busardo semiplomizo (S): *Leucopternis semiplumbeus*
 Busardo tisa (S): *Butastur teesa*
 Busard pâle (F): *Circus macrourus*
 Busard Saint-Martin (F): *Circus cyaneus*
 Busard tacheté (F): *Circus assimilis*

Busard tchoug (F): *Circus melanoleucos*
Busarellus spp. de la Fresnaye, 1839 II 28
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Busarellus nigricollis (Latham, 1790) II 28
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-collared Hawk,
 Collared Fishing Hawk (S) Águila colorada, Busardo
 colorado, Gavilán colorado (F) Buse à tête blanche
 Busautour à joues grises (F): *Butastur indicus*
 Busautour aux yeux blancs (F): *Butastur teesa*
 Busautour des sauterelles (F): *Butastur rufipennis*
 Busautour pâle (F): *Butastur liventer*
 Buse à dos gris (F): *Leucopternis occidentalis*
 Buse à épaulettes (F): *Buteo lineatus*
 Buse à face noire (F): *Leucopternis melanops*
 Buse à gorge blanche (F): *Buteo albigula*
 Buse à gros bec (F): *Buteo magnirostris*
 Buse aguia (F): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus*
 Buse à queue barrée (F): *Buteo albonotatus*
 Buse à queue blanche (F): *Buteo albicaudatus*
 Buse à queue courte (F): *Buteo brachyurus*
 Buse à queue rousse (F): *Buteo auguralis*
 Buse à queue rousse (F): *Buteo jamaicensis*
 Buse ardoisée (F): *Leucopternis schistaceus*
 Buse à sourcils blancs (F): *Leucopternis kuhli*
 Buse à tête blanche (F): *Busarellus nigricollis*
 Buse augure (F): *Buteo augur*
 Buse barrée (F): *Leucopternis princeps*
 Buse blanche (F): *Leucopternis albigollis*
 Buse buson (F): *Buteogallus aequinoctialis*
 Buse cendrée (F): *Asturina nitida*
 Buse couronnée (F): *Harpyhaliaetus coronatus*
 Buse cul-blanc (F): *Buteo leucorrhous*
 Buse d'Afrique (F): *Buteo auguralis*
 Buse de Chine (F): *Buteo hemilasius*
 Buse de Harris (F): *Parabuteo unicinctus*
 Buse de Madagascar (F): *Buteo brachypterus*
 Buse de Patagonie (F): *Buteo ventralis*
 Buse de Ridgway (F): *Buteo ridgwayi*
 Buse des Galapagos (F): *Buteo galapagoensis*
 Buse des îles Galapagos (F): *Buteo galapagoensis*
 Buse des mangroves (F): *Buteogallus subtilis*
 Buse de Swainson (F): *Buteo swainsoni*
 Buse d'Hawaï (F): *Buteo solitarius*
 Buse du puna (F): *Buteo poecilochrous*
 Buse échasse (F): *Geranoospiza caerulescens*
 Buse féroce (F): *Buteo rufinus*
 Buse lacernulée (F): *Leucopternis lacernulatus*
 Buse mantelée (F): *Leucopternis polionotus*
 Buse montagnarde (F): *Buteo oreophilus*
 Buse noire (F): *Buteogallus anthracinus*
 Buse pattue (F): *Buteo lagopus*
 Buse plombée (F): *Leucopternis plumbeus*
 Buse rouilleuse (F): *Buteo regalis*
 Buse rounoir (F): *Buteo rufofuscus*
 Buse roussâtre (F): *Buteogallus meridionalis*
 Buse semiplombée (F): *Leucopternis semiplumbeus*
 Buse solitaire (F): *Harpyhaliaetus solitarius*
 Buse tricolore (F): *Buteo polyosoma*
 Buse urubu (F): *Buteogallus urubitinga*
 Buse variable (F): *Buteo buteo*

Bushbaby, Allen's (E): *Galago alleni*
 Bushbaby, Bioko Allen's (E): *Galago alleni*
 Bushbaby, Cross River (E): *Galago cameronensis*
 Bushbaby, Dusky (E): *Galago matschiei*
 Bushbaby, Dwarf (E): *Galago demidoff*
 Bushbaby, Eastern Needle-clawed (E): *Galago matschiei*
 Bushbaby, Gabon (E): *Galago gabonensis*
 Bushbaby, Greater (E): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
 Bushbaby, Lesser (E): *Galago moholi*
 Bushbaby, Lesser (E): *Galago senegalensis*
 Bushbaby, Malawi (E): *Galago nyasae*
 Bushbaby, Moholi (E): *Galago moholi*
 Bushbaby, Northern Needle-clawed (E): *Euoticus pallidus*
 Bushbaby, Senegal (E): *Galago senegalensis*
 Bushbaby, Somali (E): *Galago gallarum*
 Bushbaby, Thick-tailed (E): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
 Bushbaby, Uluguru (E): *Galago orinus*
 Bushbaby, Western Needle-clawed (E): *Euoticus elegantulus*
 Bushbaby, Zanzibar (E): *Galago zanzibaricus*
 Bustard, Arabian (E): *Ardeotis arabs*
 Bustard, Asian Houbara (E): *Chlamydotis macqueenii*
 Bustard, Australian (E): *Ardeotis australis*
 Bustard, Bengal (E): *Houbaropsis bengalensis*
 Bustard, Black (E): *Afrotis afra*
 Bustard, Black-bellied (E): *Lissotis melanogaster*
 Bustard, Blue (E): *Eupodotis caerulescens*
 Bustard, Buff-crested (E): *Lophotis gindiana*
 Bustard, Denham's (E): *Neotis denhami*
 Bustard, Great (E): *Otis tarda*
 Bustard, Great Indian (E): *Ardeotis nigriceps*
 Bustard, Hartlaub's (E): *Lissotis hartlaubii*
 Bustard, Heuglin's (E): *Neotis heuglinii*
 Bustard, Houbara (E): *Chlamydotis undulata*
 Bustard, Indian (E): *Ardeotis nigriceps*
 Bustard, Karoo (E): *Eupodotis vigorsii*
 Bustard, Kori (E): *Ardeotis kori*
 Bustard, Little (E): *Tetrax tetrax*
 Bustard, Little Brown (E): *Eupodotis humilis*
 Bustard, Ludwig's (E): *Neotis ludwigii*
 Bustard, MacQueen's (E): *Chlamydotis macqueenii*
 Bustard, Nubian (E): *Neotis nuba*
 Bustard, Red-crested (E): *Lophotis ruficrista*
 Bustard, Rüppell's (E): *Eupodotis rueppellii*
 Bustards (E): *Otididae*
 Bustard, Savile's (E): *Lophotis savilei*
 Bustard, Senegal (E): *Eupodotis senegalensis*
 Bustard, Stanley (E): *Neotis denhami*
 Bustard, Vigors's (E): *Eupodotis vigorsii*
 Bustard, White-bellied (E): *Eupodotis senegalensis*
 Bustard, White-quilled (E): *Afrotis afraoides*
Butastur spp. Hodgson, 1843 II 28 ACCIPITRIDAE
 (Aves)
Butastur indicus (Gmelin, 1788) II 28 ACCIPITRIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Grey-faced Buzzard, Grey-faced
 Buzzard-Eagle (S) Busardo carigrís (F) Busautour à
 joues grises
Butastur liventer (Temminck, 1827) II 28 ACCIPITRIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Rufous-winged Buzzard, Rufous-winged
 Buzzard-Eagle (S) Busardo alirrufo (F) Busautour pâle

- Butastur rufipennis*** (Sundevall, 1851) II ²⁸
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Grasshopper Buzzard,
Grasshopper Buzzard-Eagle (S) Aguillilla langostera,
Busardo langostero (F) Busautour des sauterelles
- Butastur teesa*** (Franklin, 1831) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE
(Aves) (E) White-eyed Buzzard (S) Busardo tisa (F)
Busautour aux yeux blancs
- Buteo* spp.** Moehring, 1758 II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Buteo albicaudatus*** Vieillot, 1816 II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE
(Aves) (E) White-tailed Hawk (S) Aguillilla coliblanca,
Aguilucho cabecinegro, Busardo coliblanco, Gavilán
tejé (F) Buse à queue blanche
- Buteo albigula*** Philippi, 1899 II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
(E) White-throated Hawk (S) Aguilucho chico, Busardo
gorgiblanco, Gavilán gargantiblanco (F) Buse à gorge
blanche
- Buteo albonotatus*** Kaup, 1847 II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE
(Aves) (E) Zone-tailed Hawk (S) Aguillilla aura, Busardo
aura, Gavilán albonotatus, Gavilán colifajeado (F) Buse
à queue barrée
- Buteo archeri* W. L. Sclater, 1918 = *Buteo augur* (Rüppell,
1836)
- Buteo augur*** (Rüppell, 1836) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
(E) Augur Buzzard (S) Busardo augur oriental (F) Buse
augure
- Buteo auguralis*** Salvadori, 1865 II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE
(Aves) (E) African Red-tailed Buzzard, Red-necked
Buzzard, Red-tailed Buzzard (S) Busardo cuellirrojo,
Ratonero cuellirrojo (F) Buse à queue rousse, Buse
d'Afrique
- Buteo bannermani* Swann, 1919 = *Buteo buteo* (Linnaeus,
1758)
- Buteo brachypterus*** Hartlaub, 1860 II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE
(Aves) (E) Madagascar Buzzard (S) Busardo malgache
(F) Buse de Madagascar
- Buteo brachyurus*** Vieillot, 1816 II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE
(Aves) (E) Short-tailed Hawk (S) Aguillilla colicorta,
Aguilucho cola corta, Busardo colicorto, Gavilán cola
corta (F) Buse à queue courte
- Buteo brachyurus albigula* Vieillot, 1816 = *Buteo albigula*
Philippi, 1899
- Buteo buteo*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE
(Aves) (E) Buzzard, Common Buzzard, Eurasian
Buzzard (S) Busardo ratonero, Ratonero común (F)
Buse variable
- Buteo galapagoensis*** (Gould, 1837) II ²⁸
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Galapagos Hawk (S)
Busardo de Galápagos, Gavilán de Galapagos (F)
Buse des Galapagos, Buse des îles Galapagos
- Buteogallus* spp.** Lesson, 1830 II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE
(Aves)
- Buteogallus aequinoctialis*** (Gmelin, 1788) II ²⁸
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous Crab-Hawk (S)
Busardo-negro del atlántico, Gavilán de Manglares (F)
Buse buson
- Buteogallus aequinoctialis subtilis* (Gmelin, 1788) =
Buteogallus subtilis (Thayer & Bangs, 1905)
- Buteogallus anthracinus*** (Deppe, 1830) II ²⁸
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Common Black-Hawk,
Cuban Black Hawk, Lesser Black-Hawk (S) Aguillilla
negra menor, Busardo-negro norteño, Gavilán
cangrejero (F) Buse noire
- Buteogallus coronatus* (Vieillot, 1817) = *Harpyhaliaetus*
coronatus (Vieillot, 1817)
- Buteogallus gundlachii* (Cabanis, 1855) = *Buteogallus*
anthracinus (Deppe, 1830)
- Buteogallus lacernulatus* (Temminck, 1827) =
Leucopternis lacernulatus (Temminck, 1827)
- Buteogallus meridionalis*** (Latham, 1790) II ²⁸
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Savanna Hawk (S)
Aguilucho colorada, Aguilucho sabanero, Busardo
sabanero, Gavilán pita venado, Gavilán sabanero (F)
Buse roussâtre
- Buteogallus schistaceus* (Sundevall, 1850) = *Leucopternis*
schistaceus (Sundevall, 1851)
- Buteogallus solitarius* (Tschudi, 1844) = *Harpyhaliaetus*
solitarius (Tschudi, 1844)
- Buteogallus subtilis*** (Thayer & Bangs, 1905) II ²⁸
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Mangrove Black-Hawk,
Pacific Black Hawk (S) Busardo-negro del pacífico,
Gavilán negro común (F) Buse des mangroves
- Buteogallus urubitinga*** (Gmelin, 1788) II ²⁸
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Great Black-Hawk (S)
Águila negra, Aguillilla negra mayor, Busardo-negro
urubitinga, Gavilán negro grande (F) Buse urubu
- Buteo hemilasius*** Temminck & Schlegel, 1844 II ²⁸
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Upland Buzzard (S)
Busardo mongol (F) Buse de Chine
- Buteo jakal archeri* (Daudin, 1800) = *Buteo augur*
(Rüppell, 1836)
- Buteo jamaicensis*** (Gmelin, 1788) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE
(Aves) (E) Red-tailed Hawk (S) Aguillilla colirroja,
Busardo colirrojo, Guaraguao (F) Buse à queue rousse
- Buteo japonicus* Temminck & Schlegel, 1844 = *Buteo*
buteo (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Buteo lagopus*** (Pontoppidan, 1763) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE
(Aves) (E) Rough-legged Buzzard, Rough-legged
Hawk (S) Aguillilla ártica, Busardo calzado, Ratonero
calzado (F) Buse pattue
- Buteo leucorrhous*** (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) II ²⁸
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-thighed Hawk,
White-rumped Hawk (S) Busardo culiblanco, Gavilán
negro, Gavilán rabadilla blanca (F) Buse cul-blanc
- Buteo lineatus*** (Gmelin, 1788) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE
(Aves) (E) Red-shouldered Hawk (S) Aguillilla
pechirroja, Busardo homborrojo (F) Buse à épauettes
- Buteo magnirostris*** (Gmelin, 1788) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE
(Aves) (E) Roadside Hawk (S) Aguillilla caminera,
Busardo caminero, Gavilán alirrojo, Gavilán común,
Gavilán habado (F) Buse à gros bec
- Buteo melanoleucus* Vieillot, 1816 = *Spizastur*
melanoleucus (Vieillot, 1816)
- Buteo melanosternon* Gould, 1841 = *Hamirostra*
melanosternon (Gould, 1841)
- Buteo nitidus* (Latham, 1790) = *Asturina nitida* (Latham,
1790)
- Buteo oreophilus*** Hartert & Neumann, 1914 II ²⁸
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Forest Buzzard, Mountain

- Buzzard (S) Busardo montañés (F) Buse montagnarde
Buteo plagiatus (Schlegel, 1862) = *Asturina nitida*
(Latham, 1790)
- Buteo platypterus*** (Vieillot, 1823) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE
(Aves) (E) Broad-winged Hawk (S) Aguillilla aluda,
Busardo aliancho, Gavilán bebehumo (F) Petite buse
- Buteo poecilochrous*** Gurney, 1879 II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE
(Aves) (E) Gurney's Hawk, Puna Hawk, Variable Hawk
(S) Aguilucho puna, Busardo puneño, Gavilán puneño
(F) Buse du puna
Buteo polionotus Kaup, 1847 = *Leucopternis polionotus*
(Kaup, 1847)
- Buteo polyosoma*** (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) II ²⁸
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-backed Hawk (S)
Aguilucho común, Aguilucho variado, Busardo
dorsirrojo (F) Buse tricolore
Buteo refectus Portenko, 1935 = *Buteo buteo* (Linnaeus,
1758)
- Buteo regalis*** (Gray, 1844) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
(E) Ferruginous Hawk (S) Aguillilla real, Busardo
herrumbroso (F) Buse rouilleuse
- Buteo ridgwayi*** (Cory, 1883) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
(E) Hispaniolan Hawk, Ridgway's Hawk (S) Busardo de
la Española (F) Buse de Ridgway
- Buteo rufinus*** (Cretzschmar, 1827) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE
(Aves) (E) Long-legged Buzzard (S) Busardo moro,
Ratonero moro (F) Buse féroce
- Buteo rufofuscus*** (Forster, 1798) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE
(Aves) (E) Jackal Buzzard (S) Busardo augur
meridional (F) Buse rounoir
Buteo rufofuscus augur (Forster, 1798) = *Buteo augur*
(Rüppell, 1836)
- Buteo socotraensis*** Porter & Kirwan, 2010 II ²⁸
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Socotra Buzzard
- Buteo solitarius*** Peale, 1848 II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
(E) Hawaiian Hawk (S) Busardo hawaiano (F) Buse
d'Hawaï
- Buteo swainsoni*** Bonaparte, 1838 II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE
(Aves) (E) Swainson's Hawk (S) Aguillilla de Swainson,
Aguilucho langostero, Busardo chapulinero, Gavilán
langostero (F) Buse de Swainson
Buteo tachardus Daudin, 1800 = *Buteo oreophilus* Hartert
& Neumann, 1914
- Buteo ventralis*** Gould, 1837 II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
(E) Red-tailed Hawk, Rufous-tailed Hawk (S) Aguilucho
cola colorada, Busardo patagón (F) Buse de Patagonie
Butterfly, Apollo (E): *Parnassius apollo*
Buzzard (E): *Buteo buteo*
Buzzard, African Red-tailed (E): *Buteo auguralis*
Buzzard, Augur (E): *Buteo augur*
Buzzard, Black-breasted (E): *Hamirostra melanosternon*
Buzzard, Common (E): *Buteo buteo*
Buzzard-Eagle, Black-chested (E): *Geranoaetus*
melanoleucus
Buzzard-Eagle, Grasshopper (E): *Butastur rufipennis*
Buzzard-Eagle, Grey (E): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus*
Buzzard-Eagle, Grey-faced (E): *Butastur indicus*
Buzzard-Eagle, Rufous-winged (E): *Butastur liventer*
Buzzard, Eurasian (E): *Buteo buteo*
Buzzard, Forest (E): *Buteo oreophilus*
Buzzard, Grasshopper (E): *Butastur rufipennis*
Buzzard, Grey-faced (E): *Butastur indicus*
Buzzard, Honey (E): *Pernis apivorus*
Buzzard, Jackal (E): *Buteo rufofuscus*
Buzzard-Kite, Black-breasted (E): *Hamirostra*
melanosternon
Buzzard, Lizard (E): *Kaupifalco monogrammicus*
Buzzard, Long-legged (E): *Buteo rufinus*
Buzzard, Madagascar (E): *Buteo brachypterus*
Buzzard, Mountain (E): *Buteo oreophilus*
Buzzard, Red-necked (E): *Buteo auguralis*
Buzzard, Red-tailed (E): *Buteo auguralis*
Buzzard, Rough-legged (E): *Buteo lagopus*
Buzzard, Rufous-winged (E): *Butastur liventer*
Buzzard, Socotra (E): *Buteo socotraensis*
Buzzard, Upland (E): *Buteo hemilasius*
Buzzard, White-eyed (E): *Butastur teesa*
Caballito de mar del Pacífico (S): *Hippocampus ingens*
Caballito erecto (S): *Hippocampus erectus*
Caballito oliváceo (S): *Hippocampus zosterae*
Caballito punteado (S): *Hippocampus erectus*
Caballo de Przewalski (S): *Equus przewalskii*
Caballo marino (S): *Hippocampus hippocampus*
Caballo salvaje (S): *Equus przewalskii*
Cabalo de mar (S): *Hippocampus hippocampus*
Cabassous centralis (Miller, 1899) III DASYPODIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Northern Naked-tailed Armadillo (S)
Armado de zapilots, Tatú de América central (F) Tatou,
Tatou d'Amérique centrale
Cabassous gymnurus (Olfers, 1818) = *Cabassous tatouay*
(Desmarest, 1804)
Cabassous tatouay (Desmarest, 1804) III
DASYPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Greater Naked-tailed
Armadillo (S) Cabasu de orejas largas, Tatú cabasú,
Tatú de rabo mol, Tatú de rabo molle (F) Tatou à queue
nue, Tatou gumnure
Cabasu de orejas largas (S): *Cabassous tatouay*
Cabeza de viejo (S): *Eira barbara*
Cabezón (S): *Peltocephalus dumerilianus*
Cabézon toucan (F): *Semnornis ramphastinus*
Cabezón tucán (S): *Semnornis ramphastinus*
Caburé (S): *Glaucidium brasilianum*
Caburé (S): *Micrastur ruficollis*
Caburé patagónico (S): *Glaucidium nana*
Cacajao (S): *Cacajao calvus*
***Cacajao* spp.** Lesson, 1840 I PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia)
Cacajao ayresi Boubli, da Silva, Amado Hrbek, Pontual &
Farias, 2008 = *Cacajao melanocephalus* (Humboldt,
1812)
Cacajao calvus (L. Geoffroy, 1847) I PITHECIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Bald-headed Uacari, Red-and-white
Uacari (S) Cacajao, Cacayao, Huapo colorado, Huapo
rojo, Uacari blanco (F) Ouakari chauve
Cacajao hosomi Boubli, da Silva, Amado, Hrbek, Pontual
& Farias, 2008 = *Cacajao melanocephalus* (Humboldt,
1812)
Cacajao melanocephalus (Humboldt, 1812) I
PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-headed Uacari,
Black Uacari (F) Ouakari à tête noire

- Cacajao oukary** Spix, 1823 I PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Black-headed Uacari, Black Uacari (F) Ouakari à tête noire
- Cacatoès (F): *Cacatuidae*
- Cacatoès à bec gracile (F): *Cacatua tenuirostris*
- Cacatoès à huppe blanche (F): *Cacatua alba*
- Cacatoès à huppe jaune (F): *Cacatua galerita*
- Cacatoès à huppe rouge (F): *Cacatua moluccensis*
- Cacatoès à lores rouges (F): *Cacatua pastinator*
- Cacatoès à oeil bleu (F): *Cacatua ophthalmica*
- Cacatoès à oreilles blanches (F): *Calyptorhynchus funereus*
- Cacatoès à oreilles jaunes (F): *Calyptorhynchus funereus*
- Cacatoès à rectrices blanches (F): *Calyptorhynchus latirostris*
- Cacatoès à tête brune (F): *Calyptorhynchus lathamii*
- Cacatoès à tête rouge (F): *Callocephalon fimbriatum*
- Cacatoès aux yeux bleus (F): *Cacatua ophthalmica*
- Cacatoès aux yeux nus (F): *Cacatua pastinator*
- Cacatoès à ventre rouge (F): *Cacatua haematurophygia*
- Cacatoès banksien (F): *Calyptorhynchus banksii*
- Cacatoès blanc (F): *Cacatua alba*
- Cacatoès casqué (F): *Callocephalon fimbriatum*
- Cacatoès corella (F): *Cacatua sanguinea*
- Cacatoès de Banks (F): *Calyptorhynchus banksii*
- Cacatoès de Baudin (F): *Calyptorhynchus baudinii*
- Cacatoès de Ducorps (F): *Cacatua ducorpsii*
- Cacatoès de Goffin (F): *Cacatua goffiniana*
- Cacatoès de Latham (F): *Calyptorhynchus lathamii*
- Cacatoès de Leadbeater (F): *Cacatua leadbeateri*
- Cacatoès des Moluques (F): *Cacatua moluccensis*
- Cacatoès des Philippines (F): *Cacatua haematurophygia*
- Cacatoès funèbre (F): *Calyptorhynchus funereus*
- Cacatoès laboureur (F): *Cacatua pastinator*
- Cacatoès nasique (F): *Cacatua tenuirostris*
- Cacatoès noir (F): *Probosciger aterrimus*
- Cacatoès rosablin (F): *Eolophus roseicapilla*
- Cacatoès soufflé (F): *Cacatua sulphurea*
- Cacatua spp.** Vieillot, 1817 I/II ³⁰ CACATUIDAE (Aves)
- Cacatua alba** (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) II ³⁰ CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Umbrella Cockatoo, White Cockatoo (S) Cacatúa alba, Cacatúa blanca (F) Cacatoès à huppe blanche, Cacatoès blanc
- Cacatúa alba (S): *Cacatua alba*
- Cacatúa blanca (S): *Cacatua alba*
- Cacatúa de alas doradas (S): *Psephotus chrysoterygius*
- Cacatúa de cabeza roja (S): *Callocephalon fimbriatum*
- Cacatúa de cola roja (S): *Calyptorhynchus banksii*
- Cacatúa de cola sangrante (S): *Cacatua haematurophygia*
- Cacatúa de cresta amarilla grande (S): *Cacatua galerita*
- Cacatúa de Ducorps (S): *Cacatua ducorpsii*
- Cacatúa de Forbes (S): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
- Cacatúa de Goffin (S): *Cacatua goffiniana*
- Cacatúa de las Molucas (S): *Cacatua moluccensis*
- Cacatúa del collar de Mauricio (S): *Psittacula echo*
- Cacatúa de Leadbeater (S): *Cacatua leadbeateri*
- Cacatúa del paraíso (S): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*
- Cacatúa de pico afilado (S): *Cacatua pastinator*
- Cacatúa de pico afilado anaranjada (S): *Cacatua tenuirostris*
- Cacatúa de vientre naranja (S): *Neophema chrysogaster*
- Cacatúa dorada (S): *Guarouba guarouba*
- Cacatua ducorpsii** Pucheran, 1853 II ³⁰ CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Ducorps's Cockatoo, Solomons Cockatoo (S) Cacatúa de Ducorps (F) Cacatoès de Ducorps
- Cacatúa enlutada (S): *Probosciger aterrimus*
- Cacatua galerita** (Latham, 1790) II ³⁰ CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Greater Sulphur-crested Cockatoo, Sulphur-crested Cockatoo (S) Cacatúa de cresta amarilla grande (F) Cacatoès à huppe jaune, Grand cacatoès à huppe jaune
- Cacatua goffiniana** (Finsch, 1863) I CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Goffin's Cockatoo, Tanimbar Cockatoo, Tanimbar Corella (S) Cacatúa de Goffin (F) Cacatoès de Goffin
- Cacatua goffini* (Finsch, 1863) = *Cacatua goffiniana* (Finsch, 1863)
- Cacatua haematurophygia** (Müller, 1776) I CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Philippine Cockatoo, Red-vented Cockatoo (S) Cacatúa de cola sangrante (F) Cacatoès à ventre rouge, Cacatoès des Philippines
- Cacatúa inca (S): *Cacatua leadbeateri*
- Cacatua leadbeateri** (Vigors, 1831) II ³⁰ CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Leadbeater's Cockatoo, Major Mitchell's Cockatoo, Pink Cockatoo (S) Cacatúa de Leadbeater, Cacatúa inca (F) Cacatoès de Leadbeater
- Cacatua moluccensis** (Gmelin, 1788) I CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Moluccan Cockatoo, Salmon-crested Cockatoo (S) Cacatúa de las Molucas (F) Cacatoès à huppe rouge, Cacatoès des Moluques
- Cacatúa negra de cola amarilla (S): *Calyptorhynchus funereus*
- Cacatúa negra de cola roja (S): *Calyptorhynchus banksii*
- Cacatúa negra de Latham (S): *Calyptorhynchus lathamii*
- Cacatúa nocturna (S): *Pezoporus occidentalis*
- Cacatúa oftálmica (S): *Cacatua ophthalmica*
- Cacatua ophthalmica** Sclater, 1864 II ³⁰ CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-eyed Cockatoo (S) Cacatúa oftálmica (F) Cacatoès à oeil bleu, Cacatoès aux yeux bleus
- Cacatua pastinator** (Gould, 1841) II ³⁰ CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Western Corella (S) Cacatúa de pico afilado (F) Cacatoès à lores rouges, Cacatoès aux yeux nus, Cacatoès laboureur
- Cacatúa rosada (S): *Eolophus roseicapilla*
- Cacatua roseicapilla* Vieillot, 1817 = *Eolophus roseicapilla* (Vieillot, 1817)
- Cacatúas (S): *Cacatuidae*
- Cacatua sanguinea** Gould, 1843 II ³⁰ CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Bare-eyed Cockatoo, Little Cockatoo, Little Corella (F) Cacatoès corella
- Cacatua sulphurea** (Gmelin, 1788) I CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Lesser Sulphur-crested Cockatoo, Yellow-crested Cockatoo (F) Cacatoès soufflé, Petit cacatoès à huppe jaune
- Cacatua tenuirostris** (Kuhl, 1820) II ³⁰ CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-billed Corella (S) Cacatúa de pico afilado anaranjada (F) Cacatoès à bec gracile, Cacatoès nasique
- Cacatua tenuirostris pastinator* (Kuhl, 1820) = *Cacatua pastinator* (Gould, 1841)

- Cacatúa terrera (S): *Pezoporus wallicus*
- CACATUIDAE spp. I/II** ³⁰ (Aves) (E) Cockatoos (S)
- Cacatúas (F) Cacatoès
- Cacayao (S): *Cacajao calvus*
- Cachalot (E): *Physeteridae*
- Cachalot (E): *Physeter macrocephalus*
- Cachalot (F): *Physeteridae*
- Cachalot (F): *Physeter macrocephalus*
- Cachalote (S): *Physeter macrocephalus*
- Cachalote cabeza chica (S): *Kogia breviceps*
- Cachalote enano (S): *Kogia sima*
- Cachalote pigmeo (S): *Kogia breviceps*
- Cachalotes (S): *Physeteridae*
- Cachalot nain (F): *Kogia sima*
- Cachalot pygmée (F): *Kogia breviceps*
- Cachelot (E): *Physeter macrocephalus*
- Cachona (S): *Sphyrna lewini*
- Cachorro de mato vinagre (S): *Speothos venaticus*
- Cachorro vinagre (S): *Speothos venaticus*
- Cacomistle (E): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*
- Cacomistle (S): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*
- Cacomistle, Central American (E): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*
- Caebézon toucan (F): *Semnornis ramphastinus*
- Caecobarbus geertsii** Boulenger, 1921 II CYPRINIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) African Blind Barb Fish, Congo Blind Barb (F) Barbu aveugle, Poisson cavernicole d'Afrique
- Cailón (S): *Lamna nasus*
- Cailón marrajo (S): *Lamna nasus*
- Caiman spp.** Spix, 1825 I/II ALLIGATORIDAE (Reptilia)
- Caimán (S): *Caiman crocodilus*
- Caïman à lunettes (F): *Caiman crocodilus*
- Caimán americano (S): *Crocodylus acutus*
- Caïman à museau large (F): *Caiman latirostris*
- Caiman, Apaporis River (E): *Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis*
- Caïman à paupières osseuses (F): *Paleosuchus palpebrosus*
- Caiman, Black (E): *Melanosuchus niger*
- Caiman, Broad-nosed (E): *Caiman latirostris*
- Caiman, Broad-snouted (E): *Caiman latirostris*
- Caiman, Brown (E): *Caiman crocodilus*
- Caiman, Common (E): *Caiman crocodilus*
- Caiman crocodilus** (Linnaeus, 1758) I/II
- ALLIGATORIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Brown Caiman, Common Caiman, Spectacled Caiman (S) Babilla, Caimán (F) Caïman à lunettes
- Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis** Medem, 1955 I
- ALLIGATORIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Apaporis River Caiman, Rio Apaporis (Spectacled) Caiman (S) Caimán del Río Apaporis (F) Caïman du Rio Apaporis
- Caiman, Cuvier's Smooth-fronted (E): *Paleosuchus palpebrosus*
- Caimán de Cuba (S): *Crocodylus rhombifer*
- Caimán de hocico ancho (S): *Caiman latirostris*
- Caimán del Orinoco (S): *Crocodylus intermedius*
- Caimán del Río Apaporis (S): *Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis*
- Caimán de Morelet (S): *Crocodylus moreletii*
- Caïman du Rio Apaporis (F): *Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis*
- Caiman, Dwarf (E): *Paleosuchus palpebrosus*
- Caimán enano (S): *Paleosuchus palpebrosus*
- Caiman fissipes* Spix, 1825 = *Caiman latirostris* (Daudin, 1802)
- Caiman, Four-foot (E): *Dracaena guianensis*
- Caimán frentiplano (S): *Paleosuchus trigonatus*
- Caïman hérissé (F): *Paleosuchus trigonatus*
- Caimán hociquiancho (S): *Caiman latirostris*
- Caiman latirostris** (Daudin, 1802) I/II ³³
- ALLIGATORIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Broad-nosed Caiman, Broad-snouted Caiman (S) Caimán de hocico ancho, Caimán hociquiancho, Yacaré de hocico ancho, Yacaré overo (F) Caïman à museau large
- Caimán negro (S): *Melanosuchus niger*
- Caiman niger* Spix, 1825 = *Melanosuchus niger* (Spix, 1825)
- Caïman noir (F): *Melanosuchus niger*
- Caiman palpebrosus* (Cuvier, 1807) = *Paleosuchus palpebrosus* (Cuvier, 1807)
- Caiman, Rio Apaporis (Spectacled) (E): *Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis*
- Caimans, Alligators, (E): *Alligatoridae*
- Caiman, Schneider's Smooth-fronted (E): *Paleosuchus trigonatus*
- Caiman sclerops apaporiensis* (Schneider, 1801) = *Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis* Medem, 1955
- Caiman sclerops* (Schneider, 1801) = *Caiman crocodilus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Caiman, Spectacled (E): *Caiman crocodilus*
- Caiman trigonatus* (Schneider, 1801) = *Paleosuchus trigonatus* (Schneider, 1801)
- Caiman yacare* Daudin, 1802 = *Caiman crocodilus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Caïque à ailes noires (F): *Hapalopsittaca melanotis*
- Caïque à capuchon (F): *Pionopsitta haematotis*
- Caïque à face rouge (F): *Hapalopsittaca amazonina*
- Caïque à joues roses (F): *Pionopsitta pulchra*
- Caïque à queue courte (F): *Graydidascalus brachyurus*
- Caïque à tête noire (F): *Pionopsitta caica*
- Caïque à ventre blanc (F): *Pionites leucogaster*
- Caique, Black-headed (E): *Pionites melanocephalus*
- Caïque de Barraband (F): *Pionopsitta barrabandi*
- Caïque de Bonaparte (F): *Pionopsitta pyrilia*
- Caïque de Fuertes (F): *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi*
- Caïque de Salvin (F): *Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops*
- Caïque maïpourri (F): *Pionites melanocephalus*
- Caïque mitré (F): *Pionopsitta pileata*
- Caïque vautourin (F): *Pionopsitta vulturina*
- Caique, White-bellied (E): *Pionites leucogaster*
- Cairina scutulata* (S. Müller, 1842) = *Asarcornis scutulata* (S. Müller, 1842)
- Calabare de Reinhardt (F): *Calabaria reinhardtii*
- Calabaria* spp. Gray, 1858 II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calabaria de Reinhardt (F): *Calabaria reinhardtii*
- Calabaria fusca* Gray, 1858 = *Calabaria reinhardtii* (Schlegel, 1848)
- Calabaria reinhardtii* (Schlegel, 1848) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) African Burrowing Python, Calabar Ground Python

(S) Pitón de Calabar (F) Calabare de Reinhardt, Calabaria de Reinhardt
Calamita tinctorius Merrem, 1820 = *Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797)
Calamita tinctorius Schneider, 1799 = *Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797)
 Calao à casque (F): *Rhinoplax vigil*
 Calao à casque plat (F): *Buceros hydrocorax*
 Calao à casque rond (F): *Rhinoplax vigil*
 Calao à casque rouge (F): *Aceros corrugatus*
 Calao à cimier (F): *Aceros cassidix*
 Calao à cou roux (F): *Aceros nipalensis*
 Calao à crête hérissée (F): *Anorrhinus galeritus*
 Calao à gorge claire (F): *Rhyticeros subruficollis*
 Calao à poche unie (F): *Rhyticeros subruficollis*
 Cálao arrugado (S): *Aceros corrugatus*
 Calao bicolore (F): *Buceros bicornis*
 Cálao bicolore (S): *Buceros bicornis*
 Calao brun (F): *Anorrhinus tickelli*
 Cálao cariblanco (S): *Anthracoceros albirostris*
 Calao charbonnier (F): *Anthracoceros malayanus*
 Cálao chico de Célebes (S): *Penelopides exarhatus*
 Cálao chico de Panay (S): *Penelopides panini*
 Calao coiffé (F): *Bericornis comatus*
 Cálao crestado (S): *Anorrhinus galeritus*
 Cálao crestiblanco (S): *Bericornis comatus*
 Cálao de casco (S): *Rhinoplax vigil*
 Cálao de la Narcondam (S): *Rhyticeros narcondami*
 Cálao de las Sulu (S): *Anthracoceros montani*
 Cálao de la Sumba (S): *Rhyticeros everetti*
 Cálao del Nepal (S): *Aceros nipalensis*
 Calao de Malabar (F): *Anthracoceros coronatus*
 Calao de montagne (F): *Aceros nipalensis*
 Calao de Narcondam (F): *Rhyticeros narcondami*
 Calao de Palawan (F): *Anthracoceros marchei*
 Cálao de Palawan (S): *Anthracoceros marchei*
 Calao des Célèbes (F): *Penelopides exarhatus*
 Calao des Philippines (F): *Buceros hydrocorax*
 Calao des Sulu (F): *Anthracoceros montani*
 Calao de Sumba (F): *Rhyticeros everetti*
 Calao de Vieillot (F): *Aceros leucocephalus*
 Calao de Walden (F): *Aceros waldeni*
 Cálao de Yelmo (S): *Rhinoplax vigil*
 Calao festonné (F): *Rhyticeros undulatus*
 Cálao filipino grande (S): *Buceros hydrocorax*
 Cálao gorgiclaro (S): *Rhyticeros subruficollis*
 Cálao gorginegro (S): *Rhyticeros undulatus*
 Cálao grande (S): *Buceros bicornis*
 Cálao grande de Célebes (S): *Aceros cassidix*
 Cálao grande de Mindanao (S): *Aceros leucocephalus*
 Cálao grande de Panay (S): *Aceros waldeni*
 Cálao malayo (S): *Anthracoceros malayanus*
 Calao papou (F): *Rhyticeros plicatus*
 Cálao pardo de Tickell (S): *Anorrhinus tickelli*
 Calao pie (F): *Anthracoceros albirostris*
 Calao rhinocéros (F): *Buceros rhinoceros*
 Cálao rinoceronte (S): *Buceros rhinoceros*
 Cálao rojipardo (S): *Buceros hydrocorax*
 Calaos à canelure des Célèbes (F): *Penelopides exarhatus*

Calao tarictic (F): *Penelopides panini*
 Caldrón negro (S): *Globicephala macrorhynchus*
 Caldrón negro (S): *Globicephala melas*
Callagur borneoensis (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844) = *Batagur borneoensis* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
Callagur picta (Gray, 1862) = *Batagur borneoensis* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
Callibella humilis (M. van Roosmalen, T. van Roosmalen, R.A. Mittermeier & de Fonseca, 1998) = *Callithrix humilis* van Roosmalen, van Roosmalen, Mittermeier & Fonseca, 1998
 Callicèbe cuivré (F): *Callicebus cupreus*
 Callicèbe roux (F): *Callicebus cupreus*
Callicebus spp. Thomas, 1903 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia)
Callicebus aureipalati Wallace, Gómez, A. Felton & A. M. Felton, 2006 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) GoldenPalace.com Monkey, Madidi titi monkey
Callicebus baptista Lönnberg, 1939 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Baptista Lake Titi
Callicebus barbarabrownae Hershkovitz, 1990 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Barbara Brown's Titi, Northern Bahian Blond Titi
Callicebus bernhardi van Roosmalen, van Roosmalen & Mittermeier, 2002 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Prince Bernhard's Titi (F) Titi du Prince Bernhard
Callicebus brunneus (Wagner, 1842) II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Brown Titi (F) Titi brun
Callicebus caligatus (Wagner, 1842) II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Booted Titi, Chestnut-bellied Titi (F) Titi botté
Callicebus caquetensis Defler, Bueno & García, 2010 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia)
Callicebus cinerascens (Spix, 1823) II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ashy-black Titi (F) Titi gris cendré
Callicebus coimbrai Kobayashi & Langguth, 1999 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Coimbra-Filho's Titi (F) Titi de Coimbra
Callicebus cupreus (Spix, 1823) II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Coppery Titi (F) Callicèbe cuivré, Callicèbe roux, Titi roux
Callicebus cupreus ornatus (Spix, 1823) = *Callicebus ornatus* (Gray, 1866)
Callicebus discolor (I. Geoffroy & Deville, 1848) II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Double-browed Titi, White-tailed Titi
Callicebus donacophilus (d'Orbigny, 1836) II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White-eared Titi (F) Titi d'Orbigny
Callicebus dubius Hershkovitz, 1988 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dubious Titi, Hershkovitz's Titi (F) Titi d'Hershkovitz
Callicebus hoffmannsi Thomas, 1908 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hoffmanns's Titi (F) Titi d'Hoffman
Callicebus lucifer Thomas, 1914 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lucifer Titi, Widow Monkey
Callicebus lugens (Humboldt, 1811) II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Titi, Mourning Titi
Callicebus medemi Hershkovitz, 1963 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Colombian Black-handed Titi

- Callicebus melanochir*** (Wied-Neuwied, 1820) II
PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Coastal Black-handed Titi, Southern Bahian Masked Titi
- Callicebus miltoni*** Dalponte, Silva, & Silva-Júnior, 2014 II
PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia)
- Callicebus modestus*** Lönnberg, 1939 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Rio Beni Titi
- Callicebus moloch*** (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) II
PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dusky Titi, Red-bellied Titi (F) Titi gris, Titi molock
- Callicebus moloch brunneus* (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) =
Callicebus brunneus (Wagner, 1842)
- Callicebus moloch caligatus* (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) =
Callicebus caligatus (Wagner, 1842)
- Callicebus moloch cinerascens* (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) =
Callicebus cinerascens (Spix, 1823)
- Callicebus moloch cupreus* (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) =
Callicebus cupreus (Spix, 1823)
- Callicebus moloch donacophilus* (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) =
Callicebus donacophilus (d'Orbigny, 1836)
- Callicebus moloch dubius* (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) =
Callicebus dubius Hershkovitz, 1988
- Callicebus moloch hoffmannsi* (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) =
Callicebus hoffmannsi Thomas, 1908
- Callicebus moloch modestus* (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) =
Callicebus modestus Lönnberg, 1939
- Callicebus moloch oenanthe* (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) =
Callicebus oenanthe Thomas, 1924
- Callicebus moloch olallae* (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) =
Callicebus olallae Lönnberg, 1939
- Callicebus nigrifrons*** (Spix, 1823) II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-fronted Titi
- Callicebus oenanthe*** Thomas, 1924 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Andean Titi, Rio Mayo Titi (F) Titi des montagnes du Pérou
- Callicebus olallae*** Lönnberg, 1939 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Beni Titi, Olalla Brothers' Titi (F) Titi d'Olalla
- Callicebus ornatus*** (Gray, 1866) II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ornate Titi
- Callicebus pallescens*** Thomas, 1907 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pallid Titi, White-coated Titi
- Callicebus personatus*** (É. Geoffroy, 1812) II
PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Atlantic Titi, Masked Titi (F) Titi à masque
- Callicebus personatus barbarabrownae* (É. Geoffroy, 1812) = *Callicebus barbarabrownae* Hershkovitz, 1990
- Callicebus personatus melanochir* (É. Geoffroy, 1812) =
Callicebus melanochir (Wied-Neuwied, 1820)
- Callicebus personatus nigrifrons* (É. Geoffroy, 1812) =
Callicebus nigrifrons (Spix, 1823)
- Callicebus purinus*** Thomas, 1927 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Red-crowned Titi, Rio Purus Titi
- Callicebus regulus*** Thomas, 1927 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Kinglet Titi, Red-headed Titi
- Callicebus stephennashi*** van Roosmalen, van Roosmalen & Mittermeier, 2002 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Stephen Nash's Titi
- Callicebus torquatus*** (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) II
PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Collared Titi, Widow Titi (F) Titi à collier, Titi à fraise
- Callicebus torquatus lucifer* (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) =
Callicebus lucifer Thomas, 1914
- Callicebus torquatus medemi* (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) =
Callicebus medemi Hershkovitz, 1963
- Callicebus vieira*** Gualda-Barros, Nascimento, & Amaral, 2012 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia)
- Callimico spp.*** Ribeiro, 1912 I CEBIDAE (Mammalia)
- Callimico goeldii*** (Thomas, 1904) I CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Goeldi's Marmoset, Goeldi's Monkey, Goeldi's Tamarin (S) Pichico negro, Tamarín de Goeldi, Tití de Goeldi (F) Tamarin de Goeldi, Tamarin sauteur
- Calliphlox spp.*** Boie, 1831 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Calliphlox amethystina*** (Boddaert, 1783) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Amethyst Woodstar (S) Colibrí amatista, Estrellita amatista, Picaflor amatista, Tucuito amatista (F) Colibri améthyste
- Calliphlox bryantae*** (Lawrence, 1867) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Magenta-throated Woodstar (S) Colibrí magenta (F) Colibri magenta
- Calliphlox evelynae*** (Bourcier, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Bahama Woodstar (S) Colibrí de las Bahamas (F) Colibri des Bahamas
- Calliphlox mitchellii*** (Bourcier, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Purple-throated Woodstar (S) Colibrí de Mitchell, Estrellita gorjipurpura (F) Colibri de Mitchell
- Calliptilus stepheni* North, 1908 = *Vini stepheni* (North, 1908)
- Calliste superba* (F): *Tangara fastuosa*
- Callithrix spp.*** Erxleben, 1777 I/II CEBIDAE (Mammalia)
- Callithrix acariensis*** van Roosmalen, van Roosmalen, Mittermeier & Rylands, 2000 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Rio Acari Marmoset
- Callithrix argentata*** (Linnaeus, 1771) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Silvery Marmoset (F) Ouistiti argenté
- Callithrix argentata leucippe* (Linnaeus, 1771) = *Callithrix leucippe* (Thomas, 1922)
- Callithrix aurita*** (E. Geoffroy in Humboldt, 1812) I
CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Buffy-tufted-ear Marmoset, White-eared Marmoset (S) Callitrix de orejas blancas (F) Marmouset à oreilles blanches, Oustiti à oreilles blanches, Oustiti oreillard
- Callithrix chrysoleuca*** (Wagner, 1842) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Gold-and-white Marmoset, Golden-white Tassel-ear Marmoset
- Callithrix emiliae*** (Thomas, 1920) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Emilia's Marmoset
- Callithrix flaviceps*** (Thomas, 1903) I CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Buffy-headed Marmoset (S) Callitrix de cabeza amarilla (F) Ouistiti à tête jaune
- Callithrix geoffroyi*** (E. Geoffroy in Humboldt, 1812) II
CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Geoffroy's Tufted-ear Marmoset, White-fronted Marmoset (S) Tití de caba blanca (F) Ouistiti de Geoffroy
- Callithrix humeralifera*** (E. Geoffroy in Humboldt, 1812) II
CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-and-white Tassel-ear Marmoset, Tassel-eared Marmoset (F) Ouistiti à camail

- Callithrix humilis*** van Roosmalen, van Roosmalen, Mittermeier & Fonseca, 1998 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-crowned Dwarf Marmoset, Roosmalen's Dwarf Marmoset (F) Ouistiti nain
- Callithrix intermedia*** Hershkovitz, 1977 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Aripuana Marmoset, Hershkovitz's Marmoset
- Callithrix jacchus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Common Marmoset, White-tufted-ear Marmoset (F) Ouistiti à pinceaux blancs, Ouistiti à toupet blanc, Ouistiti commun
- Callithrix jacchus aurita* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Callithrix aurita* (E. Geoffroy in Humboldt, 1812)
- Callithrix jacchus flaviceps* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Callithrix flaviceps* (Thomas, 1903)
- Callithrix jacchus geoffroyi* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Callithrix geoffroyi* (E. Geoffroy in Humboldt, 1812)
- Callithrix jacchus kuhlii* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Callithrix kuhlii* (Coimbra-Filho, 1985)
- Callithrix jacchus penicillata* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Callithrix penicillata* (E. Geoffroy, 1812)
- Callithrix kuhlii*** (Coimbra-Filho, 1985) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Wied's Black-tufted-ear Marmoset, Wied's Marmoset (F) Ouistiti à pinceaux noirs, Ouistiti de Kuhl
- Callithrix leucippe*** (Thomas, 1922) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White Marmoset
- Callithrix manicorensis*** van Roosmalen, van Roosmalen, Mittermeier & Rylands, 2000 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Rio Manicoré Marmoset (F) Ouistiti de Manicore
- Callithrix marcai*** Alperin, 1993 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Marca's Marmoset (F) Ouistiti de Marca
- Callithrix mauesi*** Mittermeier, Schwarz & Ayres, 1992 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Rio Maués Marmoset
- Callithrix melanura*** (E. Geoffroy in Humboldt, 1812) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-tailed Marmoset
- Callithrix nigriceps*** Ferrari & Lopes, 1992 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-headed Marmoset (F) Ouistiti à tête noire
- Callithrix penicillata*** (E. Geoffroy, 1812) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-pencilled Marmoset, Black-tufted-ear Marmoset (F) Ouistiti à pinceaux noirs
- Callithrix pygmaea*** (Spix, 1823) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pygmy Marmoset (F) Ouistiti mignon
- Callithrix saterei*** Silva, Jr & Noronha, 1998 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sateré Marmoset (F) Ouistiti à oreilles argentées
- Callitrix de cabeza amarilla (S): *Callithrix flaviceps*
- Callitrix de orejas blancas (S): *Callithrix aurita*
- Callocephalon* spp.** Lesson, 1837 II ³⁰ CACATUIDAE (Aves)
- Callocephalon fimbriatum*** (J. Grant, 1803) II ³⁰ CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Gang-gang Cockatoo (S) Cacatúa de cabeza roja, Gan-Gan (F) Cacatoès à tête rouge, Cacatoès casqué
- Callogyra formosa* Verrill, 1901 = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
- Caloenas nicobarica*** (Linnaeus, 1758) I COLUMBIDAE (Aves) (E) Nicobar Dove, Nicobar Pigeon (S) Paloma calva, Paloma de Nicobar (F) Nicobar à camail, Pigeon à camail, Pigeon à colerette, Pigeon de Nicobar
- Calophasis humiae* Hume, 1881 = *Syrmaticus humiae* (Hume, 1881)
- Calophasis mikado* Ogilvie-Grant, 1906 = *Syrmaticus mikado* (Ogilvie-Grant, 1906)
- Calopsitte élégante (F): *Nymphicus hollandicus*
- Calothorax* spp.** Gray, 1840 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Calothorax eliza* (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839) = *Doricha eliza* (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839)
- Calothorax enicura* (Vieillot, 1818) = *Doricha enicura* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Calothorax lucifer*** (Swainson, 1827) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Lucifer Hummingbird (S) Colibrí lucifer, Tijereta nortena (F) Colibri lucifer
- Calothorax micrurus* Gould, 1854 = *Myrmia micrura* (Gould, 1854)
- Calothorax pulcher*** Gould, 1859 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Beautiful Hummingbird (S) Colibrí bonito, Tijereta oaxaquena (F) Colibri charmant
- Calumma* spp. Gray, 1865 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calumma amber* Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 2006 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calumma ambreense* (Ramanantsoa, 1974) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calumma andringitraense* (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1972) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calumma boettgeri* (Boulenger, 1888) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Boettger's Chameleon (S) Camaleón de Boettger (F) Caméléon de Boettger
- Calumma brevicorne* (Günther, 1879) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Short-horned Chameleon (F) Caméléon à cornes courtes
- Calumma brevicornis* Günther, 1879 = *Calumma brevicorne* (Günther, 1879)
- Calumma brevicornis hilleniusi* (Günther, 1879) = *Calumma hilleniusi* (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1973)
- Calumma capuroni* (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1972) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Madagascar Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Madagascar
- Calumma crypticum* Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 2006 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cryptic Chameleon
- Calumma cucullata* (Gray, 1831) = *Calumma cucullatum* (Gray, 1831)
- Calumma cucullatum* (Gray, 1831) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Hooded Chameleon (F) Caméléon à capuchon
- Calumma fallax* (Mocquard, 1900) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Deceptive Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Mocquard
- Calumma furcifer* (Vaillant & Grandidier, 1880) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Forked Chameleon, Fork-nosed Chameleon (F) Caméléon à nez fourchu
- Calumma furciferum* (Vaillant & Grandidier, 1880) = *Calumma furcifer* (Vaillant & Grandidier, 1880)
- Calumma gallus* (Günther, 1877) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Blade Chameleon (F) Caméléon épée

- Calumma gastrotaenia* (Boulenger, 1888) II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Perinet Chameleon
(F) Caméléon de Périnet
- Calumma gastrotaenia andringitraensis* (Boulenger, 1888)
= *Calumma andringitraense* (Brygoo, Blanc &
Domergue, 1972)
- Calumma gastrotaenia guillaumeti* (Boulenger, 1888) =
Calumma guillaumeti (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue,
1974)
- Calumma gastrotaenia marojezensis* (Boulenger, 1888) =
Calumma marojezense (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue,
1970)
- Calumma glawi* Böhme, 1997 II CHAMAELEONIDAE
(Reptilia)
- Calumma globifer* (Günther, 1879) II CHAMAELEONIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Flat-casqued Chameleon (F) Caméléon à
casque plat
- Calumma globiferum* (Günther, 1879) = *Calumma globifer*
(Günther, 1879)
- Calumma guibei* (Hillenius, 1959) II CHAMAELEONIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Guibe's Chameleon, North-western
Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Guibé
- Calumma guillaumeti* (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1974)
II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calumma hafahafa* Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 2006 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bizarre-nosed
Chameleon
- Calumma hilleniusi* (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1973) II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calumma jejy* Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 2006 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Marojejy Peak
Chameleon
- Calumma linota* (Müller, 1924) = *Calumma linotum* (Müller,
1924)
- Calumma linotum* (Müller, 1924) II CHAMAELEONIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Maroantsetra Chameleon (F) Caméléon
de Maroantsetra
- Calumma malthe* (Günther, 1879) II CHAMAELEONIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Yellow-green Chameleon (F) Caméléon
vert-et-jaune
- Calumma marojezense* (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue,
1970) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calumma nasuta* (Duméril & Bibron, 1836) = *Calumma
nasutum* (Duméril & Bibron, 1836)
- Calumma nasutum* (Duméril & Bibron, 1836) II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Big-nosed
Chameleon (F) Caméléon nasique
- Calumma oshaughnessyi* (Günther, 1881) II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) O'Shaughnessy's
Chameleon (F) Caméléon d'O'Shaughnessy
- Calumma oshaughnessyi ambreensis* (Günther, 1881) =
Calumma ambreense (Ramanantsoa, 1974)
- Calumma parsonii* (Cuvier, 1824) II CHAMAELEONIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Parson's Giant Chameleon (S) Camaleón
de Parson (F) Caméléon de Parson
- Calumma peltierorum* Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 2006 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Peltiers' Chameleon
- Calumma peyrierasi* (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1974) II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Brygoo's
Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Peyrieras
- Calumma tarzan* Gehring, Pabijan, Ratsoavina, Köhler,
Vences & Glaw, 2010 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
(E) Tarzan Chameleon
- Calumma tigris* (Kuhl, 1820) = *Archaius tigris* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Calumma tsaratananense* (Brygoo & Domergue, 1968) II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Tsaratanan
Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Tsaratana
- Calumma tsyscorne* Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 2006 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Blunt-nosed
Chameleon
- Calumma vatosoa* Andreone, Mattioli, Jesu &
Randrianirina, 2001 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calumma vencesi* Andreone, Mattioli, Jesu &
Randrianirina, 2001 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calumma vohibola* Gehring, Ratsoavina, Vences & Glaw,
2011 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calypste spp.** Gould, 1861 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Calypste anna** (Lesson, 1829) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
Anna's Hummingbird (S) Colibrí de Anna (F) Colibri
d'Anna
- Calypste costae** (Bourcier, 1839) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
(E) Costa's Hummingbird (S) Colibrí de Costa (F)
Colibri de Costa
- Calypste helenae* (Lembeye, 1850) = *Mellisuga helenae*
(Lembeye, 1850)
- Calyptocephalella gayi* (Duméril & Bibron, 1841) III
CALYPTOCEPHALELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Chilean
toad, Gay's frog, Helmeted water toad
- Calypstopora spp.** Boschma, 1968 II STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Calypstopora complanata* (Pourtalès, 1867) = *Stylaster
complanatus* Pourtalès, 1867
- Calypstopora pachypoma* (Hickson & England, 1905) =
Pseudocryptelia pachypoma (Hickson & England,
1905)
- Calypstopora reticulata** Boschma, 1968 II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Calypstopora sinuosa** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Calyptoprymnus verecundus* De Vis, 1905 = *Cordylus
niger* Cuvier, 1829
- Calyptrorhynchus spp.** Desmarest, 1826 II ³⁰
CACATUIDAE (Aves)
- Calyptrorhynchus banksii** (Latham, 1790) II ³⁰
CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-tailed Black-Cockatoo
(S) Cacatúa de cola roja, Cacatúa negra de cola roja
(F) Cacatoès banksien, Cacatoès de Banks
- Calyptrorhynchus baudinii** Lear, 1832 II ³⁰
CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-billed Black-Cockatoo,
White-tailed Black-Cockatoo (F) Cacatoès de Baudin
- Calyptrorhynchus funereus** (Shaw, 1794) II ³⁰
CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-tailed Black-Cockatoo
(S) Cacatúa negra de cola amarilla (F) Cacatoès à
oreilles blanches, Cacatoès à oreilles jaunes,
Cacatoès funèbre
- Calyptrorhynchus funereus baudinii* (Shaw, 1794) =
Calyptrorhynchus baudinii Lear, 1832
- Calyptrorhynchus lathamii** (Temminck, 1807) II ³⁰
CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Glossy Black-cockatoo (S)

- Cacatúa negra de Latham (F) Cacatoès à tête brune,
Cacatoès de Latham
- Calyptrorhynchus latirostris*** Carnaby, 1948 II ³⁰
- CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Short-billed Black-Cockatoo,
Slender-billed Black-Cockatoo (F) Cacatoès à rectrices
blanches
- Calyptrorhynchus magnificus* Shaw, 1790 =
Calyptrorhynchus banksii (Latham, 1790)
- Calzadito admirable (S): *Eriocnemis mirabilis*
Calzadito canoso (S): *Haplophaedia lugens*
Calzadito cobrizo (S): *Eriocnemis cupreovertris*
Calzadito colilargo norteño (S): *Eriocnemis luciani*
Calzadito de Mosquera (S): *Eriocnemis mosquera*
Calzadito frentiazul (S): *Eriocnemis glaucopoides*
Calzadito patinegro (S): *Eriocnemis derbyi*
Calzadito pechiblanco (S): *Eriocnemis alinae*
Calzadito pechinegro (S): *Eriocnemis nigrivestis*
Calzadito reluciente (S): *Eriocnemis vestita*
Calzadito turquesa (S): *Eriocnemis godini*
Calzadito verdoso norteño (S): *Haplophaedia aureliae*
Calzonario colibronceado (S): *Chalybura buffonii*
Camaleon nasutus Duméril & Bibron, 1836 = *Calumma*
nasutum (Duméril & Bibron, 1836)
- Camaleón africano (S): *Chamaeleo africanus*
Camaleón común (S): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
Camaleón crestado (S): *Trioceros cristatus*
Camaleón cuadrícorno (S): *Trioceros quadricornis*
Camaleón de Boettger (S): *Calumma boettgeri*
Camaleón de casco (S): *Trioceros hoehnelii*
Camaleón de dos bandas (S): *Trioceros bitaeniatus*
Camaleón de Elliot (S): *Trioceros ellioti*
Camaleón de Fuelleborn (S): *Trioceros fueleborni*
Camaleón de Jackson (S): *Trioceros jacksonii*
Camaleón de Johnston (S): *Trioceros johnstoni*
Camaleón del Senegal (S): *Chamaeleo senegalensis*
Camaleón de Meller (S): *Trioceros melleri*
Camaleón de montaña (S): *Trioceros montium*
Camaleón de Oustalet (S): *Furcifer oustaleti*
Camaleón de Owen (S): *Trioceros oweni*
Camaleón de Parson (S): *Calumma parsonii*
Camaleón de Petter (S): *Furcifer petteri*
Camaleón de Pfeffer (S): *Trioceros pfefferi*
Camaleón de Schouteden (S): *Trioceros schoutedeni*
Camaleón de Schubotz (S): *Trioceros schubotzi*
Camaleón de Sri Lanka (S): *Chamaeleo zeylanicus*
Camaleón de Werner (S): *Trioceros werneri*
Camaleón de Wiedersheim (S): *Trioceros wiedersheimi*
Camaleón grácil (S): *Chamaeleo gracilis*
Camaleón lobulado (S): *Chamaeleo dilepis*
Camaleón rinoceronte (S): *Furcifer rhinoceros*
Camaleón verrugoso (S): *Furcifer verrucosus*
Camaleón à bandes latérales (F): *Furcifer lateralis*
Camaleón à bandes latérales (F): *Furcifer major*
Camaleón à bandes latérales (F): *Furcifer viridis*
Camaleón à capuchon (F): *Calumma cucullatum*
Camaleón à casque élevé (F): *Trioceros hoehnelii*
Camaleón à casque plat (F): *Calumma globifer*
Camaleón à cornes courtes (F): *Calumma brevicorne*
Camaleón à crête (F): *Trioceros cristatus*
Camaleón à deux bandes (F): *Trioceros bitaeniatus*
- Caméléon à deux cornes (F): *Furcifer bifidus*
Caméléon à écailles doubles (F): *Chamaeleo anchietae*
Caméléon africain (F): *Chamaeleo africanus*
Caméléon à lignes blanches (F): *Furcifer antimensa*
Caméléon à nez fourchu (F): *Calumma furcifer*
Caméléon à nez fourchu (F): *Furcifer bifidus*
Caméléon à quatre cornes (F): *Trioceros quadricornis*
Caméléon à une corne (F): *Furcifer rhinoceros*
Caméléon à voile du Cameroun (F): *Trioceros montium*
Caméléon bilobé (F): *Chamaeleo dilepis*
Caméléon casqué (F): *Chamaeleo calyptratus*
Caméléon commun (F): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
Caméléon d'Andrenalamivola (F): *Furcifer tuzetae*
Caméléon d'Angel (F): *Furcifer angeli*
Caméléon d'Angola (F): *Chamaeleo anchietae*
Caméléon d'Arabie (F): *Chamaeleo arabicus*
Caméléon de Belalanda (F): *Furcifer belalandaensis*
Caméléon de Bocage (F): *Chamaeleo dilepis*
Caméléon de Boettger (F): *Calumma boettgeri*
Caméléon de Ceylan (F): *Chamaeleo zeylanicus*
Caméléon de Chapin (F): *Trioceros chapini*
Caméléon de Fea (F): *Trioceros feae*
Caméléon de Goetze (F): *Trioceros goetzei*
Caméléon de Guibé (F): *Calumma guibei*
Caméléon de Günther (F): *Furcifer minor*
Caméléon d'Eisentraut (F): *Trioceros quadricornis*
Caméléon de Jackson (F): *Trioceros jacksonii*
Caméléon de Johnston (F): *Trioceros johnstoni*
Caméléon de Laborde (F): *Furcifer labordi*
Caméléon de la canopée (F): *Furcifer willsii*
Caméléon de Leach (F): *Chamaeleo dilepis*
Caméléon d'Elliot (F): *Trioceros ellioti*
Caméléon de Madagascar (F): *Calumma capuroni*
Caméléon de Maroantsetra (F): *Calumma linotum*
Caméléon de Mayotte (F): *Furcifer polleni*
Caméléon de Meller (F): *Trioceros melleri*
Caméléon de Mocquard (F): *Calumma fallax*
Caméléon de Parson (F): *Calumma parsonii*
Caméléon de Périnet (F): *Calumma gastrotaenia*
Caméléon de Petter (F): *Furcifer petteri*
Caméléon de Peyrieras (F): *Calumma peyrierasi*
Caméléon de Pfeffer (F): *Trioceros pfefferi*
Caméléon de Rüppell (F): *Kinyongia xenorhina*
Caméléon de Schoudeten (F): *Trioceros schoutedeni*
Caméléon de Schubotz (F): *Trioceros schubotzi*
Caméléon des Comores (F): *Furcifer cephalolepis*
Caméléon des montagnes de Tanzanie (F): *Trioceros*
tempeli
Caméléon des monts Uzungwe (F): *Trioceros laterispinis*
Caméléon de Tilbury (F): *Trioceros marsabitensis*
Caméléon de Tsaratana (F): *Calumma tsaratananense*
Caméléon de Werner (F): *Trioceros werneri*
Caméléon de Wills (F): *Furcifer willsii*
Caméléon d'Iloilo (F): *Trioceros goetzei*
Caméléon d'O'Shaughnessy (F): *Calumma*
oshaughnessyi
Caméléon d'Oustalet (F): *Furcifer oustaleti*
Caméléon d'Owen (F): *Trioceros oweni*
Caméléon du Cameroun (F): *Trioceros camerunensis*
Caméléon du mont Lefo (F): *Trioceros wiedersheimi*

- Caméléon du mont Poroto (F): *Trioceros incornutus*
 Caméléon du Namaqua (F): *Chamaeleo namaquensis*
 Caméléon du Sénégal (F): *Chamaeleo senegalensis*
 Caméléon du volcan Ngosi (F): *Trioceros fuelleborni*
 Caméléon du Yémen (F): *Chamaeleo calcaricarens*
 Caméléon épée (F): *Calumma gallus*
 Caméléon forestier (F): *Furcifer balteatus*
 Caméléon forestier de Madagascar (F): *Furcifer campani*
 Caméléon gracile (F): *Chamaeleo gracilis*
 Caméléon gris (F): *Trioceros chapini*
 Caméléon-joyau (F): *Furcifer viridis*
 Caméléon-joyau (F): *Furcifer major*
 Caméléon-joyau (F): *Furcifer lateralis*
 Caméléon-moine (F): *Chamaeleo monachus*
 Caméléon nain à nez rouge (F): *Bradypodion nemorale*
 Caméléon nain de Carpenter (F): *Kinyongia carpenteri*
 Caméléon nain de Fischer (F): *Kinyongia fischeri*
 Caméléon nain de Karro (F): *Bradypodion gutturale*
 Caméléon nain de Matschie (F): *Kinyongia tavetana*
 Caméléon nain de Muller (F): *Bradypodion transvaalense*
 Caméléon nain de Setaro (F): *Bradypodion pumilum*
 Caméléon nain de Smith (F): *Rhampholeon spinosus*
 Caméléon nain des Monts Ruwenzori (F): *Bradypodion ventrale*
 Caméléon nain d'Ituri (F): *Kinyongia adolfifridgerici*
 Caméléon nain du Cap (F): *Kinyongia oxyrhina*
 Caméléon nain du Drakensberg (F): *Bradypodion dracomontanum*
 Caméléon nain du Kenya (F): *Bradypodion damaranum*
 Caméléon nain du sud et du Namaqua (F): *Kinyongia uthmoelleri*
 Caméléon nain du Transkei (F): *Bradypodion caffer*
 Caméléon nain du Transvaal (F): *Bradypodion thamnobates*
 Caméléon nain du Zululand (F): *Nadzikambia mlanjensis*
 Caméléon nain épineux (F): *Bradypodion setaroi*
 Caméléon nasique (F): *Calumma nasutum*
 Caméléon ondulé (F): *Trioceros deremensis*
 Caméléon panthère (F): *Furcifer pardalis*
 Caméléon rhinocéros (F): *Furcifer rhinocerotus*
 Caméléon rude (F): *Trioceros rudis*
 Caméléon tigre (F): *Archaius tigris*
 Caméléon verruqueux (F): *Furcifer verrucosus*
 Caméléon vert-et-jaune (F): *Calumma malthae*
 Caméléon vulgaire (F): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
 Campyloptère à queue blanche (F): *Campylopterus ensipennis*
 Campyloptère à ventre gris (F): *Campylopterus largipennis*
 Campyloptère des Santa Marta (F): *Campylopterus phainopeplus*
 Campyloptère du Napo (F): *Campylopterus villaviscensio*
 Campyloptère lazulite (F): *Campylopterus falcatus*
 Campyloptère montagnard (F): *Campylopterus duida*
 Campyloptère pampa (F): *Campylopterus curvipennis*
 Campyloptère rougeâtre (F): *Campylopterus hyperythrus*
 Campyloptère roux (F): *Campylopterus rufus*
 Campyloptère violet (F): *Campylopterus hemileucurus*
Campylopterus spp. Swainson, 1827 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Campylopterus cirrochloris (Vieillot, 1818) = *Aphantochroa cirrochloris* (Vieillot, 1818)
Campylopterus curvipennis (Deppe, 1830) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Wedge-tailed Sabrewing (S) Colibrí ruiseñor, Fandango colicuna (F) Campyloptère pampa
Campylopterus cuvierii (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Scaly-breasted Hummingbird (S) Colibrí de Cuvier, Fandango pechiescamosa (F) Colibri de Cuvier
Campylopterus duida Chapman, 1929 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Buff-breasted Sabrewing (S) Ala de sable anteadado, Colibrí del Duida (F) Campyloptère montagnard
Campylopterus ensipennis (Swainson, 1822) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-tailed Sabrewing (S) Ala de sable verde, Colibrí coliblanco (F) Campyloptère à queue blanche
Campylopterus excellens (Wetmore, 1941) = *Campylopterus curvipennis* (Deppe, 1830)
Campylopterus falcatus (Swainson, 1821) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Lazuline Sabrewing (S) Ala de sable pechivioleta, Alasable azulino, Colibrí lazulita (F) Campyloptère lazulite
Campylopterus hemileucurus (Deppe, 1830) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Violet Sabrewing (S) Colibrí morado, Fandango morado (F) Campyloptère violet
Campylopterus hyperythrus Cabanis, 1848 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-breasted Sabrewing (S) Ala de sable rufo, Colibrí rojizo venezolano (F) Campyloptère rougeâtre
Campylopterus largipennis (Boddaert, 1783) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-breasted Sabrewing (S) Ala de sable gris, Alasable del Napo, Colibrí pechigrís (F) Campyloptère à ventre gris
Campylopterus macrourus (Gmelin, 1788) = *Eupetomena macroura* (Gmelin, 1788)
Campylopterus phainopeplus Salvin & Godman, 1879 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Santa Marta Sabrewing (S) Colibrí de Santa Marta (F) Campyloptère des Santa Marta
Campylopterus rufus Lesson, 1840 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous Sabrewing (S) Colibrí rojizo mexicano, Fandango rufo (F) Campyloptère roux
Campylopterus villaviscensio (Bourcier, 1851) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Napo Sabrewing (S) Colibrí del Napo (F) Campyloptère du Napo
 Canal (S): *Dermochelys coriacea*
 Canard à ailes blanches (F): *Asarcornis scutulata*
 Canard à bosse (F): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
 Canard à bosse bronzé (F): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
 Canard à tête rose (F): *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea*
 Canard coronculé (F): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
 Canard de Bernier (F): *Anas bernieri*
 Canard de Laysan (F): *Anas laysanensis*
 Canard musqué à ailes blanches (F): *Asarcornis scutulata*
Candoia spp. Gray, 1842 II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
Candoia aspera (Günther, 1877) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) New Guinea Viper Boa, Papuan Ground Boa (S) Boa de Nueva Guinea (F) Boa-vipère de Nouvelle-Guinée

- Candoia bibroni** (Duméril & Bibron, 1844) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Pacific Boa (S) Boa de Fiji (F) Boa nain de Bibron, Boa nain des îles du Pacifique
- Candoia carinata** (Schneider, 1801) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bevel-nosed Boa, New Guinea Bevel-nosed Boa, Solomon Ground Boa, Tree Boa (S) Boa del Pacífico (F) Boa nain à carènes, Boa nain des Salomon
- Candoia carinata* Gray, 1842 = *Candoia carinata* (Schneider, 1801)
- Candoia carinata paulsoni* Stimson, 1969 = *Candoia paulsoni* (Stull, 1956)
- Candoia paulsoni** (Stull, 1956) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Paulson's Bevel-nosed Boa
- Candoia superciliosa** (Günther, 1863) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Palau Bevel-nosed Boa
- Cangurito narigudo grande (S): *Macrotis lagotis*
- Canguro arbóreo gris (S): *Dendrolagus inustus*
- Canguro arbóreo negro (S): *Dendrolagus ursinus*
- Canguro arborícola gris (S): *Dendrolagus inustus*
- Canguro arborícola negro (S): *Dendrolagus ursinus*
- Canguro-liebre peludo (S): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
- Canguro-liebre rayado (S): *Lagostrophus fasciatus*
- Canguro rabipelado oriental (S): *Onychogalea fraenata*
- Canguro-rata colipeludo (S): *Bettongia penicillata*
- Canguro-rata de Lesueur (S): *Bettongia lesueur*
- Canguro-rata de Tasmania (S): *Bettongia gaimardi*
- Canis aureus** Linnaeus, 1758 III CANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Common Jackal, Golden Jackal (S) Chacal (F) Chacal commun, Chacal doré
- Canis familiaris* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Canis lupus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Canis himalayensis* Aggarwal, Kivisild, Ramadevi & Singh, 2007 = *Canis lupus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Canis indica* Aggarwal, Kivisild, Ramadevi & Singh, 2007 = *Canis lupus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Canis lupus** Linnaeus, 1758 I/II ¹⁰ CANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Common Wolf, Grey Wolf, Timber Wolf, Wolf (S) Lobo, Lobo común (F) Loup, Loup gris, Loup vulgaire
- Canis lupus dingo* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Canis lupus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Canis lycaon* Schreber, 1775 = *Canis lupus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Canis niger* Bartram, 1791 = *Canis lupus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Canis rufus* Audubon & Bachman, 1851 = *Canis lupus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Cantharellus spp.** Hoeksema, 1989 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cantharellus doederleini** (Marenzeller, 1907) II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cantharellus jebbi** Hoeksema, 1993 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cantharellus noumeae** Hoeksema & Best, 1984 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cantil coral (S): *Micrurus diastema*
- Caouana elongata* Gray, 1844 = *Caretta caretta* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Caouana ruppellii* Gray, 1844 = *Lepidochelys olivacea* (Eschscholtz, 1829)
- Caouanne (F): *Caretta caretta*
- Caperea spp.** Gray, 1864 I ²⁰ NEOBALAENIDAE (Mammalia)
- Caperea marginata** (Gray, 1846) I NEOBALAENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pygmy Right Whale (S) Ballena franca pigmea (F) Baleine Pygmée
- Capra aegagrus chialtanensis* Erxleben, 1777 = *Capra falconeri* (Wagner, 1839)
- Capra aegagrus* Erxleben, 1777 = *Capra hircus aegagrus*
- Capra alaiana* Noack 1902 = *Capra sibirica*
- Capra almasyi* Lorenz, 1906 = *Capra sibirica*
- Capra altaica* Noack, 1902 = *Capra sibirica*
- Capra caucasica** G黦ldenstaedt & Pallas, 1783 II BOVIDAE (Mammalia)
- Capra dauvergnii* Sterndale, 1886 = *Capra sibirica*
- Capra dementievi* Tzalkin, 1949 = *Capra sibirica*
- Capra falconeri** (Wagner, 1839) I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Markhor (S) Markhor (F) Markhor, Markhor de Suleiman
- Capra falconeri chialtanensis* Lydekker, 1913 = *Capra falconeri* (Wagner, 1839)
- Capra falconeri jerdoni* Hume, 1875 = *Capra falconeri* (Wagner, 1839)
- Capra fasciata* Noack, 1902 = *Capra sibirica*
- Capra filippii* Camerano, 1911 = *Capra sibirica*
- Capra formosovi* Tzalkin, 1949 = *Capra sibirica*
- Capra hagenbecki* Noack, 1903 = *Capra sibirica*
- Capra hemalayana* Hodgson, 1841 = *Capra sibirica*
- Capra hircus** Linnaeus, 1758 III/NC BOVIDAE (Mammalia)
- Capra hircus aegagrus** III BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Wild Goat
- Capra lorenzi* Satunin, 1905 = *Capra sibirica*
- Capra lydekkeri* W.Rothschild, 1900 = *Capra sibirica*
- Capra merzbacheri* (Leisewitz, 1906) = *Capra sibirica*
- Capra pallasii* Schinz, 1838 = *Capra sibirica*
- Capra pedri* Lorenz, 1906 = *Capra sibirica*
- Capra sacin* Lydekker, 1898 = *Capra sibirica*
- Capra sakeen* Blyth, 1842 = *Capra sibirica*
- Capra sakin* (Hodgson, 1847) = *Capra sibirica*
- Capra sibirica** III BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Siberian Ibex
- Capra skyn* (Wagner, 1844) = *Capra sibirica*
- Capra transalaiana* Lorenz, 1906 = *Capra sibirica*
- Capra typica* Lorenz, 1906 = *Capra sibirica*
- Capra wardi* Lydekker, 1900 = *Capra sibirica*
- Capricorne de Sumatra (F): *Capricornis sumatraensis*
- Capricornis maritimus* Heude, 1888 = *Capricornis milneedwardsii* David, 1869
- Capricornis milneedwardsii** David, 1869 I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chinese Serow
- Capricornis rubidus** Blyth, 1863 I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Red Serow
- Capricornis sumatraensis** (Bechstein, 1799) I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mainland Serow, Serow, Southern Serow, Sumatran Serow (S) Serau, Serow de Sumatra (F) Capricorne de Sumatra
- Capricornis sumatraensis milneedwardsii* (Bechstein, 1799) = *Capricornis milneedwardsii* David, 1869
- Capricornis sumatraensis rubidus* (Bechstein, 1799) = *Capricornis rubidus* Blyth, 1863

- Capricornis sumatraensis thar* (Bechstein, 1799) =
Capricornis thar (Hodgson, 1831)
Capricornis thar (Hodgson, 1831) I BOVIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Himalayan Serow
- Caprolagus hispidus** (Pearson, 1839) I LEPORIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Assam Rabbit, Hispid Hare, Hispid
Rabbit (S) Conejo de Assam (F) Lapin de l'Assam
- Capuchin, Black-capped (E): *Cebus apella*
Capuchin, Black-striped Tufted (E): *Cebus libidinosus*
Capuchin, Black Tufted (E): *Cebus nigratus*
Capuchin, Brown Pale-fronted (E): *Cebus albifrons*
Capuchin, Golden-bellied Tufted (E): *Cebus xanthosternos*
Capuchin, Kaapori (E): *Cebus kaapori*
Capuchinos Del Orinoco (S): *Chiropotes chiropotes*
Capuchin, Tufted (E): *Cebus apella*
Capuchin, Weeper (E): *Cebus olivaceus*
Capuchin, White-faced (E): *Cebus capucinus*
Capuchin, White-fronted (E): *Cebus albifrons*
Capuchin, White-throated (E): *Cebus capucinus*
Capuchin, Yellow-breasted (E): *Cebus xanthosternos*
- Cárabo (S): *Strix aluco*
Caraboa (S): *Bubalus arnee*
Cárabo africano (S): *Strix woodfordii*
Cárabo árabe (S): *Strix butleri*
Cárabo bataraz (S): *Strix rufipes*
Cárabo blanquinegro (S): *Ciccaba nigrolineata*
Cárabo brasileño (S): *Strix hylophila*
Cárabo café (S): *Strix virgata*
Cárabo californiano (S): *Strix occidentalis*
Cárabo común (S): *Strix aluco*
Cárabo de Hume (S): *Strix butleri*
Cárabo de las pagodas (S): *Strix seloputo*
Cárabo de sudamérica (S): *Ciccaba nigrolineata*
Cárabo gavilán (S): *Surnia ulula*
Cárabo guatemalteco (S): *Strix fulvescens*
Cárabo lapón (S): *Strix nebulosa*
Cárabo negro (S): *Ciccaba huhula*
Cárabo norteamericano (S): *Strix varia*
Cárabo ocelado (S): *Strix ocellata*
Cárabo oriental (S): *Strix leptogrammica*
Cárabo patiblanco (S): *Strix albitarsis*
Cárabo pescador común (S): *Scotopelia peli*
Cárabo pescador rojizo (S): *Scotopelia ussheri*
Cárabo pescador vermiculado (S): *Scotopelia bouvieri*
Cárabo uralense (S): *Strix uralensis*
- Caracal spp.** Gray, 1842 I/II ¹¹ FELIDAE (Mammalia)
Caracal (S): *Caracal caracal*
Caracal (F): *Caracal caracal*
Caracal (E): *Caracal caracal*
Caracal, African (E): *Caracal caracal*
Caracal, Asian (E): *Caracal caracal*
Caracal aurata (Temminck, 1827) = *Profelis aurata*
(Temminck, 1827)
- Caracal caracal** (Schreber, 1776) I/II ¹³ FELIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) African Caracal, Asian Caracal,
Caracal, Desert Lynx (S) Caracal, Lince africano, Lince
caracal (F) Caracal, Lynx du désert
- Caracara spp.** Merrem, 1826 II/NC ²⁸ FALCONIDAE
(Aves)
- Caracara à gorge blanche (F): *Phalcoboenus albogularis*
- Caracara à gorge rouge (F): *Ibycter americanus*
Caracara andino (S): *Phalcoboenus megalopterus*
Caracara araucano (S): *Phalcoboenus albogularis*
Caracara à tête jaune (F): *Milvago chimachima*
Caracara austral (S): *Phalcoboenus australis*
Caracara austral (F): *Phalcoboenus australis*
Caracara à ventre rouge (F): *Ibycter americanus*
Caracara, Black (E): *Daptrius ater*
Caracara carancho (S): *Caracara plancus*
Caracara carunculé (F): *Phalcoboenus carunculatus*
Caracara carunculado (S): *Phalcoboenus carunculatus*
Caracara, Carunculated (E): *Phalcoboenus carunculatus*
- Caracara cheriway** (Jacquin, 1784) II ²⁸ FALCONIDAE
(Aves)
- Caracara chimachima (S): *Milvago chimachima*
Caracara chimachima (F): *Milvago chimachima*
Caracara chimango (F): *Milvago chimango*
Caracara chimango (S): *Milvago chimango*
Caracara, Chimango (E): *Milvago chimango*
Caracara comecacao (S): *Ibycter americanus*
Caracara, Common (E): *Caracara plancus*
Caracara commun (F): *Caracara plancus*
Caracara común (S): *Caracara plancus*
Caracara, Crested (E): *Caracara plancus*
Caracara de Guadalupe (F): *Caracara lutosa*
Caracara, Forster's (E): *Phalcoboenus australis*
Caracara funèbre (F): *Phalcoboenus australis*
Caracara gorgirrojo (S): *Ibycter americanus*
Caracara, Guadalupe (E): *Caracara lutosa*
Caracara huppé (F): *Caracara plancus*
- Caracara lutosa** (Ridgway, 1876) NC FALCONIDAE
(Aves) (E) Guadalupe Caracara (S) Carancho de
Guadalupe (F) Caracara de Guadalupe
- Caracara lutosus* (Ridgway, 1876) = *Caracara lutosa*
(Ridgway, 1876)
- Caracara montagnard (F): *Phalcoboenus megalopterus*
Caracara, Mountain (E): *Phalcoboenus megalopterus*
Caracara negro (S): *Daptrius ater*
Caracara noir (F): *Daptrius ater*
- Caracara plancus** (J. F. Miller, 1777) II ²⁸ FALCONIDAE
(Aves) (E) Common Caracara, Crested Caracara,
Southern Caracara (S) Caracara carancho, Caracara
común, Carancho, Caricare encrestado, Traro (F)
Caracara commun, Caracara huppé
- Caracara plancus lutosus* = *Caracara lutosa* (Ridgway,
1876)
- Caracara, Red-throated (E): *Ibycter americanus*
Caracara, Southern (E): *Caracara plancus*
Caracara, Striated (E): *Phalcoboenus australis*
Caracara, White-throated (E): *Phalcoboenus albogularis*
Caracara, Yellow-headed (E): *Milvago chimachima*
Caracara, Yellow-throated (E): *Daptrius ater*
Carachupa Manan (S): *Priodontes maximus*
Caracolero (S): *Rostrhamus hamatus*
Caracolero plumizo (S): *Rostrhamus hamatus*
- Carancho (S): *Caracara plancus*
Carancho andino (S): *Phalcoboenus megalopterus*
Carancho de Guadalupe (S): *Caracara lutosa*
Carancho negro (S): *Daptrius ater*
Carancho ventri-blanco (S): *Ibycter americanus*

- Carapaico (S): *Aratinga acuticaudata*
- Carburé acanelado (S): *Aegolius harrisi*
- Carcharhinus atrodorsus* Deng, Xiong & Zhan, 1981 = *Carcharhinus falciformis* Müller & Henle, 1839
- Carcharhinus falciformis*** Müller & Henle, 1839 II CARCHARHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Silky shark
- Carcharhinus longimanus* (Poey 1861) II CARCHARHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Oceanic whitetip shark
- Carcharias atwoodi* Storer, 1848 = *Carcharodon carcharias* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Carcharias falcipinnis* Lowe, 1839 = *Carcharhinus falciformis* Müller & Henle, 1839
- Carcharias lamia* Rafinesque, 1810 = *Carcharodon carcharias* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Carcharias maso* Morris, 1898 = *Carcharodon carcharias* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Carcharias rondeletti* Bory de Saint-Vincent, 1829 = *Carcharodon carcharias* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Carcharias verus* Cloquet, 1817 = *Carcharodon carcharias* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Carcharias vulgaris* (Richardson, 1836) = *Carcharodon carcharias* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Carcharinus floridanus* Bigelow, Schroeder & Springer, 1943 = *Carcharhinus falciformis* Müller & Henle, 1839
- Carcharius insularum* (Zindler, 1904) = *Carcharhinus longimanus* (Poey 1861)
- Carcharius obtusus* (Garman, 1881) = *Carcharhinus longimanus* (Poey 1861)
- Carcharodon albimors* Whitley, 1939 = *Carcharodon carcharias* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Carcharodon capensis* Smith, 1839 = *Carcharodon carcharias* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Carcharodon carcharias*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II LAMNIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Great White Shark, Man-eater Shark, Mango-taniwha, Mango-ururoa, White-death, White Pointer, White Shark (S) Devorador de hombres, Jaquetón, Jaquetón blanco, Jaquetón de ley, Marrajo, Tiburón antropófago, Tiburón blanco (F) Grand requin blanc, Lamie, Mangeur d'hommes, Requin blanc
- Carcharodon rondeletii* Müller & Henle, 1839 = *Carcharodon carcharias* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Carcharodon smithi* Bonaparte, 1838 = *Carcharodon carcharias* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Carcharodon smithii* Agassiz, 1838 = *Carcharodon carcharias* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Carcorampe roi (F): *Sarcoramphus papa*
- Cardenal amarillo (S): *Gubernatrix cristata*
- Cardenal cabecirrojo (S): *Paroaria capitata*
- Cardenal copetón (S): *Paroaria coronata*
- Cardenalito (S): *Carduelis cucullata*
- Cardinal gris (F): *Paroaria coronata*
- Cardinal, Red-crested (E): *Paroaria coronata*
- Cardinal vert (F): *Gubernatrix cristata*
- Cardinal, Yellow (E): *Gubernatrix cristata*
- Cardinal, Yellow-billed (E): *Paroaria capitata*
- Carduelis cucullata*** Swainson, 1820 I FRINGILLIDAE (Aves) (E) Red Siskin (S) Cardenalito, Jilguero rojo, Lúgano cardenalito, Lúgano encapuchado (F)
- Chardonneret rouge, Tarin rouge du Venezuela, Tatin rouge du Venezuela
- Carduelis yarrellii*** (Audubon, 1839) II FRINGILLIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-faced Siskin (S) Jilguero cara amarilla, Jilguero de Yarrell, Lúgano de Yarrell (F) Chardonneret de Yarrell, Tarin de Yarrell, Tatin de Yarrell
- Caret (F): *Eretmochelys imbricata*
- Caretta* spp.** Rafinesque, 1814 I CHELONIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Caretta atra* Merrem, 1820 = *Caretta caretta* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Caretta bissa* Rüppell, 1835 = *Eretmochelys imbricata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Caretta caretta*** (Linnaeus, 1758) I CHELONIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Loggerhead (S) Cayuma, Tortuga boba (F) Caouanne, Cayunne, Coffre, Tortue à bahut, Tortue caouanne, Tortue caret
- Caretta caretta olivacea* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Lepidochelys olivacea* (Eschscholtz, 1829)
- Caretta cepedii* Merrem, 1820 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Caretta esculenta* Merrem, 1820 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Caretta gigas* Deraniyagala, 1933 = *Caretta caretta* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Caretta nasuta* Rafinesque, 1814 = *Caretta caretta* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Caretta remivaga* Hay, 1908 = *Lepidochelys olivacea* (Eschscholtz, 1829)
- Caretta rostrata* Girard, 1858 = *Eretmochelys imbricata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Caretta squamosa* Girard, 1858 = *Eretmochelys imbricata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Caretta thunbergii* Merrem, 1820 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Carettochelys insculpta*** Ramsay, 1887 II CARETTOCHELYIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Fly River Turtle, New Guinea Plateless Turtle, Pig-nosed Turtle, Pitted-shell Turtle (F) Tortue à nez de cochon
- Carib, Green-throated (E): *Eulampis holosericeus*
- Carib, Purple-throated (E): *Eulampis jugularis*
- Caricare encrestado (S): *Caracara plancus*
- Caricare sabanero (S): *Milvago chimachima*
- Carnero del Canadá (S): *Ovis canadensis*
- Carnero salvaje (S): *Ovis canadensis*
- Carnifex à ailes tachetées (F): *Spizapteryx circumcincta*
- Carnifex à collier (F): *Micrastur semitorquatus*
- Carnifex à cou roux (F): *Micrastur ruficollis*
- Carnifex à gorge cendrée (F): *Micrastur gilvicollis*
- Carnifex ardoisé (F): *Micrastur mirandollei*
- Carnifex barré (F): *Micrastur ruficollis*
- Carnifex de Buckley (F): *Micrastur buckleyi*
- Carnifex de Traylor (F): *Micrastur buckleyi*
- Carnifex plombé (F): *Micrastur plumbeus*
- Carocolero común (S): *Rostrhamus sociabilis*
- Carouge safran (F): *Xanthopsar flavus*
- Carp, Giant River (E): *Probarbus jullieni*
- Carpilla ikan temoleh (S): *Probarbus jullieni*
- Carp, Jullien's Golden (E): *Probarbus jullieni*
- Carpophaga mindorensis* Whitehead, 1896 = *Ducula mindorensis* (Whitehead, 1896)

- Carpophage de Mindoro (F): *Ducula mindorensis*
Carunculina cylindrellus (I. Lea, 1868) = *Toxolasma cylindrella* (I. Lea, 1868)
- Caryophille bicolore (F): *Phacelocyathus flos*
- Caryophyllia spp.** Lamarck, 1801 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia abrupta** Cairns, 1999 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia abyssorum** Duncan, 1873 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia alaskensis** Vaughan, 1941 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia alberti** Zibrowius, 1980 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia alcocki* Vaughan, 1907 = *Caryophyllia atlantica* (Duncan, 1873)
- Caryophyllia ambrosia** Alcock, 1898 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia antarctica** Marenzeller, 1904 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia antillarum** Pourtalès, 1874 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Antillean Horn Coral (S) Coral cuernito antillano
- Caryophyllia arborea* Blainville, 1817 = *Dendrophyllia ramea* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Caryophyllia arbuscula* LeSueur, 1820 = *Cladocora arbuscula* (LeSueur, 1821)
- Caryophyllia arnoldi** Vaughan, 1900 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia aspera** Kitahara, Cairns & Miller, 2010 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia astreata* Lamarck, 1816 = *Galaxea astreata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Caryophyllia atlantica** (Duncan, 1873) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia aurantiaca* Milne Edwards, 1836 = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Caryophyllia australis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Scolymia australis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Caryophyllia balaenacea** Zibrowius & Gili, 1990 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia barbadensis** Cairns, 1979 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia berteriana** Duchassaing, 1850 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Beautiful Horn Coral (S) Coral cuernito hermoso
- Caryophyllia borealis* (Fleming, 1828) = *Caryophyllia smithii* Stokes & Broderip, 1828
- Caryophyllia burchae* (Cairns, 1984) = *Trochocyathus burchae* (Cairns, 1984)
- Caryophyllia calveri** Duncan, 1873 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia capensis** Gardiner, 1904 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia carduus* Audouin, 1826 = *Cynarina lacrymalis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Caryophyllia carduus* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Mussa angulosa* (Pallas, 1766)
- Caryophyllia carpenteri* Duncan, 1878 = *Stenocyathus vermiformis* (Portalès, 1868)
- Caryophyllia cincticulatus** (Alcock, 1898) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia clavus* Scacchi, 1835 = *Caryophyllia smithii* Stokes & Broderip, 1828
- Caryophyllia clavus transversalis* Scacchi, 1835 = *Caryophyllia transversalis* Moseley, 1881
- Caryophyllia communis* Wood-Mason & Alcock, 1891 = *Caryophyllia ambrosia* Alcock, 1898
- Caryophyllia compressa* Gardiner & Waugh, 1938 = *Caryophyllia zanzibarensis* Zou, 1984
- Caryophyllia compressa* Yabe & Eguchi, 1942 = *Premocyathus dentiformis* (Alcock, 1902)
- Caryophyllia concreta** Kitahara, Cairns & Miller, 2010 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia cornigera* Lamarck, 1816 = *Dendrophyllia cornigera* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Caryophyllia cornuformis* Pourtalès, 1868 = *Premocyathus cornuformis* (Portalès, 1868)
- Caryophyllia cornulum** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia corrugata** Cairns, 1979 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Corrugated Coral (S) Coral corrugado
- Caryophyllia corymbosa* (Forskål, 1775) = *Lobophyllia corymbosa* (Forskål, 1775)
- Caryophyllia crosnieri** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia crypta** Cairns, 2000 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Cryptic Coral (S) Coral camuflado
- Caryophyllia cubensis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Scolymia cubensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
- Caryophyllia cultrifera* Alcock, 1902 = *Caryophyllia scobinosa* Alcock, 1902
- Caryophyllia cyathus** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia decamera** Cairns, 1998 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia decapali* Grygier, 1983 = *Caryophyllia quadragenaria* Alcock, 1902
- Caryophyllia dentata** (Moseley, 1876) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia dentiformis* (Alcock, 1902) = *Premocyathus dentiformis* (Alcock, 1902)
- Caryophyllia deshayesiana* Michelin, 1850 = *Acanthophyllia deshayesiana* (Michelin, 1850)
- Caryophyllia dianthus* (Esper, 1794) = *Desmophyllum dianthus* (Esper, 1794)
- Caryophyllia diomedae** Marenzeller, 1904 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia elongata* Cairns, 1993 = *Caryophyllia crosnieri* Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997
- Caryophyllia eltaninae** Cairns, 1982 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia ephyala** Alcock, 1891 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia epithecata* Duncan, 1873 = *Caryophyllia smithii* Stokes & Broderip, 1828
- Caryophyllia fastigiata* (Pallas, 1766) = *Eusmilia fastigiata* (Pallas, 1766)

- Caryophyllia foresti*** Zibrowius, 1980 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia formosa* Pourtalès, 1867 = *Caryophyllia berteriana* Duchassaing, 1850
- Caryophyllia glabrescens* Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821 = *Euphyllia glabrescens* (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821)
- Caryophyllia grandis*** Gardiner & Waugh, 1938 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia grayi*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia hawaiiensis*** Vaughan, 1907 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia horologium*** Cairns, 1977 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia huinayensis*** Cairns, Häussermann & Försterra, 2005 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia inornata*** (Duncan, 1878) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia inskipi* Duncan, 1873 = *Caryophyllia abyssorum* Duncan, 1873
- Caryophyllia japonica*** Marenzeller, 1888 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia jogashimaensis*** Eguchi, 1968 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia karubarica*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia lacera* (Pallas, 1766) = *Scolymia lacera* (Pallas, 1766)
- Caryophyllia lacrymalis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Cynarina lacrymalis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Caryophyllia laevicostata* Moseley, 1881 = *Caryophyllia atlantica* (Duncan, 1873)
- Caryophyllia laevigata*** Kitahara, Cairns & Miller, 2010 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia lamellifera*** Moseley, 1881 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia mabahithi*** Gardiner & Waugh, 1938 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia maculata* (Portalès, 1874) = *Rhizosmilia maculata* (Portalès, 1874)
- Caryophyllia marmorea*** Cairns, 1984 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia oblonga*** Kitahara, Cairns & Miller, 2010 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia octonaria*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia octopali*** Vaughan, 1907 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia octopali incerta* Vaughan, 1907 = *Caryophyllia octopali* Vaughan, 1907
- Caryophyllia pacifica* Keller, 1981 = *Caryophyllia atlantica* (Duncan, 1873)
- Caryophyllia pacifica* (Yabe & Eguchi, 1932) = *Dasmosmilia lymani* (Portalès, 1871)
- Caryophyllia panda* Alcock, 1902 = *Caryophyllia atlantica* (Duncan, 1873)
- Caryophyllia paradoxus*** Alcock, 1898 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia paraoctopali* Yabe & Eguchi, 1942 = *Caryophyllia rugosa* Moseley, 1881
- Caryophyllia parvula* Cairns, 1979 = *Coenocyathus parvulus* (Cairns, 1979)
- Caryophyllia paucipalata*** Moseley, 1881 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia pauciseptata*** Yabe & Eguchi, 1932 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia perculata*** Cairns, 1991 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia planilamellata*** Dennant, 1906 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia polygona*** Pourtalès, 1878 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia pourtalesi* Duncan, 1873 = *Caryophyllia smithii* Stokes & Broderip, 1828
- Caryophyllia profunda*** Moseley, 1881 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia pygmaea* Risso, 1826 = *Monomyces pygmaea* (Risso, 1826)
- Caryophyllia quadragenaria*** Alcock, 1902 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia quangdongensis*** Zou, 1984 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia ralphae*** Cairns, 1995 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia ramea* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Dendrophyllia ramea* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Caryophyllia rugosa*** Moseley, 1881 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia sarsiae*** Zibrowius, 1974 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia scillaemorpha*** Alcock, 1894 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia scobinosa*** Alcock, 1902 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia secta*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia sequenzae*** Duncan, 1873 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia simplex* Duncan, 1878 = *Stenocyathus vermiformis* (Portalès, 1868)
- Caryophyllia smithii*** Stokes & Broderip, 1828 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Devonshire Cup Coral
- Caryophyllia solida*** Cairns, 1991 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia solitaria* LeSueur, 1817 = *Astrangia solitaria* (LeSueur, 1817)
- Caryophyllia spinicarens*** (Moseley, 1881) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia spinigera*** (Kent, 1871) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia squiresi*** Cairns, 1982 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia stellula*** Cairns, 1998 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia tangaroae*** Kitahara, Cairns & Miller, 2010 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia transversalis*** Moseley, 1881 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Caryophyllia turbinata* Philippi, 1836 = *Caryophyllia smithii* Stokes & Broderip, 1828
- Caryophyllia unicristata*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia valdiviae*** Zibrowius & Gili, 1990 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia variabilis* Duncan, 1873 = *Caryophyllia abyssorum* Duncan, 1873
- Caryophyllia versicolorata*** Kitahara, Cairns & Miller, 2010 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia zanzibarensis*** Zou, 1984 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia zopyros*** Cairns, 1979 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- CARYOPHYLLIIDAE spp.** Gray 1847 II (Anthozoa)
- Casarea* spp.** Gray, 1842 I BOLYERIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Casarea dussumieri*** (Schlegel, 1837) I BOLYERIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Round Island Keel-scaled Boa (S) Boa de Round Island (F) Boa de l'Île Ronde de Dussumier
- Cascabel (F): *Crotalus durissus*
- Cascabel (E): *Crotalus durissus*
- Cascavelle (F): *Crotalus durissus*
- Cascavelle (S): *Crotalus durissus*
- Cat, African Golden (E): *Profelis aurata*
- Catagonus* spp.** Ameghino, 1904 I⁹ TAYASSUIDAE (Mammalia)
- Catagonus wagneri*** (Rusconi, 1930) I TAYASSUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chacoan Peccary, Tagua (S) Chaco argentino, Quimilero (F) Pécari du Chaco
- Catalaphyllia* spp.** Wells, 1972 II/NC CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Catalaphyllia jardinei*** (Kent, 1893) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Elegant Coral
- Catalaphyllia plicata* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) NC CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cat, Andean (E): *Leopardus jacobitus*
- Catanuda (S): *Pristis microdon*
- Cataquil (F): *Bassaricyon gabbii*
- Cat, Asian Golden (E): *Catopuma temminckii*
- Cat, Bay (E): *Catopuma badia*
- Cat-bear, Red (E): *Ailurus fulgens*
- Cat, Bengal Leopard (E): *Prionailurus bengalensis bengalensis*
- Cat, Black-footed (E): *Felis nigripes*
- Cat, Bornean Marbled (E): *Catopuma badia*
- Cat, Chilean (E): *Leopardus guigna*
- Cat, Chilean Pampa (E): *Leopardus colocolo*
- Cat, Chinese Desert (E): *Felis bieti*
- Cat, Domestic (E): *Felis catus*
- Cat, Duckbill (E): *Polyodon spathula*
- Cat, Eyra (E): *Puma yagouaroundi*
- Catfish, Giant (E): *Pangasianodon gigas*
- Cat, Fishing (E): *Prionailurus viverrinus*
- Catfish, Spoonbill (E): *Polyodon spathula*
- Cat, Flat-headed (E): *Prionailurus planiceps*
- Cat, Geoffroy's (E): *Leopardus geoffroyi*
- Cat, Golden (E): *Profelis aurata*
- Cat, Golden (E): *Catopuma temminckii*
- Cathartes* spp.** Illiger, 1811 NC CATHARTIDAE (Aves)
- Cathartes monachus* Temminck, 1823 = *Necrosyrtes monachus* (Temminck, 1823)
- CATHARTIDAE spp. I/III/NC** (Aves) (E) New World Vultures (S) Buitres Del Nuevo Mundo (F) Vautours Du Nouveau Monde
- Cat, Iriomote (E): *Prionailurus iriomotensis*
- Catita aimará (S): *Psilopsiagon aymara*
- Catita aliamarilla (S): *Brotogeris versicolurus*
- Catita aliazul (S): *Brotogeris cyanoptera*
- Catita alidorada (S): *Brotogeris chrysoptera*
- Catita andina (S): *Bolborhynchus orbynesius*
- Catita barrada (S): *Bolborhynchus lineola*
- Catita chiriri (S): *Brotogeris chiriri*
- Catita churica (S): *Brotogeris jugularis*
- Catita común (S): *Myiopsitta monachus*
- Catita enana (S): *Forpus xanthopterygius*
- Catita frentidorada (S): *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*
- Catita frentigualda (S): *Brotogeris sanctithomae*
- Catita frentirrufa (S): *Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons*
- Catita macareña (S): *Brotogeris pyrrhoptera*
- Catita serrana común (S): *Psilopsiagon aymara*
- Catita serrana verde (S): *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*
- Catita tirica (S): *Brotogeris tirica*
- Catita versicolor (S): *Brotogeris versicolurus*
- Cat, Jungle (E): *Felis chaus*
- Cat, Leopard (E): *Prionailurus bengalensis*
- Cat, Little Spotted (E): *Leopardus tigrinus*
- Cat, Marbled (E): *Pardofelis marmorata*
- Cat, Mountain (E): *Leopardus jacobitus*
- Catopuma* spp.** Severtzov, 1858 I/II¹¹ FELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Catopuma badia*** (Gray, 1874) II¹¹ FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bay Cat, Bornean Marbled Cat (F) Chat bai
- Catopuma temminckii*** (Vigors & Horsfield, 1827) I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Asian Golden Cat, Golden Cat, Temminck's Cat (S) Gato dorado asiático (F) Chat de Temminck, Chat doré d'Asie
- Cat, Pallas's (E): *Felis manul*
- Cat, Pampas (E): *Leopardus colocolo*
- Cat, Pampas (E): *Leopardus pajeros*
- Cat, Pantanal (E): *Leopardus braccatus*
- Cat, Reed (E): *Felis chaus*
- Catreus wallichi* (Hardwicke, 1827) = *Catreus wallichii* (Hardwicke, 1827)
- Catreus wallichii*** (Hardwicke, 1827) I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Cheer Pheasant, Chir Pheasant, Wallich's Pheasant (S) Faisán chir, Faisán de Wallich (F) Faisan de l'Himalaya, Faisan de Wallich
- Cat, Rusty-spotted (E): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*
- Cats (E): *Felidae*
- Cat, Sand (E): *Felis margarita*
- Cat, Sand Dune (E): *Felis margarita*
- Cat, Sea (E): *Lontra felina*
- Cat, Small-spotted (E): *Felis nigripes*
- Catspaw, White (E): *Epioblasma sulcata perobliqua*
- Cat, Spoonbill (E): *Polyodon spathula*
- Cat, Swamp (E): *Felis chaus*
- Cat, Temminck's (E): *Catopuma temminckii*
- Cat, Tiger (E): *Leopardus tigrinus*
- Cat, Wild (E): *Felis silvestris*

- Caucel (S): *Leopardus wiedii*
 Cauzel (S): *Leopardus tigrinus*
Caudisona durissa (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
Caudisona gronovii Laurenti, 1768 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
Caudisona orientalis Laurenti, 1768 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
Caudisona terrifica Laurenti, 1768 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
Caudiverbera caudiverbera Linnaeus, 1758 = *Calyptocephalella gayi* (Duméril & Bibron, 1841)
Caulastraea spp. Dana, 1846 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Caulastraea aiharai Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936 = *Caulastraea echinulata* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
Caulastraea connata (Ortmann, 1892) = *Astraeosmilia connata* Ortmann, 1892
Caulastraea curvata Wijsman-Best, 1972 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Caulastraea distorta Dana, 1846 = *Caulastraea furcata* Dana, 1846
Caulastraea echinulata (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Caulastraea furcata Dana, 1846 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Caulastraea plana Hodgson & Ross, 1982 = *Caulastraea tumida* Matthai, 1928
Caulastraea tumida Matthai, 1928 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Caulastrea = *Caulastraea* Dana, 1846
 Cayuma (S): *Caretta caretta*
 Cayunne (F): *Caretta caretta*
 Cayunne (F): *Natator depressus*
CEBIDAE spp. Bonaparte, 1831 I/II (Mammalia) (E) New World Monkeys (S) Monos Del Nuevo Mundo (F) Singes Du Nouveau Monde
 Cebra de Grévy (S): *Equus grevyi*
 Cebra de Hartmann (S): *Equus zebra hartmannae*
 Cebra de montaña del Cabo (S): *Equus zebra zebra*
 Cebra montanesa del Cabo (S): *Equus zebra zebra*
Cebuella pygmaea (Spix, 1823) = *Callithrix pygmaea* (Spix, 1823)
Cebus spp. Erxleben, 1777 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia)
Cebus albifrons (Humboldt, 1812) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Brown Pale-fronted Capuchin, White-fronted Capuchin (F) Sajou à front blanc
Cebus albifrons hypoleucus (Humboldt, 1812) = *Cebus capucinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Cebus apella (Linnaeus, 1758) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-capped Capuchin, Tufted Capuchin (F) Sajou apelle
Cebus apella xanthosternos (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cebus xanthosternos* Wied-Neuwied, 1826
Cebus capucinus (Linnaeus, 1758) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White-faced Capuchin, White-throated Capuchin (S) Mono capuchino (F) Sajou à gorge blanche
Cebus flavius Schreber, 1774 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia)
Cebus griseus F. Cuvier, 1819 = *Cebus apella* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Cebus kaapori Queiroz, 1992 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Kaapori Capuchin
Cebus libidinosus Spix, 1823 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-striped Tufted Capuchin
Cebus nigratus (Goldfuss, 1809) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Tufted Capuchin
Cebus nigrivittatus Wagner, 1848 = *Cebus olivaceus* Schomburgk, 1848
Cebus olivaceus Schomburgk, 1848 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Weeper Capuchin (F) Sajou brun
Cebus olivaceus kaapori Schomburgk, 1848 = *Cebus kaapori* Queiroz, 1992
Cebus xanthosternos Wied-Neuwied, 1826 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden-bellied Tufted Capuchin, Yellow-breasted Capuchin
 Cefalofo azul (S): *Philantomba monticola*
 Cefalofo silvicultor (S): *Cephalophus silvicultor*
 Celecanto (S): *Latimeria chalumnae*
Cenchrus regia (Shaw, 1802) = *Python regius* (Shaw, 1802)
Centrocerus griseus Fitzinger, 1843 = *Saara hardwickii* (Gray, 1827)
Centrochelys spp. II ⁴⁹ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
Centrochelys sulcata Miller, 1779 II ⁴⁹ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) African Spurred Tortoise, Grooved Tortoise (S) Tortuga con púas (F) Tortue sillonnée
Centrotrachelis loricatus Haas & Werner, 1969 = *Saara loricata* (Blanford, 1874)
Centrotrachelus asmussi Murray, 1884 = *Saara loricata* (Blanford, 1874)
Centrotrachelus asmussi Strauch, 1863 = *Saara asmussi* (Strauch, 1863)
Centrotrachelus loricatus Blanford, 1874 = *Saara loricata* (Blanford, 1874)
Cephalochelys oceanica Gray, 1864 = *Lepidochelys olivacea* (Eschscholtz, 1829)
 Céphalophe à bande dorsale noire (F): *Cephalophus dorsalis*
 Céphalophe à dos jaune (F): *Cephalophus silvicultor*
 Céphalophe bai (F): *Cephalophus dorsalis*
 Céphalophe bleu (F): *Philantomba monticola*
 Céphalophe de Jentink (F): *Cephalophus jentinki*
 Céphalophe d'Ogilby (F): *Cephalophus ogilbyi*
 Céphalophe géant (F): *Cephalophus silvicultor*
 Céphalophe rayé (F): *Cephalophus zebra*
 Céphalophe zèbré (F): *Cephalophus zebra*
Cephalophus brookei Thomas, 1903 II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Brooke's duiker
Cephalophus castaneus Thomas, 1892 = *Cephalophus dorsalis* Gray, 1846
Cephalophus crusalbum Grubb, 1978 = *Cephalophus ogilbyi* (Waterhouse, 1838)
Cephalophus curticeps Grubb & Groves, 2002 = *Cephalophus silvicultor* (Afzelius, 1815)
Cephalophus dorsalis Gray, 1846 II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bay Duiker (S) Duiquero bayo (F) Céphalophe à bande dorsale noire, Céphalophe bai
Cephalophus jentinki Thomas, 1892 I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Jentink's Duiker (S) Duiquero de Jentink (F) Céphalophe de Jentink

- Cephalophus monticola* (Thunberg, 1789) = *Philantomba monticola* (Thunberg, 1789)
- Cephalophus ogilbyi*** (Waterhouse, 1838) II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ogilby's Duiker (S) Duiquero de Ogilby (F) Céphalophe d'Ogilby
- Cephalophus ogilbyi brookei* Thomas, 1903 = *Cephalophus brookei* Thomas, 1903
- Cephalophus silvicultor*** (Afzelius, 1815) II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Yellow-backed Duiker (S) Cefalofo silvicultor, Duiquero de lomo amarillo (F) Céphalophe à dos jaune, Céphalophe géant
- Cephalophus silvicultor* (Afzelius, 1815) = *Cephalophus silvicultor* (Afzelius, 1815)
- Cephalophus zebra*** Gray, 1838 II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Banded Duiker, Zebra Antelope, Zebra Duiker (S) Duiquero cebrado (F) Céphalophe rayé, Céphalophe zèbré
- Cephaloptera kuhlii* Müller & Henle, 1841 = *Mobula kuhlii* Müller & Henle, 1841
- Cephaloptera rochebrunei* Vaillant, 1879 = *Mobula rochebrunei* Vaillant, 1879
- Cephalopterus hypostomus* Bancroft, 1831 = *Mobula hypostoma* Bancroft, 1831
- Cephalopterus ornatus*** Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1809 III COTINGIDAE (Aves) (E) Amazonian Umbrellabird, Ornate Umbrellabird (S) Pájaro-paraguas amazónico, Pájaros paraguas (F) Coracine ornée
- Cephalopterus penduliger*** Sclater, 1859 III COTINGIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-wattled Umbrellabird (S) Pájaro paraguas bigotudo, Pájaro-paraguas longuipendolo (F) Coracine casquée
- Cephalorhynchus* spp.** Gray, 1846 II ²⁰ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
- Cephalorhynchus commersonii*** (Lacépède, 1804) II ²⁰ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Commerson's Dolphin, Piebald Dolphin (S) Jacobita, Tunina overa (F) Dauphin de Commerson
- Cephalorhynchus eutropia*** Gray, 1846 II ²⁰ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Dolphin, Chilean Dolphin, White-bellied Dolphin (S) Delfín negro, Tunina de vientre blanco (F) Dauphin noir du Chili
- Cephalorhynchus heavisidii*** (Gray, 1828) II ²⁰ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Benguela Dolphin, Heaviside's Dolphin (S) Tunina de Heaviside (F) Dauphin de Heaviside
- Cephalorhynchus hectori*** (van Beneden, 1881) II ²⁰ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hector's Dolphin, New Zealand Dolphin, White-headed Dolphin (S) Delfín de Héctor, Tunina de Héctor (F) Dauphin d'Hector
- Cepillo de botella (S): *Tanacetipathes tanacetum*
- Cepillo de botella áspero (S): *Tanacetipathes barbadensis*
- Cepillo de botella columnar (S): *Stylopathes columnaris*
- Cepillo de botella cortado (S): *Antipathes dissecta*
- Cepillo de botella de Bosc (S): *Antipathes boscii*
- Cepillo de botella de King (S): *Antipathes caribbeana*
- Cepillo de botella occidental (S): *Stylopathes americana*
- Cepillo de botella opaco (S): *Antipathes tristis*
- Cepillo de botella plumoso (S): *Tanacetipathes thamnea*
- Cepillo de botella ramificado (S): *Antipathes furcata*
- Ceratobatis robertsii* Boulenger, 1897 = *Mobula hypostoma* Bancroft, 1831
- Ceratocyathus prolifer* Pourtalès, 1871 = *Anomocora prolifera* (Portalès, 1871)
- Cératode (F): *Neoceratodus forsteri*
- Ceratodus (E): *Neoceratodus forsteri*
- Ceratodus forsteri* Krefft, 1870 = *Neoceratodus forsteri* (Krefft, 1870)
- Ceratodus miolepis* Günther, 1871 = *Neoceratodus forsteri* (Krefft, 1870)
- Ceratotherium* spp.** Gray, 1868 I/II RHINOCEROTIDAE (Mammalia)
- Ceratotherium simum*** (Burchell, 1817) I/II RHINOCEROTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grass Rhinoceros, Square-lipped Rhinoceros, White Rhinoceros (S) Rinoceronte blanco (F) Rhinocéros blanc
- Ceratotherium simum simum*** (Burchell, 1817) I/II ²⁵ RHINOCEROTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Southern Square-lipped Rhinoceros, Southern White Rhinoceros (F) Rhinocéros blanc du sud
- Ceratotrochus* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Ceratotrochus brunneus* (Moseley, 1881) = *Conotrochus brunneus* (Moseley, 1881)
- Ceratotrochus delicatus* Marenzeller, 1904 = *Labyrinthocyathus delicatus* (Marenzeller, 1904)
- Ceratotrochus diadema* Moseley, 1876 = *Stephanocyathus diadema* (Moseley, 1876)
- Ceratotrochus discoides* Moseley, 1876 = *Stephanocyathus diadema* (Moseley, 1876)
- Ceratotrochus franciscana*** Durham & Barnard, 1952 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Ceratotrochus funicolumna* Alcock, 1902 = *Conotrochus funicolumna* (Alcock, 1902)
- Ceratotrochus hispidus* Pourtalès, 1878 = *Portalocyathus hispidus* (Portalès, 1878)
- Ceratotrochus hiugaensis* Yabe & Eguchi, 1942 = *Conotrochus funicolumna* (Alcock, 1902)
- Ceratotrochus hospes* (Alcock, 1902) = *Conotrochus brunneus* (Moseley, 1881)
- Ceratotrochus japonicus* Eguchi, 1968 = *Trochocyathus japonicus* Eguchi, 1968
- Ceratotrochus jogashimaensis* Eguchi, 1968 = *Trochocyathus japonicus* Eguchi, 1968
- Ceratotrochus johnsoni* Duncan, 1882 = *Anomocora marchadi* (Chevalier, 1966)
- Ceratotrochus limatulus* Squires, 1964 = *Labyrinthocyathus limatulus* (Squires, 1964)
- Ceratotrochus magnaghii*** Cecchini, 1914 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Ceratotrochus nobilis* Moseley, 1876 = *Stephanocyathus nobilis* (Moseley, 1873)
- Ceratotrochus parahispidus* Yabe & Eguchi, 1942 = *Conotrochus funicolumna* (Alcock, 1902)
- Ceratotrochus platypus* Moseley, 1876 = *Stephanocyathus platypus* (Moseley, 1876)
- Ceratotrochus recidivus* Dennant, 1906 = *Aulocyathus recidivus* (Dennant, 1906)

- Ceratotrochus venustus* Alcock, 1902 = *Pleotrochus venustus* (Alcock, 1902)
- Cerberus rynchops* (Schneider, 1799) III COLUBRIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bockadam, Dog-faced Water Snake (F) Serpent d'eau à museau de chien, Serpent d'eau à ventre blanc
- Cerceta alicorta de Auckland (S): *Anas aucklandica*
- Cerceta alicorta de Campbell (S): *Anas nesiotis*
- Cerceta alicorta neozelandesa (S): *Anas chlorotis*
- Cerceta del Baikal (S): *Anas formosa*
- Cerceta de Madagascar (S): *Anas bernieri*
- Cerceta malgache (S): *Anas bernieri*
- Cerceta malgache de Bernier (S): *Anas bernieri*
- Cerceta maorí (S): *Anas aucklandica*
- Cerchneis araea* Oberholser, 1917 = *Falco araeus* (Oberholser, 1917)
- Cercocèbe agile (F): *Cercocebus agilis*
- Cercocèbe noir (F): *Lophocebus aterrimus*
- Cercocebus* spp.** Geoffroy, 1812 I/II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
- Cercocebus agilis*** Milne-Edwards, 1886 II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Agile Mangabey (F) Cercocèbe agile, Mangabey agile
- Cercocebus agilis chrysogaster* Milne-Edwards, 1886 = *Cercocebus chrysogaster* Lydekker, 1900
- Cercocebus albigena* (Gray, 1850) = *Lophocebus albigena* (Gray, 1850)
- Cercocebus atys*** (Audebert, 1797) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sooty Mangabey (F) Mangabey enfumé
- Cercocebus chrysogaster*** Lydekker, 1900 II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden-bellied Mangabey
- Cercocebus galeritus*** Peters, 1879 I
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Tana River Mangabey (S) Mangabey crestado ventriblanco (F) Mangabey à crête, Mangabey de la Tana
- Cercocebus galeritus agilis* Peters, 1879 = *Cercocebus agilis* Milne-Edwards, 1886
- Cercocebus galeritus chrysogaster* Peters, 1879 = *Cercocebus chrysogaster* Lydekker, 1900
- Cercocebus galeritus galeritus* Peters, 1879 = *Cercocebus galeritus* Peters, 1879
- Cercocebus sanjei*** Mittermeier, 1986 II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
- Cercocebus torquatus*** (Kerr, 1792) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Collared Mangabey, Red-capped Mangabey, White-collared Mangabey (S) Mangabey de collar blanco (F) Mangabey couronné
- Cercocebus torquatus atys* (Kerr, 1792) = *Cercocebus atys* (Audebert, 1797)
- Cercopiteco de Diana (S): *Cercopithecus diana*
- CERCOPITHECIDAE spp.** Gray, 1821 I/II/NC (Mammalia) (S) Monos Del Viejo Mundo (F) Singes Du L'Ancien Monde
- Cercopithecus* spp.** Gronovius, 1763 I/II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
- Cercopithecus aethiops djamdjamensis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Chlorocebus djamdjamensis* (Neumann, 1902)
- Cercopithecus aethiops* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Chlorocebus aethiops* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Cercopithecus albogularis*** (Sykes, 1831) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sykes's Monkey, White-throated Monkey
- Cercopithecus ascanius*** (Audebert, 1799) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-cheeked White-nosed Monkey, Red-tailed Monkey, Redtail Monkey, Schmidt's Guenon (F) Ascagne
- Cercopithecus campbelli*** Waterhouse, 1838 II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Campbell's Guenon, Campbell's Monkey (F) Cercopithèque de Campbell
- Cercopithecus campbelli lowei* Thomas, 1923 = *Cercopithecus lowei* Thomas, 1923
- Cercopithecus cephus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Moustached Monkey (F) Moustac, Moustac bleu, Moustac de Buffon
- Cercopithecus denti*** Thomas, 1907 II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dent's Monkey
- Cercopithecus diana*** (Linnaeus, 1758) I
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Diana Guenon, Diana Monkey (S) Cercopiteco de Diana, Diana (F) Cercopithèque diane
- Cercopithecus diana roloway* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cercopithecus roloway* (Schreber, 1774)
- Cercopithecus djamdjamensis* Neumann, 1902 = *Chlorocebus djamdjamensis* (Neumann, 1902)
- Cercopithecus doggetti*** Pocock, 1907 II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Silver Monkey
- Cercopithecus dryas*** Schwartz, 1932 II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dryas Guenon, Dryas Monkey (S) Mono dryas (F) Cercopithèque dryas
- Cercopithecus erythrogaster*** Gray, 1866 II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Red-bellied Guenon, Red-bellied Monkey, White-throated Guenon, White-throated Monkey (F) Cercopithèque à ventre roux
- Cercopithecus erythrotis*** Waterhouse, 1838 II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Red-eared Guenon, Red-eared Monkey, Russet-eared Guenon (S) Mono de orejas rojas (F) Hocheur à nez rouge, Moustac à oreilles rouges
- Cercopithecus erythrotis sclateri* Waterhouse, 1838 = *Cercopithecus sclateri* Pocock, 1904
- Cercopithecus hamlyni*** Pocock, 1907 II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Owl-faced Guenon, Owl-faced Monkey (F) Cercopithèque à tête de hibou, Cercopithèque d'Hamlyn
- Cercopithecus kandti*** Matschie, 1905 II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden Monkey
- Cercopithecus lhoesti*** P. Sclater, 1899 II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) L'Hoest's Monkey, Mountain Monkey (F) Cercopithèque à barbe en collier, Cercopithèque de l'Hoest
- Cercopithecus lhoesti preussi* P. Sclater, 1899 = *Cercopithecus preussi* Matschie, 1898
- Cercopithecus lomamiensis*** Hart, Detwiler, Gilbert, Burrell, Fuller, Emetschu, Hart, Vosper, Sargis, & Tosi,

- 2012 II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
Cercopithecus lowei Thomas, 1923 II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lowe's Monkey
Cercopithecus mitis Wolf, 1822 II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Blue Monkey, Diademed Monkey, Gentle Monkey (F) Cercopithèque à diadème
Cercopithecus mitis albogularis Wolf, 1822 = *Cercopithecus albogularis* (Sykes, 1831)
Cercopithecus mitis doggetti Pocock, 1907 = *Cercopithecus doggetti* Pocock, 1907
Cercopithecus mitis kandti Wolf, 1822 = *Cercopithecus kandti* Matschie, 1905
Cercopithecus mona (Schreber, 1774) II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mona Monkey (F) Cercopithèque mone
Cercopithecus neglectus Schlegel, 1876 II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) De Brazza's Monkey (F) Cercopithèque de Brazza
Cercopithecus nictitans (Linnaeus, 1766) II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Greater White-nosed Monkey, Putty-nosed Monkey, Spot-nosed Guenon, White-nosed Guenon (F) Blanc-nez, Cercopithèque à nez blanc proéminent, Hocheur
Cercopithecus nigroviridis (Pocock, 1907) = *Allenopithecus nigroviridis* (Pocock, 1907)
Cercopithecus patas (Schreber, 1775) = *Erythrocebus patas* (Schreber, 1775)
Cercopithecus petaurista (Schreber, 1774) II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lesser Spot-nosed Guenon, Lesser White-nosed Guenon, Lesser White-nosed Monkey, Spot-nosed Monkey (F) Hocheur blanc-nez du Bénin, Hocheur du Ghana
Cercopithecus pogonias Bennett, 1833 II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Crowned Guenon, Crowned Monkey, Golden-bellied Guenon, Golden-bellied Monkey (S) Mono coronado (F) Guenon couronnée, Mone
Cercopithecus pogonias denti Thomas, 1907 = *Cercopithecus denti* Thomas, 1907
Cercopithecus pogonias wolffi Bennett, 1833 = *Cercopithecus wolffi* A. Meyer, 1891
Cercopithecus preussi Matschie, 1898 II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Preuss's Guenon, Preuss's Monkey (S) Mono de Preuss (F) Cercopithèque de Preuss
Cercopithecus pygerythrus (Cuvier, 1821) = *Chlorocebus pygerythrus* (F. Cuvier, 1821)
Cercopithecus roloway (Schreber, 1774) I
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Roloway Monkey
Cercopithecus sabaues (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Chlorocebus sabaues* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Cercopithecus salongo Thys van Audenaerde, 1977 = *Cercopithecus dryas* Schwartz, 1932
Cercopithecus sclateri Pocock, 1904 II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sclater's Guenon, White-throated Guenon (S) Mono de Sclater (F) Cercopithèque de Sclater
Cercopithecus solatus M. J. S. Harrison, 1988 II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sun-tailed Guenon, Sun-tailed Monkey (S) Mono del Gabón (F) Cercopithèque à queue de soleil, Cercopithèque à queue dorée
Cercopithecus talapoin (Schreber, 1774) = *Miopithecus talapoin* (Schreber, 1774)
Cercopithecus tantalus (Ogilby, 1841) = *Chlorocebus tantalus* (Ogilby, 1841)
Cercopithecus thomasi Matschie, 1905 = *Cercopithecus lhoesti* P. Sclater, 1899
Cercopithecus wolffi A. Meyer, 1891 II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Wolf's Monkey (S) Mono de Wolf (F) Cercopithèque de Wolf, Mone de Wolf
 Cercopithèque à barbe en collier (F): *Cercopithecus lhoesti*
 Cercopithèque à diadème (F): *Cercopithecus mitis*
 Cercopithèque à nez blanc proéminent (F): *Cercopithecus nictitans*
 Cercopithèque à queue de soleil (F): *Cercopithecus solatus*
 Cercopithèque à queue dorée (F): *Cercopithecus solatus*
 Cercopithèque à tête de hibou (F): *Cercopithecus hamlyni*
 Cercopithèque à ventre roux (F): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster*
 Cercopithèque d'Allen (F): *Allenopithecus nigroviridis*
 Cercopithèque de Brazza (F): *Cercopithecus neglectus*
 Cercopithèque de Campbell (F): *Cercopithecus campbelli*
 Cercopithèque de l'Hoest (F): *Cercopithecus lhoesti*
 Cercopithèque de Preuss (F): *Cercopithecus preussi*
 Cercopithèque de Sclater (F): *Cercopithecus sclateri*
 Cercopithèque de Wolf (F): *Cercopithecus wolffi*
 Cercopithèque d'Hamlyn (F): *Cercopithecus hamlyni*
 Cercopithèque diane (F): *Cercopithecus diana*
 Cercopithèque dryas (F): *Cercopithecus dryas*
 Cercopithèque mone (F): *Cercopithecus mona*
Cerdocyon thous (Linnaeus, 1766) II CANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Common Zorro, Crab-eating Zorro, Forest Fox (S) Zorro cangrejero, Zorro de monte (F) Renard crabier
 Cerdo de Kuhl (S): *Axis kuhlii*
 Cerdo thaïlandais (S): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
 Cerf-cochon calamien (F): *Axis calamianensis*
 Cerf-cochon de Bawean (F): *Axis kuhlii*
 Cerf-cochon de Kuhl (F): *Axis kuhlii*
 Cerf-cochon de Thaïlande (F): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
 Cerf-cochon d'Indochine (F): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
 Cerf de Bactriane (F): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
 Cerf de Barbarie (F): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*
 Cerf de Duvaucel (F): *Rucervus duvaucelii*
 Cerf d'Eld (F): *Rucervus eldii*
 Cerf des Andes méridionales (F): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*
 Cerf des Andes septentrionales (F): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
 Cerf des marais (F): *Blastocerus dichotomus*
 Cerf des pampas (F): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
 cerf de Virginie (F): *Odocoileus virginianus*
 Cerf du Turkestan (F): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
 Cerf élaphe (F): *Cervus elaphus*
 Cerf élaphe du Cachemire (F): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*
 Cerf élaphe du Turkestan (F): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*

- Cerf porte-musc (F): *Moschus moschiferus*
 Cerf rouge du Turkestan (F): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
Cerionis blythii Jerdon, 1870 = *Tragopan blythii* (Jerdon, 1870)
Cerionis caboti Gould, 1857 = *Tragopan caboti* (Gould, 1857)
 Cernícalo (S): *Gampsonyx swainsonii*
 Cernícalo americano (S): *Falco sparverius*
 Cernícalo australiano (S): *Falco cenchroides*
 Cernícalo común (S): *Falco tinnunculus*
 Cernícalo de Aldabra (S): *Falco newtoni*
 Cernícalo de Dickinson (S): *Falco dickinsoni*
 Cernícalo de la isla Aldabra (S): *Falco newtoni*
 Cernícalo de la Mauricio (S): *Falco punctatus*
 Cernícalo del Amur (S): *Falco amurensis*
 Cernícalo de las Molucas (S): *Falco moluccensis*
 Cernícalo de las Seychelles (S): *Falco araeus*
 Cernícalo de Madagascar (S): *Falco newtoni*
 Cernícalo de Mauricio (S): *Falco punctatus*
 Cernícalo dorsinegro (S): *Falco dickinsoni*
 Cernícalo gris (S): *Falco ardosiaceus*
 Cernícalo malgache (S): *Falco zoniventris*
 Cernícalo moluqueño (S): *Falco moluccensis*
 Cernícalo ojiblanco (S): *Falco rupicoloides*
 Cernícalo ojiblanco de Africa (S): *Falco rupicoloides*
 Cernícalo Patirrojo (S): *Falco vespertinus*
 Cernícalo pizarroso (S): *Falco ardosiaceus*
 Cernícalo primilla (S): *Falco naumanni*
 Cernícalo primito (S): *Falco sparverius*
 Cernícalo Vulgar (S): *Falco tinnunculus*
 Cernícalo zorruno (S): *Falco alopex*
 Cerveau de neptune (F): *Diploria labyrinthiformis*
 Cervicapra (S): *Antilope cervicapra*
 Cervicapre (F): *Antilope cervicapra*
Cervus canadensis Erxleben, 1777 = *Cervus elaphus* Linnaeus, 1758
Cervus dama Linnaeus, 1758 = *Dama dama* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Cervus dama mesopotamicus Linnaeus, 1758 = *Dama dama mesopotamica*
Cervus duvaucelii G. Cuvier, 1823 = *Rucervus duvaucelii* (G. Cuvier, 1823)
Cervus elaphus Linnaeus, 1758 I/II/III/NC CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Elk, Red Deer, Wapiti (S) Ciervo rojo (F) Cerf élaphe
Cervus elaphus bactrianus Lydekker, 1900 II CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bactrian Deer, Bactrian Red Deer, Bactrian Wapiti, Bokharan Deer, Bukhara Deer (S) Ciervo bactriano, Ciervo del Turquestán (F) Cerf de Bactriane, Cerf du Turkestan, Cerf élaphe du Turkestan, Cerf rouge du Turkestan
Cervus elaphus barbarus Bennett, 1833 III CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Atlas Deer, Barbary Deer, Barbary Red Deer, Barbary Stag (S) Ciervo de la Berberia (F) Cerf de Barbarie
Cervus elaphus hanglu Wagner, 1844 I CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hangul, Kashmir Deer, Kashmir Red Deer, Kashmir Stag (S) Ciervo de Cachemira (F) Cerf élaphe du Cachemire, Hangul
Cervus elaphus yarkandensis Blanford, 1892 = *Cervus elaphus bactrianus* Lydekker, 1900
Cervus eldii McClelland, 1842 = *Rucervus eldii* (McClelland, 1842)
Cervus hanglu Wagner, 1844 = *Cervus elaphus hanglu* Wagner, 1844
Cervus porcinus annamiticus Zimmermann, 1777 = *Axis porcinus annamiticus* (Heude, 1888)
Cervus porcinus calamianensis Zimmermann, 1777 = *Axis calamianensis* (Heude, 1888)
Cervus porcinus kuhlii Zimmermann, 1777 = *Axis kuhlii* (Temminck, 1836)
Cervus porcinus Zimmermann, 1777 = *Axis porcinus* (Zimmermann, 1780)
Cestracion leeuwenii (Day 1865) = *Sphyrna lewini* (Griffith & Smith, 1834)
Cestracion oceanica (Garman 1913) = *Sphyrna lewini* (Griffith & Smith, 1834)
CETACEA spp. I/II ²⁰ (E) Dolphins, Porpoises, Whales (S) Delfines, Marsopas, Ballenas (F) Dauphins, Marsouins, Baleines
Cetorhinus blainvillei Brito Capello, 1870 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
Cetorhinus maccoyi Barrett, 1933 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
Cetorhinus maximus (Gunnerus, 1765) II CETORHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Basking Shark, Bone Shark, Elephant Shark, Hoe-mother, Sun-fish (S) Colayo, Marrajo ballenato, Marrajo gigante, Peje vaca, Peregrino, Pez elefante, Tiburón canasta, Tiburón peregrino (F) Pèlerin, Poisson à voiles, Requin Pèlerin, Squale géant, Squale-pèlerin
Cetorhinus maximus infanuncula forma van Deinse & Adriani, 1953 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
Cetorhinus normani Siccardi, 1961 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
 Chacal (S): *Canis aureus*
 Chacal commun (F): *Canis aureus*
 Chacal doré (F): *Canis aureus*
 Chacaraco (S): *Aratinga wagleri*
 Chachalaca (E): *Ortalis vetula*
 Chachalaca, Black (E): *Penelopina nigra*
 Chachalaca, Common (E): *Ortalis vetula*
 Chachalaca cornuda (S): *Oreophaps derbianus*
 Chachalaca de la Trinidad (S): *Pipile pipile*
 Chachalaca de los Llenos (S): *Ortalis vetula*
 Chachalaca de remiges blancas (S): *Penelope albipennis*
 Chachalaca manchada (S): *Pipile jacutinga*
 Chachalaca, Mexican (E): *Ortalis vetula*
 Chachalaca negra (S): *Penelopina nigra*
 Chachalaca nortea (S): *Ortalis vetula*
 Chachalaca, Plain (E): *Ortalis vetula*
 Chaco argentino (S): *Catagonus wagneri*
***Chaetocercus* spp.** Gray, 1855 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Chaetocercus astreans (Bangs, 1899) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Santa Marta Woodstar (S) Colibrí astral (F) Colibri de Santa Marta
Chaetocercus berlepschi Simon, 1889 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Esmeraldas Woodstar (S) Colibrí de

- Esmeraldas, Estrellita esmeraldeña (F) Colibri de Berlepsch
- Chaetocercus bombus*** Gould, 1871 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Little Woodstar (S) Colibrí abejorro, Estrellita chica (F) Colibri bourdon
- Chaetocercus burmeisteri* P. L. Sclater, 1888 = *Microstilbon burmeisteri* (P. L. Sclater, 1888)
- Chaetocercus heliodor*** (Bourcier, 1840) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Gorgeted Woodstar (S) Colibrí heliodoro, Estrella cuellirrojo, Estrellita de gorguera (F) Colibri héliodore
- Chaetocercus jourdanii*** (Bourcier, 1839) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-shafted Woodstar (S) Colibrí de Jourdan, Tucuito garganta rosa (F) Colibri de Jourdan
- Chaetocercus mulsant* (Bourcier, 1843) = *Chaetocercus mulsanti* (Bourcier, 1842)
- Chaetocercus mulsanti*** (Bourcier, 1842) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-bellied Woodstar (S) Colibrí de Mulsant, Estrellita ventriblanca (F) Colibri de Mulsant
- Chaetophractus nationi*** (Thomas, 1894) II ²³ DASYPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Andean Hairy Armadillo, Bolivian Hairy Armadillo, Hairy Armadillo (S) Armadillo peludo andino, Quirquincho andino (F) Tatou à neuf bandes
- Chagrin (F): *Rhincodon typus*
- Chalcopsitta* spp.** Bonaparte, 1850 II ³⁰ LORIIDAE (Aves)
- Chalcopsitta atra*** (Scopoli, 1786) II ³⁰ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Lory (S) Lori negro (F) Lori noir
- Chalcopsitta cardinalis*** (G. R. Gray, 1849) II ³⁰ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Cardinal Lory (S) Lori cardenal (F) Lori cardinal
- Chalcopsittacus duivenbodei* Dubois, 1884 = *Chalcopsitta duivenbodei* (Dubois, 1884)
- Chalcopsitta duivenbodei*** (Dubois, 1884) II ³⁰ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown Lory, Duyvenbode's Lory (S) Lori pardo (F) Lori de Duyvenbode
- Chalcopsitta rubiginosa* Bonaparte, 1850 = *Trichoglossus rubiginosus* (Bonaparte, 1850)
- Chalcopsitta sintillata*** (Temminck, 1835) II ³⁰ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Greater Streaked Lory, Yellow-streaked Lory (S) Lori chispeado (F) Lori flamméché
- Chalcostigma* spp.** Reichenbach, 1853 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Chalcostigma herrani*** (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rainbow-bearded Thornbill (S) Colibrí de Herrán, Picoespina arcoiris (F) Métallure arc-en-ciel
- Chalcostigma heteropogon*** (Boissonneau, 1839) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Bronze-tailed Thornbill (S) Colibrí picoespina, Pico espina bronceado (F) Métallure à queue bronzée
- Chalcostigma olivaceum*** (Lawrence, 1864) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Olivaceous Thornbill (S) Colibrí oliváceo (F) Métallure olivâtre
- Chalcostigma ruficeps*** (Gould, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-capped Thornbill (S) Colibrí capirrufo, Picoespina gorrrirufa (F) Métallure à tête rousse
- Chalcostigma stanleyi*** (Bourcier, 1851) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-mantled Thornbill (S) Colibrí de Stanley, Picoespina dorsiazul (F) Métallure de Stanley
- Chalybura* spp.** Reichenbach, 1854 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Chalybura buffonii*** (Lesson, 1832) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-vented Plumeleteer (S) Calzonario colibronceado, Colibrí de Buffon, Colibrí grande colinegro (F) Colibri de Buffon
- Chalybura urochrysis*** (Gould, 1861) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Bronze-tailed Plumeleteer (S) Colibrí patirrojo (F) Colibri à queue bronzée
- Chamaeleo* spp. Laurenti, 1768 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Chamaeleo abbotti* Stejneger, 1891 = *Kinyongia tavetana* (Steindachner, 1891)
- Chamaeleo adolfifriederici* (Sternfeld, 1912) = *Kinyongia adolfifriederici* (Sternfeld, 1912)
- Chamaeleo aegyptius* Bonnaterre, 1789 = *Chamaeleo africanus* Laurenti, 1768
- Chamaeleo affinis* Rüppell, 1845 = *Trioceros affinis* (Rüppell, 1845)
- Chamaeleo africanus* Laurenti, 1768 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) African Chameleon, Sahel Chameleon (S) Camaleón africano (F) Caméléon africain
- Chamaeleo anchietae* Bocage, 1872 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Anchieta's Chameleon, Angola Chameleon, Double-scaled Chameleon (F) Caméléon à écailles doubles, Caméléon d'Angola
- Chamaeleo angeli* Brygoo & Domergue, 1968 = *Furcifer angeli* (Brygoo & Domergue, 1968)
- Chamaeleo angusticoronatus* Barbour, 1903 = *Chamaeleo dilepis* (Leach, 1819)
- Chamaeleo antimena* Grandidier, 1872 = *Furcifer antimena* (Grandidier, 1872)
- Chamaeleo arabicus* (Matschie, 1893) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Arabian Chameleon (F) Caméléon d'Arabie
- Chamaeleo ater* Lesson, 1832 = *Furcifer pardalis* (Cuvier, 1829)
- Chamaeleo balebicornutus* Tilbury, 1998 = *Trioceros balebicornutus* (Tilbury, 1998)
- Chamaeleo balteatus* Duméril & Bibron, 1851 = *Furcifer balteatus* (Duméril & Bibron, 1851)
- Chamaeleo barbouri* Hechenbleikner, 1942 = *Furcifer labordi* (Grandidier, 1872)
- Chamaeleo basiliscus* Cope, 1868 = *Chamaeleo africanus* Laurenti, 1768
- Chamaeleo belalandaensis* Brygoo & Domergue, 1970 = *Furcifer belalandaensis* (Brygoo & Domergue, 1970)
- Chamaeleo bequaerti* De Witte, 1922 = *Trioceros ellioti* (Günther, 1895)
- Chamaeleo bifidus balteatus* Brongniart, 1800 = *Furcifer balteatus* (Duméril & Bibron, 1851)
- Chamaeleo bifidus* Brongniart, 1800 = *Furcifer bifidus* (Brongniart, 1800)

- Chamaeleo bilobus* Kuhl, 1820 = *Chamaeleo dilepis* (Leach, 1819)
- Chamaeleo bitaeniatus* Fischer, 1884 = *Trioceros bitaeniatus* (Fischer, 1884)
- Chamaeleo boettgeri* (Boulenger, 1888) = *Calumma boettgeri* (Boulenger, 1888)
- Chamaeleo brevicornis* Günther, 1879 = *Calumma brevicorne* (Günther, 1879)
- Chamaeleo brevicornis hilleniusi* (Günther, 1879) = *Calumma hilleniusi* (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1973)
- Chamaeleo brookesiana* Gray, 1827 = *Brookesia superciliaris* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Chamaeleo burchelli* Hallowell, 1857 = *Chamaeleo gracilis* Hallowell, 1842
- Chamaeleo calcaratus* Merrem, 1820 = *Chamaeleo africanus* Laurenti, 1768
- Chamaeleo calcaratus* Peters, 1869 = *Chamaeleo calyptratus* Duméril, 1851
- Chamaeleo calcaricarens* Böhme, 1985 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Awash Chameleon (F) Caméléon du Yémen
- Chamaeleo calyptratus* Duméril, 1851 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Veiled Chameleon (F) Caméléon casqué
- Chamaeleo camerunensis* (Müller, 1909) = *Trioceros camerunensis* (Müller, 1909)
- Chamaeleo campani* (Grandidier, 1872) = *Furcifer campani* (Grandidier, 1872)
- Chamaeleo candidus* Laurenti, 1768 = *Chamaeleo africanus* Laurenti, 1768
- Chamaeleo capellii* Bocage, 1866 = *Chamaeleo dilepis* (Leach, 1819)
- Chamaeleo capensis* Bonnaterre, 1789 = *Chamaeleo namaquensis* Smith, 1831
- Chamaeleo capuroni* Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1972 = *Calumma capuroni* (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1972)
- Chamaeleo carpenteri* Parker, 1929 = *Kinyongia carpenteri* (Boulenger, 1901)
- Chamaeleo cephalolepis* (Günther, 1880) = *Furcifer cephalolepis* (Günther, 1880)
- Chamaeleo chamaeleon* Linnaeus, 1758 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Common Chameleon, European Chameleon, Mediterranean Chameleon (S) Camaleón común (F) Caméléon commun, Caméléon vulgaire
- Chamaeleo chamaeleon arabicus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Chamaeleo arabicus* (Matschie, 1893)
- Chamaeleo chamaeleon calcarifer* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Chamaeleo calyptratus* Duméril, 1851
- Chamaeleo chamaeleon zeylanicus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Chamaeleo zeylanicus* Laurenti, 1768
- Chamaeleo chamaeleo sternfeldi* Rand, 1963 = *Trioceros sternfeldi* (Rand, 1963)
- Chamaeleo chamaeleo sternfeldi* Rand, 1963 = *Trioceros rudis* (Boulenger, 1906)
- Chamaeleo chamaeleo thermophilus* Gravenhorst, 1807 = *Bradypodion pumilum* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Chamaeleo chamaeleo thermophilus* Gravenhorst, 1807 = *Bradypodion kentanicum* Hewitt, 1935
- Chamaeleo chamaeleo thermophilus* Gravenhorst, 1807 = *Bradypodion melanocephalum* (Gray, 1865)
- Chamaeleo chapini* De Witte, 1964 = *Trioceros chapini* (Witte, 1964)
- Chamaeleo cinereus* Strauch, 1862 = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon* Linnaeus, 1758
- Chamaeleo conirostratus* Tilbury, 1998 = *Trioceros conirostratus* (Tilbury, 1998)
- Chamaeleo cristatus* (Stutchbury, 1837) = *Trioceros cristatus* (Stutchbury, 1837)
- Chamaeleo cucullatus* (Gray, 1831) = *Calumma cucullatum* (Gray, 1831)
- Chamaeleo deremensis* (Matschie, 1892) = *Trioceros deremensis* (Matschie, 1892)
- Chamaeleo dilepis* (Leach, 1819) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bocage's Chameleon, Flap-necked Chameleon (S) Camaleón lobulado (F) Caméléon bilobé, Caméléon de Bocage, Caméléon de Leach
- Chamaeleo dilepis quilensis* (Leach, 1819) = *Chamaeleo dilepis* (Leach, 1819)
- Chamaeleo ebenau* Boettger, 1880 = *Brookesia ebenau* (Boettger, 1880)
- Chamaeleo eisentrauti* Mertens, 1968 = *Trioceros quadricornis* (Tornier, 1899)
- Chamaeleo ellioti* (Günther, 1895) = *Trioceros ellioti* (Günther, 1895)
- Chamaeleo fallax* (Mocquard, 1900) = *Calumma fallax* (Mocquard, 1900)
- Chamaeleo feae* (Boulenger, 1906) = *Trioceros feae* (Boulenger, 1906)
- Chamaeleo fischeri* (Reichenow, 1887) = *Kinyongia fischeri* (Reichenow, 1887)
- Chamaeleo fischeri tavetanus* (Reichenow, 1887) = *Kinyongia tavetana* (Steindachner, 1891)
- Chamaeleo fischeri uthmoelleri* (Reichenow, 1887) = *Kinyongia uthmoelleri* (Müller, 1938)
- Chamaeleo fuelleborni* (Tornier, 1900) = *Trioceros fuelleborni* (Tornier, 1900)
- Chamaeleo furcifer* Vaillant & Grandidier, 1880 = *Calumma furcifer* (Vaillant & Grandidier, 1880)
- Chamaeleo gallus* (Günther, 1877) = *Calumma gallus* (Günther, 1877)
- Chamaeleo gastrotaenia andringitraensis* (Boulenger, 1888) = *Calumma andringitraense* (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1972)
- Chamaeleo gastrotaenia* (Boulenger, 1888) = *Calumma gastrotaenia* (Boulenger, 1888)
- Chamaeleo globifer* (Günther, 1879) = *Calumma globifer* (Günther, 1879)
- Chamaeleo goetzei* (Tornier, 1899) = *Trioceros goetzei* (Tornier, 1899)
- Chamaeleo gracilis* Hallowell, 1842 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Graceful Chameleon, Gracile Chameleon, Slender Chameleon, Spur-heeled Chameleon (S) Camaleón grácil (F) Caméléon gracile
- Chamaeleo granulosus* Hallowell, 1857 = *Chamaeleo gracilis* Hallowell, 1842
- Chamaeleo guentheri* Boulenger, 1888 = *Furcifer pardalis* (Cuvier, 1829)

- Chamaeleo guibei* Hillenius, 1959 = *Calumma guibei* (Hillenius, 1959)
- Chamaeleo gutturalis* Smith, 1849 = *Bradypodion gutturale* (Smith, 1849)
- Chamaeleo harennae* Largen, 1995 = *Trioceros harennae* (Largen, 1995)
- Chamaeleo hilleniusi* Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1973 = *Calumma hilleniusi* (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1973)
- Chamaeleo hoehnelii* (Steindachner, 1891) = *Trioceros hoehnelii* (Steindachner, 1891)
- Chamaeleo incornutus* (Loveridge, 1932) = *Trioceros incornutus* (Loveridge, 1932)
- Chamaeleo ituriensis* Schmidt, 1919 = *Trioceros ituriensis* (Schmidt, 1919)
- Chamaeleo jacksonii* (Boulenger, 1896) = *Trioceros jacksonii* (Boulenger, 1896)
- Chamaeleo johnstoni* (Boulenger, 1901) = *Trioceros johnstoni* (Boulenger, 1901)
- Chamaeleo kinetensis* Schmidt, 1943 = *Trioceros kinetensis* (Schmidt, 1943)
- Chamaeleo labordi* Grandidier, 1872 = *Furcifer labordi* (Grandidier, 1872)
- Chamaeleo laevigatus* Gray, 1863 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Smooth Chameleon
- Chamaeleo lambertoni* Angel, 1921 = *Furcifer lateralis* (Gray, 1831)
- Chamaeleo lateralis* Gray, 1831 = *Furcifer lateralis* (Gray, 1831)
- Chamaeleo laterispinis* (Loveridge, 1932) = *Trioceros laterispinis* (Loveridge, 1932)
- Chamaeleo linotus* (Müller, 1924) = *Calumma linotum* (Müller, 1924)
- Chamaeleo macrorhinus* Barbour, 1903 = *Calumma boettgeri* (Boulenger, 1888)
- Chamaeleo madecasseus* Lesson, 1832 = *Calumma parsonii* (Cuvier, 1824)
- Chamaeleo malthe* (Günther, 1879) = *Calumma malthe* (Günther, 1879)
- Chamaeleo marsabitensis* Tilbury, 1991 = *Trioceros marsabitensis* (Tilbury, 1991)
- Chamaeleo melleri* (Gray, 1865) = *Trioceros melleri* (Gray, 1865)
- Chamaeleo mexicanus* Laurenti, 1768 = *Chamaeleo africanus* Laurenti, 1768
- Chamaeleo michelli* Müller, 1913 = *Trioceros oweni* (Gray, 1831)
- Chamaeleo minor* (Günther, 1879) = *Furcifer minor* (Günther, 1879)
- Chamaeleo mlanjensis* Broadley, 1965 = *Nadzikambia mlanjensis* (Broadley, 1965)
- Chamaeleo monachus* (Gray, 1865) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Monarch Chameleon, Socotra Chameleon (F) Caméléon-moine
- Chamaeleo monoceras* (Boettger, 1913) = *Furcifer rhinoceras* (Gray, 1845)
- Chamaeleo montium* Buchholz, 1874 = *Trioceros montium* (Buchholz, 1874)
- Chamaeleon adolfifriderici* Sternfeld, 1912 = *Kinyongia adolfifriderici* (Sternfeld, 1912)
- Chamaeleo namaquensis* Smith, 1831 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Desert Chameleon, Namaqua Chameleon (F) Caméléon du Namaqua
- Chamaeleon arabicum* Matschie, 1893 = *Chamaeleo arabicus* (Matschie, 1893)
- Chamaeleo narraioca* Necas, Modrý & Slapeta, 2003 = *Trioceros narraioca* (Necas, Modrý & Slapeta, 2003)
- Chamaeleo nasutus* (Duméril & Bibron, 1836) = *Calumma nasutum* (Duméril & Bibron, 1836)
- Chamaeleon auratus* Gray, 1865 = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon* Linnaeus, 1758
- Chamaeleon axillaris* Werner, 1899 = *Furcifer pardalis* (Cuvier, 1829)
- Chamaeleon bibroni* Martin, 1838 = *Trioceros oweni* (Gray, 1831)
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus altaeelsonis* (Fischer, 1884) = *Trioceros hoehnelii* (Steindachner, 1891)
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus graueri* (Fischer, 1884) = *Trioceros rudis* (Boulenger, 1906)
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus graueri* Sternfeld, 1912 = *Trioceros sternfeldi* (Rand, 1963)
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus hoehnelii* (Fischer, 1884) = *Trioceros hoehnelii* (Steindachner, 1891)
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus leikiapiensis* (Fischer, 1884) = *Trioceros hoehnelii* (Steindachner, 1891)
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus rudis* Boulenger, 1906 = *Trioceros sternfeldi* (Rand, 1963)
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus rudis* (Fischer, 1884) = *Trioceros rudis* (Boulenger, 1906)
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus schubotzi* (Fischer, 1884) = *Trioceros schubotzi* (Sternfeld, 1912)
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus tornieri* (Fischer, 1884) = *Trioceros rudis* (Boulenger, 1906)
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus tornieri* Sternfeld, 1912 = *Trioceros sternfeldi* (Rand, 1963)
- Chamaeleon boettgeri* Boulenger, 1888 = *Calumma boettgeri* (Boulenger, 1888)
- Chamaeleon brevicornis* (Günther, 1879) = *Calumma brevicorne* (Günther, 1879)
- Chamaeleon burgeoni* De Witte, 1933 = *Trioceros rudis* (Boulenger, 1906)
- Chamaeleon burgeoni* De Witte, 1933 = *Trioceros sternfeldi* (Rand, 1963)
- Chamaeleon caffer* Boettger, 1889 = *Bradypodion caffer* (Boettger)
- Chamaeleon camerunensis* Müller, 1909 = *Trioceros camerunensis* (Müller, 1909)
- Chamaeleon campani* Grandidier, 1872 = *Furcifer campani* (Grandidier, 1872)
- Chamaeleon cephalolepis* Günther, 1880 = *Furcifer cephalolepis* (Günther, 1880)
- Chamaeleon chauvini* Methuen & Hewitt, 1913 = *Calumma furcifer* (Vaillant & Grandidier, 1880)
- Chamaeleon coromandelicus* Fitzinger, 1843 = *Chamaeleo zeylanicus* Laurenti, 1768
- Chamaeleon cristatus* Stutchbury, 1837 = *Trioceros cristatus* (Stutchbury, 1837)
- Chamaeleon cucullatus* Gray, 1831 = *Calumma cucullatum* (Gray, 1831)

- Chamaeleon damaranus* Boulenger, 1887 = *Bradypodion damaranum* (Boulenger, 1887)
- Chamaeleon deremensis* Matschie, 1892 = *Trioceros deremensis* (Matschie, 1892)
- Chamaeleon dilepis* Leach, 1819 = *Chamaeleo dilepis* (Leach, 1819)
- Chamaeleo necasi* Ullenbruch, Krause & Böhme, 2007 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Chamaeleon ellioti* Günther, 1895 = *Trioceros ellioti* (Günther, 1895)
- Chamaeleon fallax* Mocquard, 1900 = *Calumma fallax* (Mocquard, 1900)
- Chamaeleon fasciatus* Smith, 1866 = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon* Linnaeus, 1758
- Chamaeleon feae* Boulenger, 1906 = *Trioceros feae* (Boulenger, 1906)
- Chamaeleon fischeri* Reichenow, 1887 = *Kinyongia fischeri* (Reichenow, 1887)
- Chamaeleon fuelleborni* Tornier, 1900 = *Trioceros fuelleborni* (Tornier, 1900)
- Chamaeleon gallus* Günther, 1877 = *Calumma gallus* (Günther, 1877)
- Chamaeleon gastrotaenia* Boulenger, 1888 = *Calumma gastrotaenia* (Boulenger, 1888)
- Chamaeleon globifer* Günther, 1879 = *Calumma globifer* (Günther, 1879)
- Chamaeleon goetzei* Tornier, 1899 = *Trioceros goetzei* (Tornier, 1899)
- Chamaeleon grandidieri* Mocquard, 1900 = *Calumma gastrotaenia* (Boulenger, 1888)
- Chamaeleon graueri* Steindachner, 1911 = *Trioceros johnstoni* (Boulenger, 1901)
- Chamaeleon gularis* = *Calumma brevicorne* (Günther, 1879)
- Chamaeleon hoehnelii* Steindachner, 1891 = *Trioceros hoehnelii* (Steindachner, 1891)
- Chamaeleon incornutus* Loveridge, 1932 = *Trioceros incornutus* (Loveridge, 1932)
- Chamaeleon jacksonii* Boulenger, 1896 = *Trioceros jacksonii* (Boulenger, 1896)
- Chamaeleon johnstoni affinis* Boulenger, 1901 = *Trioceros ituriensis* (Schmidt, 1919)
- Chamaeleon johnstoni* Boulenger, 1901 = *Trioceros johnstoni* (Boulenger, 1901)
- Chamaeleon krempfi* Chabanaud, 1923 = *Furcifer pardalis* (Cuvier, 1829)
- Chamaeleon, KwaZulu Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion melanocephalum*
- Chamaeleon laevigularis* Müller, 1926 = *Trioceros johnstoni* (Boulenger, 1901)
- Chamaeleon laterispinis* Loveridge, 1932 = *Trioceros laterispinis* (Loveridge, 1932)
- Chamaeleon leikiapiensis* Steindachner, 1891 = *Trioceros hoehnelii* (Steindachner, 1891)
- Chamaeleon linotus* Müller, 1924 = *Calumma linotum* (Müller, 1924)
- Chamaeleon longicauda* Günther, 1891 = *Furcifer pardalis* (Cuvier, 1829)
- Chamaeleon malthe* Günther, 1879 = *Calumma malthe* (Günther, 1879)
- Chamaeleon margaritaceus* Merrem, 1820 = *Bradypodion pumilum* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Chamaeleon margaritaceus* Merrem, 1820 = *Bradypodion kentanicum* Hewitt, 1935
- Chamaeleon margaritaceus* Merrem, 1820 = *Bradypodion melanocephalum* (Gray, 1865)
- chamaeleon, Matschie's two-horned (E): *Kinyongia matschiei*
- Chamaeleon minor* Günther, 1879 = *Furcifer minor* (Günther, 1879)
- Chamaeleon monachus* Gray, 1865 = *Chamaeleo monachus* (Gray, 1865)
- Chamaeleon monoceras* Boettger, 1913 = *Furcifer rhinoceras* (Gray, 1845)
- Chamaeleon oustaleti* Mocquard, 1894 = *Furcifer oustaleti* (Mocquard, 1894)
- Chamaeleon petersii kirkii* Gray, 1865 = *Chamaeleo dilepis* (Leach, 1819)
- Chamaeleon pfefferi* Tornier, 1900 = *Trioceros pfefferi* (Tornier, 1900)
- Chamaeleon rhinoceras lineatus* (Gray, 1845) = *Furcifer antimena* (Grandidier, 1872)
- Chamaeleon rudis* Boulenger, 1906 = *Trioceros sternfeldi* (Rand, 1963)
- Chamaeleon rudis* Boulenger, 1906 = *Trioceros rudis* (Boulenger, 1906)
- Chamaeleon serratus* Mertens, 1922 = *Trioceros wiedersheimi* (Nieden, 1910)
- Chamaeleon serratus* Mertens, 1922 = *Trioceros serratus* Mertens, 1922
- Chamaeleon sphaeropholis* Reichenow, 1887 = *Chamaeleo laevigatus* Gray, 1863
- Chamaeleon spinosus* Matschie, 1892 = *Rhampholeon spinosus* (Matschie, 1892)
- Chamaeleon subcroceus* Merrem, 1820 = *Chamaeleo senegalensis* Daudin, 1802
- Chamaeleon tavetanus* Steindachner, 1891 = *Kinyongia tavetana* (Steindachner, 1891)
- Chamaeleon tempeli* Tornier, 1899 = *Trioceros tempeli* (Tornier, 1899)
- Chamaeleon tenuis* Matschie, 1892 = *Kinyongia tenuis* (Matschie, 1892)
- Chamaeleon transvaalensis* FitzSimons, 1930 = *Bradypodion transvaalense* (FitzSimons, 1930)
- Chamaeleo ntunte* Necas, Modrý & Slapeta, 2005 = *Trioceros ntunte* (Necas, Modry & Slapeta, 2005)
- chamaeleon, Uluguru two-horned (E): *Kinyongia uluguruensis*
- Chamaeleon unicornis* Mocquard, 1906 = *Trioceros oweni* (Gray, 1831)
- Chamaeleon voeltzkowi* Boettger, 1893 = *Furcifer rhinoceras* (Gray, 1845)
- Chamaeleon vulgaris marmoratus* (Daudin, 1802) = *Chamaeleo zeylanicus* Laurenti, 1768
- Chamaeleon wernerii* Tornier, 1899 = *Trioceros wernerii* (Tornier, 1899)
- chamaeleon, West Usambara two-horned (E): *Kinyongia multituberculata*
- Chamaeleon wiedersheimi* Nieden, 1910 = *Trioceros wiedersheimi* (Nieden, 1910)

- Chamaeleon willsii* Günther, 1890 = *Furcifer willsii* (Günther, 1890)
- Chamaeleon xenorhinus* Boulenger, 1901 = *Kinyongia xenorhina* (Boulenger, 1901)
- Chamaeleon zebra* Bory de St Vincent, 1823 = *Chamaeleo zeylanicus* Laurenti, 1768
- Chamaeleo octotaeniatus* Boettger, 1881 = *Furcifer campani* (Grandidier, 1872)
- Chamaeleo oshaughnessyi* (Günther, 1881) = *Calumma oshaughnessyi* (Günther, 1881)
- Chamaeleo oustaleti* (Mocquard, 1894) = *Furcifer oustaleti* (Mocquard, 1894)
- Chamaeleo oweni* Gray, 1831 = *Trioceros oweni* (Gray, 1831)
- Chamaeleo oxyrhinus* (Klaver & Böhme, 1988) = *Kinyongia oxyrhina* Klaver & Böhme, 1988
- Chamaeleo pardalis* Cuvier, 1829 = *Furcifer pardalis* (Cuvier, 1829)
- Chamaeleo parisiensium* Laurenti, 1768 = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon* Linnaeus, 1758
- Chamaeleo parsonii* Cuvier, 1824 = *Calumma parsonii* (Cuvier, 1824)
- Chamaeleo parvilobus* Boulenger, 1887 = *Chamaeleo dilepis* (Leach, 1819)
- Chamaeleo petteri* Brygoo & Domergue, 1966 = *Furcifer petteri* (Brygoo & Domergue, 1966)
- Chamaeleo peyrierasi* Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1974 = *Calumma peyrierasi* (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1974)
- Chamaeleo pfefferi* (Tornier, 1900) = *Trioceros pfefferi* (Tornier, 1900)
- Chamaeleo planiceps* Merrem, 1820 = *Chamaeleo dilepis* (Leach, 1819)
- Chamaeleo polleni* Peters, 1874 = *Furcifer polleni* (Peters, 1874)
- Chamaeleo pumilus* (Gmelin, 1789) = *Bradypodion pumilum* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Chamaeleo pumilus setaroi* (Gmelin, 1789) = *Bradypodion setaroi* Raw, 1976
- Chamaeleo pumilus thamnobates* (Gmelin, 1789) = *Bradypodion thamnobates* Raw, 1976
- Chamaeleo quadricornis* Tornier, 1899 = *Trioceros quadricornis* (Tornier, 1899)
- Chamaeleo quilensis* Bocage, 1866 = *Chamaeleo dilepis* (Leach, 1819)
- Chamaeleo radamanus* Mertens, 1933 = *Calumma nasutum* (Duméril & Bibron, 1836)
- Chamaeleo rhinocerotus* Gray, 1845 = *Furcifer rhinocerotus* (Gray, 1845)
- Chamaeleo rhinocerotus labordi* Gray, 1845 = *Furcifer labordi* (Grandidier, 1872)
- Chamaeleo rudis* (Boulenger, 1906) = *Trioceros rudis* (Boulenger, 1906)
- Chamaeleo ruspolii* Lanza, 1983 = *Chamaeleo dilepis* (Leach, 1819)
- Chamaeleo saharicus* Müller, 1887 = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon* Linnaeus, 1758
- Chamaeleo schoutedeni* Laurent, 1952 = *Trioceros schoutedeni* (Laurent, 1952)
- Chamaeleo schubotzi* (Sternfeld, 1912) = *Trioceros schubotzi* (Sternfeld, 1912)
- Chamaeleo senegalensis* Daudin, 1802 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Senegal Chameleon (S) Camaleón del Senegal (F) Caméléon du Sénégal
- Chamaeleo senegalensis anchietae* Daudin, 1802 = *Chamaeleo anchietae* Bocage, 1872
- Chamaeleo senegalensis laevigatus* Daudin, 1802 = *Chamaeleo laevigatus* Gray, 1863
- Chamaeleo senegalensis tibatiensis* Daudin, 1802 = *Chamaeleo laevigatus* Gray, 1863
- Chamaeleo seychellensis* Kuhl, 1820 = *Archaius tigris* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Chamaeleo simoni* Boettger, 1885 = *Chamaeleo gracilis* Hallowell, 1842
- Chamaeleo spinosus* (Matschie, 1892) = *Rhampholeon spinosus* (Matschie, 1892)
- Chamaeleo superciliaris* Kuhl, 1820 = *Brookesia superciliaris* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Chamaeleo tavetanus* (Steindachner, 1891) = *Kinyongia tavetana* (Steindachner, 1891)
- Chamaeleo tempeli* (Tornier, 1900) = *Trioceros tempeli* (Tornier, 1899)
- Chamaeleo tenuis* (Matschie, 1892) = *Kinyongia tenuis* (Matschie, 1892)
- Chamaeleo tigris* Kuhl, 1820 = *Archaius tigris* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Chamaeleo tremperi* Necas, 1994 = *Trioceros ituriensis* (Schmidt, 1919)
- Chamaeleo tricornis* Duméril & Bibron, 1836 = *Trioceros oweni* (Gray, 1831)
- Chamaeleo tsaratananensis* Brygoo & Domergue, 1968 = *Calumma tsaratananense* (Brygoo & Domergue, 1968)
- Chamaeleo tuberculiferus* Gray, 1845 = *Chamaeleo namaquensis* Smith, 1831
- Chamaeleo tuzetae* Brygoo, Bourgat & Domergue, 1972 = *Furcifer tuzetae* (Brygoo, Bourgat & Domergue, 1972)
- Chamaeleo uthmoelleri* Müller, 1938 = *Kinyongia uthmoelleri* (Müller, 1938)
- Chamaeleo ventralis* Gray, 1845 = *Bradypodion ventrale* (Gray, 1845)
- Chamaeleo verrucosus* Cuvier, 1829 = *Furcifer verrucosus* (Cuvier, 1829)
- Chamaeleo vinckei* Laurent, 1950 = *Chamaeleo anchietae* Bocage, 1872
- Chamaeleo vulgaris musae* (Daudin, 1802) = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon* Linnaeus, 1758
- Chamaeleo vulgaris recticrista* (Daudin, 1802) = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon* Linnaeus, 1758
- Chamaeleo werneri* (Tornier, 1899) = *Trioceros werneri* (Tornier, 1899)
- Chamaeleo wiedersheimi* (Nieden, 1910) = *Trioceros wiedersheimi* (Nieden, 1910)
- Chamaeleo wiedersheimi perreti* Klaver & Böhme, 1992 = *Trioceros perreti* (Klaver & Böhme, 1992)
- Chamaeleo willsii* (Günther, 1890) = *Furcifer willsii* (Günther, 1890)
- Chamaeleo willsii petteri* (Günther, 1890) = *Furcifer petteri* (Brygoo & Domergue, 1966)

Chamaeleo xenorhinus (Boulenger, 1901) = *Kinyongia xenorhina* (Boulenger, 1901)
Chamaeleo zeylanicus Laurenti, 1768 II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Indian Chameleon
 (S) Camaleón de Sri Lanka (F) Caméléon de Ceylan
 Chameleon, African (E): *Chamaeleo africanus*
 Chameleon, Ambiky (E): *Furcifer tuzetae*
 Chameleon, Anchieta's (E): *Chamaeleo anchietae*
 Chameleon, Angel's (E): *Furcifer angeli*
 Chameleon, Angola (E): *Chamaeleo anchietae*
 Chameleon, Antongil Leaf (E): *Brookesia peyrierasi*
 Chameleon, Antsingy Leaf (E): *Brookesia perarmata*
 Chameleon, Arabian (E): *Chamaeleo arabicus*
 Chameleon, Armoured Leaf (E): *Brookesia perarmata*
 Chameleon, Awash (E): *Chamaeleo calcaricarenis*
 Chameleon, Bale Mountains Heather (E): *Trioceros harennae*
 Chameleon, Bale Mountains Two-horned (E): *Trioceros balebicornutus*
 Chameleon, Belalanda (E): *Furcifer belalandaensis*
 Chameleon, Big-nosed (E): *Calumma nasutum*
 Chameleon, Bizarre-nosed (E): *Calumma hafahafa*
 Chameleon, Black-headed Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion melanocephalum*
 Chameleon, Blade (E): *Calumma gallus*
 Chameleon, Blanc's Leaf (E): *Brookesia betschi*
 Chameleon, Blunt-nosed (E): *Calumma taylori*
 Chameleon, Bocage's (E): *Chamaeleo dilepis*
 Chameleon, Boettger's (E): *Calumma boettgeri*
 Chameleon, Böhme's Two-horned (E): *Kinyongia boehmei*
 Chameleon, Brown Leaf (E): *Brookesia superciliaris*
 Chameleon, Brygoo's (E): *Calumma peyrierasi*
 Chameleon, Cameroon Sailfin (E): *Trioceros montium*
 Chameleon, Canopy (E): *Furcifer willsii*
 Chameleon, Cape Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion pumilum*
 Chameleon, Carpenter's (E): *Kinyongia carpenteri*
 Chameleon, Carpet (E): *Furcifer major*
 Chameleon, Carpet (E): *Furcifer viridis*
 Chameleon, Carpet (E): *Furcifer lateralis*
 Chameleon, Coarse (E): *Trioceros rudis*
 Chameleon, Common (E): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
 Chameleon, Comoro Islands (E): *Furcifer cephalolepis*
 Chameleon, Crested (E): *Trioceros cristatus*
 Chameleon, Cryptic (E): *Calumma crypticum*
 Chameleon, Deceptive (E): *Calumma fallax*
 Chameleon, Desert (E): *Chamaeleo namaquensis*
 Chameleon, Domergue's Leaf (E): *Brookesia thieli*
 Chameleon, Double-scaled (E): *Chamaeleo anchietae*
 Chameleon, Drakensberg Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion dracomontanum*
 chameleon, Eisentraut's (E): *Trioceros quadricornis*
 Chameleon, Eldama Ravine (E): *Trioceros ituriensis*
 Chameleon, Elongate Leaf (E): *Palleon nasus*
 Chameleon, Eshowe Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion caeruleogula*
 Chameleon, Ethiopian Highland (E): *Trioceros affinis*
 Chameleon, European (E): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
 Chameleon, Fischer's (E): *Kinyongia fischeri*
 chameleon, Fischer's two-horned (E): *Kinyongia fischeri*
 Chameleon, Fito Leaf (E): *Brookesia lambertoni*
 Chameleon, Flap-necked (E): *Chamaeleo dilepis*
 Chameleon, Flat-casqued (E): *Calumma globifer*
 Chameleon, Forked (E): *Calumma furcifer*
 Chameleon, Fork-nosed (E): *Calumma furcifer*
 Chameleon, Four-horned (E): *Trioceros quadricornis*
 Chameleon, Giant One-horned (E): *Trioceros melleri*
 Chameleon, Goetze's (E): *Trioceros goetzei*
 Chameleon, Graceful (E): *Chamaeleo gracilis*
 Chameleon, Gracile (E): *Chamaeleo gracilis*
 Chameleon, Grey (E): *Trioceros chapini*
 Chameleon, Guibe's (E): *Calumma guibe*
 Chameleon, Hanang Hornless (E): *Kinyongia uthmoelleri*
 Chameleon, Harena (E): *Trioceros harennae*
 Chameleon, Helmeted (E): *Trioceros hoehnelii*
 Chameleon, High-casqued (E): *Trioceros hoehnelii*
 Chameleon, Hooded (E): *Calumma cucullatum*
 Chameleon, Iaraka River Leaf (E): *Brookesia vadoni*
 Chameleon, Iloilo (E): *Trioceros goetzei*
 Chameleon, Indian (E): *Chamaeleo zeylanicus*
 Chameleon, Ituri (E): *Kinyongia adolfiiriderici*
 Chameleon, Ituri Forest (E): *Trioceros ituriensis*
 Chameleon, Ituri Forest (E): *Kinyongia adolfiiriderici*
 Chameleon, Jackson's Three-horned (E): *Trioceros jacksonii*
 Chameleon, Jewelled (E): *Furcifer viridis*
 Chameleon, Jewelled (E): *Furcifer major*
 Chameleon, Jewelled (E): *Furcifer lateralis*
 Chameleon, Johnston's (E): *Trioceros johnstoni*
 Chameleon, Knysna Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion damaranum*
 Chameleon, Labord's (E): *Furcifer labordi*
 Chameleon, Madagascar (E): *Calumma capuroni*
 Chameleon, Madagascar Forest (E): *Furcifer campani*
 Chameleon, Madagascar Giant (E): *Furcifer verrucosus*
 Chameleon, Madagascar Giant Spiny (E): *Furcifer verrucosus*
 Chameleon, Malagasy Giant (E): *Furcifer oustaleti*
 Chameleon, Maroantsetra (E): *Calumma linotum*
 Chameleon, Marojejy Leaf (E): *Brookesia griveaudi*
 Chameleon, Marojejy Peak (E): *Calumma jeji*
 Chameleon, Matschie's Dwarf (E): *Kinyongia tenuis*
 Chameleon, Mayotte (E): *Furcifer polleni*
 Chameleon, Mediterranean (E): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
 Chameleon, Meller's (E): *Trioceros melleri*
 Chameleon, Minute Leaf (E): *Brookesia minima*
 Chameleon, Mlanje Mountain (E): *Nadzikambia mlanjensis*
 Chameleon, Monarch (E): *Chamaeleo monachus*
 Chameleon, Montane (E): *Trioceros bitaeniatus*
 Chameleon, Montane Side-striped (E): *Trioceros ellioti*
 Chameleon, Mossy Leaf (E): *Brookesia vadoni*
 Chameleon, Mountain (E): *Trioceros montium*
 Chameleon, Mountain Dwarf (E): *Trioceros ellioti*
 Chameleon, Mount d'Ambre Leaf (E): *Brookesia tuberculata*
 Chameleon, Mount Kenya Side-striped (E): *Trioceros schubotzi*
 Chameleon, Mount Kilimanjaro Two-horned (E): *Kinyongia tavetana*
 Chameleon, Mount Kulal (E): *Trioceros narraioa*
 Chameleon, Mount Lefo (E): *Trioceros wiedersheimi*
 Chameleon, Mount Marsabit (E): *Trioceros marsabitensis*

Chameleon, Mt Nyiru (E): *Trioceros ntunte*
Chameleon, Müller's Leaf (E): *Kinyongia uthmoelleri*
Chameleon, Namaqua (E): *Chamaeleo namaquensis*
Chameleon, Natal Midlands Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion thamnobates*
Chameleon, Naturelle Leaf (E): *Brookesia karchei*
Chameleon, Ngome Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion ngomeense*
Chameleon, Ngosi Volcano (E): *Trioceros fuelleborni*
Chameleon, Northern Leaf (E): *Brookesia ebenau*
Chameleon, North-western (E): *Calumma guibei*
Chameleon, One-horned (E): *Furcifer rhinoceros*
Chameleon, O'Shaughnessy's (E): *Calumma oshaughnessyi*
Chameleon, Oustalet's Giant (E): *Furcifer oustaleti*
Chameleon, Owen's Three-horned (E): *Trioceros oweni*
Chameleon, Panther (E): *Furcifer pardalis*
Chameleon, Parson's Giant (E): *Calumma parsonii*
Chameleon, Peltiers' (E): *Calumma peltierorum*
Chameleon, Perinet (E): *Calumma gastrotaenia*
Chameleon, Perinet Leaf (E): *Brookesia therezieni*
Chameleon, Petter's (E): *Furcifer petteri*
Chameleon, Pfeffer's (E): *Trioceros pfefferi*
Chameleon, Plated Leaf (E): *Brookesia stumpffi*
Chameleon, Poroto Mountain (E): *Trioceros incornutus*
Chameleon, Poroto Three-horned (E): *Trioceros fuelleborni*
Chameleon, Prickly (E): *Rhampholeon spinosus*
Chameleon, Rainforest (E): *Furcifer balteatus*
Chameleon, Ramanantsoa's Leaf (E): *Brookesia ramanantsoai*
Chameleon, Raxworthy's Leaf (E): *Brookesia valerieae*
Chameleon, Red-nosed Dwarf (E): *Kinyongia oxyrhina*
Chameleon, Rhinoceros (E): *Furcifer rhinoceros*
Chameleon, Robertson's Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion gutturale*
Chameleon, Rosette-nosed (E): *Rhampholeon spinosus*
Chameleon, Rüppell's Desert (E): *Trioceros affinis*
Chameleon, Ruwenzori Mountain (E): *Kinyongia carpenteri*
Chameleon, Ruwenzori Side-striped (E): *Trioceros rudis*
Chameleon, Ruwenzori Three-horned (E): *Trioceros johnstoni*
Chameleon, Sahel (E): *Chamaeleo africanus*
Chameleon, Schouteden's (E): *Trioceros schoutedeni*
Chameleon, Schubotz's (E): *Trioceros schubotzi*
Chameleon, Senegal (E): *Chamaeleo senegalensis*
Chameleon, Setaro's Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion setaroi*
Chameleon, Short-horned (E): *Calumma brevicorne*
Chameleon, Side-striped (E): *Trioceros bitaeniatus*
Chameleon, Single Soft-nosed (E): *Kinyongia tenuis*
Chameleon, Single Welded-horn (E): *Kinyongia xenorhina*
Chameleon, Slender (E): *Kinyongia tenuis*
Chameleon, Slender (E): *Chamaeleo gracilis*
Chameleon, Smooth (E): *Chamaeleo laevigatus*
Chameleon, Socotra (E): *Chamaeleo monachus*
Chameleon, South-central (E): *Furcifer minor*
Chameleon, Southern Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion ventrale*
Chameleon, Spine-sided (E): *Trioceros laterispinis*
Chameleon, Spiny (E): *Rhampholeon spinosus*
Chameleon, Spiny-flanked (E): *Trioceros laterispinis*
Chameleon, Spiny Leaf (E): *Brookesia decaryi*
Chameleon, Spur-heeled (E): *Chamaeleo gracilis*
Chameleon, Strange-horned (E): *Kinyongia xenorhina*
Chameleon, Strange-nosed (E): *Kinyongia xenorhina*
Chameleon, Tanganyika (E): *Trioceros goetzei*
Chameleon, Tanzania Mountain (E): *Trioceros tempeli*
Chameleon, Tarzan (E): *Calumma tarzan*
Chameleon, Tiger (E): *Archaius tigris*
Chameleon, Tilbury's (E): *Trioceros marsabitensis*
Chameleon, Toothed Leaf (E): *Brookesia dentata*
Chameleon, Transkei Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion caffer*
Chameleon, Transvaal Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion transvaalense*
Chameleon, Tsaratanan (E): *Calumma tsaratananense*
Chameleon, Tubercle-nosed (E): *Trioceros tempeli*
Chameleon, Two-banded (E): *Furcifer balteatus*
Chameleon, Two-horned (E): *Furcifer bifidus*
Chameleon, Two-lined (E): *Trioceros bitaeniatus*
Chameleon, Ukinga Hornless (E): *Trioceros incornutus*
Chameleon, Uluguru (E): *Kinyongia uluguruensis*
Chameleon, Uluguru One-horned (E): *Kinyongia oxyrhina*
Chameleon, Usambara Soft-horned (E): *Kinyongia tenuis*
Chameleon, Usambara Three-horned (E): *Trioceros deremensis*
Chameleon, Uzungwe Mountain (E): *Trioceros laterispinis*
Chameleon, Uzungwe Three-horned (E): *Trioceros werneri*
Chameleon, Variegated Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion pumilum*
Chameleon, Veiled (E): *Chamaeleo calyptratus*
Chameleon, von Höhnel's (E): *Trioceros hoehnelii*
Chameleon, Vosseler's Two-horned (E): *Kinyongia vosseleri*
Chameleon, Warty (E): *Furcifer verrucosus*
Chameleon, Wavy (E): *Trioceros deremensis*
Chameleon, Werner's (E): *Trioceros werneri*
Chameleon, Werner's Three-horned (E): *Trioceros werneri*
Chameleon, White-lined (E): *Furcifer antimena*
Chameleon, Yellow-green (E): *Calumma malthe*
Chameleon, Zululand Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion nemorale*
Chamois, Abruzzo (E): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*
Chamois, Apennine (E): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*
Chamois des Abruzzes (F): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*
Chamois, Pyrenean (E): *Rupicapra pyrenaica*
Chamois, Southern (E): *Rupicapra pyrenaica*
Champsia gibbiceps Natterer, 1840 = *Paleosuchus palpebrosus* (Cuvier, 1807)
Chanting-Goshawk, Dark (E): *Melierax metabates*
Chanting-Goshawk, Eastern (E): *Melierax poliopterus*
Chanting-Goshawk, Pale (E): *Melierax canorus*
Charadrius bistratus Wagler, 1829 = *Burhinus bistratus* (Wagler, 1829)
Chardonneret de Yarrell (F): *Carduelis yarrellii*
Chardonneret rouge (F): *Carduelis cucullata*
Charina spp. Gray, 1849 II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
Charina bottae (Blainville, 1835) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Rubber Boa (S) Boa de Gomme (F) Boa caoutchouc, Serpent gomme
Charina brachyops Cope, 1888 = *Charina bottae* (Blainville, 1835)
Charina plumbea (Baird & Girard, 1852) = *Charina bottae* (Blainville, 1835)

- Charina reinhardtii* (Schlegel, 1848) = *Calabaria reinhardtii* (Schlegel, 1848)
- Charina trivirgata* (Cope, 1861) = *Lichanura trivirgata* (Cope, 1861)
- Charina umbratica* Klauber, 1943 = *Charina bottae* (Blainville, 1835)
- Charmosyna spp.** Wagler, 1832 II ³⁰ LORIIDAE (Aves)
- Charmosyna amabilis* (E. P. Ramsay, 1875) =
Charmosyna aureicincta (E. L. Layard, 1875)
- Charmosyna aureicincta** (E. L. Layard, 1875) II ³⁰
LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-throated Lorikeet (S) Lori gorgirrojo (F) Lori à gorge rouge
- Charmosyna diadema** (Verreaux & Des Murs, 1860) II ³⁰
LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) New Caledonian Lorikeet (S) Lori diadema (F) Lori à diadème, Lori de Nouvelle-Calédonie
- Charmosyna josefinae** (Finsch, 1873) II ³⁰ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Josephine's Lorikeet, Josephine's Lory (S) Lori de Josefina (F) Lori de Joséphine
- Charmosyna margarethae** Tristram, 1879 II ³⁰
LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Duchess Lorikeet (S) Lori de Margarita (F) Lori de Margaret, Lori de Marguerite
- Charmosyna meeki** (Rothschild & Hartert, 1901) II ³⁰
LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Meek's Lorikeet (S) Lori de Meek (F) Lori de Meek
- Charmosyna multistriata** (Rothschild, 1911) II ³⁰
LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Streaked Lorikeet, Striated Lorikeet (S) Lori estriado (F) Lori strié
- Charmosyna palmarum** (Gmelin, 1788) II ³⁰ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Palm Lorikeet (S) Lori palmero (F) Lori des palmiers
- Charmosyna papou** (Scopoli, 1786) II ³⁰ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Papuan Lorikeet (S) Lori rabilargo (F) Lori de Papouasie, Lori papou
- Charmosyna placentis** (Temminck, 1834) II ³⁰
LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-flanked Lorikeet (S) Lori flanquirrojo (F) Lori coquet, Lori splendide
- Charmosyna pulchella** Gray, 1859 II ³⁰ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Fairy Lorikeet, Little Red Lorikeet (S) Lori lindo (F) Lori féérique
- Charmosyna rubrigularis** (Sclater, 1881) II ³⁰ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-chinned Lorikeet (S) Lori barbirrojo (F) Lori à menton rouge
- Charmosyna rubronotata** (Wallace, 1862) II ³⁰
LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-fronted Lorikeet, Red-spotted Lorikeet (S) Lori frentirrojo (F) Lori à front rouge
- Charmosyna toxopei** (Siebers, 1930) II ³⁰ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-fronted Lorikeet (S) Lori de Buru (F) Lori de Buru, Lori de l'île Buru
- Charmosyna wilhelminae** (A. B. Meyer, 1874) II ³⁰
LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Pygmy Lorikeet, Wilhelmina's Lorikeet (S) Lori pigmeo (F) Lori de Wilhelmina
- Charmosynopsis multistriata* Rothschild, 1911 =
Charmosyna multistriata (Rothschild, 1911)
- Chasmistes cujus** Cope, 1883 I CATOSTOMIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Cui-ui (S) Cui, Cui ui, Cui-Ui (F) Cuiui, Cui-Ui
- Chat à pieds noirs (F): *Felis nigripes*
- Chat à tête plate (F): *Prionailurus planiceps*
- Chat bai (F): *Catopuma badia*
- Chat de Biet (F): *Felis bieti*
- Chat de Chine (F): *Prionailurus bengalensis*
- Chat de Geoffroy (F): *Leopardus geoffroyi*
- Chat de jungle (F): *Felis chaus*
- Chat des Andes (F): *Leopardus jacobitus*
- Chat des marais (F): *Felis chaus*
- Chat des pampas (F): *Leopardus colocolo*
- Chat des sables (F): *Felis margarita*
- Chat de Temminck (F): *Catopuma temminckii*
- Chat doré (F): *Profelis aurata*
- Chat doré d'Asie (F): *Catopuma temminckii*
- Chat-léopard de Chine (F): *Prionailurus bengalensis*
- Chat-léopard de l'Inde (F): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*
- Chat-léopard du Bengale (F): *Prionailurus bengalensis*
- Chat manul (F): *Felis manul*
- Chat marbré (F): *Pardofelis marmorata*
- Chat orné (F): *Felis silvestris*
- Chat pêcheur (F): *Prionailurus viverrinus*
- Chat rougeâtre (F): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*
- Chat rubigineux (F): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*
- Chat sauvage (F): *Lynx rufus*
- Chat sauvage (F): *Felis silvestris*
- Chat-tacheté (F): *Leopardus tigrinus*
- Chat-tigre (F): *Leopardus tigrinus*
- Chat-tigre (F): *Leptailurus serval*
- Chat-tigre du Bengale (F): *Prionailurus bengalensis bengalensis*
- Cheetah (E): *Acinonyx jubatus*
- Cheilinus mertensii* Valenciennes in Cuvier & Valenciennes, 1840 = *Cheilinus undulatus* Rüppell, 1835
- Cheilinus rostratus* Cartier, 1874 = *Cheilinus undulatus* Rüppell, 1835
- Cheilinus undulatus** Rüppell, 1835 II LABRIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Giant Humphead Wrasse, Giant Maori Wrasse, Humphead, Humphead Maori Wrasse, Humphead Wrasse, Maori Wrasse, Napoleonfish, Napoleon Wrasse (S) Napoleón (F) Kakatoï vareur, Napoléon
- Cheiloporidae spp.** Cairns, 1983 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Cheiloporidae pulvinatum** Cairns, 1983 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- CHEIROGALEIDAE spp.** Gray, 1873 I (Mammalia) (S) Lémures Enanos (F) Chirogales
- Cheirogale moyen (F): *Cheirogaleus medius*
- Cheirogaleus spp.** Geoffroy, 1812 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia)
- Cheirogaleus adipicaudatus** Grandidier, 1868 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Spiny Desert Dwarf Lemur
- Cheirogaleus crossleyi** A. Grandidier, 1870 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Furry-eared Dwarf Lemur
- Cheirogaleus lavasoensis** Thiele, Razafimahatratra, & Hapke, 2013 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia)

- Cheirogaleus major*** É. Geoffroy, 1812 I
CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Greater Dwarf
Lemur (S) Gran Lémur ardilla, Lémur enano mayor,
Maki coligordo (F) Grand cheirogale
- Cheirogaleus medius*** É. Geoffroy, 1812 I
CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Fat-tailed Dwarf
Lemur (S) Lémur ardilla coligrueso, Lémur enano
coligrueso, Maki coligordo (F) Cheirogale moyen
- Cheirogaleus minusculus*** Groves, 2000 I
CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lesser Iron-grey
Dwarf Lemur
- Cheirogaleus ravus*** Groves, 2000 I CHEIROGALEIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Greater Iron-grey Dwarf Lemur, Large
Iron-grey Dwarf Lemur
- Cheirogaleus sibreei*** Forsyth Major, 1896 I
CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sibree's Dwarf
Lemur
- Cheirogaleus trichotis* (Günther, 1875) = *Allocebus
trichotis* (Günther, 1875)
- Chelictinia* spp.** Lesson, 1843 II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE
(Aves)
- Chelictinia riocourii*** (Vieillot, 1822) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE
(Aves) (E) African Swallow-tailed Kite, Scissor-tailed
Kite (S) Elanio golondrina (F) Élanion naucier
- Chelodina mccordi*** Rhodin, 1994 II ⁴¹ CHELIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Roti Snake-necked Turtle (F) Chélodine
de McCord, Tortue à cou de serpent de Roti
- Chelodina mccordi timorlestensis* Kuchlin, Rhodin,
Ibarronndo, and Trainor 2007 = *Chelodina mccordi*
Rhodin, 1994
- Chelodina novaeguineae* Boulenger 1888 = *Chelodina
mccordi* Rhodin, 1994
- Chelodina rottiensis* Brongersma in Rhodin, 1994 =
Chelodina mccordi Rhodin, 1994
- Chelodina timorensis* McCord, Joseph-Ouni, and Hagen
2007 = *Chelodina mccordi* Rhodin, 1994
- Chélodine de McCord (F): *Chelodina mccordi*
Chelonée à dos plat (F): *Natator depressus*
- Chelone imbricata* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Eretmochelys
imbricata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Chelonia* spp.** Brongniart, 1800 I CHELONIIDAE
(Reptilia)
- Chelonia agassizii* Bocourt, 1868 = *Chelonia mydas*
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Chelonia bicarinata* Lesson, 1834 = *Chelonia mydas*
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Chelonia depressa* Garman, 1880 = *Natator depressus*
(Garman, 1880)
- Chelonia dubia* Bleeker in Gray, 1864 = *Lepidochelys
olivacea* (Eschscholtz, 1829)
- Chelonia dussumierii* Duméril & Bibron, 1835 =
Lepidochelys olivacea (Eschscholtz, 1829)
- Chelonia formosa* Girard, 1858 = *Chelonia mydas*
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Chelonia grisea* Eschscholtz, 1829 = *Eretmochelys
imbricata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Chelonia lachrymata* Cuvier, 1829 = *Chelonia mydas*
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Chelonia lata* Philippi, 1887 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus,
1758)
- Chelonia maculosa* Cuvier, 1829 = *Chelonia mydas*
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Chelonia marmorata* Duméril & Bibron, 1835 = *Chelonia
mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Chelonia multiscutata* Kuhl, 1820 = *Lepidochelys olivacea*
(Eschscholtz, 1829)
- Chelonia mydas*** (Linnaeus, 1758) I CHELONIIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Green Turtle (S) Tortuga blanca, Tortuga
verde (F) Tortue comestible, Tortue franche, Tortue
verte
- Chelonia olivacea* Eschscholtz, 1829 = *Lepidochelys
olivacea* (Eschscholtz, 1829)
- Chelonia pelagorum* Bory, 1833 = *Caretta caretta*
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Chelonia polyaspis* Bleeker, 1857 = *Lepidochelys olivacea*
(Eschscholtz, 1829)
- Chelonia pseudocaretta* Lesson, 1834 = *Eretmochelys
imbricata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Chelonia pseudomydas* Lesson, 1834 = *Eretmochelys
imbricata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Chelonia radiata* Cuvier, 1829 = *Eretmochelys imbricata*
(Linnaeus, 1766)
- Chelonias lutaria* Rafinesque, 1814 = *Dermochelys
coriacea* (Vandelli, 1761)
- Chelonia subcarinata* Rüppell in Gray, 1844 =
Lepidochelys olivacea (Eschscholtz, 1829)
- Chelonia tenuis* Girard, 1858 = *Chelonia mydas*
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Chelonia virgata* Schweigger, 1812 = *Chelonia mydas*
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- CHELONIIDAE spp. I** (Reptilia) (E) Marine Turtles, sea
turtle, Sea turtles (S) Tortugas Marinas (F) Tortues
Marines
- Chelonoidis* spp.** Fitzinger, 1835 I/II ⁴⁹ TESTUDINIDAE
(Reptilia)
- Chelonoidis abingdonii* (Günther, 1877) = *Chelonoidis
niger* Quoy & Gaimard, 1824
- Chelonoidis becki* (Rothschild, 1901) = *Chelonoidis niger*
Quoy & Gaimard, 1824
- Chelonoidis carbonaria* (Spix, 1824) = *Chelonoidis
carbonarius* Spix, 1824
- Chelonoidis carbonarius*** Spix, 1824 II ⁴⁹
TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Red-footed Tortoise,
Wood Tortoise (S) Jabuti, Karumbé, Tortuga de patas
rojas (F) Tortue charbonnière
- Chelonoidis chathamensis* (Van Denburgh, 1907) =
Chelonoidis niger Quoy & Gaimard, 1824
- Chelonoidis chilensis*** (Gray, 1870) II ⁴⁹ TESTUDINIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Argentine Tortoise, Chaco Tortoise,
Southern Wood Tortoise (S) Tortuga terrestre
argentina (F) Tortue de la pampa
- Chelonoidis darwini* (Van Denburgh, 1907) = *Chelonoidis
niger* Quoy & Gaimard, 1824
- Chelonoidis denticulata* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Chelonoidis
denticulatus* Linnaeus, 1766
- Chelonoidis denticulatus*** Linnaeus, 1766 II ⁴⁹
TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Brazilian Giant Tortoise,
Forest Tortoise, South American Tortoise, South
American Yellow-footed Tortoise, Yellow-footed Tortoise

- (S) Motelo, Tortuga de patas amarillas (F) Tortue de l'Amérique du sud, Tortue dentelée, Tortue denticulée
Chelonoidis duncanensis (Garman in Pritchard, 1966) = *Chelonoidis niger* Quoy & Gaimard, 1824
Chelonoidis elegans (Schoepff, 1795) = *Geochelone elegans* (Schoepff, 1794)
Chelonoidis gigantea (Schweigger, 1812) = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
Chelonoidis hoodensis (Van Denburgh, 1907) = *Chelonoidis niger* Quoy & Gaimard, 1824
Chelonoidis niger Quoy & Gaimard, 1824 I
TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Galapagos Giant Tortoise (S) Tortuga de las Galápagos, Tortuga gigante de las Galápagos (F) Tortue éléphantine, Tortue géante des Galapagos
Chelonoidis nigra (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) = *Chelonoidis niger* Quoy & Gaimard, 1824
Chelonoidis petersi (Freiberg, 1973) = *Chelonoidis chilensis* (Gray, 1870)
Chelonoidis phantastica (Van Denburgh, 1907) = *Chelonoidis niger* Quoy & Gaimard, 1824
Chelonoidis porteri (Rothschild, 1903) = *Chelonoidis niger* Quoy & Gaimard, 1824
Chelonoidis vicina (Günther, 1875) = *Chelonoidis niger* Quoy & Gaimard, 1824
Chelonura temminckii Harlan, 1835 = *Macrochelys temminckii* (Troost, 1835)
Chelydra serpentina (Linnaeus, 1758) III CHELYDRIDAE (Reptilia)
Chelys lata Bell in Gray, 1830 = *Podocnemis unifilis* Troschel, 1848
Chelys lata Gray, 1831 = *Peltecephalus dumerilianus* (Schweigger, 1812)
***Chersina* spp.** Gray, 1831 II ⁴⁹ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
Chersina angulata (Schweigger, 1812) II ⁴⁹
TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Angulated Tortoise, Bowsprit Tortoise, South African Bowsprit Tortoise (S) Tortuga ariete, Tortuga de pechera (F) Tortue à soc d'Afrique du Sud
Chersinella fiski (Boulenger, 1886) = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
Chersinella schonlandi Hewitt, 1934 = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
Chersinella tentoria (Bell, 1828) = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
Chersinella verroxii (A. Smith, 1839) = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
Chersine tetradactyla Merrem, 1820 = *Homopus areolatus* (Thunberg, 1787)
Cheval de mer (F): *Hippocampus hippocampus*
Cheval de Przewalski (F): *Equus przewalskii*
Chevalier à gouttelette (F): *Tringa guttifer*
Chevalier tacheté (F): *Tringa guttifer*
Cheval marin (F): *Hippocampus guttulatus*
Cheval marin (F): *Hippocampus kuda*
Chevêche brame (F): *Athene brama*
Chevêche d'Athéna (F): *Athene noctua*
Chevêche des terriers (F): *Athene cunicularia*
Chevêche forestière (F): *Heteroglaux blewitti*
Chevêchette à collier (F): *Glaucidium brodiei*
Chevêchette à dos marron (F): *Glaucidium castanonotum*
Chevêchette à pieds jaunes (F): *Glaucidium tephronotum*
Chevêchette à queue barrée (F): *Glaucidium sjostedti*
Chevêchette australe (F): *Glaucidium nana*
Chevêchette brune (F): *Glaucidium brasilianum*
Chevêchette cabouré (F): *Glaucidium minutissimum*
Chevêchette cuculoïde (F): *Glaucidium cuculoides*
Chevêchette d'Amazonie (F): *Glaucidium hardyi*
Chevêchette de Cuba (F): *Glaucidium siju*
Chevêchette de jungle (F): *Glaucidium radiatum*
Chevêchette de Parker (F): *Glaucidium parkeri*
Chevêchette des Andes (F): *Glaucidium jadinii*
Chevêchette des saguaros (F): *Micrathene whitneyi*
Chevêchette des yungas (F): *Glaucidium bolivianum*
Chevêchette d'Europe (F): *Glaucidium passerinum*
Chevêchette du Cap (F): *Glaucidium capense*
Chevêchette du Colima (F): *Glaucidium palmarum*
Chevêchette du Pérou (F): *Glaucidium peruanum*
Chevêchette du Tamaulipas (F): *Glaucidium sanchezi*
Chevêchette-elfe (F): *Micrathene whitneyi*
Chevêchette naine (F): *Glaucidium gnoma*
Chevêchette nimbée (F): *Xenoglaux loweryi*
Chevêchette perlée (F): *Glaucidium perlatus*
Chevêchette spadicee (F): *Glaucidium castanopterum*
Chevrotain porte-musc (F): *Moschus moschiferus*
Chichimen (S): *Lontra felina*
Chien de prairie du Mexique (F): *Cynomys mexicanus*
Chien des buissons (F): *Speothos venaticus*
Chien sauvage d'Asie (F): *Cuon alpinus*
Chilabothrus angulifer (Bibron, 1843) = *Epicrates angulifer* Bibron, 1840
Chilabothrus chrysogaster (Cope, 1871) = *Epicrates chrysogaster* (Cope, 1871)
Chilabothrus exsul (Netting & Goin, 1944) = *Epicrates exsul* Netting & Goin, 1944
Chilabothrus fordii (Günther, 1861) = *Epicrates fordii* (Günther, 1861)
Chilabothrus gracilis Fischer, 1888 = *Epicrates gracilis* (Fischer, 1888)
Chilabothrus inornatus (Reinhardt, 1843) = *Epicrates inornatus* (Reinhardt, 1843)
Chilabothrus maculatus Fischer, 1888 = *Epicrates fordii* (Günther, 1861)
Chilabothrus monensis (Zenneck, 1898) = *Epicrates monensis* Zenneck, 1898
Chilabothrus striatus (Fischer, 1856) = *Epicrates striatus* (Fischer, 1856)
Chilabothrus strigilatus (Cope, 1862) = *Epicrates striatus* (Fischer, 1856)
Chilabothrus subflavus (Stejneger, 1901) = *Epicrates subflavus* Stejneger, 1901
Chilinus godeffroyi Günther, 1872 = *Cheilinus undulatus* Rüppell, 1835
Chilla (S): *Lycalopex griseus*
Chimachima (S): *Milvago chimachima*
Chimango (S): *Milvago chimango*
Chimère (F): *Ornithoptera chimaera*
Chimpancé (S): *Pan troglodytes*
Chimpancé pigmeo (S): *Pan paniscus*
Chimpancés, Gorila, Orangutane (S): *Hominidae*

- Chimpanzé (F): *Pan troglodytes*
 Chimpanzee (E): *Pan troglodytes*
 Chimpanzee, Dwarf (E): *Pan paniscus*
 Chimpanzee, Pygmy (E): *Pan paniscus*
 Chimpanzé nain (F): *Pan paniscus*
 Chimpanzé pygmée (F): *Pan paniscus*
 Chimpanzés, Gorille, Orang-Outan (F): *Hominidae*
 Chimpire (S): *Podocnemis erythrocephala*
 Chinalinda (S): *Phalcoboenus albogularis*
 Chinchay (S): *Leopardus jacobitus*
Chinchilla spp. Bennett, 1829 I ²⁷ CHINCHILLIDAE (Mammalia)
 Chinchilla à longue queue (F): *Chinchilla lanigera*
 Chinchilla à queue courte (F): *Chinchilla chinchilla*
Chinchilla brevicaudata Waterhouse, 1848 = *Chinchilla chinchilla* (Lichtenstein, 1829)
Chinchilla chinchilla (Lichtenstein, 1829) I ²⁷ CHINCHILLIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Short-tailed Chinchilla (S) Chinchilla de cola corta (F) Chinchilla à queue courte
 Chinchilla costina (S): *Chinchilla lanigera*
 Chinchilla de cola corta (S): *Chinchilla chinchilla*
 Chinchilla de cola larga (S): *Chinchilla lanigera*
Chinchilla lanigera (Molina, 1782) I ²⁷ CHINCHILLIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Long-tailed Chinchilla (S) Chinchilla costina, Chinchilla de cola larga (F) Chinchilla à longue queue
 Chinchilla, Long-tailed (E): *Chinchilla lanigera*
 Chinchilla, Short-tailed (E): *Chinchilla chinchilla*
 Chinchimen (S): *Lontra felina*
 Chinémyde de Reeves (F): *Mauremys reevesii*
 Chinémyde noirâtre (F): *Mauremys nigricans*
Chinemys kwangtungensis (Pope, 1934) = *Mauremys nigricans* (Gray, 1834)
Chinemys megaloccephala Fang, 1934 = *Mauremys reevesii* (Gray, 1831)
Chinemys nigricans (Gray, 1834) = *Mauremys nigricans* (Gray, 1834)
Chinemys reevesii (Gray, 1831) = *Mauremys reevesii* (Gray, 1831)
 Chingue de la Patagonia (S): *Conepatus humboldtii*
 Chingungo (E): *Lontra felina*
 Chirica (S): *Nannopsittaca panychlora*
 Chiripepe común (S): *Pyrrhura frontalis*
 Chiripepe salteño (S): *Pyrrhura molinae*
 Chiriría caribeña (S): *Dendrocygna arborea*
 Chirogale aux oreilles poilues (F): *Allocebus trichotis*
 Chirogales (F): *Cheirogaleidae*
Chiropotes spp. Lesson, 1840 I/II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia)
Chiropotes albinus (L. Geoffroy & Deville, 1848) I PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Red-nosed Saki, White-nosed Bearded Saki, White-nosed Saki (S) Saki de nariz blanca, Saki nariblanco (F) Saki à nez blanc
Chiropotes chiropotes (Humboldt, 1811) II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bearded Saki, Red-backed Bearded Saki, Tawny-olive Bearded Saki (S) Capuchinos Del Orinoco, Mono Barbudo, Saki barbudo de dorso rojo (F) Saki du Rio Negro
Chiropotes israelita (Spix, 1823) II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Brown-backed Bearded Saki
Chiropotes satanas (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bearded Saki, Black Saki (F) Saki noir
Chiropotes satanas utahickae (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) = *Chiropotes utahickae* Hershkovitz, 1985
Chiropotes utahickae Hershkovitz, 1985 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Uta Hick's Bearded Saki
 Chiru (E): *Pantholops hodgsonii*
 Chita (S): *Acinonyx jubatus*
 Chita (S): *Panthera pardus*
Chitra spp. Gray, 1844 I/II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia)
Chitra burmanica Jaruthanin, 2002 = *Chitra vandijki* McCord & Pritchard, 2003
Chitra chitra Wirot Nutaphand, 1986 I TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Southeast Asian Narrow-headed Softshell Turtle, Striped Giant Soft-shelled Turtle, Striped Narrow-headed Softshell Turtle
Chitra indica (Gray, 1831) II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Indian Narrow-headed Softshell Turtle
Chitra vandijki McCord & Pritchard, 2003 I TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Burmese Narrow-headed Softshell Turtle
 Chivito de los páramos (S): *Oxypogon guerinii*
Chlamydotis spp. Lesson, 1839 I OTIDIDAE (Aves)
Chlamydotis macqueenii (J. E. Gray, 1832) I OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Asian Houbara, Asian Houbara Bustard, MacQueen's Bustard
Chlamydotis undulata (Jacquin, 1784) I OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Houbara, Houbara Bustard (S) Avutarda hubara, Hubara (F) Houbara ondulé, Outarde houbara
Chlamydotis undulata macqueenii (Jacquin, 1784) = *Chlamydotis macqueenii* (J. E. Gray, 1832)
Chlorestes euchloris Reichenbach, 1854 = *Chlorostilbon poortmani* (Bourcier, 1843)
Chlorestes notata (G. C. Reich, 1793) = *Chlorostilbon notatus* (G. C. Reich, 1795)
Chlorestes notatus (G. C. Reich, 1795) = *Chlorostilbon notatus* (G. C. Reich, 1795)
Chlorocebus spp. Gray, 1870 II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
Chlorocebus aethiops (Linnaeus, 1758) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grivet Monkey, Savanna Monkey
Chlorocebus cynosuros (Scopoli, 1786) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Malbrouck Monkey
Chlorocebus djamdjamensis (Neumann, 1902) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bale Monkey, Bale Mountains Vervet
Chlorocebus pygerythrus (F. Cuvier, 1821) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Vervet Monkey
Chlorocebus sabaeus (Linnaeus, 1766) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Green Monkey (S) Mono verde (F) Singe vert
Chlorocebus tantalus (Ogilby, 1841) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Tantalus Monkey
Chlorostilbon spp. Gould, 1861 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)

- Chlorostilbon alicae*** (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1848) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-tailed Emerald (S)
Esmeralda coliverde (F) Émeraude alicae
- Chlorostilbon assimilis*** Lawrence, 1861 II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Garden Emerald (F)
Émeraude du Panama
- Chlorostilbon auratus* Cabanis & Heine, 1860 =
Chlorostilbon poortmani (Bourcier, 1843)
- Chlorostilbon aureoventris* (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838)
= *Chlorostilbon lucidus* (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838)
- Chlorostilbon auriceps*** (Gould, 1852) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Golden-crowned Emerald
- Chlorostilbon canivetii*** (Lesson, 1832) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Fork-tailed Emerald (S) Esmeralda de
Canivet (F) Émeraude de Canivet
- Chlorostilbon canivetii assimilis* (Lesson, 1832) =
Chlorostilbon assimilis Lawrence, 1861
- Chlorostilbon euchloris* (Reichenbach, 1854) =
Chlorostilbon poortmani (Bourcier, 1843)
- Chlorostilbon forficatus*** Ridgway, 1885 II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Cozumel Emerald
- Chlorostilbon gibsoni* (Fraser, 1840) = *Chlorostilbon*
mellisugus (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Chlorostilbon inexpectatus* (Berlepsch, 1879) =
Chlorostilbon poortmani (Bourcier, 1843)
- Chlorostilbon lucidus*** (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Glittering-bellied Emerald
(S) Esmeralda ventridorada, Picaflor común (F)
Émeraude splendide
- Chlorostilbon maugaeus*** (Audebert & Vieillot, 1801) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Puerto Rican Emerald (S)
Esmeralda portorriqueña (F) Émeraude de Porto Rico
- Chlorostilbon melanorhynchus* Gould, 1860 =
Chlorostilbon mellisugus (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Chlorostilbon mellisugus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-tailed Emerald (S)
Esmeralda coliazul (F) Émeraude orvert
- Chlorostilbon notatus*** (G. C. Reich, 1795) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-chinned Sapphire (S)
Colibrí verdecito, Esmeralda gorgiazul, Zafiro barbiazul
(F) Colibri à menton bleu
- Chlorostilbon olivaresi*** Stiles, 1996 II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Chiribiquete Emerald (S) Esmeralda del
Chiribiquete (F) Émeraude d'Olivares
- Chlorostilbon poortmani*** (Bourcier, 1843) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Short-tailed Emerald (S)
Esmeralda colicorta (F) Émeraude à queue courte
- Chlorostilbon prasinus* (Lesson, 1830) = *Chlorostilbon*
mellisugus (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Chlorostilbon ricardii*** (Gervais, 1835) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Cuban Emerald (S) Esmeralda zunzún (F)
Émeraude de Ricard
- Chlorostilbon russatus*** (Salvin & Godman, 1881) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Coppery Emerald (S)
Esmeralda bronceada (F) Émeraude cuivrée
- Chlorostilbon salvini* Cabanis & Heine, 1860 =
Chlorostilbon mellisugus (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Chlorostilbon stenurus*** (Cabanis & Heine, 1860) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Narrow-tailed Emerald (S)
- Esmeralda cola de alambre, Esmeralda colifina (F)
Émeraude à queue étroite
- Chlorostilbon swainsonii*** (Lesson, 1829) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Hispaniolan Emerald (S)
Esmeralda de la Española, Zumbador (F) Émeraude
d'Hispaniola
- Chlorostilbon vitticeps* (Simon, 1910) = *Chlorostilbon*
mellisugus (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Choeropsis liberiensis* Morton, 1844 = *Hexaprotodon*
liberiensis (Morton, 1849)
- Choloepus hoffmanni*** Peters, 1858 III
MEGALONYCHIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hoffmann's
Two-toed Sloth (S) Perezoso, Unau, Unau o perezoso
de Hoffman (F) Paresseux d'Hoffmann, Unau
d'Hoffmann
- Chondrohierax spp.*** Lesson, 1843 I/II 28
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Chondrohierax uncinatus*** (Temminck, 1822) I/II 28
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Hook-billed Kite (S) Gavilán
pico ganchudo, Milano picogarfo (F) Milan bec-en-croc
- Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii*** (Cassin, 1847) I
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Cuban Hook-billed Kite (S)
Busardo de Wilson (F) Busard de Wilson, Milan de
Cuba, Milan de Wilson
- Chondrohierax wilsonii* (Cassin, 1847) = *Chondrohierax*
uncinatus wilsonii (Cassin, 1847)
- Chondropython azureus* Meyer, 1874 = *Morelia viridis*
(Schlegel, 1872)
- Chondropython pulcher* Sauvage, 1878 = *Morelia viridis*
(Schlegel, 1872)
- Chondropython viridis* Schlegel, 1872 = *Morelia viridis*
(Schlegel, 1872)
- Choriotis arabs* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Ardeotis arabs*
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Choriotis australis* (J. E. Gray, 1829) = *Ardeotis australis*
(J. E. Gray, 1829)
- Choriotis kori* (Burchell, 1822) = *Ardeotis kori* (Burchell,
1822)
- Choriotis nigriceps* (Vigors, 1831) = *Ardeotis nigriceps*
(Vigors, 1831)
- Chorlito esquimal (S): *Numenius borealis*
- Chorlo polar (S): *Numenius borealis*
- Chosna (S): *Potos flavus*
- Chosna pericote (S): *Bassaricyon gabbii*
- Chouette à collier (F): *Pulsatrix melanota*
- Chouette africaine (F): *Strix woodfordii*
- Chouette à joues blanches (F): *Sceloglaux albifacies*
- Chouette à lignes noires (F): *Ciccaba nigrolineata*
- Chouette à lunettes (F): *Pulsatrix perspicillata*
- Chouette à sourcils jaunes (F): *Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana*
- Chouette baie (F): *Phodilus badius*
- Chouette boobok (F): *Ninox novaeseelandiae*
- Chouette chevêche (F): *Athene noctua*
- Chouette chevêchette (F): *Glaucidium passerinum*
- Chouette coucou (F): *Ninox novaeseelandiae*
- Chouette de Butler (F): *Strix butleri*
- Chouette de Cuba (F): *Gymnoglaux lawrencii*
- Chouette de Harris (F): *Aegolius harrisii*
- Chouette de Koeniswald (F): *Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana*
- Chouette de l'Oural (F): *Strix uralensis*

- Chouette de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Uroglauis dimorpha*
 Chouette des forêts (F): *Heteroglaux blewitti*
 Chouette des îles Salomons (F): *Nesasio solomonensis*
 Chouette des Moluques (F): *Ninox squamipila*
 Chouette des pagodes (F): *Strix seloputo*
 Chouette de Tengmalm (F): *Aegolius funereus*
 Chouette de terrier (F): *Athene cunicularia*
 Chouette dryade (F): *Strix hylophila*
 Chouette d'Ussher (F): *Scotopelia ussheri*
 Chouette effraie (F): *Tyto alba*
 Chouette épervière (F): *Surnia ulula*
 Chouette épervière (F): *Ninox squamipila*
 Chouette épervière de l'île Christmas (F): *Ninox natalis*
 Chouette fasciée (F): *Strix albitarsis*
 Chouette fauve (F): *Strix fulvescens*
 Chouette harfang (F): *Nyctea scandiaca*
 Chouette huhul (F): *Ciccaba huhula*
 Chouette hulotte (F): *Strix aluco*
 Chouette hulotte de Hume (F): *Strix butleri*
 Chouette lapone (F): *Strix nebulosa*
 Chouette leptogramme (F): *Strix leptogrammica*
 Chouette masquée (F): *Strix rufipes*
 Chouette mouchetée (F): *Strix virgata*
 Chouette noire et blanche (F): *Ciccaba nigrolineata*
 Chouette ocellée (F): *Strix ocellata*
 Chouette pêcheuse (F): *Scotopelia peli*
 Chouette-pêcheuse de Bouvier (F): *Scotopelia bouvieri*
 Chouette-pêcheuse de Pel (F): *Scotopelia peli*
 Chouette-pêcheuse rousse (F): *Scotopelia ussheri*
 Chouette rayée (F): *Strix varia*
 Chouettes, Petit-Duc Géant (F): *Strigidae*
 Chouette tachetée (F): *Strix occidentalis*
 Chousingha (E): *Tetracerus quadricornis*
Chrysenis batesii Gray, 1860 = *Corallus caninus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Chrysensis batesii Gray, 1860 = *Corallus batesii* (Gray, 1860)
Chrysocyon brachyurus (Illiger, 1815) II CANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Maned Wolf (S) Lobo de crin (F) Loup à crinière
Chrysolampis spp. Boie, 1831 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Chrysolampis mosquitus (Linnaeus, 1758) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Ruby-topaz Hummingbird (S) Colibrí rubí, Tucúto rubí (F) Colibri rubis-topaze
Chrysopathes spp. Opresko, 2003 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Chrysopathes formosa Opresko, 2003 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Chrysopathes gracilis Opresko, 2005 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Chrysopathes micracantha Opresko & Loiola, 2008 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Chrysopathes oligocrada Opresko & Loiola, 2008 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Chrysopathes speciosa Opresko, 2003 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Chrysotis finschi Sclater, 1864 = *Amazona finschi* (Sclater, 1864)
Chrysotis rhodocorytha Salvadori, 1890 = *Amazona rhodocorytha* (Salvadori, 1890)
Chrysotis tucumana Cabanis, 1885 = *Amazona tucumana* (Cabanis, 1885)
Chrysotis viridigenalis Cassin, 1853 = *Amazona viridigenalis* (Cassin, 1853)
Chrysotis xantholora G. R. Gray, 1859 = *Amazona xantholora* (G. R. Gray, 1859)
Chrysuronia spp. Bonaparte, 1850 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Chrysuronia oenone (Lesson, 1832) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-tailed Sapphire (S) Colibrí cola de oro, Zafiro colidorado (F) Saphir oenome
 Chuckwalla de San Esteban (F): *Sauromalus varius*
 Chuckwalla, Piebald (E): *Sauromalus varius*
 Chuckwalla, San Esteban Island (E): *Sauromalus varius*
 Chungungo (E): *Lontra felina*
 Chungungo (S): *Lontra felina*
 Chungungo (F): *Lontra felina*
 Chupacacao negro (S): *Daptrius ater*
 Chupacacao ventriblanco (S): *Ibycter americanus*
 Churica (S): *Brotogeris jugularis*
 Churiquita (S): *Touit dilectissimus*
 Cibeta africana (S): *Civettictis civetta*
 Cibeta atigrada (S): *Prionodon linsang*
 Cibeta de Madagascar (S): *Fossa fossana*
 Cibeta moteada (S): *Prionodon pardicolor*
 Cibeta nutria (S): *Cynogale bennettii*
 Cibeta palmirayada (S): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
Ciccaba spp. Wagler, 1832 II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
Ciccaba albitarsis (Bonaparte, 1850) = *Strix albitarsis* (Bonaparte, 1850)
Ciccaba albitarsus (Bonaparte, 1850) = *Strix albitarsis* (Bonaparte, 1850)
Ciccaba huhula (Daudin, 1800) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-banded Owl (S) Cárabo negro, Lechuza negra (F) Chouette huhul
Ciccaba minima Carriker, 1935 = *Otus ingens* (Salvin, 1897)
Ciccaba nigrolineata (Sclater, 1859) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-and-white Owl (S) Búho blanquinegro, Cárabo blanquinegro, Cárabo de sudamérica, Lechuza blanquinegra (F) Chouette à lignes noires, Chouette noire et blanche
Ciccaba virgata (Cassin, 1850) = *Strix virgata* (Cassin, 1850)
Ciccaba woodfordii (A. Smith, 1834) = *Strix woodfordii* (A. Smith, 1834)
Cicinnurus spp. Vieillot, 1816 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
Cicinnurus magnificus (Pennant, 1781) = *Diphyllodes magnificus* (Pennant, 1781)
Cicinnurus regius (Linnaeus, 1758) II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) King Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier royal
Cicinnurus respublica (Bonaparte, 1850) = *Diphyllodes respublica* (Bonaparte, 1850)
Ciconia boyciana Swinhoe, 1873 I CICONIIDAE (Aves) (E) Japanese White Stork, Oriental Stork, Oriental White Stork (S) Cigüeña blanca coreana, Cigüeña del Japón, Cigüeña oriental (F) Cigogne à bec noir, Cigogne blanche de Corée, Cigogne blanche du Japon, Cigogne blanche orientale, Cigogne orientale

- Ciconia mycteria* Lichtenstein, 1819 = *Jabiru mycteria* (Lichtenstein, 1819)
- Ciconia nigra*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II CICONIIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Stork (S) Cigüeña negra (F) Cigogne noire
- Cicupa (S): *Pulsatrix melanota*
- Ciervo Almiscelero (S): *Moschus moschiferus*
- Ciervo andino meridional (S): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*
- Ciervo andino septentrional (S): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
- Ciervo bactriano (S): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
- Ciervo de Cachemira (S): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*
- Ciervo de Duvaucel (S): *Rucervus duvaucelii*
- Ciervo de Eld (S): *Rucervus eldii*
- Ciervo de Kuhl (S): *Axis kuhlii*
- Ciervo de la Berberia (S): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*
- Ciervo de las Pampas (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
- Ciervo de los Calamianes (S): *Axis calamianensis*
- Ciervo de los pantanos (S): *Blastocerus dichotomus*
- Ciervo del Turquestán (S): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
- Ciervo de Marjal (S): *Axis kuhlii*
- Ciervo enano (S): *Pudu puda*
- Ciervo marismeño (S): *Blastocerus dichotomus*
- Ciervo pampero (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
- Ciervo porquerizo de Indochina (S): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
- Ciervo porquerizo de Kuhl (S): *Axis kuhlii*
- Ciervo porquerizo de los Calamianes (S): *Axis calamianensis*
- Ciervo rojo (S): *Cervus elaphus*
- Cigogne à bec noir (F): *Ciconia boyciana*
- Cigogne blanche de Corée (F): *Ciconia boyciana*
- Cigogne blanche du Japon (F): *Ciconia boyciana*
- Cigogne blanche orientale (F): *Ciconia boyciana*
- Cigogne noire (F): *Ciconia nigra*
- Cigogne orientale (F): *Ciconia boyciana*
- Cigüeña blanca coreana (S): *Ciconia boyciana*
- Cigüeña del Japón (S): *Ciconia boyciana*
- Cigüeña negra (S): *Ciconia nigra*
- Cigüeña oriental (S): *Ciconia boyciana*
- Cinixys belliana* (Gray, 1831) = *Kinixys belliana* (Gray, 1831)
- Cinixys dorri* Lataste, 1888 = *Kinixys belliana* (Gray, 1831)
- Cinixys erosa* (Schweigger, 1812) = *Kinixys erosa* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Cinixys homeana* (Bell, 1827) = *Kinixys homeana* Bell, 1827
- Cinixys lobatsiana* Power, 1927 = *Kinixys lobatsiana* (Power, 1927)
- Circaète à poitrine noire (F): *Circaetus pectoralis*
- Circaète barré (F): *Circaetus fasciolatus*
- Circaète brun (F): *Circaetus cinereus*
- Circaète cendré (F): *Circaetus cinerascens*
- Circaète de Beaudouin (F): *Circaetus beaudouini*
- Circaète Jean-le-Blanc (F): *Circaetus gallicus*
- Circaetus* spp.** Vieillot, 1816 II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Circaetus beaudouini*** Verreaux & Des Murs, 1862 II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Beaudouin's Snake-Eagle (S) Culebrera Sudanesa (F) Cercaète de Beaudouin
- Circaetus cinerascens*** J. W. von Müller, 1851 II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Banded Snake-Eagle, Smaller Banded Snake-Eagle (S) Águila culebrera coliblanca, Culebrera coliblanca (F) Cercaète cendré
- Circaetus cinereus*** Vieillot, 1818 II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown Harrier-Eagle, Brown Snake-Eagle (S) Águila culebrera de Brown, Culebrera sombría (F) Cercaète brun
- Circaetus fasciolatus*** Kaup, 1847 II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Fasciated Snake-Eagle, Southern Banded Snake-Eagle (S) Culebrera barreada (F) Cercaète barré
- Circaetus gallicus*** (Gmelin, 1788) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Short-toed Eagle, Short-toed Snake-Eagle (S) Águila culebrera, Culebrera barreada, Culebrera europea (F) Cercaète Jean-le-Blanc
- Circaetus gallicus heptneri* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Circaetus gallicus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Circaetus gallicus pectoralis* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Circaetus pectoralis* A. Smith, 1829
- Circaetus pectoralis*** A. Smith, 1829 II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-breasted Harrier-Eagle, Black-breasted Snake-Eagle, Black-chested Snake-Eagle (S) Culebrera pechinegra (F) Cercaète à poitrine noire
- Circaetus solitarius* Tschudi, 1844 = *Harpyhaliaetus solitarius* (Tschudi, 1844)
- Circus* spp.** Lacepède, 1799 II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Circus aeruginosus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Eurasian Marsh-Harrier, Marsh Harrier, Western Marsh-Harrier (S) Aguilucho lagunero, Aguilucho lagunero Occidental (F) Busard des roseaux
- Circus aeruginosus approximans* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Circus approximans* Peale, 1848
- Circus aeruginosus maillardi* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Circus maillardi* Verreaux, 1862
- Circus aeruginosus spilonotus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Circus spilonotus* Kaup, 1847
- Circus approximans*** Peale, 1848 II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Australasian Harrier, Pacific Marsh-Harrier, Swamp Harrier (S) Aguilucho lagunero del pacifico (F) Busard de Gould
- Circus assimilis*** Jardine & Selby, 1828 II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Spotted Harrier (S) Aguilucho moteado (F) Busard tacheté
- Circus buffoni*** (Gmelin, 1788) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-winged Harrier (S) Aguilucho de azara, Aguilucho de ciénaga, Gavilán grande (F) Busard de Buffon
- Circus cinereus*** Vieillot, 1816 II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Cinereous Harrier (S) Aguilucho vari, Gavilán ceniciento (F) Busard bariolé
- Circus cyaneus*** (Linnaeus, 1766) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Hen Harrier, Marsh Hawk, Northern Harrier (S) Aguilucho pálido, Gavilán rastrero (F) Busard Saint-Martin
- Circus macroscelus* Newton, 1863 = *Circus maillardi* Verreaux, 1862
- Circus macrourus*** (S. G. Gmelin, 1770) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Pale Harrier, Pallid Harrier (S) Aguilucho papialbo (F) Busard pâle

- Circus maillardi*** Verreaux, 1862 II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Madagascar Harrier, Madagascar Marsh-Harrier, Malagasy Marsh-Harrier, Réunion Harrier, Réunion Marsh-Harrier (S) Aguilucho lagunero malgache (F) Busard de Maillard
Circus maillardi J. Verreaux, 1862 = *Circus maillardi* Verreaux, 1862
- Circus maurus*** (Temminck, 1828) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Harrier (S) Aguilucho negro (F) Busard maure
- Circus melanoleucos*** (Pennant, 1769) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Pied Harrier (S) Aguilucho pío (F) Busard tchoug
- Circus pygargus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Montagu's Harrier (S) Aguilucho cenizo (F) Busard cendré, Busard de montagne
- Circus ranivorus*** (Daudin, 1800) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) African Marsh-Harrier (S) Aguilucho lagunero etiópico (F) Busard grenouillard
- Circus spilonotus*** Kaup, 1847 II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Eastern Marsh-Harrier, Papuan Harrier, Spotted-backed Harrier, Spotted Marsh-Harrier (S) Aguilucho lagunero oriental (F) Busard d'Orient
Circus teesa Franklin, 1831 = *Butastur teesa* (Franklin, 1831)
- Cirripathes* spp.** Blainville, 1834 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cirripathes aggregata van Pesch, 1914 = *Stichopathes aggregata* (van Pesch, 1914)
- Cirripathes anguina*** (Dana, 1846) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cirripathes contorta*** van Pesch, 1910 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cirripathes densiflora*** Silberfeld, 1909 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cirripathes desbonni Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 = *Allopathes desbonni* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
- Cirripathes diversa*** Brook, 1889 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cirripathes filiformis Gray, 1868 = *Stichopathes filiformis* (Gray, 1868)
- Cirripathes flagellum*** Brook, 1889 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cirripathes gardineri*** Forster Cooper, 1904 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cirripathes hainanensis*** Zou & Zhou, 1982 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cirripathes indica*** Summers, 1910 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cirripathes lutkeni (Brook, 1889) = *Stichopathes lutkeni* Brook, 1889
- Cirripathes musculosa*** van Pesch, 1910 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cirripathes nana*** van Pesch, 1910 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cirripathes paucispina Brook, 1889 = *Stichopathes paucispina* (Brook, 1889)
- Cirripathes propinqua*** Brook, 1889 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cirripathes ramosa* van Pesch, 1910 = *Hillopathes ramosa* (van Pesch, 1910)
- Cirripathes rumphii*** van Pesch, 1910 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cirripathes saccula van Pesch, 1914 = *Stichopathes saccula* (van Pesch, 1914)
- Cirripathes secchini*** Echeverria, 2002 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cirripathes semiglabra van Pesch, 1914 = *Stichopathes semiglabra* (van Pesch, 1914)
- Cirripathes setacea* (Gray, 1860) = *Stichopathes setacea* (Gray, 1860)
Cirripathes setacea occidentalis (Gray, 1860) = *Stichopathes occidentalis* (Gray, 1860)
- Cirripathes sieboldii*** Blainville, 1834 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cirripathes sinensis*** Zou & Zhou, 1984 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cirripathes solorensis van Pesch, 1914 = *Stichopathes solorensis* (van Pesch, 1914)
- Cirripathes spiralis*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cirripathes translucens*** van Pesch, 1910 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cirripathes variabilis van Pesch, 1914 = *Stichopathes variabilis* (van Pesch, 1914)
- Cisne coscoroba (S): *Coscoroba coscoroba*
Cisne cuellinegro (S): *Cygnus melancoryphus*
Cistoclemmys flavomarginata Gray, 1863 = *Cuora flavomarginata* (Gray, 1863)
Cistoclemmys galbinifrons (Bourret, 1939) = *Cuora galbinifrons* Bourret, 1939
Cistoclemmys hainanensis (Li, 1958) = *Cuora galbinifrons* Bourret, 1939
Cistoclemmys serrata (Iverson & McCord, 1992) = *Cuora galbinifrons* Bourret, 1939
Cistuda bealei Gray, 1831 = *Sacalia bealei* (Gray, 1831)
Cistudo bankanensis Bleeker in Gray, 1864 = *Notochelys platynota* (Gray, 1834)
Cistudo blandingii Holbrook 1838 = *Emydoidea blandingii* (Holbrook, 1838)
Cistudo borneensis Bleeker, 1857 = *Orlitia borneensis* Gray, 1873
Cistudo carolina (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Cistudo diardii Duméril and Bibron, 1835 = *Cyclemys dentata* Gray, 1831
Cistudo gibbosa Bleeker, 1857 = *Malayemys subtrijuga* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
Cistudo major Agassiz, 1857 = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Cistudo mexicana Gray, 1849 = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Cistudo ornata Agassiz, 1857 = *Terrapene ornata* (Agassiz, 1857)
Cistudo triunguis Agassiz, 1857 = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Cistudo virginea Agassiz, 1857 = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)

- Cistudo yucatanensis* Boulenger, 1895 = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Citharocyathus conicus* Alcock, 1902 = *Notocyathus conicus* (Alcock, 1902)
- Citharocyathus venustus* Alcock, 1902 = *Notocyathus venustus* (Alcock, 1902)
- Civelle (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Civeta (S): *Fossa fossana*
- Civeta (S): *Civettictis civetta*
- Civeta de Derby (S): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
- Civeta de palmera común (S): *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus*
- Civeta de palmera de Jerdon (S): *Paradoxurus jerdoni*
- Civeta de palmera enmascarada (S): *Paguma larvata*
- Civeta de Sumatra (S): *Cynogale bennettii*
- Civeta franjeada (S): *Prionodon linsang*
- Civet, African (E): *Civettictis civetta*
- Civet, Asian Palm (E): *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus*
- Civet, Banded Palm (E): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
- Civet, Common Palm (E): *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus*
- Civet, Hardwick's (E): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
- Civet, Jerdon's Palm (E): *Paradoxurus jerdoni*
- Civet, Large Indian (E): *Viverra zibetha*
- Civet, Malabar (E): *Viverra civettina*
- Civet, Malabar Large-spotted (E): *Viverra civettina*
- Civet, Malagasy (E): *Fossa fossana*
- Civet, Masked Palm (E): *Paguma larvata*
- Civet, Small Indian (E): *Viverricula indica*
- Civet, Striped (E): *Fossa fossana*
- Civette (F): *Civettictis civetta*
- Civette à bandes (F): *Prionodon linsang*
- Civette africaine (F): *Civettictis civetta*
- Civette à grandes taches (F): *Viverra civettina*
- Civette d'Afrique (F): *Civettictis civetta*
- Civette fossane (F): *Fossa fossana*
- Civette-loutre de Sumatra (F): *Cynogale bennettii*
- Civette malgache (F): *Fossa fossana*
- Civette palmiste à bandes de Derby (F): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
- Civette palmiste à masque (F): *Paguma larvata*
- Civette palmiste de Jerdon (F): *Paradoxurus jerdoni*
- Civette palmiste hermaphrodite (F): *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus*
- Civette palmiste rayée (F): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
- Civettictis civetta*** (Schreber, 1776) III VIVERRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) African Civet (S) *Civeta africana*, Civeta (F) Civette, Civette africaine, Civette d'Afrique
- Civet, Tiger (E): *Prionodon pardicolor*
- Cladangia* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cladangia exusta*** Lütken, 1873 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cladangia gemmans*** Chevalier, 1966 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cladocora* spp.** Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cladocora arbuscula*** (LeSueur, 1821) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Ivory Tube Coral (S) Coral de tubo (F) Corail arbuscule
- Cladocora caespitosa*** (Linnaeus, 1767) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cladocora conferta* Moseley, 1881 = *Colangia moseleyi* (Faustino, 1927)
- Cladocora debilis*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Thin Tube Coral (S) Coral fino de tubo (F) Corail arbuscule mince
- Cladocora moseleyi* Faustino, 1927 = *Colangia moseleyi* (Faustino, 1927)
- Cladocora pacifica*** Cairns, 1991 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cladocora patriarca* Pourtalès, 1874 = *Cladocora debilis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849
- Cladopathes* spp.** Brook, 1889 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cladopathes heterosticha* (Kinoshita, 1910) = *Hexapathes heterosticha* Kinoshita, 1910
- Cladopathes plumosa*** Brook, 1889 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- CLADOPATHIDAE spp.** Kinoshita, 1910 II (Anthozoa)
- Cladopsammia* spp.** Lacaze-Duthiers, 1897 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cladopsammia echinata*** Cairns, 1984 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cladopsammia eguchii*** (Wells, 1982) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cladopsammia gracilis*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cladopsammia manuelensis*** (Chevalier, 1966) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cladopsammia rolandi*** Lacaze-Duthiers, 1897 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cladopsammia willeyi*** (Gardiner, 1899) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Clam, Bear Paw (E): *Hippopus hippopus*
- Clam, Boring (E): *Tridacna crocea*
- Clam, China (E): *Hippopus porcellanus*
- Clam, Crocea (E): *Tridacna crocea*
- Clam, Crocus (E): *Tridacna crocea*
- Clam, Derasa (E): *Tridacna derasa*
- Clam, Fluted (E): *Tridacna squamosa*
- Clam, Fluted Giant (E): *Tridacna squamosa*
- Clam, Giant (E): *Tridacna gigas*
- Clam, Gigas (E): *Tridacna gigas*
- Clam, Horse's Hoof (E): *Hippopus hippopus*
- Clam, Maxima (E): *Tridacna maxima*
- Clam, Maxima (E): *Tridacna noae*
- Clam, Saffron-coloured (E): *Tridacna crocea*
- Clam, Scaly (E): *Tridacna squamosa*
- Clams, Giant (E): *Tridacnidae*
- Clam, Small Giant (E): *Tridacna noae*
- Clam, Small Giant (E): *Tridacna maxima*
- Clam, Southern Giant (E): *Tridacna derasa*
- Clam, Strawberry (E): *Hippopus hippopus*
- Clam, Tevoro (E): *Tridacna tevoroa*
- Clanga clanga* (Pallas, 1811) = *Aquila clanga* Pallas, 1811
- Clanga hastata* (Lesson, 1831) = *Aquila pomarina* Brehm, 1831
- Clanga hastata* (Lesson, 1831) = *Aquila hastata* (Lesson, 1834)

- Clanga pomarina* (C. L. Brehm, 1831) = *Aquila pomarina* Brehm, 1831
- Clavarina scabricula* (Dana, 1846) = *Merulina scabricula* Dana, 1846
- Clavarina triangularis* Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977 = *Paraclavarina triangularis* (Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977)
- Clelia clelia* (Daudin, 1803) II COLUBRIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mussurana (S) Masurana, Mussurana (F) Mussurana, Mussurana d'Amérique du sud
- Clelia occipitolutea* (Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1854) = *Clelia clelia* (Daudin, 1803)
- Clelia plumbea* (Wied, 1820) = *Clelia clelia* (Daudin, 1803)
- Clemmyde de Muhlenberg (F): *Glyptemys muhlenbergii*
- Clemmyde sculptée (F): *Glyptemys insculpta*
- Clemmys bealei* (Gray, 1831) = *Sacalia bealei* (Gray, 1831)
- Clemmys bealii quadriocellata* (Siebenrock, 1903) = *Sacalia quadriocellata* (Siebenrock, 1903)
- Clemmys gibbera* Peters, 1874 = *Orlitia borneensis* Gray, 1873
- Clemmys guangxiensis* Qin, 1992 = *Mauremys annamensis* (Siebenrock, 1903)
- Clemmys guangxiensis* Qin, 1992 = *Mauremys mutica* (Cantor, 1842)
- Clemmys guttata*** (Schneider, 1792) II EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Spotted Turtle
- Clemmys guttata* Conant & Collins 1991 = *Clemmys guttata* (Schneider, 1792)
- Clemmys guttata* Crother 2000 = *Clemmys guttata* (Schneider, 1792)
- Clemmys guttata* Feldman & Parham 2002 = *Clemmys guttata* (Schneider, 1792)
- Clemmys guttata* Strauch 1862 = *Clemmys guttata* (Schneider, 1792)
- Clemmys insculpta* (LeConte, 1829) = *Glyptemys insculpta* (LeConte, 1829)
- Clemmys muhlenbergii* (Schoepff, 1801) = *Glyptemys muhlenbergii* (Schoepff, 1801)
- Clemmys mutica* (Cantor, 1842) = *Mauremys mutica* (Cantor, 1842)
- Clemmys nigricans* (Gray, 1834) = *Mauremys nigricans* (Gray, 1834)
- Clemmys nuchalis* Dunn, 1917 = *Glyptemys muhlenbergii* (Schoepff, 1801)
- Clemmys schmackeri* Boettger, 1894 = *Mauremys nigricans* (Gray, 1834)
- Clemmys schmackeri* Boettger, 1894 = *Mauremys mutica* (Cantor, 1842)
- Clemmys thurgii* Fitzinger, 1835 = *Hardella thurgii* (Gray, 1831)
- Cliftia fusca* Gray, 1849 = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Cliftia fusca* Gray, 1849 = *Epicrates maurus* Gray, 1849
- Clothonia anguiformis* (Schneider, 1801) = *Eryx johnii* (Russell, 1801)
- Clothonia johnii* (Russell, 1801) = *Eryx johnii* (Russell, 1801)
- Clubshell (E): *Pleurobema clava*
- Clytolaema* spp.** Gould, 1853 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Clytolaema rubricauda*** (Boddaert, 1783) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Brazilian Ruby (S) Colibrí colirrojo (F) Colibri rubis-émeraude
- Cnemaspis psychedelica* Grismer, Ngo & Grismer, 2010 I GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Cnemophilus* spp.** De Vis, 1890 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
- Cnemophilus loriae*** (Salvadori, 1894) II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Loria's Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier de Loria, Paradisier loria
- Cnemophilus macgregorii*** De Vis, 1890 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Crested Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier huppé
- Coati (F): *Nasua narica*
- Coati (S): *Nasua narica*
- Coati à museau blanc (F): *Nasua narica*
- Coati brun (F): *Nasua narica*
- Coati, Northern (E): *Nasua narica*
- Coati roux (F): *Nasua nasua solitaria*
- Coati, South American (E): *Nasua nasua*
- Coati, South Brazilian (E): *Nasua nasua solitaria*
- Coati, Southern (E): *Nasua nasua*
- Coati, White-nosed (E): *Nasua narica*
- Cobe lechwe (F): *Kobus leche*
- Cobo de Lechwe (S): *Kobus leche*
- Cobra à lunettes (F): *Naja naja*
- Cobra, Andaman (E): *Naja sagittifera*
- Cobra, Brazilian Water (E): *Cyclagras gigas*
- Cobra, Central Asian (E): *Naja oxiana*
- Cobra, Chinese (E): *Naja atra*
- Cobra, Chinese Spitting (E): *Naja atra*
- Cobra de anteojos (S): *Naja naja*
- Cobra des Indes (F): *Naja naja*
- Cobra, Equatorial Spitting (E): *Naja sumatrana*
- Cobra, False (E): *Cyclagras gigas*
- Cobra, False Water (E): *Cyclagras gigas*
- Cobra, Golden Spitting (E): *Naja sumatrana*
- Cobra, Indian (E): *Naja naja*
- Cobra, Indian Spectacled (E): *Naja naja*
- Cobra indien (F): *Naja naja*
- Cobra, Indochinese Spitting (E): *Naja siamensis*
- Cobra, Indonesian (E): *Naja sputatrix*
- Cobra, King (E): *Ophiophagus hannah*
- Cobra, Monocellate (E): *Naja kaouthia*
- Cobra, Monocled (E): *Naja kaouthia*
- Cobra, North Philippine Spitting (E): *Naja philippinensis*
- Cobra, Oxus (E): *Naja oxiana*
- Cobra, Peters's (E): *Naja samarensis*
- Cobra, Philippine (E): *Naja philippinensis*
- Cobra real (S): *Ophiophagus hannah*
- Cobra royal (F): *Ophiophagus hannah*
- Cobra, South-east Philippine Spitting (E): *Naja samarensis*
- Cobra, South Indonesian Spitting (E): *Naja sputatrix*
- Cochito (E): *Phocoena sinus*
- Cochito (F): *Phocoena sinus*
- Cochito (S): *Phocoena sinus*
- Cockatiel (E): *Nymphicus hollandicus*
- Cockatiel (S): *Nymphicus hollandicus*
- Cockatoo, Bare-eyed (E): *Cacatua sanguinea*

- Cockatoo, Blue-eyed (E): *Cacatua ophthalmica*
 Cockatoo, Ducorps's (E): *Cacatua ducorpsii*
 Cockatoo, Gang-gang (E): *Callocephalon fimbriatum*
 Cockatoo, Goffin's (E): *Cacatua goffiniana*
 Cockatoo, Greater Sulphur-crested (E): *Cacatua galerita*
 Cockatoo, Leadbeater's (E): *Cacatua leadbeateri*
 Cockatoo, Lesser Sulphur-crested (E): *Cacatua sulphurea*
 Cockatoo, Little (E): *Cacatua sanguinea*
 Cockatoo, Major Mitchell's (E): *Cacatua leadbeateri*
 Cockatoo, Moluccan (E): *Cacatua moluccensis*
 Cockatoo, Palm (E): *Probosciger aterrimus*
 Cockatoo, Philippine (E): *Cacatua haematuropygia*
 Cockatoo, Pink (E): *Cacatua leadbeateri*
 Cockatoo, Red-vented (E): *Cacatua haematuropygia*
 Cockatoo, Roseate (E): *Eolophus roseicapilla*
 Cockatoos (E): *Cacatuidae*
 Cockatoo, Salmon-crested (E): *Cacatua moluccensis*
 Cockatoo, Solomons (E): *Cacatua ducorpsii*
 Cockatoo, Sulphur-crested (E): *Cacatua galerita*
 Cockatoo, Tanimbar (E): *Cacatua goffiniana*
 Cockatoo, Umbrella (E): *Cacatua alba*
 Cockatoo, White (E): *Cacatua alba*
 Cockatoo, Yellow-crested (E): *Cacatua sulphurea*
 Cock-of-the-rock, Andean (E): *Rupicola peruvianus*
 Cock-of-the-rock, Common (E): *Rupicola rupicola*
 Cock-of-the-rock, Guianan (E): *Rupicola rupicola*
 Cock-of-the-rock, Orange (E): *Rupicola rupicola*
 Cock-of-the-rock, Peruvian (E): *Rupicola peruvianus*
 Cock-of-the-rock, Red (E): *Rupicola peruvianus*
 Cock-of-the-rock, Scarlet (E): *Rupicola peruvianus*
 Cock-of-the-rock, Smaller (E): *Rupicola rupicola*
 Cocodrilo americano (S): *Crocodylus acutus*
 Cocodrilo australiano (S): *Crocodylus johnstoni*
 Cocodrilo chico africano (S): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
 Cocodrilo de Cuba (S): *Crocodylus rhombifer*
 Cocodrilo de hocico corto (S): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
 Cocodrilo del Marjal (S): *Crocodylus palustris*
 Cocodrilo del Nilo (S): *Crocodylus niloticus*
 Cocodrilo del Orinoco (S): *Crocodylus intermedius*
 Cocodrilo de Mindoro (S): *Crocodylus mindorensis*
 Cocodrilo de Morelet (S): *Crocodylus moreletii*
 Cocodrilo de Nueva Guinea (S): *Crocodylus novaeguineae*
 Cocodrilo de Siam (S): *Crocodylus siamensis*
 Cocodrilo hociquifino africano (S): *Crocodylus cataphractus*
 Cocodrilo marismeno (S): *Crocodylus palustris*
 Cocodrilo poroso (S): *Crocodylus porosus*
 Cocodrilos (S): *Crocodylidae*
 Codorniz (S): *Colinus virginianus*
 Coelacanth (E): *Latimeria chalumnae*
 Coelacanth (F): *Latimeria chalumnae*
 Coelacanth, Menado (E): *Latimeria menadoensis*
Coeligena spp. Lesson, 1833 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Coeligena bonapartei (Boissonneau, 1840) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-bellied Starfrontlet (S) Colibrí inca dorado, Inca ventridorado (F) Inca de Bonaparte
Coeligena coeligena (Lesson, 1833) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Bronzy Inca (S) Colibrí inca bronceado, Inca bronceado (F) Inca céleste
Coeligena eos (Gould, 1848) = *Coeligena bonapartei* (Boissonneau, 1840)
Coeligena helianthea (Lesson, 1838) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-throated Starfrontlet (S) Colibrí inca ventrivioleta, Inca ventrivioleta (F) Inca porphyre
Coeligena inca Gould, 1852 = *Coeligena torquata* (Boissonneau, 1840)
Coeligena iris (Gould, 1854) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rainbow Starfrontlet (S) Frentiestrella arcoiris, Inca arcoiris (F) Inca iris
Coeligena lutetiae (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Buff-winged Starfrontlet (S) Frentiestrella alihabano, Inca alihabano (F) Inca à gemme bleue
Coeligena orina Wetmore, 1953 = *Coeligena bonapartei* (Boissonneau, 1840)
Coeligena phalerata (Bangs, 1898) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-tailed Starfrontlet (S) Inca coliblanco (F) Inca à queue blanche
Coeligena prunellei (Bourcier, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Inca (S) Inca negro (F) Inca noir
Coeligena torquata (Boissonneau, 1840) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Collared Inca (S) Colibrí inca acollarado, Inca acollarado (F) Inca à collier
Coeligena violifer (Gould, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Violet-throated Starfrontlet (S) Inca gorgimorado (F) Inca violifère
Coeligena wilsoni (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown Inca (S) Inca café, Inca pardo (F) Inca brun
Coeloccyathus typicus Sars, 1857 = *Monomyces pygmaea* (Risso, 1826)
Coelogyra laevis Nemenzo, 1959 = *Oulophyllia crispa* (Lamarck, 1816)
Coeloria arabica Klunzinger, 1879 = *Platygyra lamellina* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
Coeloria astreiformis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) = *Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Coeloria bottae Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Platygyra lamellina* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
Coeloria cooperi Gardiner, 1904 = *Oulophyllia crispa* (Lamarck, 1816)
Coeloria crosslandi Matthai, 1928 = *Platygyra crosslandi* (Matthai, 1928)
Coeloria daedalea (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Coeloria edwardsi Gardiner, 1899 = *Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Coeloria esperi (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) = *Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Coeloria forskalana Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 = *Platygyra lamellina* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
Coeloria laticollis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Platygyra lamellina* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
Coeloria leptoticha Klunzinger, 1879 = *Platygyra lamellina* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
Coeloria rustica (Dana, 1846) = *Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Coeloria sinensis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) = *Platygyra sinensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)

- Coeloria subdentata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Platygyra lamellina* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Coeloseris spp.** Vaughan, 1918 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Coeloseris mayeri** Vaughan, 1918 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Coelosmilia fecunda* Pourtalès, 1871 = *Anomocora fecunda* (Portalès, 1871)
- Coenangia conferta* (Verrill, 1869) = *Astrangia conferta* Verrill, 1870
- Coendou épineux (F): *Sphiggurus spinosus*
- Coendou mexicanus* (Kerr, 1792) = *Sphiggurus mexicanus* (Kerr, 1792)
- Coendou paraguayensis* Oken, 1816 = *Sphiggurus spinosus* (F. Cuvier, 1823)
- Coendou spinosus* (F. Cuvier, 1823) = *Sphiggurus spinosus* (F. Cuvier, 1823)
- Coendu espinoso (S): *Sphiggurus spinosus*
- Coenocyathus spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Coenocyathus anthophyllites** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Coenocyathus bartschi* Wells, 1947 = *Rhizosmilia maculata* (Portalès, 1874)
- Coenocyathus bowersi** Vaughan, 1906 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Coenocyathus brooki** Cairns, 1995 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Coenocyathus caribbeana** Cairns, 2000 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Coenocyathus corsicus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Pourtalosmilia anthophyllites* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Coenocyathus cylindricus** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Cylindrical Coral (S) Coral cilíndrico
- Coenocyathus dohrni* Döderlein, 1913 = *Caryophyllia inornata* (Duncan, 1878)
- Coenocyathus giesbrechti* Döderlein, 1913 = *Caryophyllia inornata* (Duncan, 1878)
- Coenocyathus goreau** Wells, 1972 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Goreau's Coral (S) Coral de Goreau
- Coenocyathus humanni** Cairns, 2000 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Coenocyathus lobatus* Chevalier, 1966 = *Coenocyathus cylindricus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Coenocyathus parvulus** (Cairns, 1979) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Small Coral (S) Coral párvulo
- Coenocyathus sagamiensis* Eguchi, 1968 = *Rhizosmilia sagamiensis* (Eguchi, 1968)
- Coenocyathus vermiformis* Pourtalès, 1868 = *Stenocyathus vermiformis* (Portalès, 1868)
- Coenopsammia aequiserialis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Tubastraea micranthus* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Coenopsammia affinis* Duncan, 1889 = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Coenopsammia aurea* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Coenopsammia coccinea* (Lesson, 1834) = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Coenopsammia ehrenbergiana* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Coenopsammia manni* Verrill, 1866 = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Coenopsammia radiata* Verrill, 1864 = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Coenopsammia ramiculosa* Rehberg, 1892 = *Tubastraea micranthus* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Coenopsammia tenuilamellosa* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Coenopsammia urvillii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Coenopsammia viridis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Tubastraea micranthus* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Coenopsammia willeyi* Gardiner, 1899 = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Coenosmilia spp.** Pourtalès, 1874 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Coenosmilia arbuscula** Pourtalès, 1874 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Dwarf Tree Coral (S) Coral arbolito
- Coenosmilia inordinata** Cairns, 1984 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Coenosmilia repens* Chevalier, 1966 = *Pourtalosmilia anthophyllites* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Coffre (F): *Caretta caretta*
- Coffre (F): *Natator depressus*
- Colacerda crestuda (S): *Discosura popelairii*
- Colacerda ventrinegra (S): *Discosura langsdorffi*
- Colacerda verde (S): *Discosura conversii*
- Colacinta colinegra (S): *Lesbia victoriae*
- Colacinta coliverde (S): *Lesbia nuna*
- Cola de pescado (S): *Huso huso*
- Colaespatula zamarrito (S): *Ocreatus underwoodii*
- Colangia spp.** Pourtalès, 1871 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Colangia immersa** Pourtalès, 1871 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Lesser Speckled Cup Coral (S) Coral tazón manchado (F) Corail calice mouchetée
- Colangia jamaicensis** Cairns, 2000 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Colangia moseleyi** (Faustino, 1927) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Colangia multpalifera** Cairns, 2000 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Colangia simplex* Pourtalès, 1878 = *Gardineria simplex* (Portalès, 1878)
- Colapinto ecuatoriano (S): *Phlogophilus hemileucurus*
- Colasisi (E): *Loriculus philippensis*
- Colayo (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Colibri spp.** Müller, 1773 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Colibri à ailes saphir (F): *Pterophanes cyanopterus*
- Colibri à bec incurvé (F): *Glaucis dohrnii*
- Colibri à bec noir (F): *Trochilus scitulus*
- Colibrí abejorro (S): *Chaetocercus bombus*
- Colibri à calotte violette (F): *Goldmania violiceps*
- Colibri à coiffe blanche (F): *Microchera albocoronata*

Colibri adèle (F): *Oreotrochilus adela*
Colibri admirable (S): *Loddigesia mirabilis*
Colibri à dos noir (F): *Ramphomicron dorsale*
Colibri à épaulettes (F): *Eupherusa eximia*
Colibri à flancs blancs (F): *Oreotrochilus leucopleurus*
Colibri à gorge améthyste (F): *Lampornis amethystinus*
Colibri à gorge blanche (F): *Leucochloris albicollis*
Colibri à gorge bleue (F): *Lampornis clemenciae*
Colibri à gorge grenat (F): *Lamprolaima rhami*
Colibri à gorge lilas (F): *Lampornis hemileucus*
Colibri à gorge noire (F): *Archilochus alexandri*
Colibri à gorge rubis (F): *Archilochus colubris*
Colibri aliazul (S): *Pterophanes cyanopterus*
Colibri alicastaño (S): *Lamprolaima rhami*
Colibri amatista (S): *Calliphlox amethystina*
Colibri amatistino (S): *Lampornis amethystinus*
Colibri à menton bleu (F): *Chlorostilbon notatus*
Colibri améthyste (F): *Calliphlox amethystina*
Colibri anaïs (F): *Colibri coruscans*
Colibri ante (S): *Leucippus fallax*
Colibri anteado (S): *Leucippus fallax*
Colibri apagado (S): *Aphantochroa cirrochloris*
Colibri à petit bec (F): *Ramphomicron microrhynchum*
Colibri à plastron noir (F): *Oreotrochilus melanogaster*
Colibri à poitrine violette (F): *Sternoclyta cyanopectus*
Colibri à queue bronzée (F): *Chalybura urochrysa*
Colibri à queue courte (F): *Myrmia micrura*
Colibri à queue en ciseaux (F): *Hylonympha macrocerca*
Colibri à queue large (F): *Selasphorus platycercus*
Colibri à queue mi-blanche (F): *Phlogophilus hemileucurus*
Colibri à queue singulière (F): *Doricha enicura*
Colibri à queue verte (F): *Leucippus chlorocercus*
Colibri ardent (F): *Selasphorus ardens*
Colibri ardente (S): *Selasphorus ardens*
Colibri astral (S): *Chaetocercus astreans*
Colibri aterciopelado (S): *Lafresnaya lafresnayi*
Colibri à tête bleue (F): *Cyanophaea bicolor*
Colibri à tête cuivrée (F): *Elvira cupreiceps*
Colibri à tête noire (F): *Trochilus polytmus*
Colibri à tête rose (F): *Anthocephala floriceps*
Colibri à tête violette (F): *Klais guimeti*
Colibri austral (S): *Sephanoides sephanoides*
Colibri aux huppées d'or (F): *Heliactin bilophus*
Colibri à ventre blanc (F): *Colibri serrirostris*
Colibri à ventre châtain (F): *Lampornis castaneoventris*
Colibri à ventre noir (F): *Eupherusa nigriventris*
Colibri avocette (F): *Anthracothonax recurvirostris*
Colibri avocettin (F): *Opisthoprora euryptera*
Colibri barbiesmeralda (S): *Abeillia abeillei*
Colibri barbinegro (S): *Archilochus alexandri*
Colibri bicolor (S): *Cyanophaea bicolor*
Colibri blanieliva (S): *Leucippus chlorocercus*
Colibri blanquiverde (S): *Amazilia viridicauda*
Colibri bonito (S): *Calothorax pulcher*
Colibri bourdon (F): *Chaetocercus bombus*
Colibri cabeciazul (S): *Klais guimeti*
Colibri cabecidorado (S): *Boissonneaua flavescens*
Colibri cabecivioleta (S): *Klais guimeti*
Colibri caliope (S): *Stellula calliope*
Colibri calliope (F): *Stellula calliope*
Colibri canelo (S): *Amazilia rutila*
Colibri capirrufo (S): *Chalcostigma ruficeps*
Colibri caribeño gorgimorado (S): *Eulampis jugularis*
Colibri caribeño gorgiverde (S): *Eulampis holosericeus*
Colibri casqué (F): *Oxypogon guerinii*
Colibri céleste (F): *Agelaiocercus coelestis*
Colibri centelleante (S): *Selasphorus scintilla*
Colibri charmant (F): *Calothorax pulcher*
Colibri chivito (S): *Oxypogon guerinii*
Colibri circé (F): *Cynanthus latirostris*
Colibri cobrizo (S): *Aglaeactis cupripennis*
Colibri colaceleste (S): *Augastes scutatus*
Colibri cola de hoja (S): *Ocreatus underwoodii*
Colibri cola de oro (S): *Chrysura oenone*
Colibri coliancho (S): *Selasphorus platycercus*
Colibri coliazul (S): *Amazilia cyanura*
Colibri coliblanco (S): *Campylopterus ensipennis*
Colibri colibronce (S): *Polyonymus caroli*
Colibri colicorto (S): *Myrmia micrura*
Colibri colihabano (S): *Boissonneaua flavescens*
Colibri colilargo mayor (S): *Lesbia victoriae*
Colibri colilargo menor (S): *Lesbia nuna*
Colibri colipinto ecuatoriano (S): *Phlogophilus hemileucurus*
Colibri colipinto peruano (S): *Phlogophilus harterti*
Colibri colirraro (S): *Doricha enicura*
Colibri colirrayado (S): *Eupherusa eximia*
Colibri colirrojo (S): *Clytolaema rubricauda*
Colibri colirrufo (S): *Amazilia tzacatl*
Colibri colpinto (S): *Tilmatura dupontii*
Colibri coludo azul (S): *Agelaiocercus kingi*
Colibri coludo verde (S): *Lesbia nuna*
Colibri cometa (S): *Sappho sparganura*
Colibri comète (F): *Taphrolesia griseiventris*
Colibri condecorado (S): *Aglaeactis castelnaudii*
Colibri copetón (S): *Stephanoxis lalandi*
Colibri cora (F): *Thaumastura cora*
Colibri cora (S): *Thaumastura cora*
Colibri cordillerano (S): *Oreotrochilus leucopleurus*
Colibri corinne (F): *Heliomaster longirostris*
Colibri cornudito (S): *Heliactin bilophus*
Colibri corona-verde (S): *Amazilia viridifrons*
Colibri corona-violeta (S): *Amazilia violiceps*
Colibri coroniazul (S): *Amazilia cyanocephala*
Colibri coroniblanco (S): *Microchera albocoronata*
Colibri coruscans (Gould, 1846) || TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
(E) Sparkling Violet-ear (S) Colibri orejivioleta grande,
Colibri rutilante, Picaflor ventriazul (F) Colibri anaïs
Colibri crestado (S): *Orthorhynchus cristatus*
Colibri cuellicastano (S): *Heliodoxa aurescens*
Colibri d'Abeillé (F): *Abeillia abeillei*
Colibri d'Alice (F): *Aglaeactis aliciae*
Colibri d'Allen (F): *Selasphorus sasin*
Colibri d'Angèle (F): *Heliomaster furcifer*
Colibri d'Anna (F): *Calypte anna*
Colibri d'Arica (F): *Eulidia yarrellii*
Colibri de Alicia (S): *Aglaeactis aliciae*
Colibri de Allen (S): *Selasphorus sasin*
Colibri de Anna (S): *Calypte anna*

Colibrí de Arica (S): *Eulidia yarrellii*
Colibrí de Barbijo (S): *Helimaster furcifer*
Colibrí de Benjamin (F): *Urodictes benjamini*
Colibrí de Berilo (S): *Amazilia beryllina*
Colibrí de Berlepsch (F): *Chaetocercus berlepschi*
Colibrí de Bouguer (F): *Urochroa bougueri*
Colibrí de Bouguer (S): *Urochroa bougueri*
Colibrí de Bourcier (F): *Polyonymus caroli*
Colibrí de Buffon (F): *Chalybura buffonii*
Colibrí de Buffon (S): *Chalybura buffonii*
Colibrí de Burmeister (F): *Microstilbon burmeisteri*
Colibrí de Burmeister (S): *Microstilbon burmeisteri*
Colibrí de Castelneau (F): *Aglaeactis castelnaudii*
Colibrí de Cochabamba (S): *Oreotrochilus adela*
Colibrí de Constant (F): *Helimaster constantii*
Colibrí de Costa (F): *Calypte costae*
Colibrí de Costa (S): *Calypte costae*
Colibrí de Cuvier (F): *Campylopterus curvierii*
Colibrí de Cuvier (S): *Campylopterus curvierii*
Colibrí de Delalande (F): *Stephanoxis lalandi*
Colibrí de Delphine (F): *Colibri delphinae*
Colibrí de Dohrn (F): *Glaucis dohrnii*
Colibrí de Dupont (S): *Tilmatura dupontii*
Colibrí de Elisa (S): *Doricha eliza*
Colibrí de Elliot (S): *Atthis ellioti*
Colibrí de Eloísa (S): *Atthis heloisa*
Colibrí de Esmeraldas (S): *Chaetocercus berlepschi*
Colibrí de Geoffroy (F): *Schistes geoffroyi*
Colibrí de Goldman (S): *Goldmania violiceps*
Colibrí de Goudot (F): *Lepidopyga goudoti*
Colibrí de Goudot (S): *Lepidopyga goudoti*
Colibrí de Guerrero (S): *Eupherusa poliocerca*
Colibrí de Hartert (F): *Phlogophilus harterti*
Colibrí de Herrán (S): *Chalcostigma herrani*
Colibrí de Jardine (F): *Boissonneaua jardini*
Colibrí de Jourdan (F): *Chaetocercus jourdani*
Colibrí de Jourdan (S): *Chaetocercus jourdani*
Colibrí de Juan Fernández (S): *Sephanoides fernandensis*
Colibrí de Julia (S): *Damophila julie*
Colibrí de Lafresnaye (F): *Lafresnaya lafresnaye*
Colibrí de las Bahamas (S): *Calliphlox evelynae*
Colibrí del Atacama (S): *Rhodopis vesper*
Colibrí del Chimborazo (S): *Oreotrochilus chimborazo*
Colibrí del Duida (S): *Campylopterus duidae*
Colibrí de Lillian (F): *Lepidopyga lilliae*
Colibrí d'Elliot (F): *Atthis ellioti*
Colibrí del Napo (S): *Campylopterus villaviscensio*
Colibri delphinae (Lesson, 1839) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Brown Violet-ear (S) Colibrí pardo,
Orejaviola café, Orejaviola marrón (F) Colibrí de
Delphine
Colibrí del Pirre (S): *Goethalsia bella*
Colibrí de Marte (S): *Helioangelus mavors*
Colibrí de Matthews (F): *Boissonneaua matthewsii*
Colibrí demi-deuil (F): *Florisuga fusca*
Colibrí de Mitchell (F): *Calliphlox mitchellii*
Colibrí de Mitchell (S): *Calliphlox mitchellii*
Colibrí de Mulsant (F): *Chaetocercus mulsanti*
Colibrí de Mulsant (S): *Chaetocercus mulsanti*
Colibrí de Perijá (S): *Metallura iracunda*
Colibrí de pico recurvado (S): *Glaucis dohrnii*
Colibrí d'Equateur (F): *Androdon aequatorialis*
Colibrí de raquetas (S): *Ocreatus underwoodii*
Colibrí de Rivoli (F): *Eugenes fulgens*
Colibrí de Santa Marta (F): *Chaetocercus astreans*
Colibrí de Santa Marta (S): *Campylopterus phainopeplus*
Colibrí des Bahamas (F): *Calliphlox evelynae*
Colibrí de Sibila (S): *Lampornis sybillae*
Colibrí de Stanley (S): *Chalcostigma stanleyi*
Colibrí des tépuis (F): *Polytmus milleri*
Colibrí de Sybil (F): *Lampornis sybillae*
Colibrí de Taczanowski (F): *Leucippus taczanowskii*
Colibrí de Taczanowski (S): *Leucippus taczanowskii*
Colibrí de tepui (S): *Polytmus milleri*
Colibrí de Teresa (S): *Polytmus theresiae*
Colibrí de Tumbes (F): *Leucippus baeri*
Colibrí de Tumbes (S): *Leucippus baeri*
Colibrí de Xantus (S): *Basilinna xantusii*
Colibrí d'Helen (F): *Mellisuga helenae*
Colibrí d'Oaxaca (F): *Eupherusa cyanophrys*
Colibrí du Chili (F): *Sephanoides sephanoides*
Colibrí du Chimborazo (F): *Oreotrochilus chimborazo*
Colibrí du Guerrero (F): *Eupherusa poliocerca*
Colibrí du Pirré (F): *Goethalsia bella*
Colibrí élise (F): *Doricha eliza*
Colibrí elvire (F): *Elvira chionura*
Colibríes (S): *Trochilidae*
Colibrí escamoso (S): *Helimaster squamosus*
Colibrí estelle (F): *Oreotrochilus estella*
Colibrí estrella picolargo (S): *Helimaster longirostris*
Colibrí étincelant (F): *Aglaeactis cupripennis*
Colibrí falle-vert (F): *Eulampis holosericeus*
Colibrí fanny (F): *Myrtis fanny*
Colibrí faux-saphir (F): *Lepidopyga coeruleogularis*
Colibrí féérique (F): *Heliothryx barroti*
Colibrí flamboyant (F): *Topaza pyra*
Colibrí flammule (F): *Selasphorus flammula*
Colibrí flavescent (F): *Boissonneaua flavescens*
Colibrí florido (S): *Anthocephala floriceps*
Colibrí frentiverde (S): *Heliodoxa xanthogonys*
Colibrí gargantidorado (S): *Polytmus guainumbi*
Colibrí gargantilla (S): *Leucochloris albicollis*
Colibrí géant (F): *Patagona gigas*
Colibrí gigante (S): *Patagona gigas*
Colibrí golondrina (S): *Eupetomena macroura*
Colibrí gorgiamatista (S): *Helioangelus amethysticollis*
Colibrí gorgiazul (S): *Lampornis clemenciae*
Colibrí gorgiescamoso (S): *Lampornis viridipallens*
Colibrí gorgirrubí (S): *Archilochus alexandri*
Colibrí gorgivioleta (S): *Lampornis hemileucus*
Colibrí gorgizafiro (S): *Lepidopyga coeruleogularis*
Colibrí gorjirrubí (S): *Archilochus colubris*
Colibrí grande colinegro (S): *Chalybura buffonii*
Colibrí grivelé (F): *Taphrospilus hypostictus*
Colibrí guaĩnumbi (F): *Polytmus guainumbi*
Colibrí guaĩnumbí (S): *Polytmus guainumbi*
Colibrí guerrerense (S): *Eupherusa poliocerca*
Colibrí hada occidental (S): *Heliothryx barroti*
Colibrí hada orejazul (S): *Heliothryx auritus*
Colibrí hada oriental (S): *Heliothryx auritus*

- Colibrí héliodore (F): *Chaetocercus heliodor*
Colibrí heliodoro (S): *Chaetocercus heliodor*
Colibrí hélioise (F): *Atthis heloisa*
Colibrí hirondelle (F): *Eupetomena macroura*
Colibrí huppé (F): *Orthorhyncus cristatus*
Colibrí inca acollarado (S): *Coeligena torquata*
Colibrí inca bronceado (S): *Coeligena coeligena*
Colibrí inca dorado (S): *Coeligena bonapartei*
Colibrí inca ventrivoleta (S): *Coeligena helianthea*
Colibrí insigne (F): *Panterpe insignis*
Colibrí insigne (S): *Panterpe insignis*
Colibrí jacobin (F): *Florisuga mellivora*
Colibrí jaspeado (S): *Adelomyia melanogenys*
Colibrí julie (F): *Damophila julie*
Colibrí lacero (S): *Heliangelus micraster*
Colibrí lazulita (S): *Campylopterus falcatus*
Colibrí lucifer (F): *Calothorax lucifer*
Colibrí lucifer (S): *Calothorax lucifer*
Colibrí lumachelle (F): *Augastes lumachella*
Colibrí lumaquela (S): *Augastes lumachella*
Colibrí madère (F): *Eulampis jugularis*
Colibrí magenta (F): *Calliphlox bryantae*
Colibrí magenta (S): *Calliphlox bryantae*
Colibrí magnífico (S): *Eugenes fulgens*
Colibrí médiastin (F): *Helimaster squamosus*
Colibrí morado (S): *Campylopterus hemileucurus*
Colibrí moteado (S): *Taphrospilus hypostictus*
Colibrí moucheté (F): *Adelomyia melanogenys*
Colibrí multipunteado (S): *Taphrospilus hypostictus*
Colibrí myrtis (S): *Myrtis fanny*
Colibrí nain (F): *Mellisuga minima*
Colibrí negrito (S): *Aglaeactis pamela*
Colibrí negro (S): *Florisuga fusca*
Colibrí noble (F): *Oreonympha nobilis*
Colibrí noble (S): *Oreonympha nobilis*
Colibrí nuquiblanco (S): *Florisuga mellivora*
Colibrí oaxaqueño (S): *Eupherusa cyanophrys*
Colibrí oliváceo (S): *Chalcostigma olivaceum*
Colibrí olivipunteado (S): *Leucippus chlorocercus*
Colibrí oreillard (F): *Heliothryx auritus*
Colibrí orejiblanco (S): *Basilinna leucotis*
Colibrí orejimoreado (S): *Colibri serrirostris*
Colibrí orejivioleta grande (S): *Colibri coruscans*
Colibrí orejivioleta verde (S): *Colibri thalassinus*
Colibrí paméla (F): *Aglaeactis pamela*
Colibrí pantalón cobrizo (S): *Eriocnemis cupreovertris*
Colibrí pantalón verde (S): *Eriocnemis vestita*
Colibrí pardo (S): *Colibri delphinae*
Colibrí patirrojo (S): *Chalybura urochrysis*
Colibrí pechiazul (S): *Sternoclyta cyanopectus*
Colibrí pechigrís (S): *Campylopterus largipennis*
Colibrí pechinegro (S): *Oreotrochilus melanogaster*
Colibrí pechirrojo (S): *Boissonneaua matthewsii*
Colibrí pecho canela (S): *Glaucis hirsutus*
Colibrí pectoral (S): *Heliangelus strophianus*
Colibrí picocuña (S): *Schistes geoffroyi*
Colibrí pico de cuña (S): *Schistes geoffroyi*
Colibrí picoespada (S): *Ensifera ensifera*
Colibrí picoespina (S): *Chalcostigma heteropogon*
Colibrí pico espina (S): *Ramphomicron microrhynchum*
Colibrí picolanza mayor (S): *Doryfera ludovicae*
Colibrí picolanza menor (S): *Doryfera johannae*
Colibrí picolezna (S): *Opisthoprora euryptera*
Colibrí pico lezna (S): *Anthracothorax recurvirostris*
Colibrí picosierra chico (S): *Glaucis dohrnii*
Colibrí piquiancho (S): *Cynanthus latirostris*
Colibrí piquiavoceta (S): *Opisthoprora euryptera*
Colibrí piquicorto común (S): *Ramphomicron microrhynchum*
Colibrí piquicorto dorsinegro (S): *Ramphomicron dorsale*
Colibrí piquicunna (S): *Schistes geoffroyi*
Colibrí piquidentado (S): *Androdon aequatorialis*
Colibrí piquilargo (S): *Helimaster longirostris*
Colibrí pochotero (S): *Helimaster constantii*
Colibrí portacintas (S): *Trochilus polytmus*
Colibrí portacintas piquinegro (S): *Trochilus scitulus*
Colibrí porte-épée (F): *Ensifera ensifera*
Colibrí prieto (S): *Cynanthus sordidus*
Colibrí puneño (S): *Oreotrochilus estella*
Colibrí puntablanca occidental (S): *Urosticte benjamini*
Colibrí real (S): *Heliangelus regalis*
Colibrí robinson (F): *Sephanoides fernandensis*
Colibrí rojizo mexicano (S): *Campylopterus rufus*
Colibrí rojizo venezolano (S): *Campylopterus hyperythrus*
Colibrí roux (F): *Selasphorus rufus*
Colibrí rubí (S): *Chrysolampis mosquitos*
Colibrí rubis-émeraude (F): *Clytolaema rubricauda*
Colibrí rubis-topaze (F): *Chrysolampis mosquitos*
Colibrí rufo (S): *Selasphorus rufus*
Colibrí ruiñeñor (S): *Campylopterus curvipennis*
Colibrí rutilante (S): *Colibri coruscans*
Colibris (F): *Trochilidae*
Colibrí sapho (F): *Sappho sparganura*
Colibrí scintillant (F): *Selasphorus scintilla*
Colibrí serrano gargantiazul (S): *Adelomyia melanogenys*
Colibrí-serrano gorjiamatista (S): *Lampornis amethystinus*
Colibrí-serrano gorjiazul (S): *Lampornis clemenciae*
Colibrí-serrano gorjiverde (S): *Lampornis viridipallens*
Colibrí-serrano pechiverde (S): *Lampornis sybillae*
Colibrí serrirostris (Vieillot, 1816) || TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) White-vented Violet-ear (S) Colibrí orejimoreado, Picaflor ventrerverde (F) Colibrí à ventre blanc
Colibrí sietecolores (S): *Boissonneaua jardini*
Colibrí sombre (F): *Cynanthus sordidus*
Colibrí superbe (F): *Augastes scutatus*
Colibrí tachteté (F): *Ramphodon naevius*
Colibrí terciopelo (S): *Lafresnaya lafresnayi*
Colibrí thalassin (F): *Colibri thalassinus*
Colibrí thalassinus (Swainson, 1827) || TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Green Violet-ear (S) Colibrí orejivioleta verde, Colibrí verdemar, Picaflor orejiazul (F) Colibrí thalassin
Colibrí tijereta (S): *Hylonympha macrocerca*
Colibrí topacio (S): *Topaza pella*
Colibrí topaze (F): *Topaza pella*
Colibrí tout-vert (F): *Polytmus theresiae*
Colibrí trompeur (F): *Leucippus fallax*
Colibrí turmalina (S): *Heliangelus exortis*
Colibrí variable (S): *Lampornis castaneovertris*

- Colibrí ventigrís (S): *Taphrolesbia griseiventris*
Colibrí ventrinegro (S): *Eupherusa nigriventris*
Colibrí ventriníveo (S): *Amazilia chionogaster*
Colibrí ventrivioleta (S): *Damophila julie*
Colibrí ventrizafiro (S): *Lepidopyga lilliae*
Colibrí verdecito (S): *Chlorostilbon notatus*
Colibrí verde colirrojo (S): *Metallura tyrianthina*
Colibrí verdemar (S): *Colibri thalassinus*
Colibri vert-d'eau (F): *Lampornis viridipallens*
Colibri vert et gris (F): *Aphantochroa cirrochloris*
Colibri vesper (F): *Rhodopsis vesper*
Colibrí vientre-canelo (S): *Amazilia yucatanensis*
Colibrí violeta (S): *Heliangelus viola*
Colibrí volcanero (S): *Selasphorus flammula*
Colibri zémès (F): *Tilmatura dupontii*
Colibrí zumbadorcito (S): *Mellisuga minima*
Colibrí zunzuncito (S): *Mellisuga helenae*
Colin de Ridgway (F): *Colinus virginianus ridgwayi*
Colín de Virginia (S): *Colinus virginianus*
Colin de Virginie (F): *Colinus virginianus*
Colin de Virginie masqué (F): *Colinus virginianus ridgwayi*
Colinus virginianus (Linnaeus, 1758) **I/NC**
PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Bobwhite Quail, Northern
Bobwhite (S) Codorniz, Colín de Virginia (F) Colin de Virginie
Colinus virginianus ridgwayi Brewster, 1885 **I**
PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Masked Bobwhite (S) Colín virginiano de Ridgway (F) Colin de Ridgway, Colin de Virginie masqué
Colín virginiano de Ridgway (S): *Colinus virginianus ridgwayi*
Colobe (F): *Colobus angolensis*
Colobe à camail (F): *Colobus polykomos*
Colobe à épaules blanches (F): *Colobus guereza*
Colobe à longs poils (F): *Colobus polykomos*
Colobe bai (F): *Piliocolobus badius*
Colobe bai (F): *Piliocolobus pennantii*
Colobe bai d'Afrique occidentale (F): *Piliocolobus badius*
Colobe bai de la Tana (F): *Piliocolobus rufomitrat*
Colobe bai de Zanzibar (F): *Piliocolobus kirkii*
Colobe bai du Cameroun (F): *Piliocolobus preussi*
Colobe blanc et noir d'Afrique occidentale (F): *Colobus polykomos*
Colobe de l'Abyssinie (F): *Colobus guereza*
Colobe de Van Beneden (F): *Procolobus verus*
Colobe ferrugineux (F): *Piliocolobus badius*
Colobe guéréza (F): *Colobus guereza*
Colobe huppé (F): *Procolobus verus*
Colobe magistrat (F): *Colobus polykomos*
Colobe noir (F): *Colobus satanas*
Colobe roux de la Tana (F): *Piliocolobus rufomitrat*
Colobe vert (F): *Procolobus verus*
Colobe vrai (F): *Procolobus verus*
Colobo blanco y negro de África occidental (S): *Colobus polykomos*
Colobo de Tana (S): *Piliocolobus rufomitrat*
Colobo herrumbroso occidental (S): *Piliocolobus badius*
Colobo negro (S): *Colobus satanas*
Colobo rojo (S): *Piliocolobus pennantii*
Colobo rojo de Camerún (S): *Piliocolobus preussi*
Colobo rojo de Zanzíbar (S): *Piliocolobus kirkii*
Colobo rojo guereza (S): *Colobus guereza*
Colobo rojo mitrado (S): *Piliocolobus rufomitrat*
Colobo verde (S): *Procolobus verus*
Colobus spp. Illiger, 1811 **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
Colobus abyssinicus Oken, 1816 = *Colobus guereza* Rüppell, 1835
Colobus, Angolan (E): *Colobus angolensis*
Colobus, Angolan Black-and-white (E): *Colobus angolensis*
Colobus, Angola Pied (E): *Colobus angolensis*
Colobus angolensis P. Sclater, 1860 **II**
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Angolan Black-and-white Colobus, Angolan Colobus, Angola Pied Colobus (F) Colobe
Colobus badius gordonorum (Kerr, 1792) = *Piliocolobus gordonorum* Matschie, 1900
Colobus badius (Kerr, 1792) = *Piliocolobus badius* (Kerr, 1792)
Colobus badius kirkii (Kerr, 1792) = *Piliocolobus kirkii* (Gray, 1868)
Colobus badius preussi (Kerr, 1792) = *Piliocolobus preussi* (Matschie, 1900)
Colobus badius rufomitrat Peters, 1879 = *Piliocolobus rufomitrat* (Peters, 1879)
Colobus, Black (E): *Colobus satanas*
Colobus, Central African Red (E): *Piliocolobus foai*
Colobus, Eastern Black-and-white (E): *Colobus guereza*
Colobus, Eastern Red (E): *Piliocolobus pennantii*
Colobus, Geoffroy's Pied (E): *Colobus vellerosus*
Colobus guereza Rüppell, 1835 **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Eastern Black-and-white Colobus, Guereza, Magistrate Colobus (S) Colobo rojo guereza (F) Colobe à épaules blanches, Colobe de l'Abyssinie, Colobe guéréza
Colobus, King (E): *Colobus polykomos*
Colobus, Kirk's (E): *Piliocolobus kirkii*
Colobus, Kirk's Red (E): *Piliocolobus kirkii*
Colobus, Magistrate (E): *Colobus guereza*
Colobus, Olive (E): *Procolobus verus*
Colobus pennantii Waterhouse, 1838 = *Piliocolobus pennantii* (Waterhouse, 1838)
Colobus, Pennant's Red (E): *Piliocolobus pennantii*
Colobus polykomos (Zimmermann, 1780) **II**
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) King Colobus, Western Black-and-white Colobus, Western Pied Colobus (S) Colobo blanco y negro de África occidental (F) Colobe à camail, Colobe à longs poils, Colobe blanc et noir d'Afrique occidentale, Colobe magistrat
Colobus preussi (Matschie, 1900) = *Piliocolobus preussi* (Matschie, 1900)
Colobus, Preuss's (E): *Piliocolobus preussi*
Colobus, Preuss's Red (E): *Piliocolobus preussi*
Colobus, Red (E): *Piliocolobus badius*
Colobus rufomitrat Peters, 1879 = *Piliocolobus rufomitrat* (Peters, 1879)
Colobus satanas Waterhouse, 1838 **II**
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Colobus (S) Colobo negro (F) Colobe noir, Guéréza noir

- Colobus, Tana River Red (E): *Piliocolobus rufomitrat*
- Colobus, Thollon's Red (E): *Piliocolobus tholloni*
- Colobus, Ugandan Red (E): *Piliocolobus tephrosceles*
- Colobus, Uzungwa Red (E): *Piliocolobus gordonorum*
- Colobus, Van Beneden's (E): *Procolobus verus*
- Colobus vellerosus** (I. Geoffroy, 1834) II
- CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Geoffroy's Pied
- Colobus, White-thighed Black-and-white Colobus
- Colobus verus* (Van Beneden, 1838) = *Procolobus verus* (Van Beneden, 1838)
- Colobus, Western Black-and-white (E): *Colobus polykomos*
- Colobus, Western Pied (E): *Colobus polykomos*
- Colobus, Western Red (E): *Piliocolobus badius*
- Colobus, White-thighed Black-and-white (E): *Colobus vellerosus*
- Colobus, Zanzibar Red (E): *Piliocolobus kirkii*
- Colombe poignardée (F): *Gallicolumba luzonica*
- Colophon* spp. Gray, 1832 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
- Colophon barnardi* Endrödy-Younga, 1988 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
- Colophon berrisfordi* Barnard, 1932 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
- Colophon cameroni* Barnard, 1929 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
- Colophon cassoni* Barnard, 1932 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
- Colophon eastmani* Barnard, 1932 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
- Colophon endroedyi** Bartolozzi, 2005 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
- Colophon haughtoni* Barnard, 1929 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
- Colophon izardi* Barnard, 1929 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
- Colophon kawaii* Mizukami, 1996 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
- Colophon montisatris* Endrödy-Younga, 1988 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
- Colophon neli* Barnard, 1932 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
- Colophon oweni* Bartolozzi, 1995 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
- Colophon primosi* Barnard, 1929 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
- Colophon stokoei* Barnard, 1929 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
- Colophon thunbergi* Westwood, 1855 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
- Colophon westwoodi* Gray, 1832 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
- Colophon whitei* Barnard, 1932 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
- Colostethus anthonyi* Edwards, 1971 = *Epipedobates anthonyi* (Noble, 1921)
- Colostethus anthonyi* (Noble, 1921) = *Epipedobates anthonyi* (Noble, 1921)
- Colostethus bolivianus* (Boulenger, 1902) = *Ameerega boliviana* (Boulenger, 1902)
- Colostethus bolivianus* Edwards, 1971 = *Ameerega boliviana* (Boulenger, 1902)
- Colostethus boulengeri* (Barbour, 1909) = *Epipedobates boulengeri* (Barbour, 1909)
- Colostethus boulengeri* Savage, 1968 = *Epipedobates boulengeri* (Barbour, 1909)
- Colostethus festae* Edwards, 1971 = *Ameerega parvula* (Boulenger, 1882)
- Colostethus festae* (Peracca, 1904) = *Ameerega parvula* (Boulenger, 1882)
- Colostethus machalilla* Coloma, 1995 = *Epipedobates machalilla* (Coloma, 1995)
- Colostethus paradoxus* Rivero, 1991 = *Epipedobates tricolor* (Boulenger, 1899)
- Colpophyllia** spp. Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Colpophyllia amaranthus** (O. F. Müller, 1775) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Amaranth Coral (S) Coral de amaranto
- Colpophyllia breviserialis** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) In-row Coral (S) Coral en serie
- Colpophyllia natans** (Houttuyn, 1772) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Boulder Brain Coral (S) Coral cerebro macizo (F) Corail cerveau natan
- Coluber argus* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Morelia spilota* (Lacépède, 1804)
- Coluber bitis* (Laurenti, 1768) = *Corallus hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Coluber boaeformis* Shaw, 1802 = *Python molurus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Coluber daboie* Latreille, 1801 = *Daboia russelii* (Shaw & Nodder, 1797)
- Coluber javanicus* Shaw, 1802 = *Python reticulatus* (Schneider, 1801)
- Coluber molurus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Python molurus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Coluber mucosus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Ptyas mucosus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Coluber russelii* Shaw & Nodder, 1797 = *Daboia russelii* (Shaw & Nodder, 1797)
- Coluber sebae* Gmelin, 1788 = *Python sebae* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Coluber speciosus* Bonnaterre, 1790 = *Python sebae* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Coluber spilatus* Lacépède, 1804 = *Morelia spilota* (Lacépède, 1804)
- Coluber tamachia* Scopoli, 1788 = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Coluber trinocularis* Schneider, 1802 = *Daboia russelii* (Shaw & Nodder, 1797)
- Coluber triseriatus* Hermann, 1804 = *Daboia russelii* (Shaw & Nodder, 1797)
- Columba cristata* Pallas, 1764 = *Goura cristata* (Pallas, 1764)
- Columba luzonica* Scopoli, 1786 = *Gallicolumba luzonica* (Scopoli, 1786)
- Columba mayeri* Prévost, 1843 = *Nesoenas mayeri* (Prévost, 1843)
- Columba nicobarica* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Caloenas nicobarica* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Comadreja de montaña (S): *Mustela altaica*
- Comadreja de Siberia (S): *Mustela sibirica*
- Comadreja de vientre amarillo (S): *Mustela kathiah*
- Comet, Bronze-tailed (E): *Polyonymus caroli*
- Comet, Grey-bellied (E): *Taphrolesbia griseiventris*
- Comet, Red-tailed (E): *Sappho sparganura*
- Commandeur huppé (F): *Gubernatrix cristata*
- Concentrotheca** spp. Cairns, 1979 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Concentrotheca laevigata** (Pourtalès, 1871) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Concentrotheca vaughani** Cairns, 1991 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Concha reina del Caribe (S): *Strombus gigas*
- Conchodromus dromas* (I. Lea, 1834) = *Dromus dromas* (I. Lea, 1834)
- Conch, Pink (E): *Strombus gigas*
- Conch, Queen (E): *Strombus gigas*
- Cóndor (S): *Vultur gryphus*
- Condor, Andean (E): *Vultur gryphus*
- Cóndor andino (S): *Vultur gryphus*
- Condor, California (E): *Gymnogyps californianus*
- Cóndor californiano (S): *Gymnogyps californianus*
- Cóndor de California (S): *Gymnogyps californianus*
- Condor de Californie (F): *Gymnogyps californianus*
- Cóndor de los Andes (S): *Vultur gryphus*
- Condor des Andes (F): *Vultur gryphus*
- Conejo de Assam (S): *Caprolagus hispidus*
- Conejo de Díaz (S): *Romerolagus diazi*
- Conejo de los volcanes (S): *Romerolagus diazi*
- Conepatus castaneus* (d'Orbigny & Gervais, 1847) = *Conepatus humboldtii* Gray, 1837
- Conepatus humboldtii** Gray, 1837 II MEPHITIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Humboldt's Hog-nosed Skunk, Patagonian Hog-nosed Skunk (S) Anas, Chingue de la Patagonia, Mofeta de Patagonia, Zorrillo, Zorrino de la Patagonia (F) Moufette à nez de cochon, Moufette De Patagonie
- Confluphyllia spp.** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Confluphyllia juncta** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Conocyathus spp.** d'Orbigny, 1849 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Conocyathus compressus* Tenison-Woods, 1878 = *Platyrochus compressus* (Tenison-Woods, 1878)
- Conocyathus formosus** Cairns, 2004 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Conocyathus gracilis** Cairns, 1998 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Conocyathus zelandiae** Duncan, 1876 II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Conolophus spp.** Fitzinger, 1843 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Conolophus marthae** Gentile & Snell, 2009 II
IGUANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Conolophus pallidus** Heller, 1903 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Barrington Land Iguana, Santa Fe Land Iguana (S) Iguana terrestre de Barrington (F) Iguane terrestre de l'île Santa Fe
- Conolophus subcristatus** (Gray, 1831) II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Galapagos Land Iguana (S) Iguana terrestre de las Galápagos (F) Iguane terrestre des Galapagos
- Conopora spp.** Moseley, 1879 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Conopora adeta** Cairns, 1987 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Conopora anthohelia** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Conopora candelabrum** Cairns, 1991 II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Conopora dura** Hickson & England, 1909 II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Conopora gigantea** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Conopora laevis** (Studer, 1878) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Conopora major* Hickson & England, 1905 = *Conopora verrucosa* (Studer, 1878)
- Conopora obliqua* (Studer, 1878) = *Conopora laevis* (Studer, 1878)
- Conopora pauciseptata* Broch, 1951 = *Conopora verrucosa* (Studer, 1878)
- Conopora tenuis* Moseley, 1879 = *Conopora laevis* (Studer, 1878)
- Conopora tetrastichopora** Cairns, 1991 II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Conopora unifacialis** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Conopora verrucosa** (Studer, 1878) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Conotrochus spp.** Seguenza, 1864 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Conotrochus asymmetros** Cairns, 1999 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Conotrochus brunneus** (Moseley, 1881) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Conotrochus funiculumna** (Alcock, 1902) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Conotrochus magnaghii* (Cecchini, 1914) = *Ceratotrochus magnaghii* Cecchini, 1914
- Conradilla caelata* (Conrad, 1834) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Birdwing Pearly Mussel, Rimose Naiad
- Constrictor amethystina* (Schneider, 1801) = *Morelia amethystina* (Schneider, 1801)
- Constrictor, Argentine Boa (E): *Boa constrictor occidentalis*
- Constrictor auspex* Laurenti, 1768 = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758
- Constrictor, Boa (E): *Boa constrictor*
- Constrictor constrictor* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758
- Constrictor constrictor occidentalis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Boa constrictor occidentalis* Philippi, 1873
- Constrictor diviniloquus* Laurenti, 1768 = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758
- Constrictor formosissimus* Laurenti, 1768 = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758
- Constrictor orophias* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758
- Constrictor rexserpentum* Laurenti, 1768 = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758
- Conure à cape noire (F): *Pyrrhura rupicola*
- Conure à col blanc (F): *Pyrrhura albipectus*
- Conure à front brun (F): *Rhynchopsitta terrisi*
- Conure à front rouge (F): *Aratinga canicularis*
- Conure à gorge bleue (F): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
- Conure à gros bec (F): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*
- Conure aile-de-feu (F): *Pyrrhura egregia*

Conure à joues d'or (F): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*
 Conure à long bec (F): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus*
 Conure à oreilles jaunes (F): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*
 Conure à oreillons (F): *Pyrrhura hoematotis*
 Conure à pinceaux d'or (F): *Leptosittaca branickii*
 Conure à poitrine brune (F): *Pyrrhura calliptera*
 Conure à tête bleue (F): *Aratinga acuticaudata*
 Conure à tête d'or (F): *Aratinga auricapillus*
 Conure à tête rouge (F): *Aratinga erythrogastrus*
 Conure, Austral (E): *Enicognathus ferrugineus*
 Conure à ventre rouge (F): *Pyrrhura perlata*
 Conure aztèque (F): *Aratinga nana*
 Conure, Black-capped (E): *Pyrrhura rupicola*
 Conure, Black-headed (E): *Nandayus nenday*
 Conure, Blaze-winged (E): *Pyrrhura devillei*
 Conure, Blue-crowned (E): *Aratinga acuticaudata*
 Conure, Brown-throated (E): *Aratinga pertinax*
 Conure, Cactus (E): *Aratinga cactorum*
 Conure couronnée (F): *Aratinga aurea*
 Conure, Crimson-bellied (E): *Pyrrhura perlata*
 Conure, Crimson-fronted (E): *Aratinga finschi*
 Conure, Cuban (E): *Aratinga euops*
 Conure cuivrée (F): *Aratinga pertinax*
 Conure de Cuba (F): *Aratinga euops*
 Conure de Deville (F): *Pyrrhura devillei*
 Conure de Finsch (F): *Aratinga finschi*
 Conure de Hoffmann (F): *Pyrrhura hoffmanni*
 Conure de la Reine de Bavière (F): *Guarouba guarouba*
 Conure de Molina (F): *Pyrrhura molinae*
 Conure de Patagonie (F): *Cyanoliseus patagonus*
 Conure de Ridgway (F): *Aratinga strenua*
 Conure des cactus (F): *Aratinga cactorum*
 Conure de Souancé (F): *Pyrrhura melanura*
 Conure des Santa Marta (F): *Pyrrhura viridicata*
 Conure de Vieillot (F): *Pyrrhura frontalis*
 Conure de Wagler (F): *Aratinga wagleri*
 Conure de Weddell (F): *Aratinga weddellii*
 Conure d'Orcès (F): *Pyrrhura orcesi*
 Conure dorée (F): *Guarouba guarouba*
 Conure, Dusky-headed (E): *Aratinga weddellii*
 Conure, El Oro (E): *Pyrrhura orcesi*
 Conure emma (F): *Pyrrhura leucotis*
 Conure, Fiery-shouldered (E): *Pyrrhura egregia*
 Conure, Finsch's (E): *Aratinga finschi*
 Conure, Flame-winged (E): *Pyrrhura calliptera*
 Conure, Golden (E): *Guarouba guarouba*
 Conure, Golden-capped (E): *Aratinga auricapillus*
 Conure, Golden-crowned (E): *Aratinga aurea*
 Conure, Golden-plumed (E): *Leptosittaca branickii*
 Conure, Green (E): *Aratinga holochlora*
 Conure, Green-cheeked (E): *Pyrrhura molinae*
 Conure, Grey-breasted (E): *Pyrrhura griseipectus*
 Conure, Hispaniolan (E): *Aratinga chloroptera*
 Conure, Hoffmann's (E): *Pyrrhura hoffmanni*
 Conure jandaya (F): *Aratinga jandaya*
 Conure, Jandaya (E): *Aratinga jandaya*
 Conure magellanique (F): *Enicognathus ferrugineus*
 Conure maîtresse (F): *Aratinga chloroptera*
 Conure, Maroon-tailed (E): *Pyrrhura melanura*
 Conure, Mitred (E): *Aratinga mitrata*

Conure mitrée (F): *Aratinga mitrata*
 Conure nanday (F): *Nandayus nenday*
 Conure, Nanday (E): *Nandayus nenday*
 Conure, Olive-throated (E): *Aratinga nana*
 Conure, Orange-fronted (E): *Aratinga canicularis*
 Conure, Painted (E): *Pyrrhura picta*
 Conure, Patagonian (E): *Cyanoliseus patagonus*
 Conure pavouane (F): *Aratinga leucophthalma*
 Conure, Peach-fronted (E): *Aratinga aurea*
 Conure, Pearly (E): *Pyrrhura lepida*
 Conure perlée (F): *Pyrrhura lepida*
 Conure, Pfrimer's (E): *Pyrrhura pfrimeri*
 Conure, Queen of Bavaria's (E): *Guarouba guarouba*
 Conure, Red-bellied (E): *Pyrrhura frontalis*
 Conure, Red-breasted (E): *Pyrrhura hoematotis*
 Conure, Red-eared (E): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
 Conure, Red-fronted (E): *Aratinga wagleri*
 Conure, Red-masked (E): *Aratinga erythrogastrus*
 Conure, Rose-crowned (E): *Pyrrhura rholocephala*
 Conure, Rose-headed (E): *Pyrrhura rholocephala*
 Conure, Santa Marta (E): *Pyrrhura viridicata*
 Conure, Slender-billed (E): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus*
 Conure soleil (F): *Aratinga solstitialis*
 Conure, Sun (E): *Aratinga solstitialis*
 Conure tête-de-feu (F): *Pyrrhura rholocephala*
 Conure tiriba (F): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
 Conure versicolore (F): *Pyrrhura picta*
 Conure verte (F): *Aratinga holochlora*
 Conure veuve (F): *Myiopsitta monachus*
 Conure, White-eared (E): *Pyrrhura leucotis*
 Conure, White-eyed (E): *Aratinga leucophthalma*
 Conure, White-necked (E): *Pyrrhura albipectus*
 Conure, Yellow-eared (E): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*

Conuropsis spp. Salvadori, 1891 II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)

Conurus callipterus Massena & Souancé, 1854 = *Pyrrhura calliptera* (Massena & Souancé, 1854)
Conurus devillei Massena & Souancé, 1854 = *Pyrrhura devillei* (Massena & Souancé, 1854)
Conurus egregius Sclater, 1881 = *Pyrrhura egregia* (Sclater, 1881)
Conurus finschi Salvin, 1871 = *Aratinga finschi* (Salvin, 1871)
Conurus hoffmanni Cabanis, 1861 = *Pyrrhura hoffmanni* (Cabanis, 1861)
Conurus holochlorus Sclater, 1859 = *Aratinga holochlora* (Sclater, 1859)
Conurus icterotis Massena & Souancé, 1854 = *Ognorhynchus icterotis* (Massena & Souancé, 1854)
Conurus mitratus Tschudi, 1844 = *Aratinga mitrata* (Tschudi, 1844)
Conurus molinae Massena & Souancé, 1854 = *Pyrrhura molinae* (Massena & Souancé, 1854)
Conurus rholocephalus Sclater & Salvin, 1871 = *Pyrrhura rholocephala* (Sclater & Salvin, 1871)
Conurus rhodogaster Sclater, 1864 = *Pyrrhura lepida* (Wagler, 1832)
Conurus rubritorquis Sclater, 1887 = *Aratinga holochlora* (Sclater, 1859)

Conurus rupicola Tschudi, 1844 = *Pyrrhura rupicola* (Tschudi, 1844)
Conurus wagleri G. R. Gray, 1845 = *Aratinga wagleri* (G. R. Gray, 1845)
Conurus weddellii Deville, 1851 = *Aratinga weddellii* (Deville, 1851)
Coq de Bois (F): *Terpsiphone bourbonnensis*
Coq-de-roche de Guyane (F): *Rupicola rupicola*
Coq-de-roche orange (F): *Rupicola rupicola*
Coq-de-roche péruvien (F): *Rupicola peruvianus*
Coq de Sonnerat (F): *Gallus sonneratii*
Coqueta abanico canela (S): *Lophornis ornatus*
Coqueta abanico pavo real (S): *Lophornis pavoninus*
Coqueta abanico puntiblanco (S): *Lophornis chalybeus*
Coqueta adorable (S): *Lophornis adorabilis*
Coqueta adornada (S): *Lophornis ornatus*
Coqueta cola de Lira (S): *Discosura langsdorffi*
Coqueta cola raqueta (S): *Discosura longicaudus*
Coqueta coronada (S): *Lophornis stictolophus*
Coqueta cresticorta (S): *Lophornis brachylophus*
Coqueta crestinegra (S): *Lophornis helenae*
Coqueta crestirrufa (S): *Lophornis delattrei*
Coqueta de Guerrero (S): *Lophornis brachylophus*
Coqueta festiva (S): *Lophornis chalybeus*
Coqueta lentejuelada (S): *Lophornis stictolophus*
Coqueta magnifica (S): *Lophornis magnificus*
Coqueta moteada (S): *Lophornis gouldii*
Coqueta pavonina (S): *Lophornis pavoninus*
Coqueta verde (S): *Lophornis chalybeus*
Coquette adorable (F): *Lophornis adorabilis*
Coquette, Adorable (E): *Lophornis adorabilis*
Coquette à queue fine (F): *Discosura conversii*
Coquette à raquettes (F): *Discosura longicaudus*
Coquette, Black-crested (E): *Lophornis helenae*
Coquette chalybée (F): *Lophornis chalybeus*
Coquette de Delattre (F): *Lophornis delattrei*
Coquette de Gould (F): *Lophornis gouldii*
Coquette de Langsdorff (F): *Discosura langsdorffi*
Coquette de Létitia (F): *Discosura letitiae*
Coquette de Popelaire (F): *Discosura popelairii*
Coquette d'Hélène (F): *Lophornis helenae*
Coquette, Dot-eared (E): *Lophornis gouldii*
Coquette du Guerrero (F): *Lophornis brachylophus*
Coquette, Festive (E): *Lophornis chalybeus*
Coquette, Frilled (E): *Lophornis magnificus*
Coquette huppe-col (F): *Lophornis ornatus*
Coquette magnifique (F): *Lophornis magnificus*
Coquette pailletée (F): *Lophornis stictolophus*
Coquette paon (F): *Lophornis pavoninus*
Coquette, Peacock (E): *Lophornis pavoninus*
Coquette, Racket-tailed (E): *Discosura longicaudus*
Coquette, Rufous-crested (E): *Lophornis delattrei*
Coquette, Short-crested (E): *Lophornis brachylophus*
Coquette, Spangled (E): *Lophornis stictolophus*
Coquette, Tufted (E): *Lophornis ornatus*
Coquette, White-crested (E): *Lophornis adorabilis*
Coracine casquée (F): *Cephalopterus penduliger*
Coracine ornée (F): *Cephalopterus ornatus*
Coracopsis spp. Wagler, 1832 II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)

Coracopsis barklyi Newton, 1867 = *Coracopsis nigra* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Coracopsis nigra (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Parrot (S) Loro negro (F) Perroquet noir, Perroquet petit vasa
Coracopsis personata G. R. Gray, 1848 = *Prosopiea personata* (G. R. Gray, 1848)
Coracopsis vasa (Shaw, 1812) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Vasa Parrot (S) Loro vasa (F) Perroquet vaza, Petit perroquet noir, Vasa géant
Corail arbuscule (F): *Cladocora arbuscula*
Corail arbuscule mince (F): *Cladocora debilis*
Corail balle de golf (F): *Favia fragum*
Corail Bleu (F): *Helioporidae*
Corail cactus à bosses (F): *Mycetophyllia aliciae*
Corail cactus à bulbes (F): *Mycetophyllia reesi*
Corail cactus à crêtes basses (F): *Mycetophyllia daniana*
Corail cactus ridé (F): *Mycetophyllia lamarckiana*
Corail cactus rugueux (F): *Mycetophyllia ferox*
Corail cactus sinueux (F): *Isophyllia sinuosa*
Corail calice mouchetée (F): *Colangia immersa*
Corail cerveau bosselé (F): *Diploria clivosa*
Corail cerveau natan (F): *Colpophyllia natans*
Corail cerveau symétrique (F): *Diploria strigosa*
Corail champignon de l'atlantique (F): *Scolymia lacera*
Corail cierge (F): *Dendrogyra cylindrus*
Corail coeur d'artichaut (F): *Scolymia cubensis*
Corail cornes de cerf (F): *Acropora cervicornis*
Corail cornes d'élan (F): *Acropora palmata*
Corail de feu alvéolé (F): *Millepora squarrosa*
Corail de feu feuillu (F): *Millepora complanata*
Corail-dentelle rose (F): *Stylaster roseus*
Corail étoilé bosselé (F): *Solenastrea hyades*
Corail étoile elliptique (F): *Dichocoenia stokesii*
Corail étoilé lisse (F): *Solenastrea bournonii*
Corail étoilé massif (F): *Montastrea annularis*
Corail étoile rougissant (F): *Stephanocoenia intersepta*
Corail étoile rugueux (F): *Isophyllastrea rigida*
Corail fil de fer (F): *Stichopathes lutkeni*
Corail fleur des grottes (F): *Thalamophyllia riisei*
Corail fleur doux (F): *Eusmilia fastigiata*
Corail fleur épineux (F): *Mussa angulosa*
Corail laitue (F): *Helioseris cucullata*
Corail limace (F): *Herpolitha limax*
Corail méandreux (F): *Meandrina maeandrites*
Corail noir à résille (F): *Antipathes lenta*
Corail noir de barbade (F): *Tanacetipathes barbadensis*
Corail noir des Caraïbes (F): *Antipathes caribbeana*
Corail noir éventail (F): *Antipathes gracilis*
Corail noir éventail gris (F): *Antipathes atlantica*
Corail noir goupillon (F): *Tanacetipathes tanacetum*
Corail noir hérissé (F): *Tanacetipathes hirta*
Corail noir plumeux (F): *Plumapathes pennacea*
Corail solitaire de wells (F): *Scolymia wellsii*
Corail starlette massif (F): *Siderastrea siderea*
Coral abanico de Caillet (S): *Javania cailleti*
Coral abanico de Moseley (S): *Flabellum moseleyi*
Coral abanico fragile (S): *Polymyces fragilis*
Coral abanico paradójico (S): *Gardineria paradoxa*
Coral abanico partido (S): *Placotrochides frustum*

Coral, African Pillow (E): *Siderastrea savignyana*
 Coral, Agassiz's Star (E): *Deltocyathus agassizii*
 Coral alambre de Pourtales (S): *Stichopathes pourtalesii*
 Coral alambre naranja (S): *Stichopathes gracilis*
 Coral alambre negro (S): *Stichopathes lutkeni*
 Coral alambre verde (S): *Stichopathes occidentalis*
 Coral, Amaranth (E): *Colpophyllia amaranthus*
 Coral, American Black (E): *Stylopathes americana*
 Coral, Anchor (E): *Euphyllia ancora*
 Coral, Angelskin (E): *Corallium secundum*
 Coral anillado (S): *Micrurus diastema*
 Coral, Antillean Horn (E): *Caryophyllia antillarum*
 Coral, Antilles Lace (E): *Stylaster antillarum*
 Coral, Antler (E): *Pocillopora eydouxi*
 Coral, Antler Lettuce (E): *Pectinia alcornonis*
 Coral aplastado (S): *Dichocoenia stellaris*
 Coral arbolito (S): *Coenosmilia arbuscula*
 Coral, Artichoke (E): *Scolymia cubensis*
 Coral, Atlantic Mushroom (E): *Scolymia lacera*
 Coral bajo relieve (S): *Agaricia humilis*
 Coral, Baroque Cave (E): *Thalamophyllia riisei*
 Coral barroco de cuevas (S): *Thalamophyllia riisei*
 Coral, Basket (E): *Sandalolitha robusta*
 Coral, Beaked Cup (E): *Enallopsammia rostrata*
 Coral, Beautiful Horn (E): *Caryophyllia berteriana*
 Coral, Big-leaf (E): *Oxysmilia rotundifolia*
 Coral, Black Turret (E): *Tubastraea micranthus*
 Coral, Black Wire (E): *Stichopathes lutkeni*
 Coral, Bladder (E): *Plerogyra sinuosa*
 Coral, Bladed Fire (E): *Millepora complanata*
 Coral, Bladed Lace (E): *Stylaster complanatus*
 Coral blanco escondido (S): *Madrepora oculata*
 Coral, Blue (E): *Heliopora coerulea*
 Coral, Blue Crust (E): *Porites branneri*
 Coral, Bluetip (E): *Acropora loripes*
 Coral, Blushing Star (E): *Stephanocoenia intersepta*
 Coral, Bosc's Bottle-brush Black (E): *Antipathes bosci*
 Coral, Bottle-brush Black (E): *Tanacetipathes tanacetum*
 Coral, Bottle-brush Bush Black (E): *Tanacetipathes hirta*
 Coral, Boulder Brain (E): *Colpophyllia natans*
 Coral, Boulder Star (E): *Montastrea annularis*
 Coral, Boulder Star (E): *Montastrea franksi*
 Coral, Bowl (E): *Halomitra pileus*
 Coral, Bowl (E): *Turbinaria peltata*
 Coral, Box Fire (E): *Millepora squarrosa*
 Coral, Brain (E): *Platygyra daedalea*
 Coral, Branched Bottle-brush Black (E): *Antipathes furcata*
 Coral, Branched Cup (E): *Blastomussa merleti*
 Coral, Branched Finger (E): *Porites furcata*
 Coral, Branched Sandpaper (E): *Psammocora contigua*
 Coral, Branching (E): *Porites cylindrica*
 Coral, Branching Anchor (E): *Euphyllia paraancora*
 Coral, Branching Fire (E): *Millepora alcornonis*
 Coral, Brazilian Rose (E): *Meandrina brasiliensis*
 Coral, Brazilian Starlet (E): *Siderastrea stellata*
 Coral, Bush (E): *Acropora valida*
 Coral, Bushy Black (E): *Aphanipathes salix*
 Coral, Button (E): *Heteropsammia cochlea*
 Coral, Button (E): *Scolymia australis*
 Coral, Cabbage (E): *Montipora foliosa*
 Coral, Cactus (E): *Pavona decussata*
 Coral, Caillet's Fan (E): *Javania cailleti*
 Coral cajita de fuego (S): *Millepora squarrosa*
 Coral camuflado (S): *Caryophyllia crypta*
 Coral, Caribbean Cup (E): *Balanophyllia caribbeana*
 Coral, Carnation (E): *Pectinia lactuca*
 Coral, Carolina's Ivory (E): *Madrepora carolina*
 Coral, Castle (E): *Pachyseris rugosa*
 Coral, Cat's-eye (E): *Cynarina lacrymalis*
 Coral, Cauliflower (E): *Pocillopora damicornis*
 Coral cavernoso macizo (S): *Montastrea cavernosa*
 Coral, Cavernous Star (E): *Montastrea cavernosa*
 Coral cerebro macizo (S): *Colpophyllia natans*
 Coral cerebro parejo (S): *Diploria strigosa*
 Coral cerebro surcado (S): *Diploria labyrinthiformis*
 Coral cerebro verrugoso (S): *Diploria clivosa*
 Coral, Chaff Cup (E): *Balanophyllia palifera*
 Coral, Chaotic Cup (E): *Balanophyllia dineta*
 Coral, Christmas (E): *Acropora elseyi*
 Coral cilíndrico (S): *Coenocyathus cylindricus*
 Coral, Club Finger (E): *Porites porites*
 Coral, Clubtip Finger (E): *Porites porites*
 Coral, Cluster (E): *Stylophora pistillata*
 Coral, Cockscomb Cup (E): *Desmophyllum dianthus*
 Coral, Column Bottle-brush Black (E): *Stylopathes columnaris*
 Coral, Common Brain (E): *Diploria labyrinthiformis*
 Coral, Compact Ivory Bush (E): *Oculina arbuscula*
 Coral, Conical Star (E): *Deltocyathus italicus*
 Coral córneo fundido (S): *Acropora prolifera*
 Coral corrugado (S): *Caryophyllia corrugata*
 Coral, Corrugated (E): *Caryophyllia corrugata*
 Coral, Crater (E): *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
 Coral cresta de gallo (S): *Desmophyllum dianthus*
 Coral, Crisp Pillow (E): *Anomastrea irregularis*
 Coral, Crispy Crust (E): *Merulina ampliata*
 Coral, Crowned Cup (E): *Stephanocyathus coronatus*
 Coral, Crust (E): *Leptastrea purpurea*
 Coral crustoso azul (S): *Porites branneri*
 Coral, Cryptic (E): *Caryophyllia crypta*
 Coral cuatro-ramas (S): *Parantipathes tetrasticha*
 Coral cuernito antillano (S): *Caryophyllia antillarum*
 Coral cuernito chico (S): *Premocyathus cornuformis*
 Coral cuernito hermoso (S): *Caryophyllia berteriana*
 Coral cuerno de alce (S): *Acropora palmata*
 Coral cuerno de ciervo (S): *Acropora cervicornis*
 Coral, Cut Fan (E): *Placotrochides frustum*
 Coral, Cylindrical (E): *Coenocyathus cylindricus*
 Coral de amaranto (S): *Colpophyllia amaranthus*
 Coral de cinta (S): *Agaricia tenuifolia*
 Coral de cuña (S): *Sphenotrochus lindstroemi*
 Coral de dedos chatos (S): *Porites porites*
 Coral de dedos finos (S): *Porites divaricata*
 Coral de diez rayos (S): *Madracis decactis*
 Coral de encaje (S): *Leptoseris cailleti*
 Coral de encaje antillano (S): *Stylaster antillarum*
 Coral de encaje aplastado (S): *Stylaster complanatus*
 Coral de encaje de Duchassaing (S): *Stylaster duchassaingii*
 Coral, Deepsea Star (E): *Deltocyathus calcar*

Coral de fuego (S): <i>Millepora alcicornis</i>	Coral, Feather Black (E): <i>Plumapathes pennacea</i>
Coral de fuego aplastado (S): <i>Millepora complanata</i>	Coral, Feathery Bottle-brush Black (E): <i>Tanacetipathes thamnea</i>
Coral de Goreau (S): <i>Coenocyathus goreau</i>	Coral, Finger (E): <i>Millepora alcicornis</i>
Coral de lanza (S): <i>Elatopathes abietina</i>	Coral, Finger (E): <i>Porites compressa</i>
Coral de lechuga (S): <i>Agaricia agaricites</i>	Coral, Finger (E): <i>Porites cylindrica</i>
Coral, Delicate Ivory Bush (E): <i>Oculina tenella</i>	Coral fino de tubo (S): <i>Cladocora debilis</i>
Coral de marfil de Carolina (S): <i>Madrepora carolina</i>	Coral fisible (S): <i>Schizocyathus fissilis</i>
Coral de marfil de Valenciennes (S): <i>Oculina valenciennesi</i>	Coral, Flat Lettuce (E): <i>Echinophyllia aspera</i>
Coral de ocho rayos (S): <i>Madracis formosa</i>	Coral, Fleshy Artichoke (E): <i>Acanthastrea maxima</i>
Coral de seis rayos (S): <i>Madracis senaria</i>	Coral floral liso (S): <i>Eusmilia fastigiata</i>
Coral despataarrado (S): <i>Bathypathes patula</i>	coral, Flowerpot (E): <i>Goniopora stokesi</i>
Coral de tubo (S): <i>Cladocora arbuscula</i>	Coral, Folded (E): <i>Trachyphyllia geoffroyi</i>
Coral, Devonshire Cup (E): <i>Caryophyllia smithii</i>	Coral, Formosa Pink (E): <i>Corallium secundum</i>
Coral diadema (S): <i>Stephanocyathus diadema</i>	Coral, Four-stick Black (E): <i>Parantipathes tetrasticha</i>
Coral, Diadem Cup (E): <i>Stephanocyathus diadema</i>	Coral frágil (S): <i>Agaricia fragilis</i>
Coral, Diffuse Ivory Bush (E): <i>Oculina diffusa</i>	Coral, Fragile Saucer (E): <i>Agaricia fragilis</i>
Coral, Disk (E): <i>Heliofungia actiniformis</i>	Coral, Franks's Boulder Star (E): <i>Montastrea franksi</i>
Coral, Disk (E): <i>Turbinaria peltata</i>	Coral, Frilly Lettuce (E): <i>Pectinia lactuca</i>
Coral, Dissected Black (E): <i>Antipathes dissecta</i>	Coral, Frogspawn (E): <i>Euphyllia divisa</i>
Coral, Dome (E): <i>Halomitra pileus</i>	Coral fundido de marfil (S): <i>Oculina varicosa</i>
Coral, Doughnut (E): <i>Scolymia vitiensis</i>	Coral, Fused Ivory Tree (E): <i>Oculina varicosa</i>
Coral, Duchassaing's Lace (E): <i>Stylaster duchassaingii</i>	Coral, Fused Staghorn (E): <i>Acropora prolifera</i>
Coral, Dug-out Cup (E): <i>Trochocyathus fossulus</i>	Coral, Gerda's Cup (E): <i>Rhizosmilia gerdae</i>
Coral, Dwarf Cup (E): <i>Astrangia solitaria</i>	Coral, Ginger (E): <i>Millepora alcicornis</i>
Coral, Dwarf Tree (E): <i>Coenosmilia arbuscula</i>	Coral, Goes's Cup (E): <i>Rhizopsammia goesi</i>
Coral, Eccentric Star (E): <i>Deltocyathus eccentricus</i>	Coral, Golfball (E): <i>Favia fragum</i>
Coral, Eight-ray Finger (E): <i>Madracis formosa</i>	Coral, Goreau's (E): <i>Coenocyathus goreau</i>
Coral, Elegant (E): <i>Catalaphyllia jardinei</i>	Coral, Graham's Sheet (E): <i>Agaricia grahamae</i>
Coral, Elkhorn (E): <i>Acropora palmata</i>	Coral, Greater Brain (E): <i>Symphyllia radians</i>
Coral, Elliptical Star (E): <i>Dichocoenia stellaris</i>	Coral, Great Star (E): <i>Montastrea cavernosa</i>
Coral, Elliptical Star (E): <i>Dichocoenia stokesii</i>	Coral, Green Cactus (E): <i>Madracis decactis</i>
Coral empelotado (S): <i>Favia fragum</i>	Coral, Green Wire (E): <i>Stichopathes occidentalis</i>
Coral, Encrusting Pore (E): <i>Montipora aequituberculata</i>	Coral, Grey Sea-fan Black (E): <i>Antipathes atlantica</i>
Coral, Encrusting Sandpaper (E): <i>Psammocora haimeana</i>	Coral, Grooved Brain (E): <i>Diploria labyrinthiformis</i>
Coral enrollado (S): <i>Agaricia undata</i>	Coral, Grooved Crust (E): <i>Leptastrea inaequalis</i>
Coral en serie (S): <i>Colpophyllia breviserialis</i>	Coral gusanero (S): <i>Stenocyathus vermiformis</i>
Corales Azules (S): <i>Helioporidae</i>	Coral guynidio áspero (S): <i>Pourtaelocyathus hispidus</i>
Corales De Encaje (S): <i>Stylasteridae</i>	Coral, Hairnet Black (E): <i>Antipathes lenta</i>
Corales De Fuego (S): <i>Milleporidae</i>	Coral, Hammer (E): <i>Euphyllia ancora</i>
Corales Negros (S): <i>Antipatharia</i>	Coral, Hedgehog (E): <i>Echinopora gemmacea</i>
Coral espátula de encaje (S): <i>Stylaster spatula</i>	Coral, Helmet (E): <i>Halomitra pileus</i>
Corales Pétreos (S): <i>Scleractinia</i>	Coral, Hidden Cup (E): <i>Phyllangia americana</i>
Corales Rojos (S): <i>Tubiporidae</i>	Coral, Hidden White (E): <i>Madrepora oculata</i>
Coral estrella cónico (S): <i>Deltocyathus italicus</i>	Coral hinchado (S): <i>Favia grvida</i>
Coral estrella de Agassiz (S): <i>Deltocyathus agassizii</i>	Coral, Honeycomb (E): <i>Favites abdita</i>
Coral estrella de lo hondo (S): <i>Deltocyathus calcar</i>	Coral, Honeycomb (E): <i>Favites peresi</i>
Coral estrella extraño (S): <i>Deltocyathus eccentricus</i>	Coral, Honeycomb Plate (E): <i>Porites colonensis</i>
Coral estrella liso (S): <i>Solenastrea bournonii</i>	Coral hongo arrugado (S): <i>Fungiacyathus crispus</i>
Coral estrella macizo (S): <i>Montastrea annularis</i>	Coral hongo de Marenzeller (S): <i>Fungiacyathus marenzelleri</i>
Coral estrella noduloso (S): <i>Solenastrea hyades</i>	Coral hongo simétrico (S): <i>Fungiacyathus symmetricus</i>
Coral estrella sonrojado (S): <i>Stephanocoenia intersepta</i>	Coral, Hood (E): <i>Stylophora pistillata</i>
Coral estrellita chico (S): <i>Siderastrea radians</i>	Coral, Hump (E): <i>Porites lutea</i>
Coral estrellita de sur (S): <i>Siderastrea stellata</i>	Coral, In-row (E): <i>Colpophyllia breviserialis</i>
Coral estrellita macizo (S): <i>Siderastrea siderea</i>	Coral, Ivory Tree (E): <i>Oculina valenciennesi</i>
Coral estriado de dedos (S): <i>Madracis myriaster</i>	Coral, Ivory Tube (E): <i>Cladocora arbuscula</i>
Coral expansivo de marfil (S): <i>Oculina diffusa</i>	Coral, Jasmine (E): <i>Plerogyra turbida</i>
Coral, Extended Black (E): <i>Bathypathes patula</i>	Coral, Joker's Boomerang (E): <i>Polyphyllia talpina</i>
Coral, False Pillow (E): <i>Pseudosiderastrea tayamai</i>	Coral, King's Black (E): <i>Antipathes caribbeana</i>
Coral, Feather (E): <i>Polyphyllia talpina</i>	

- Coral, Kneecap (E): *Fungia patelliformis*
 Coral, Knob (E): *Favia pallida*
 Coral, Knobby Brain (E): *Diploria clivosa*
 Coral, Knobby Cactus (E): *Mycetophyllia aliciae*
 Coral, Knobby Star (E): *Solenastrea hyades*
 Coral laberíntico (S): *Meandrina maeandrites*
 Coral laberíntico rosado (S): *Meandrina brasiliensis*
 Coral, Labyrinthic Cup (E): *Labyrinthocyathus langae*
 Coral, Lacklustre Black (E): *Antipathes tristis*
 Coral, Lacy Lettuce (E): *Leptoseris caillieti*
 Coral, Lamarck's Sheet (E): *Agaricia lamarcki*
 Coral laminar (S): *Agaricia lamarcki*
 Coral laminar de Graham (S): *Agaricia grahamae*
 Coral, Large Flower (E): *Mussa angulosa*
 Coral, Large Ivory (E): *Oculina varicosa*
 Coral, Larger Knob (E): *Favia speciosa*
 Coral, Larger Star (E): *Favites chinensis*
 Coral, Leaf (E): *Agaricia agaricites*
 Coral, Leaf (E): *Montipora foliosa*
 Coral, Leaf (E): *Pavona cactus*
 Coral, Leafy Hedgehog (E): *Echinopora lamellosa*
 Coral, Lesser Brain (E): *Leptoria phrygia*
 Coral, Lesser Horn (E): *Premocyathus cornuformis*
 Coral, Lesser Knob (E): *Cyphastrea microphthalma*
 Coral, Lesser Knob (E): *Cyphastrea serailia*
 Coral, Lesser Speckled Cup (E): *Colangia immersa*
 Coral, Lesser Star (E): *Favites pentagona*
 Coral, Lesser Starlet (E): *Siderastrea radians*
 Coral, Lettuce (E): *Agaricia agaricites*
 Coral lira (S): *Abyssopathes lyra*
Corallium elatius Ridley, 1882 III CORALLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Corallium japonicum Kishinouye, 1903 III CORALLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Corallium konjoi Kishinouye, 1903 III CORALLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa) (E) White Coral
Corallium secundum Dana, 1846 III CORALLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa) (E) Angelskin Coral, Formosa Pink Coral,
 Pink Coral
 Coral, Lobed Star (E): *Montastrea annularis*
 Coral, Lobed Star (E): *Solenastrea hyades*
 Coral, Lowrelief Lettuce (E): *Agaricia humilis*
 Coral, Lowridge Cactus (E): *Mycetophyllia daniana*
Corallus spp. Daudin, 1803 II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
Corallus annulatus (Cope, 1875) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Annulated Tree Boa (S) Boa arborícola anillada (F)
 Boa annelé, Boa arboricole annelé
Corallus batesi Gray, 1860 = *Corallus batesii* (Gray, 1860)
Corallus batesii (Gray, 1860) II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
Corallus blombergi Rendahl & Vestergren, 1941 =
Corallus annulatus (Cope, 1875)
Corallus caninus (Linnaeus, 1758) II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
 (E) Emerald Tree Boa (S) Boa esmeralda (F) Boa
 canin, Boa émeraude, Faux jacquot
Corallus caninus Boulenger, 1893 = *Corallus batesii* (Gray,
 1860)
Corallus caninus Peters and Donoso-Barros, 1970 =
Corallus batesii (Gray, 1860)
Corallus cookii Gray, 1842 II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Cook's Tree Boa (F) Boa de Cook
Corallus cropanii (Hoge, 1953) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Cropan's Boa (S) Boa costera de Brasil (F) Boa de
 Cropan
Corallus enydris cookii (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Corallus cookii*
 Gray, 1842
Corallus enydris (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Corallus hortulanus*
 (Linnaeus, 1758)
Corallus grenadensis (Barbour, 1914) II BOIDAE
 (Reptilia) (F) Boa des arbres de la Grenade
Corallus hortulanus (Linnaeus, 1758) II BOIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Amazon Tree Boa, Garden Tree Boa (S)
 Boa arborícola amazónica, Boa arborícola de jardín (F)
 Boa arboricole d'Amazonie, Boa des jardins
Corallus hortulanus cookii (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Corallus*
cookii Gray, 1842
Corallus hortulanus melanea (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Corallus*
cookii Gray, 1842
Corallus maculatus Gray, 1842 = *Corallus hortulanus*
 (Linnaeus, 1758)
Corallus madagascariensis (Duméril & Bibron, 1844) =
Sanzinia madagascariensis (Duméril & Bibron, 1844)
Corallus obtusirostris (Bechstein, 1802) = *Corallus*
hortulanus (Linnaeus, 1758)
Corallus ruschenbergerii (Cope, 1876) II BOIDAE
 (Reptilia) (F) Boa des arbres d'Amérique centrale
 Coral, Lyre (E): *Abyssopathes lyra*
 coral macizo de Franks (S): *Montastrea franksi*
 Coral, Marenzeller's Mushroom (E): *Fungiacyathus*
marenzelleri
 Coral, Massive Starlet (E): *Siderastrea siderea*
 Coral, Maze (E): *Meandrina maeandrites*
 Coral mechón (S): *Lophelia pertusa*
 Coral montañoso (S): *Montastrea faveolata*
 Coral, Moseley's Fan (E): *Flabellum moseleyi*
 Coral mostaza (S): *Porites astreoides*
 Coral, Mountainous Star (E): *Montastrea faveolata*
 Coral, Mushroom (E): *Fungia fungites*
 Coral, Mushroom (E): *Heliofungia actiniformis*
 Coral, Mustard Hill (E): *Porites astreoides*
 Coral naranja de tubo (S): *Tubastraea coccinea*
 Coral, Needle (E): *Seriatopora hystrix*
 Coral, Neptune's Cap (E): *Halomitra pileus*
 Coral, Northern Star (E): *Astrangia poculata*
 Coral, Orange Cup (E): *Tubastraea coccinea*
 Coral, Orange sea-fan Black (E): *Antipathes gracilis*
 Coral, Orange Tube (E): *Tubastraea coccinea*
 Coral, Orange Turret (E): *Tubastraea faulkneri*
 Coral, Orange Wire (E): *Stichopathes gracilis*
 Coral, Organ-pipe (E): *Tubipora musica*
 Coral, Pacific Rose (E): *Cynarina lacrymalis*
 Coral, Pagoda (E): *Turbinaria mesenterina*
 Coral, Palm Lettuce (E): *Pectinia paeonia*
 Coral panal (S): *Porites colonensis*
 Coral, Pancake Star (E): *Dichocoenia stellaris*
 Coral, Papillose Cup (E): *Paracyathus pulchellus*
 Coral, Paradox Fan (E): *Gardineria paradoxa*
 Coral párvulo (S): *Coenocyathus parvulus*
 Coral, Peacock (E): *Pavona explanulata*
 Coral, Pearl Bubble (E): *Physogyra lichtensteini*
 Coral, Phonograph (E): *Pachyseris speciosa*

Coral pilar (S): *Dendrogyra cylindrus*
 Coral, Pillar (E): *Dendrogyra cylindrus*
 Coral piña (S): *Dichocoenia stokesii*
 Coral, Pineapple (E): *Dichocoenia stokesii*
 Coral, Pink (E): *Corallium secundum*
 Coral pocillo caótico (S): *Balanophyllia dineta*
 Coral pocillo caribeño (S): *Balanophyllia caribbeana*
 Coral pocillo curvo (S): *Enallopsammia rostrata*
 Coral pocillo de Goes (S): *Rhizopsammia goesi*
 Coral pocillo de la broza (S): *Balanophyllia palifera*
 Coral pocillo de Squires (S): *Rhombopsammia squiresi*
 Coral pocillo poroso (S): *Balanophyllia floridana*
 Coral, Pointed Pencil (E): *Madracis asperula*
 Coral, Porous Cup (E): *Balanophyllia floridana*
 Coral, Porous Leaf (E): *Montipora circumvallata*
 Coral, Porous Lettuce (E): *Oxypora lacera*
 Coral, Porous Star (E): *Astreopora myriophthalma*
 Coral, Pourtales' Black Wire (E): *Stichopathes pourtalesii*
 Coral, Pregnant (E): *Favia gravida*
 Coral, Prolific (E): *Anomocora fecunda*
 Coral prolífico (S): *Anomocora fecunda*
 Coral, Puffed (E): *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
 Coral puntiagudo (S): *Madracis asperula*
 Coral ramificado de dedos (S): *Porites furcata*
 coral, Rasp (E): *Pocillopora verrucosa*
 Coral, Rathbun's Dwarf Cup (E): *Astrangia rathbuni*
 Coral, Rawson's Cup (E): *Trochocyathus rawsonii*
 Coral rayo de sol (S): *Helioseris cucullata*
 Coral redecilla (S): *Antipathes lenta*
 Coral, Ribbon (E): *Agaricia tenuifolia*
 Coral, Ridged Cactus (E): *Mycetophyllia lamarckiana*
 Coral, Ridgeless Cactus (E): *Mycetophyllia reesi*
 Coral ripidio (S): *Antipathes rhipidion*
 Coral, Rhipidium Black (E): *Antipathes rhipidion*
 Coral, Robust Ivory Tree (E): *Oculina robusta*
 Coral robusto de marfil (S): *Oculina robusta*
 Coral rosado (S): *Manicina areolata*
 Coral rosado de encaje (S): *Stylaster roseus*
 Coral, Rose (E): *Manicina areolata*
 Coral, Rose Lace (E): *Stylaster roseus*
 Coral rotundo (S): *Oxysmilia rotundifolia*
 Coral, Rough Cactus (E): *Mycetophyllia ferox*
 Coral, Rough Guyniid (E): *Pourtalesocyathus hispidus*
 Coral, Rough Star (E): *Isophyllastrea rigida*
 Coral, Rough Starlet (E): *Siderastrea radians*
 Coral, Ruffled (E): *Merulina ampliata*
 Corals, Black (E): *Antipatharia*
 Corals, Blue (E): *Helioporidae*
 Coral, Scalpel (E): *Acrhelia horrescens*
 Coral, Scarlet-and-gold Star (E): *Balanophyllia regia*
 Coral, Scarlet Crisp (E): *Flabellum macandrewi*
 Coral, Scroll (E): *Agaricia undata*
 Coral, Sea Mole (E): *Polyphyllia talpina*
 Corals, Fire (E): *Milleporidae*
 Coral, Sinuous Cactus (E): *Isophyllia sinuosa*
 Coral, Six-ray Star (E): *Madracis senaria*
 Corals, Lace (E): *Stylasteridae*
 Coral, Slender Lettuce (E): *Leptoseris mycetoseroides*
 Coral, Slipper (E): *Herpolitha limax*
 Coral, Slipper (E): *Polyphyllia talpina*
 Coral, Small (E): *Coenocyathus parvulus*
 Coral, Small Bubble (E): *Physogyra lichtensteini*
 Coral, Small Knob (E): *Plesiastrea versipora*
 Coral, Small Star (E): *Favia fragum*
 Coral, Smooth Black (E): *Leiopathes glaberrima*
 Coral, Smooth Flower (E): *Eusmilia fastigiata*
 Coral, Smooth Star (E): *Solenastrea bournonii*
 Coral, Smooth Starlet (E): *Siderastrea siderea*
 Coral, Solitary Disk (E): *Scolymia cubensis*
 Coral, Solitary Disk (E): *Scolymia wellsii*
 Corals, Organ-Pipe (E): *Tubiporidae*
 Coral, Spear Black (E): *Elatopathes abietina*
 Coral, Speckled Cup (E): *Rhizosmilia maculata*
 Coral, Spiny Flower (E): *Mussa angulosa*
 Coral, Spiny Flower (E): *Scolymia lacera*
 Coral, Split (E): *Schizocyathus fissilis*
 Coral, Splitting Cup (E): *Dasmosmilia lymani*
 Coral, Splitting Fan (E): *Flabellum macandrewi*
 Coral, Spoon Lace (E): *Stylaster spatula*
 Coral, Squires's Cup (E): *Rhombopsammia squiresi*
 Corals, Stony (E): *Scleractinia*
 Coral, Staghorn (E): *Acropora cervicornis*
 Coral, Star (E): *Madracis pharensis*
 Coral, Starburst (E): *Galaxea fascicularis*
 Coral, Star Column (E): *Pavona clavus*
 Coral, Starry Cup (E): *Acanthastrea echinata*
 Coral, Stimpson's Cup (E): *Deltocyathoides stimpsonii*
 Coral, Striated Cup (E): *Desmophyllum striatum*
 Coral, Striate Finger (E): *Madracis myriaster*
 Coral, Sunray Lettuce (E): *Helioseris cucullata*
 Coral, Symmetrical Brain (E): *Diploria strigosa*
 Coral, Symmetrical Mushroom (E): *Fungiacyathus symmetricus*
 Coral, Table (E): *Acropora clathrata*
 Coral, Table (E): *Acropora cytherea*
 Coral, Table (E): *Acropora valenciennesi*
 Coral tacita de Rathbun (S): *Astrangia rathbuni*
 Coral tacita estrella (S): *Astrangia poculata*
 Coral tacita solitario (S): *Astrangia solitaria*
 Coral tazón coronado (S): *Stephanocyathus coronatus*
 Coral tazón de Gerda (S): *Rhizosmilia gerdae*
 Coral tazón de Rawson (S): *Trochocyathus rawsonii*
 Coral tazón de Stimpson (S): *Deltocyathoides stimpsonii*
 Coral tazón estriado (S): *Desmophyllum striatum*
 Coral tazón excavado (S): *Trochocyathus fossulus*
 Coral tazón laberíntico (S): *Labyrinthocyathus langae*
 Coral tazón manchado (S): *Colangia immersa*
 Coral tazón manchado (S): *Rhizosmilia maculata*
 Coral tazón moteado (S): *Dasmosmilia variegata*
 Coral tazón oculto (S): *Phyllangia americana*
 Coral tazón papilar (S): *Paracyathus pulchellus*
 Coral tazón partido (S): *Dasmosmilia lymani*
 Coral tazón variado (S): *Tethocyathus variabilis*
 Coral tazón veteado (S): *Phacelocyathus flos*
 coral, teeth (E): *Lobophyllia hemprichii*
 Coral, Ten-ray Finger (E): *Madracis decactis*
 Coral, Ten-ray Star (E): *Madracis decactis*
 Coral, Thin Finger (E): *Porites divaricata*
 Coral, Thin-leaf Lettuce (E): *Agaricia tenuifolia*
 Coral, Thin Tube (E): *Cladocora debilis*

- Coral, Thorn (E): *Stylocoeniella guentheri*
 Coral, Tongue (E): *Herpolitha limax*
 Coral, Tree (E): *Tubastraea micranthus*
 Coral, Tuft (E): *Lophelia pertusa*
 Coral, Twelve-root Cup (E): *Polymyces fragilis*
 Coral, Two-tone Cup (E): *Phacelocyathus flos*
 Coral, Valenciennes's Ivory (E): *Oculina valenciennesi*
 Coral, Variable Cup (E): *Tethocyathus variabilis*
 Coral, Variegated Cup (E): *Dasmosmilia variegata*
 Coral, Vase (E): *Turbinaria mesenterina*
 Coral, Wedge (E): *Fungia distorta*
 Coral, Wedge (E): *Sphenotrochus lindstroemi*
 Coral, Weymouth Carpet (E): *Hoplangia durotrix*
 Coral, Whisker (E): *Duncanopsammia axifuga*
 Coral, White (E): *Corallium konjoi*
 Coral, White Grape (E): *Euphyllia cristata*
 Coral, Worm (E): *Stenocyathus vermiformis*
 Coral, Wrinkle (E): *Coscinaraea monile*
 Coral, Wrinkled Mushroom (E): *Fungiacyathus crispus*
 Coral, Yellow Pencil (E): *Madracis auretenra*
 Coral, Yellow Pencil (E): *Madracis myriaster*
 Coral, Yellow Scroll (E): *Turbinaria reniformis*
 Coral, Zebra (E): *Oulastrea crispata*
 Coraux à pores (F): *Porites branneri*
 Coraux De Feu (F): *Milleporidae*
 Coraux Durs (F): *Scleractinia*
 Coraux Noirs (F): *Antipatharia*
 Cordyle africain (F): *Karusaurus polyzonus*
 Cordyle à larges écailles (F): *Cordylus macropholis*
 Cordyle à pustules (F): *Namazonurus pustulatus*
 Cordyle à taches bleues (F): *Ninurta coeruleopunctatus*
 Cordyle commun (F): *Cordylus cordylus*
 Cordyle d'Armadillo (F): *Ouroborus cataphractus*
 Cordyle de Campbell (F): *Namazonurus campbelli*
 Cordyle de Cope (F): *Cordylus tropidosternum*
 Cordyle de Hewitt (F): *Namazonurus peersi*
 Cordyle de Jordan (F): *Karusaurus jordani*
 Cordyle de Lawrence (F): *Namazonurus lawrenci*
 Cordyle de McLachlan (F): *Cordylus mclachlani*
 Cordyle de Reichenow (F): *Cordylus vittifer*
 Cordyle de Rhodésie (F): *Cordylus rhodesianus*
 Cordyle de Tasman (F): *Cordylus cordylus*
 Cordyle de Warren (F): *Smaug warreni*
 Cordyle d'Oelofsen (F): *Cordylus oelofseni*
 Cordyle d'Ukinga (F): *Cordylus ukingensis*
 Cordyle du Namaqua (F): *Namazonurus namaquensis*
 Cordyle géant (F): *Smaug giganteus*
 Cordyle noir (F): *Cordylus niger*
Cordylus spp. Gronovius, 1763 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia)
Cordylus algoensis A. Smith, 1838 = *Pseudocordylus microlepidotus* Cuvier, 1829
Cordylus angolensis (Bocage, 1895) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Angolan Girdled Lizard, Angolan Spiny-tailed Lizard
Cordylus aridus Mouton & van Wyk, 1994 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Dwarf Karoo Girdled Lizard
Cordylus barbertonensis (van Dam, 1921) = *Smaug warreni* Boulenger, 1908
Cordylus beraduccii Broadley & Branch, 2002 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Maasai Girdled Lizard
Cordylus breyeri Van Dam, 1921 = *Smaug breyeri* Van Dam, 1921
Cordylus campbelli FitzSimons, 1938 = *Namazonurus campbelli* FitzSimons, 1938
Cordylus capensis A. Smith, 1838 = *Hemicordylus capensis* A. Smith, 1838
Cordylus cataphractus Boie, 1828 = *Ouroborus cataphractus* Boie, 1828
Cordylus cloetei Mouton & van Wyk, 1994 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cloete's Girdled Lizard
Cordylus coeruleopunctatus Methuen & Hewitt, 1914 = *Ninurta coeruleopunctatus* Methuen & Hewitt, 1914
Cordylus cordylus (Linnaeus, 1758) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cape Girdled Lizard, Common Girdled Lizard, Common Spiny-tailed Lizard, Rough-scaled Girdled Lizard, Tasman's Girdled Lizard (F) Cordyle commun, Cordyle de Tasman, Lézard à queue épineuse commun, Lézard à queue épineuse de Tasman
Cordylus cordylus lawrenci (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Namazonurus lawrenci* FitzSimons, 1939
Cordylus cordylus minor (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cordylus minor* FitzSimons, 1943
Cordylus cordylus niger (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cordylus niger* Cuvier, 1829
Cordylus cordylus pustulatus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Namazonurus pustulatus* Peters, 1862
Cordylus cordylus rhodesianus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cordylus rhodesianus* (Hewitt, 1933)
Cordylus cordylus tasmani (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cordylus cordylus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Cordylus cordylus tropidosternum (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cordylus tropidosternum* (Cope, 1869)
Cordylus depressus (FitzSimons, 1930) = *Smaug warreni* Boulenger, 1908
Cordylus dorsalis Cuvier, 1829 = *Cordylus cordylus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Cordylus fasciatus A. Smith, 1838 = *Pseudocordylus microlepidotus* Cuvier, 1829
Cordylus giganteus A. Smith, 1844 = *Smaug giganteus* A. Smith, 1844
Cordylus griseus Cuvier, 1829 = *Cordylus cordylus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Cordylus imkæ Mouton & van Wyk, 1994 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Rooiberg Girdled Lizard
Cordylus jonesii (Boulenger, 1891) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Limpopo Girdled Lizard
Cordylus jordani Parker, 1936 = *Karusaurus jordani* Parker, 1936
Cordylus langi Loveridge, 1944 = *Pseudocordylus langi* Loveridge, 1944
Cordylus lawrenci FitzSimons, 1939 = *Namazonurus lawrenci* FitzSimons, 1939
Cordylus machadoi Laurent, 1964 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Machado's Girdled Lizard
Cordylus macropholis (Boulenger, 1910) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Coastal Spiny-tailed Lizard, Large-scaled Girdled Lizard (F) Cordyle à larges écailles, Lézard à queue épineuse à larges écailles

- Cordylus marunguensis*** Greenbaum, Stanley, Kusamba, Moninga, Goldberg, & Bursley, 2012 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia)
- Cordylus mclachlani* Mouton, 1986 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) McLachlan's Girdled Lizard, McLachlan's Spiny-tailed Lizard (F) Cordyle de McLachlan, Lézard à queue épineuse de McLachlan
- Cordylus meculae* Branch, Roedel & Marais, 2005 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia)
- Cordylus melanotus* A. Smith, 1838 = *Pseudocordylus melanotus* A. Smith, 1838
- Cordylus microlepidotus* Cuvier, 1829 = *Pseudocordylus microlepidotus* Cuvier, 1829
- Cordylus minor* FitzSimons, 1943 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Dwarf Girdled Lizard (F) Petit cordyle, Petit lézard à queue épineuse
- Cordylus montanus* A. Smith, 1838 = *Pseudocordylus microlepidotus* Cuvier, 1829
- Cordylus mossambicus* FitzSimons, 1958 = *Smaug mossambicus* FitzSimons, 1958
- Cordylus namaquensis* Methuen & Hewitt, 1914 = *Namazonurus namaquensis* Methuen & Hewitt, 1914
- Cordylus nebulosus* (Mouton & van Wyk, 1995) = *Hemicordylus nebulosus* (Mouton & van Wyk, 1995)
- Cordylus niger* Cuvier, 1829 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black Girdled Lizard (F) Cordyle noir, Lézard à queue épineuse noir
- Cordylus nyikae* Broadley & Mouton, 2000 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia)
- Cordylus oelofseni* Mouton & van Wyk, 1990 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Oelofsen's Girdled Lizard (F) Cordyle d'Oelofsen, Lézard à queue épineuse d'Oelofsen
- Cordylus peersi* Hewitt, 1932 = *Namazonurus peersi* Hewitt, 1932
- Cordylus polyzonus* A. Smith, 1838 = *Karusaurus polyzonus* A. Smith, 1838
- Cordylus polyzonus jordani* A. Smith, 1838 = *Karusaurus jordani* Parker, 1936
- Cordylus pustulatus* Peters, 1862 = *Namazonurus pustulatus* Peters, 1862
- Cordylus regius* Broadley, 1962 = *Smaug regius* Broadley, 1962
- Cordylus rhodesianus* (Hewitt, 1933) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Rhodesian Girdled Lizard, Zimbabwe Girdled Lizard (F) Cordyle de Rhodésie, Lézard à queue épineuse de Rhodésie
- Cordylus rivae* (Boulenger, 1896) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia)
- Cordylus spinosus* FitzSimons, 1947 = *Pseudocordylus spinosus* FitzSimons, 1947
- Cordylus subviridis* A. Smith, 1838 = *Pseudocordylus subviridis* A. Smith, 1838
- Cordylus tasmani* Broadley, 1971 = *Cordylus cordylus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Cordylus tasmani* (Power, 1930) = *Cordylus cordylus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Cordylus transvaalensis* FitzSimons, 1943 = *Pseudocordylus transvaalensis* FitzSimons, 1943
- Cordylus tropidosternum* (Cope, 1869) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) East African Spiny-tailed Lizard, Tropical Girdled Lizard, Tropical Spiny-tailed Lizard (F) Cordyle de Cope, Lézard à queue épineuse de Cope
- Cordylus ukingensis* (Loveridge, 1932) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ukinga Girdled Lizard, Ukinga Spiny-tailed Lizard (F) Cordyle d'Ukinga, Lézard à queue épineuse d'Ukinga
- Cordylus vandami* FitzSimons, 1930 = *Smaug vandami* FitzSimons, 1930
- Cordylus verus* Laurenti, 1768 = *Cordylus cordylus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Cordylus vittifer* (Reichenow, 1887) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Reichenow's Spiny-tailed Lizard, Transvaal Girdled Lizard (F) Cordyle de Reichenow, Lézard à queue épineuse de Reichenow
- Cordylus vittifer machadoi* (Reichenow, 1887) = *Cordylus machadoi* Laurent, 1964
- Cordylus warreni* Boulenger, 1908 = *Smaug warreni* Boulenger, 1908
- Cordylus warreni breyeri* (Boulenger, 1908) = *Smaug breyeri* Van Dam, 1921
- Cordylus warreni mossambicus* (Boulenger, 1908) = *Smaug mossambicus* FitzSimons, 1958
- Cordylus warreni regius* (Boulenger, 1908) = *Smaug regius* Broadley, 1962
- Cordylus warreni vandami* (Boulenger, 1908) = *Smaug vandami* FitzSimons, 1930
- Corella, Little (E): *Cacatua sanguinea*
- Corella, Long-billed (E): *Cacatua tenuirostris*
- Corella, Tanimbar (E): *Cacatua goffiniana*
- Corella, Western (E): *Cacatua pastinator*
- Coriphilus rubronotatus* Wallace, 1862 = *Charmosyna rubronotata* (Wallace, 1862)
- Corneille de paradis (F): *Lycocorax pyrrhopterus*
- Cornúa (S): *Sphyrna lewini*
- Cornuda (S): *Sphyrna lewini*
- Cornuda comun (S): *Sphyrna lewini*
- Cornuda común (S): *Sphyrna lewini*
- Cornuda cruz (S): *Sphyrna zygaena*
- Cornuda gigante (S): *Sphyrna mokarran*
- Cornuda martillo (S): *Sphyrna lewini*
- Cornuda negra (S): *Sphyrna lewini*
- Corocoro colorado (S): *Eudocimus ruber*
- Corocoro rojo (S): *Eudocimus ruber*
- Coronet, Buff-tailed (E): *Boissonneaua flavescens*
- Coronet, Chestnut-breasted (E): *Boissonneaua matthewsii*
- Coronet, Velvet-purple (E): *Boissonneaua jardini*
- Coronita aterciopelada (S): *Boissonneaua jardini*
- Coronita colihabana (S): *Boissonneaua flavescens*
- Coronita pechicastaña (S): *Boissonneaua matthewsii*
- Corredor Chillón (S): *Atrichornis clamosus*
- Corsac (E): *Vulpes cana*
- Corucia zebrata* Gray, 1855 II SCINCIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Prehensile-tailed Skink, Solomon Islands Giant Skink (S) Eslión de las Islas Salomón (F) Scinque à queue préhensile des Iles Salomons, Scinque arboricole des Iles Salomon, Scinque géant des Iles Salomon
- Coryllis à front orange (F): *Loriculus aurantiifrons*
- Coryllis à gorge jaune (F): *Loriculus pusillus*

- Coryllis à tête bleue (F): *Loriculus galgulus*
 Coryllis de Ceylan (F): *Loriculus beryllinus*
 Coryllis des Célèbes (F): *Loriculus stigmatus*
 Coryllis des Moluques (F): *Loriculus amabilis*
 Coryllis des Philippines (F): *Loriculus philippensis*
 Coryllis des Sangi (F): *Loriculus catamene*
 Coryllis de Wallace (F): *Loriculus flosculus*
 Coryllis vernal (F): *Loriculus vernalis*
 Coryllis vert (F): *Loriculus exilis*
Corythaix fischeri Reichenow, 1878 = *Tauraco fischeri* (Reichenow, 1878)
Corythaix hartlaubi Fischer & Reichenow, 1884 = *Tauraco hartlaubi* (Fischer & Reichenow, 1884)
Corythaix leucolophus Heuglin, 1855 = *Tauraco leucolophus* (Heuglin, 1855)
Corythaix leucotis Rüppell, 1835 = *Tauraco leucotis* (Rüppell, 1835)
Corythaix macrorhynchus Fraser, 1839 = *Tauraco macrorhynchus* (Fraser, 1839)
Corythaix porphyreolopha Vigors, 1831 = *Tauraco porphyreolophus* (Vigors, 1831)
Corythaix schalowi Reichenow, 1891 = *Tauraco schalowi* (Reichenow, 1891)
Corythaix schuettii Cabanis, 1879 = *Tauraco schuettii* (Cabanis, 1879)
Coscinaraea spp. II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
Coscinaraea columna (Dana, 1846) II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
Coscinaraea crassa Veron & Pichon, 1980 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
Coscinaraea exaesa (Dana, 1846) II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
Coscinaraea fossata (Dana, 1846) II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
Coscinaraea hazimanensis Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
Coscinaraea marshae Wells, 1962 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
Coscinaraea mcneilli Wells, 1962 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
Coscinaraea monile (Forskål, 1775) II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Wrinkle Coral
Coscinaraea wellsi Veron & Pichon, 1980 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
Coscinaraea donnani = *Coscinaraea monile* (Forskål, 1775)
Coscinaraea foliata Nemenzo, 1980 = *Leptoseria yabei* (Pillai & Scheer, 1976)
Coscinaraea maeandrina (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Montipora danae* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851
Coscinaraea ostreaeformis van der Horst, 1922 = *Coscinaraea monile* (Forskål, 1775)
Coscinastrea columna Gardiner, 1898 = *Coscinaraea columna* (Dana, 1846)
Coscinastrea crassa = *Coscinaraea crassa* Veron & Pichon, 1980
Coscinastrea exaesa = *Coscinaraea exaesa* (Dana, 1846)
Coscinastrea fossata Dana, 1846 = *Coscinaraea fossata* (Dana, 1846)
Coscinastrea hazimanensis = *Coscinaraea hazimanensis* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936
Coscinastrea kusimotoensis Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936 = *Coscinaraea columna* (Dana, 1846)
Coscinastrea marshae = *Coscinaraea marshae* Wells, 1962
Coscinastrea mcneilli = *Coscinaraea mcneilli* Wells, 1962
Coscinastrea monile Gardiner, 1905 = *Coscinaraea monile* (Forskål, 1775)
Coscoroba blanc (F): *Coscoroba coscoroba*
Coscoroba coscoroba (Molina, 1782) II ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Coscoroba Swan (S) Cisne coscoroba, Ganso blanco (F) Coscoroba blanc, Cygne coscoroba
Cosmoporites laevigata Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 = *Porites astreoides* Lamarck, 1816
Cotinga à ailes blanches (F): *Xipholena atropurpurea*
Cotinga à bandeau (F): *Cotinga maculata*
Cotinga aliblanca (S): *Xipholena atropurpurea*
Cotinga, Banded (E): *Cotinga maculata*
Cotinga cordonbleu (F): *Cotinga maculata*
Cotinga de corbata (S): *Cotinga maculata*
Cotinga maculata (Müller, 1776) I COTINGIDAE (Aves) (E) Banded Cotinga, Spotted Cotinga (S) Cotinga de corbata, Cotinga manchado (F) Cotinga à bandeau, Cotinga cordonbleu, Cotinga maculé
Cotinga maculé (F): *Cotinga maculata*
Cotinga manchado (S): *Cotinga maculata*
Cotinga porphyron (F): *Xipholena atropurpurea*
Cotinga, Spotted (E): *Cotinga maculata*
Cotinga, White-winged (E): *Xipholena atropurpurea*
Cotorra (S): *Amazona ventralis*
Cotorra (S): *Lepidochelys kempii*
Cotorra alejandrina (S): *Psittacula eupatria*
Cotorra amarilla (S): *Guarouba guarouba*
Cotorra argentina (S): *Myiopsitta monachus*
Cotorra austral (S): *Enicognathus ferrugineus*
Cotorra cabeciamarilla (S): *Amazona barbadensis*
Cotorra cabeciazul (S): *Pionus menstruus*
Cotorra cabeciblanca (S): *Pionus tumultuosus*
Cotorra cabecinegra (S): *Nandayus nenday*
Cotorra cachaña (S): *Enicognathus ferrugineus*
Cotorra capiotada (S): *Pyrrhura rupicola*
Cotorra cariparda (S): *Pyrrhura leucotis*
Cotorra carirroja (S): *Aratinga mitrata*
Cotorra carirroja (S): *Psittacula roseata*
Cotorra catana (S): *Pyrrhura hoffmanni*
Cotorra chiripepé (S): *Pyrrhura frontalis*
Cotorra choroy (S): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus*
Cotorra ciruela (S): *Psittacula cyanocephala*
Cotorra colilarga (S): *Psittacula longicauda*
Cotorra colinegra (S): *Pyrrhura melanura*
Cotorra colirroja (S): *Pyrrhura hoematotis*
Cotorra coronirroja (S): *Pyrrhura rhodoccephala*
Cotorra cucha (S): *Amazona autumnalis*
Cotorra cuelliblanca (S): *Pyrrhura albipectus*
Cotorra de ceilán (S): *Psittacula calthorpae*
Cotorra de Derby (S): *Psittacula derbiana*
Cotorra de Deville (S): *Pyrrhura devillei*
Cotorra de El Oro (S): *Pyrrhura orcesi*
Cotorra de Finsch (S): *Psittacula finschii*
Cotorra de Kramer (S): *Psittacula krameri*
Cotorra del Himalaya (S): *Psittacula himalayana*

Cotorra de los Palos (S): *Aratinga acuticaudata*
 Cotorra de Malabar (S): *Psittacula columboides*
 Cotorra de Mauricio (S): *Psittacula echo*
 Cotorra de Molina (S): *Pyrrhura molinae*
 Cotorra de Nicobar (S): *Psittacula caniceps*
 Cotorra de Santa Marta (S): *Pyrrhura viridicata*
 Cotorra egregia (S): *Pyrrhura egregia*
 Cotorra frente roja (S): *Amazona finschi*
 Cotorra frentidorada (S): *Aratinga aurea*
 Cotorra intermedia (S): *Psittacula intermedia*
 Cotorra morada (S): *Pionus fuscus*
 Cotorra negra (S): *Pionus chalcopterus*
 Cotorra pechiparda (S): *Pyrrhura calliptera*
 Cotorra pechirroja (S): *Psittacula alexandri*
 Cotorra perlada (S): *Pyrrhura lepida*
 Cotorra pintada (S): *Pyrrhura picta*
 Cotorra-serrana occidental (S): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*
 Cotorra-serrana oriental (S): *Rhynchopsitta terrisi*
 Cotorra tiriba (S): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
 Cotorra ventrirroja (S): *Pyrrhura perlata*
 Cotorra verde (S): *Aratinga leucophthalma*
 Cotorrita aliazul (S): *Forpus xanthopterygius*
 Cotorrita alipinta (S): *Touit stictopterus*
 Cotorrita alirroja (S): *Touit huetii*
 Cotorrita amazónica (S): *Nannopsittaca dachilleae*
 Cotorrita cariazul (S): *Touit dilectissimus*
 Cotorrita carigualda (S): *Forpus xanthops*
 Cotorrita costarricense (S): *Touit costaricensis*
 Cotorrita culiverde (S): *Forpus passerinus*
 Cotorrita de anteojos (S): *Forpus conspicillatus*
 Cotorrita de Piura (S): *Forpus coelestis*
 Cotorrita de Sclater (S): *Forpus modestus*
 Cotorrita dorsinegra (S): *Touit melanonotus*
 Cotorrita mexicana (S): *Forpus cyanopygius*
 Cotorrita purpurada (S): *Touit purpuratus*
 Cotorrita sietecolores (S): *Touit batavicus*
 Cotorrita sorda (S): *Touit surdus*
 Cotorrita tepuí (S): *Nannopsittaca panychlora*
 Cottonsaurus breyeri (Van Dam, 1921) = *Smaug breyeri* Van Dam, 1921
 Cottonsaurus mossambicus (FitzSimons, 1958) = *Smaug mossambicus* FitzSimons, 1958
 Cottonsaurus regius (Broadley, 1962) = *Smaug regius* Broadley, 1962
 Cottonsaurus vandami (FitzSimons, 1930) = *Smaug vandami* FitzSimons, 1930
 Cottonsaurus warreni (Boulenger, 1908) = *Smaug warreni* Boulenger, 1908
 Cotunto (S): *Gymnoglaux lawrencii*
 Cougar (E): *Puma concolor*
 Cougar de Floride (F): *Puma concolor cougar*
 Cougar, Eastern (E): *Puma concolor cougar*
 Cougar, Florida (E): *Puma concolor cougar*
 Cougouar (F): *Puma concolor cougar*
 Couleuvre à damier (F): *Xenochrophis piscator*
 Couleuvre à damier (F): *Xenochrophis schnurrenbergeri*
 Couleuvre à damier (F): *Xenochrophis tytleri*
 Couleuvre aquatique (F): *Xenochrophis piscator*
 Couleuvre aquatique (F): *Xenochrophis schnurrenbergeri*
 Couleuvre aquatique (F): *Xenochrophis tytleri*
 Couleuvre d'eau asiatique (F): *Xenochrophis piscator*
 Couleuvre d'eau asiatique (F): *Xenochrophis schnurrenbergeri*
 Couleuvre d'eau asiatique (F): *Xenochrophis tytleri*
 Couleuvre de Westermann (F): *Elachistodon westermanni*
 Couleuvre lisse du Brésil (F): *Cyclagras gigas*
 Couleuvre pêcheuse (F): *Xenochrophis piscator*
 Couleuvre pêcheuse (F): *Xenochrophis schnurrenbergeri*
 Couleuvre pêcheuse (F): *Xenochrophis tytleri*
 Coureuse (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
 Courlis à bec grêle (F): *Numenius tenuirostris*
 Courlis esquimau (F): *Numenius borealis*
 Couscous de la Sonde (F): *Phalanger orientalis*
 Couscous gris (F): *Phalanger orientalis*
 Couscous tacheté (F): *Spilocus maculatus*
 Cow, Sea (E): *Dugong dugon*
 Crab-Hawk, Rufous (E): *Buteogallus aequinoctialis*
 Crane (E): *Grus grus*
 Crane, Black-necked (E): *Grus nigricollis*
 Crane, Blue (E): *Anthropoides paradiseus*
 Crane, Common (E): *Grus grus*
 Crane, Cuban Sandhill (E): *Grus canadensis nesiotis*
 Crane, Demoiselle (E): *Anthropoides virgo*
 Crane, Hooded (E): *Grus monacha*
 Crane, Japanese (E): *Grus japonensis*
 Crane, Manchurian (E): *Grus japonensis*
 Crane, Mississippi Sandhill (E): *Grus canadensis pulla*
 Crane, Red-crowned (E): *Grus japonensis*
 Cranes (E): *Gruidae*
 Crane, Sandhill (E): *Grus canadensis*
 Crane, Sarus (E): *Grus antigone*
 Crane, Siberian (E): *Grus leucogeranus*
 Crane, Siberian White (E): *Grus leucogeranus*
 Crane, Snow (E): *Grus leucogeranus*
 Crane, South African Crowned (E): *Balearica regulorum*
 Crane, Stanley (E): *Anthropoides paradiseus*
 Crane, Tibetan (E): *Grus nigricollis*
 Crane, Wattled (E): *Buggeranus carunculatus*
 Crane, West African Crowned (E): *Balearica pavonina*
 Crane, White-naped (E): *Grus vipio*
 Crane, White-necked (E): *Grus vipio*
 Crane, Whooping (E): *Grus americana*
 Cranopsis periglenes Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Incilius periglenes* (Savage, 1967)
 Cranopsis periglenes (Savage, 1967 "1966") = *Incilius periglenes* (Savage, 1967)
 Cranorrhinus waldeni Sharpe, 1877 = *Aceros waldeni* (Sharpe, 1877)
 Crapaud doré (F): *Incilius periglenes*
 Crapaud du Cameroun (F): *Amietophrynus channingi*
 Crapaud du Cameroun (F): *Amietophrynus superciliaris*
 Crapaud orange (F): *Atelopus zeteki*
 Crapaud rouge de Madagascar (F): *Dyscophus antongilii*
 Craterastrea levis Head, 1983 = *Leptoseria foliosa* Dinesen, 1980

- Crax alberti*** Fraser, 1852 III CRACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Albert's Curassow, Blue-billed Curassow,
Blue-knobbed Curassow, Prince Albert's Curassow (S)
Hocco piquiazul, Paují de pico azul, Pavón piquiazul
(F) Hocco à bec bleu, Hocco d'Albert
- Crax blumenbachii*** Spix, 1825 I CRACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Blumenbach's Curassow, Mutum, Red-billed Curassow
(S) Hoco piquirojo, Muitú mamaco, Paují piquirrojo,
Pavón piquirrojo (F) Hocco à bec rouge, Hocco de
Blumenbach
- Crax daubentoni*** Gray, 1867 III CRACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Daubenton's Curassow, Yellow-knobbed Curassow (S)
Hoco de Daubenton, Paují de copete, Pavón poría,
Pavón porú (F) Hocco de Daubenton
- Crax globulosa*** Spix, 1825 III CRACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Wattled Curassow, Yarrell's Curassow (S) Hoco
barbado, Pavón carunculado (F) Hocco globuleux,
Hoco à caroncule
- Crax mitu mitu*** Linnaeus, 1766 = *Mitu mitu* (Linnaeus,
1766)
- Crax pauxi*** Linnaeus, 1766 = *Pauxi pauxi* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Crax pipile*** Jacquin, 1784 = *Pipile pipile* (Jacquin, 1784)
- Crax rubra*** Linnaeus, 1758 III CRACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Globose Curassow, Great Curassow, Mexican
Curassow (S) Hoco faisán, Hoco grande, Pavón
grande, Pavón norteño (F) Grand hocco
- Créa (F): *Acipenser sturio*
Créac (F): *Acipenser sturio*
Créach (F): *Acipenser sturio*
Crécerelle américaine (F): *Falco sparverius*
Crécerelle australienne (F): *Falco cenchroides*
Crécerelle aux yeux blancs (F): *Falco rupicoloides*
Crécerelle d'Aldabra (F): *Falco newtoni*
Crécerelle d'Amérique (F): *Falco sparverius*
Crécerelle d'Australie (F): *Falco cenchroides*
Crécerelle de Maurice (F): *Falco punctatus*
Crécerelle des Moluques (F): *Falco moluccensis*
Crécerelle des Seychelles (F): *Falco araeus*
Crécerelle katitie (F): *Falco araeus*
Crécerelle malgache (F): *Falco newtoni*
Crécerelle renard (F): *Falco alopex*
Crick à ventre bleu (F): *Triclaria malachitacea*
- Crispatotrochus* spp.** Tenison-Woods, 1878 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Crispatotrochus cornu*** (Moseley, 1881) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Crispatotrochus curvatus*** Cairns, 1995 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Crispatotrochus diomedae*** (Vaughan, 1907) =
Crispatotrochus rubescens (Moseley, 1881)
- Crispatotrochus foxi*** (Durham & Barnard, 1952) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Crispatotrochus galapagensis*** Cairns, 1991 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Crispatotrochus gregarius*** Cairns, 2004 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Crispatotrochus inornatus*** Tenison-Woods, 1878 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Crispatotrochus irregularis*** (Cairns, 1982) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Crispatotrochus niinoi*** (Yabe & Eguchi, 1942) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Crispatotrochus rubescens*** (Moseley, 1881) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Crispatotrochus rugosus*** Cairns, 1995 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Crispatotrochus septumdentatus*** Kitahara & Cairns,
2008 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Crispatotrochus squiresi*** (Cairns, 1979) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Crispatotrochus tydemani*** (Alcock, 1902) =
Crispatotrochus rubescens (Moseley, 1881)
- Crispatotrochus woodsi*** (Wells, 1964) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Crocodile, African (E): *Crocodylus niloticus*
Crocodile, African Dwarf (E): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
Crocodile, African Sharp-nosed (E): *Crocodylus*
cataphractus
Crocodile, African Slender-snouted (E): *Crocodylus*
cataphractus
Crocodile à front large (F): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
Crocodile américain (F): *Crocodylus acutus*
Crocodile, American (E): *Crocodylus acutus*
Crocodile à museau allongé d'Afrique (F): *Crocodylus*
cataphractus
Crocodile à museau court (F): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
Crocodile à museau étroit (F): *Crocodylus cataphractus*
Crocodile à nuque cuirassée (F): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
Crocodile, Australian Fresh-water (E): *Crocodylus*
johnstoni
Crocodile, Belize (E): *Crocodylus moreletii*
Crocodile, Broad-snouted (E): *Crocodylus palustris*
Crocodile, Cuban (E): *Crocodylus rhombifer*
Crocodile d'Amérique (F): *Crocodylus acutus*
Crocodile de Cuba (F): *Crocodylus rhombifer*
Crocodile de Johnstone (F): *Crocodylus johnstoni*
Crocodile de l'Orénoque (F): *Crocodylus intermedius*
Crocodile de Mindoro (F): *Crocodylus mindorensis*
Crocodile de Morelet (F): *Crocodylus moreletii*
Crocodile de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Crocodylus*
novaeguineae
Crocodile des marais (F): *Crocodylus palustris*
Crocodile des Philippines (F): *Crocodylus mindorensis*
Crocodile d'estuaire (F): *Crocodylus porosus*
Crocodile du Nil (F): *Crocodylus niloticus*
Crocodile du Siam (F): *Crocodylus siamensis*
Crocodile, Estuarine (E): *Crocodylus porosus*
Crocodile, Fish-eating (E): *Gavialis gangeticus*
Crocodile, Johnstone's (E): *Crocodylus johnstoni*
Crocodile lézardet (F): *Crocodylus amazonicus*
Crocodile, Long-nosed (E): *Gavialis gangeticus*
Crocodile, Long-snouted (E): *Crocodylus cataphractus*
Crocodile marin (F): *Crocodylus porosus*
Crocodile, Marsh (E): *Crocodylus palustris*
Crocodile, Mindoro (E): *Crocodylus mindorensis*
Crocodile, Morelet's (E): *Crocodylus moreletii*
Crocodile, Mugger (E): *Crocodylus palustris*
Crocodile nain africain (F): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
Crocodile, New Guinea (E): *Crocodylus novaeguineae*
Crocodile, Nile (E): *Crocodylus niloticus*

- Crocodile, Orinoco (E): *Crocodylus intermedius*
 Crocodile paludéen (F): *Crocodylus palustris*
 Crocodile palustre (F): *Crocodylus palustris*
 Crocodile, Philippine (E): *Crocodylus mindorensis*
 Crocodiles (F): *Crocodylidae*
 Crocodiles, Alligators, Caimans, (E): *Crocodylia*
 Crocodiles, Alligators, Caïmans (F): *Crocodylia*
 Crocodile, Salt-water (E): *Crocodylus porosus*
 Crocodile, Siamese (E): *Crocodylus siamensis*
 Crocodile, Tree (E): *Varanus salvadorii*
 Crocodile, West African Dwarf (E): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
Crocodylus amazonicus (Spix, 1825) II TEIIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Crocodile Tegu, Dragon Lizard, Dragon
 Lizardet (F) Crocodile lézardet, Téju-Crocodile
Crocodylus lacertinus auct. (nec Daudin) = *Crocodylus amazonicus* (Spix, 1825)
Crocodylus americanus moreletii (Laurenti, 1768) =
Crocodylus moreletii Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1851
Crocodylus arctirostris Daudin, 1802 = *Gavialis gangeticus*
 (Gmelin, 1789)
Crocodylus binuensis Baïkie, 1857 = *Crocodylus niloticus*
 Laurenti, 1768
Crocodylus biporcatus Cuvier, 1807 = *Crocodylus porosus*
 Schneider, 1801
Crocodylus biscutatus Cuvier, 1807 = *Crocodylus acutus*
 (Cuvier, 1807)
Crocodylus bombifrons Gray, 1844 = *Crocodylus palustris*
 Lesson, 1831
Crocodylus caiman Daudin, 1802 = *Caiman crocodilus*
 (Linnaeus, 1758)
Crocodylus chamses Bory, 1824 = *Crocodylus niloticus*
 Laurenti, 1768
Crocodylus complanatus Geoffroy, 1827 = *Crocodylus*
niloticus Laurenti, 1768
Crocodylus cuvieri Leach, 1815 = *Alligator mississippiensis*
 (Daudin, 1801)
Crocodylus floridanus Hornaday, 1875 = *Crocodylus*
acutus (Cuvier, 1807)
Crocodylus frontatus Murray, 1862 = *Osteolaemus*
tetraspis Cope, 1861
Crocodylus galeatus Cuvier, 1807 = *Crocodylus siamensis*
 Schneider, 1801
Crocodylus gavial Bonnat, 1789 = *Gavialis gangeticus*
 (Gmelin, 1789)
Crocodylus journei Bory, 1824 = *Crocodylus intermedius*
 Graves, 1819
Crocodylus lacunosus Geoffroy, 1827 = *Crocodylus*
niloticus Laurenti, 1768
Crocodylus latirostris Daudin, 1802 = *Caiman latirostris*
 (Daudin, 1802)
Crocodylus leptorhynchus Bennett, 1835 = *Crocodylus*
cataphractus Cuvier, 1825
Crocodylus lewyanus Duméril & Bocourt, 1870 =
Crocodylus acutus (Cuvier, 1807)
Crocodylus longirostris Schneider, 1801 = *Gavialis*
gangeticus (Gmelin, 1789)
Crocodylus lucius Cuvier, 1807 = *Alligator mississippiensis*
 (Daudin, 1801)
Crocodylus madagascariensis Grandidier, 1872 =
Crocodylus niloticus Laurenti, 1768
Crocodylus marginatus Geoffroy, 1827 = *Crocodylus*
niloticus Laurenti, 1768
Crocodylus mexicanus Duméril & Bocourt, 1870 =
Crocodylus acutus (Cuvier, 1807)
Crocodylus mississippiensis Daudin, 1802 = *Alligator*
mississippiensis (Daudin, 1801)
Crocodylus multiscutatus Rüppell, 1826 = *Crocodylus*
niloticus Laurenti, 1768
Crocodylus octophractus Rüppell, 1831 = *Crocodylus*
niloticus Laurenti, 1768
Crocodylus oopholis Schneider, 1801 = *Crocodylus*
porosus Schneider, 1801
Crocodylus pacificus Duméril & Bocourt, 1870 =
Crocodylus acutus (Cuvier, 1807)
Crocodylus palpebrosus Cuvier, 1807 = *Paleosuchus*
palpebrosus (Cuvier, 1807)
Crocodylus robustus Vaillant & Grandidier, 1872 =
Crocodylus niloticus Laurenti, 1768
Crocodylus schlegelii S. Müller, 1838 = *Tomistoma*
schlegelii (S. Müller, 1838)
Crocodylus sclerops Schneider, 1801 = *Caiman crocodilus*
 (Linnaeus, 1758)
Crocodylus suchus Geoffroy, 1807 = *Crocodylus niloticus*
 Laurenti, 1768
Crocodylus tenuirostris Cuvier, 1807 = *Gavialis gangeticus*
 (Gmelin, 1789)
Crocodylus trigonatus Schneider, 1801 = *Paleosuchus*
trigonatus (Schneider, 1801)
Crocodylus vulgaris Cuvier, 1807 = *Crocodylus niloticus*
 Laurenti, 1768
Crocodylus vulgaris indicus Cuvier, 1807 = *Crocodylus*
palustris Lesson, 1831
CROCODYLIA spp. I/II (E) Alligators, Caimans,
 Crocodiles (S) Aligatores, Caimanes, Cocodrilos (F)
 Crocodiles, Alligators, Caïmans
CROCODYLIDAE spp. I/II (Reptilia) (S) Cocodrilos (F)
 Crocodiles
***Crocodylus* spp.** Gronovius, 1763 I/II CROCODYLIDAE
 (Reptilia)
Crocodylus acutus (Cuvier, 1807) I/II 34
 CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) American Crocodile (S)
 Caimán americano, Cocodrilo americano, Lagarto
 aguja, Lagarto blanco (F) Crocodile américain,
 Crocodile d'Amérique
Crocodylus americanus = *Crocodylus acutus* (Cuvier,
 1807)
Crocodylus cataphractus Cuvier, 1825 I
 CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) African Sharp-nosed
 Crocodile, African Slender-snouted Crocodile,
 Long-snouted Crocodile (S) Cocodrilo hociquifino
 africain, Falso gavial africain (F) Crocodile à museau
 allongé d'Afrique, Crocodile à museau étroit,
 Faux-gavial d'Afrique
Crocodylus intermedius Graves, 1819 I
 CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Orinoco Crocodile (S)
 Caimán del Orinoco, Cocodrilo del Orinoco (F)
 Crocodile de l'Orénoque
Crocodylus johnsoni Krefft, 1873 = *Crocodylus johnstoni*
 Krefft, 1873

- Crocodylus johnstoni*** Krefft, 1873 II CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Australian Fresh-water Crocodile, Johnstone's Crocodile (S) Cocodrilo australiano (F) Crocodile de Johnstone
- Crocodylus mindorensis*** Schmidt, 1935 I CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mindoro Crocodile, Philippine Crocodile (S) Cocodrilo de Mindoro (F) Crocodile de Mindoro, Crocodile des Philippines
- Crocodylus moreletii*** Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1851 I/II ³⁵ CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Belize Crocodile, Morelet's Crocodile (S) Caimán de Morelet, Cocodrilo de Morelet (F) Crocodile de Morelet
- Crocodylus niloticus*** Laurenti, 1768 I/II ³⁶ CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) African Crocodile, Nile Crocodile (S) Cocodrilo del Nilo (F) Crocodile du Nil
- Crocodylus novaeguineae*** K. P. Schmidt, 1928 II CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) New Guinea Crocodile (S) Cocodrilo de Nueva Guinea (F) Crocodile de Nouvelle-Guinée
- Crocodylus novaeguineae mindorensis* K. P. Schmidt, 1928 = *Crocodylus mindorensis* Schmidt, 1935
- Crocodylus palustris*** Lesson, 1831 I CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Broad-snouted Crocodile, Marsh Crocodile, Mugger, Mugger Crocodile (S) Cocodrilo del Marjal, Cocodrilo marismeño (F) Crocodile des marais, Crocodile paludéen, Crocodile palustre
- Crocodylus porosus*** Schneider, 1801 I/II ³⁷ CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Estuarine Crocodile, Salt-water Crocodile (S) Cocodrilo poroso (F) Crocodile d'estuaire, Crocodile marin
- Crocodylus raninus* S. Müller & Schlegel, 1844 = *Crocodylus porosus* Schneider, 1801
- Crocodylus rhombifer*** Cuvier, 1807 I CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cuban Crocodile (S) Caimán de Cuba, Cocodrilo de Cuba (F) Crocodile de Cuba
- Crocodylus siamensis*** Schneider, 1801 I CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Siamese Crocodile (S) Cocodrilo de Siam (F) Crocodile du Siam
- Crocodylus trigonops* Gray, 1844 = *Crocodylus palustris* Lesson, 1831
- Croco-Teju (E): *Dracaena guianensis*
- Crossoptilon crossoptilon*** (Hodgson, 1838) I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) White Eared-Pheasant (S) Faisán orejudo blanco, Faisán orejudo tibetano, Hoki blanco (F) Faisan oreillard blanc, Hokki blanc
- Crossoptilon harmani* Elwes, 1881 = *Crossoptilon crossoptilon* (Hodgson, 1838)
- Crossoptilon mantchuricum*** Swinhoe, 1863 I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown Eared-Pheasant, Manchurian Eared-Pheasant (S) Faisán orejudo de Manchuria, Faisán orejudo pardo, Hoki pardo (F) Faisan oreillard brun, Hokki brun
- Crotale des tropiques (F): *Crotalus durissus*
- Crotale durisse (F): *Crotalus durissus*
- Crotalus basiliscus totonacus* (Cope, 1864) = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Crotalus cascavella* Wagler, 1824 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Crotalus cumanensis* Humboldt, 1813 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Crotalus dryinas* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Crotalus durissus*** Linnaeus, 1758 III VIPERIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cascabel, Cascabel Rattlesnake, Neotropical Rattlesnake (S) Cascavelle (F) Cascabel, Cascavelle, Crotale des tropiques, Crotale durisse, Durisse, Serpent à sonnette tropical
- Crotalus exalbidus* Boddaert, 1778 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Crotalus gronovii* (Laurenti, 1768) = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Crotalus immaculatus* Latreille, 1801 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Crotalus loefflingii* Humboldt, 1813 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Crotalus maricelae* García Pérez, 1995 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Crotalus orientalis* (Laurenti, 1768) = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Crotalus pifanorum* Sandner-Montilla, 1980 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Crotalus pulvis* Ditmars, 1905 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Crotalus simus* Latreille, 1801 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Crotalus strepitans* Daudin, 1803 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Crotalus terrificus* (Laurenti, 1768) = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Crotalus totonacus* Gloyd & Kauffeld, 1940 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Crowned-crane, Black (E): *Balearica pavonina*
- Crowned-crane, Grey (E): *Balearica regulorum*
- Crowned-Crane, Grey (E): *Balearica regulorum*
- Crowned-Pigeon, Blue (E): *Goura cristata*
- Crowned-Pigeon, Maroon-breasted (E): *Goura scheepmakeri*
- Crowned-Pigeon, Scheepmaker's (E): *Goura scheepmakeri*
- Crowned-Pigeon, Southern (E): *Goura scheepmakeri*
- Crowned-Pigeon, Victoria (E): *Goura victoria*
- Crowned-Pigeon, Western (E): *Goura cristata*
- Cryptabacia leptophylla* (Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Polyphyllia talpina* (Lamarck, 1801)
- Cryptabacia talpina* (Lamarck, 1801) = *Polyphyllia talpina* (Lamarck, 1801)
- Crypthelia* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia affinis*** Moseley, 1879 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia balia*** (Hickson & England, 1905) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia clausa*** Broch, 1947 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia cryptotrema*** Zibrowius, 1981 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia curvata*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia cymas*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)

- Crypthelia dactylopoma*** Cairns, 1986 II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia eueides*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia floridana*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia formosa*** Cairns, 1983 II STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia fragilis*** Cairns, 1983 II STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia gigantea*** (Fisher, 1938) II STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia glebulenta*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia glossopoma*** Cairns, 1986 II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Fruity Hydrocoral,
Hydrocoral frutoso
- Crypthelia insolita*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia japonica*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia lacunosa*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia medioatlantica*** Zibrowius & Cairns, 1992 II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia micropoma*** Cairns, 1985 II STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia papillosa*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia peircei*** Pourtalès, 1867 II STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa) (E) Pierce's Hydrocoral (S) Hidrocoral de
Pierce
- Crypthelia platypoma*** (Hickson & England, 1905) II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia polypoma*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia pudica*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Shy Hydrocoral (S)
Hidricoral timido
- Crypthelia ramosa*** (Hickson & England, 1905) II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia robusta*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia stenopoma*** (Hickson & England, 1905) II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia studei*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia tenuiseptata*** Cairns, 1986 II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Smooth-pore
Hydrocoral (S) Hidrocoral de poros lisos
- Crypthelia trophostega*** (Fisher, 1938) II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia vascomarquesi*** Zibrowius & Cairns, 1992 II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Cryptobranchus alleganiensis*** (Daudin, 1803) III
CRYPTOBRANCHIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Hellbender
- Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* Bishop, 1943 =
Cryptobranchus alleganiensis (Daudin, 1803)
- Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* Garman, 1884 =
Cryptobranchus alleganiensis (Daudin, 1803)
- Cryptobranchus alleghaniensis* Van der Hoeven, 1838 =
Cryptobranchus alleganiensis (Daudin, 1803)
- Cryptobranchus bishopi* Collins, 1991 = *Cryptobranchus
alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Cryptobranchus bishopi* Grobman, 1943 =
Cryptobranchus alleganiensis (Daudin, 1803)
- Cryptobranchus davidianus* (Blanchard, 1871) = *Andrias
davidianus* (Blanchard, 1871)
- Cryptobranchus davidianus* Naylor, 1981 = *Andrias
davidianus* (Blanchard, 1871)
- Cryptobranchus fuscus* Garman, 1884 = *Cryptobranchus
alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Cryptobranchus japonicus* (Temminck, 1836) = *Andrias
japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
- Cryptobranchus japonicus* Van der Hoeven, 1838 =
Andrias japonicus (Temminck, 1836)
- Cryptobranchus maximus* Chapman, 1893 = *Andrias
japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
- Cryptobranchus maximus* (Schlegel, 1837) = *Andrias
japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
- Cryptobranchus salamandroides* Leuckart, 1821 =
Cryptobranchus alleganiensis (Daudin, 1803)
- Cryptobranchus sieboldia* Calmette, 1907 = *Andrias
japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
- Cryptobranchus terassodactylos* Wellborn, 1936 =
Cryptobranchus alleganiensis (Daudin, 1803)
- Cryptoglaux ridgwayi* Alfaro, 1905 = *Aegolius ridgwayi*
(Alfaro, 1905)
- Cryptohelia gigantea* Fisher, 1938 = *Crypthelia gigantea*
(Fisher, 1938)
- Cryptohelia moseleyi* Hickson & England, 1905 =
Crypthelia affinis Moseley, 1879
- Cryptohelia pachypoma* Hickson & England, 1905 =
Pseudocrypthelia pachypoma (Hickson & England,
1905)
- Cryptohelia pudica* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) =
Crypthelia pudica Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849
- Cryptohelia trophostega* Fisher, 1938 = *Crypthelia
trophostega* (Fisher, 1938)
- Cryptohelia virginis* Lindström, 1877 = *Stylaster
complanatus* Pourtalès, 1867
- Cryptoleucopteryx plumbea* (Salvin, 1872) = *Leucopternis
plumbeus* Salvin, 1872
- Cryptophyllobates azureiventris* (Kneller & Henle, 1985) =
Hyloxalus azureiventris (Kneller & Henle, 1985)
- Cryptopodus aubryi* Duméril, 1856 = *Cycloderma aubryi*
Duméril, 1856
- Cryptoprocta ferox*** Bennett, 1833 II EUPLERIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Fosa, Fossa (S) Gato fosa de
Madagascar (F) Cryptoprocte féroce, Fossa, Foussa
- Cryptoprocte féroce (F): *Cryptoprocta ferox*
- Cryptopus aubryi* Duméril, 1856 = *Cycloderma aubryi*
Duméril, 1856
- Cryptotrochus* spp.** Cairns, 1988 II TURBINOLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Cryptotrochus brevipalus*** Cairns, 1999 II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cryptotrochus carolinensis*** Cairns, 1988 II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Cryptotrochus javanus** Cairns, 1988 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cryptotrochus venustus (Alcock, 1902) = *Pleotrochus venustus* (Alcock, 1902)
Cryptura solitaria Vieillot, 1819 = *Tinamus solitarius* (Vieillot, 1819)
- Ctenactis spp.** Verrill, 1864 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Ctenactis albitentaculata Hoeksema, 1989 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Ctenactis crassa (Dana, 1848) II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Ctenactis echinata (Pallas, 1766) II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Ctenella spp. Matthai, 1928 II MEANDRINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Ctenella chagius Matthai, 1928 II MEANDRINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Ctenella laxa Matthai, 1928 = *Gyrosmlia interrupta* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
Ctenophyllia brasiliensis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Meandrina brasiliensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
Ctenophyllia maeandrites (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Meandrina maeandrites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Ctenophyllia pectinata (Lamarck, 1801) = *Meandrina maeandrites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Ctenophyllia profunda Dana, 1846 = *Meandrina maeandrites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Ctenophyllia quadrata Dana, 1846 = *Meandrina maeandrites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Ctenosaura bakeri** Stejneger, 1901 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Baker's Spiny-tailed Iguana, Utila Island Spiny-tailed Iguana
Ctenosaura melanosterna Buckley & Axtell, 1997 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Honduran Paleate Spiny-tailed Iguana, Rio Aguan Valley Spiny-tailed Iguana
Ctenosaura oedirhina De Queiroz, 1987 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) De Queiroz's Spiny-tailed Iguana, Roatán Spiny-tailed Iguana
Ctenosaura palearis Stejneger, 1899 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Guatemalan Black Iguana, Guatemalan Spiny-tailed Iguana (S) Iguana de órgano, Iguana garrobo
Cuataquil (S): *Bassaricyon gabbii*
Cuchumbi (S): *Bassaricyon gabbii*
Cuchumbi (S): *Potos flavus*
Cuckoo-Falcon, African (E): *Aviceda cuculoides*
Cuckoo-Falcon, Madagascar (E): *Aviceda madagascariensis*
Cuckoo-Hawk, African (E): *Aviceda cuculoides*
Cuckoo-Hawk, Madagascar (E): *Aviceda madagascariensis*
Cuco (S): *Gymnoglaux lawrencii*
Cucú (S): *Athene cunicularia*
Cuculus persa Linnaeus, 1758 = *Tauraco persa* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Cucumber, Brown Sea (E): *Isostichopus fuscus*
Cuervo calvo de cuello blanco (S): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
Cuervo calvo de cuello gris (S): *Picathartes oreas*
Cui (S): *Chasmistes cujus*
Cúiu cúiu (S): *Pionopsitta pileata*
Cuiui (F): *Chasmistes cujus*
Cui ui (S): *Chasmistes cujus*
Cui-ui (E): *Chasmistes cujus*
Cui-Ui (F): *Chasmistes cujus*
Cui-Ui (S): *Chasmistes cujus*
Culebra boba (S): *Tropidophis bucculentus*
Culebra boba (S): *Tropidophis melanurus*
Culebra comedora de huevos (S): *Elachistodon westermanni*
Culebra ratera oriental (S): *Ptyas mucosus*
Culebra tragahuevos india (S): *Elachistodon westermanni*
Culebrera azor (S): *Eutriorchis astur*
Culebrera barreada (S): *Circaetus fasciolatus*
Culebrera barreada (S): *Circaetus gallicus*
Culebrera chiila (S): *Spilornis cheela*
Culebrera coliblanca (S): *Circaetus cinerascens*
Culebrera congoleña (S): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*
Culebrera de Andamán (S): *Spilornis elgini*
Culebrera de Célebes (S): *Spilornis rufipectus*
Culebrera del Kinabalu (S): *Spilornis kinabaluensis*
Culebrera europea (S): *Circaetus gallicus*
Culebrera pechinegra (S): *Circaetus pectoralis*
Culebrera sombría (S): *Circaetus cinereus*
Culebrera Sudanesa (S): *Circaetus beaudouini*
- Culicia spp.** Dana, 1848 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Culicia australiensis Hoffmeister, 1933 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Culicia cuticulata Klunzinger, 1879 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Culicia excavata (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Culicia fragilis Chevalier, 1972 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Culicia hoffmeisteri Squires, 1966 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Culicia japonica Yabe & Eguchi, 1936 = *Culicia stellata* Dana, 1846
Culicia magna (Tenison-Woods, 1878) = *Scolymia australis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
Culicia quinaria (Tenison-Woods, 1878) II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Culicia rubeola (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Culicia smithii (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Culicia stellata Dana, 1846 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Culicia subaustraliensis Ogawa, Takahashi & Sakai, 1997 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Culicia tenella Dana, 1846 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Culicia tenuisepe Ogawa, Takahashi & Sakai, 1997 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Culicia truncata Dana, 1846 = *Culicia stellata* Dana, 1846
Culicia verreauxi (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Culpeo (E): *Lycalopex culpaeus*
Culpeo (S): *Lycalopex culpaeus*
Cultrunguis flavipes Hodgson, 1836 = *Ketupa flavipes* (Hodgson, 1836)

- Cuniculus paca** (Linnaeus, 1766) III CUNICULIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Agouti, Paca, Spotted Paca (S) Agouti,
Paca (F) Agouti, Paca
- Cuon alpinus** (Pallas, 1811) II CANIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Asiatic Wild Dog, Dhole, Indian Wild Dog, Red Dog (S)
Cuon asiático, Perro salvaje asiático (F) Chien
sauvage d'Asie, Cuon d'Asie, Dhole
Cuon asiático (S): *Cuon alpinus*
Cuon d'Asie (F): *Cuon alpinus*
- Cuora spp.** Gray, 1855 II ⁴⁴ GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia)
- Cuora amboinensis** (Daudin, 1801) II ⁴⁴
GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Malaysian Box Turtle,
South Asian Box Turtle (S) Tortuga de caja malaya (F)
Tortue-boîte d'Asie orientale
- Cuora aurocapitata** Luo & Zong, 1988 II ⁴⁴
GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Golden-headed Box
Turtle, Yellow-headed Box Turtle (F) Tortue-boîte à tête
jaune
- Cuora bourreti** Obst & Reimann, 1994 II ⁴⁴
GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bourret's Box Turtle,
Indochinese Box Turtle (F) Tortue-boîte à front jaune
- Cuora chriskarannarum* Ernst & McCord, 1987 = *Cuora
pani* Song, 1984
- Cuora cyclornata* Blanck, McCord & Le Minh, 2006 =
Cuora trifasciata (Bell, 1825)
- Cuora flavomarginata** (Gray, 1863) II ⁴⁴ GEOEMYDIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Chinese Box Turtle, Yellow-margined Box
Turtle (F) Tortue-boîte à bord jaune
- Cuora galbinifrons** Bourret, 1939 II ⁴⁴ GEOEMYDIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Bourret's Box Turtle, Indochinese Box
Turtle (F) Tortue-boîte à front jaune
- Cuora hainanensis* (Li, 1958) = *Cuora galbinifrons*
Bourret, 1939
- Cuora mccordi** Ernst, 1988 II ⁴⁴ GEOEMYDIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) McCord's Box Turtle (F) Tortue-boîte de
McCord
- Cuora mouhotii** (Gray, 1862) II ⁴⁴ GEOEMYDIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Jagged-shelled Turtle, Keel-backed
Turtle, Keeled Box Turtle
- Cuora pallidicephala* McCord & Iverson, 1991 = *Cuora
zhoui* Zhao, 1990
- Cuora pani** Song, 1984 II ⁴⁴ GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia)
(E) Pan's Box Turtle (F) Tortue-boîte de Pan
- Cuora picturata** Lehr, Fritz & Obst, 1998 II ⁴⁴
GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bourret's Box Turtle,
Indochinese Box Turtle (F) Tortue-boîte à front jaune
- Cuora serrata* Iverson & McCord, 1992 = *Cuora
galbinifrons* Bourret, 1939
- Cuora trifasciata** (Bell, 1825) II ⁴⁴ GEOEMYDIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Chinese Three-striped Box Turtle (F)
Tortue-boîte à trois bandes
- Cuora yunnanensis** (Boulenger, 1906) II ⁴⁴
GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Yunnan Box Turtle (F)
Tortue-boîte du Yunnan
- Cuora zhoui** Zhao, 1990 II ⁴⁴ GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia)
(E) Zhou's Box Turtle (F) Tortue-boîte du Guangxi
- Cupiso (S): *Podocnemis sextuberculata*
- Cupressopathes spp.** Opresko, 2001 II
MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cupressopathes abies** (Linnaeus, 1758) II
MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cupressopathes gracilis** (Thomson & Simpson, 1905) II
MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cupressopathes paniculata** (Esper, 1796) II
MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cupressopathes pumila** (Brook, 1889) II
MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Curassow, Alagoas (E): *Mitu mitu*
- Curassow, Albert's (E): *Crax alberti*
- Curassow, Black-fronted (E): *Pipile jacutinga*
- Curassow, Blue-billed (E): *Crax alberti*
- Curassow, Blue-knobbed (E): *Crax alberti*
- Curassow, Blumenbach's (E): *Crax blumenbachii*
- Curassow, Daubenton's (E): *Crax daubentoni*
- Curassow, Globose (E): *Crax rubra*
- Curassow, Great (E): *Crax rubra*
- Curassow, Helmeted (E): *Pauxi pauxi*
- Curassow, Mexican (E): *Crax rubra*
- Curassow, Northern Helmeted (E): *Pauxi pauxi*
- Curassow, Prince Albert's (E): *Crax alberti*
- Curassow, Razor-billed (E): *Mitu mitu*
- Curassow, Red-billed (E): *Crax blumenbachii*
- Curassow, Trinidad White-headed (E): *Pipile pipile*
- Curassow, Wattled (E): *Crax globulosa*
- Curassow, Yarrell's (E): *Crax globulosa*
- Curassow, Yellow-knobbed (E): *Crax daubentoni*
- Curlew, Eskimo (E): *Numenius borealis*
- Curlew, Slender-billed (E): *Numenius tenuirostris*
- Curruca bigotuda piquilarga (S): *Dasyornis longirostris*
- Curruca bigotuda rojiza (S): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*
- Curucucú barriga amarilla (S): *Aegolius harrisii*
- Curucucú común (S): *Otus choliba*
- Curucucú gargantiblanco (S): *Otus albugularis*
- Curucucú orejudo (S): *Otus watsonii*
- Curucucú pálido (S): *Otus ingens*
- Curucucú vermiculado (S): *Otus atricapilla*
- Cuscus, Admiralty (E): *Spilocuscus kraemeri*
- Cuscus, Common (E): *Phalanger orientalis*
- Cuscus, Common Spotted (E): *Spilocuscus maculatus*
- Cuscus, Cryptic (E): *Phalanger mimicus*
- Cuscus, Eastern Common (E): *Phalanger intercastellanus*
- Cuscus, Grey (E): *Phalanger orientalis*
- Cuscús gris (S): *Phalanger orientalis*
- Cuscús manchado (S): *Spilocuscus maculatus*
- Cuscús moteado (S): *Spilocuscus maculatus*
- Cuscus, Northern Common (E): *Phalanger orientalis*
- Cuscús oriental (S): *Phalanger orientalis*
- Cuscus, Short-tailed Spotted (E): *Spilocuscus maculatus*
- Cuscus, Southern Common (E): *Phalanger
intercastellanus*
- Cuscus, Southern Common (E): *Phalanger mimicus*
- Cuscus, Waigeo (E): *Spilocuscus papuensis*
- Cusoria elegans* Gray, 1849 = *Eryx elegans* (Gray, 1849)
- Cuspon (S): *Priodontes maximus*
- Cusumbi (S): *Potos flavus*
- Cyanolesbia berlepschi* Hartert, 1898 = *Aglaiocercus kingi*
(Lesson, 1832)
- Cyanolesbia emmae* Berlepsch, 1892 = *Aglaiocercus kingi*
(Lesson, 1832)

- Cyanoliseus spp.** Bonaparte, 1854 II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Cyanoliseus patagonus** (Vieillot, 1818) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Burrowing Parakeet, Patagonian Conure (S) Loro barranquero (F) Conure de Patagonie
- Cyanoliseus patagonus byroni* (Vieillot, 1818) = *Enicognathus leptorhynchus* (King, 1831)
- Cyanomyia microrhyncha Elliot*, 1876 = *Amazilia cyanocephala* (Lesson, 1829)
- Cyanomyia sordida* Gould, 1859 = *Cynanthus sordidus* (Gould, 1859)
- Cyanomyia violiceps* Gould, 1859 = *Amazilia violiceps* (Gould, 1859)
- Cyanophaia spp.** Reichenbach, 1854 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Cyanophaia bicolor** (Gmelin, 1788) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-headed Hummingbird (S) Colibrí bicolor (F) Colibrí à tête bleue
- Cyanopsitta spp.** Bonaparte, 1854 I ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Cyanopsitta spixii** (Wagler, 1832) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Little Blue Macaw, Spix's Macaw (S) Guacamayito azul, Guacamayo de Spix (F) Ara à face grise, Ara de Spix
- Cyanoramphus spp.** Bonaparte, 1854 I/II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Cyanoramphus auriceps** (Kuhl, 1820) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-crowned Parakeet, Yellow-fronted Kakariki, Yellow-fronted Parakeet (S) Perico maori cabecigualdo (F) Perruche à front jaune, Perruche à tête d'or
- Cyanoramphus auriceps forbesi* (Kuhl, 1820) = *Cyanoramphus forbesi* Rothschild, 1893
- Cyanoramphus cookii** (G. R. Gray, 1859) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Norfolk Island Parakeet, Norfolk Parakeet (F) Perruche de Norfolk
- Cyanoramphus forbesi** Rothschild, 1893 I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Chatham Island Yellow-fronted Parakeet, Forbes's Kakariki, Forbes's Parakeet (S) Cacatúa de Forbes, Perico de las Chatham, Periquito frentiamarillo de Forbes (F) Perruche à front jaune de Forbes, Perruche à tête d'or de Forbes, Perruche des îles Chatham
- Cyanoramphus malherbi** Souancé, 1857 II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Malherbe's Parakeet, Orange-fronted Parakeet (S) Perico maori montano (F) Perruche de Malherbe
- Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae** (Sparrman, 1787) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) New Zealand Parakeet, Red-crowned Parakeet, Red-fronted Kakariki, Red-fronted Parakeet (S) Perico maori cabecirrojo, Periquito cabecirrojo (F) Perruche à bandeau rouge, Perruche de Nouvelle-Zélande, Perruche de Sparrman
- Cyanoramphus saisseti** J. Verreaux & Des Murs, 1860 I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-crowned Parakeet
- Cyanoramphus unicolor** (Lear, 1831) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Antipodes Green Parakeet, Antipodes Parakeet (S) Perico de las Antípodas (F) Perruche des Antipodes, Perruche unicolore
- Cyathelia spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cyathelia axillaris** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cyathina clavus* (Scacchi, 1835) = *Caryophyllia smithii* Stokes & Broderip, 1828
- Cyathina cyathus* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Caryophyllia cyathus* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Cyathina pulchella* Philippi, 1842 = *Paracyathus pulchellus* (Philippi, 1842)
- Cyathina smithii* (Stokes & Broderip, 1828) = *Caryophyllia smithii* Stokes & Broderip, 1828
- Cyathoceras avis* (Durham & Barnard, 1952) = *Pseudocyathoceras avis* (Durham & Barnard, 1952)
- Cyathoceras cornu* Gardiner, 1904 = *Labyrinthocyathus delicatus* (Marenzeller, 1904)
- Cyathoceras cornu* Moseley, 1881 = *Crispatotrochus cornu* (Moseley, 1881)
- Cyathoceras diomedae* Vaughan, 1907 = *Crispatotrochus rubescens* (Moseley, 1881)
- Cyathoceras foxi* Durham & Barnard, 1952 = *Crispatotrochus foxi* (Durham & Barnard, 1952)
- Cyathoceras inornatus* (Tenison-Woods, 1878) = *Crispatotrochus inornatus* Tenison-Woods, 1878
- Cyathoceras irregularis* Cairns, 1982 = *Crispatotrochus irregularis* (Cairns, 1982)
- Cyathoceras niinoi* Yabe & Eguchi, 1942 = *Crispatotrochus niinoi* (Yabe & Eguchi, 1942)
- Cyathoceras portoricensis* Vaughan, 1901 = *Oxysmilia rotundifolia* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Cyathoceras quaylei* Durham, 1947 = *Labyrinthocyathus quaylei* (Durham, 1947)
- Cyathoceras riisei* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860) = *Thalamophyllia riisei* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860)
- Cyathoceras rubescens* Moseley, 1881 = *Crispatotrochus rubescens* (Moseley, 1881)
- Cyathoceras squiresi* Cairns, 1979 = *Crispatotrochus squiresi* (Cairns, 1979)
- Cyathoceras tydemani* Alcock, 1902 = *Crispatotrochus rubescens* (Moseley, 1881)
- Cyathoceras woodsi* Wells, 1964 = *Crispatotrochus woodsi* (Wells, 1964)
- Cyathohelia formosa* Alcock, 1898 = *Madrepora oculata* Linnaeus, 1758
- Cyathotrochus spp.** Bourne, 1905 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cyathotrochus herdmani** Bourne, 1905 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cyathotrochus nascornatus** (Gardiner & Waugh, 1938) II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cyathotrochus pileus** (Alcock, 1902) II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cyclagras gigas* (Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1854) II COLUBRIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Brazilian Smooth Snake, Brazilian Water Cobra, False Cobra, False Water Cobra, Surucucu (S) Falsa cobra, Falsa cobra acuatica, Nakamina (F) Couleuvre lisse du Brésil, Faux cobra, Faux cobra aquatique du Brésil
- Cyclanorbis elegans** Gray, 1869 II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia)

- Cyclanorbis senegalensis** Duméril & Bibron, 1835 II
TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Senegal Flapshell Turtle
- Cyclemys spp.** II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia)
- Cyclemys annamensis* Siebenrock, 1903 = *Mauremys annamensis* (Siebenrock, 1903)
- Cyclemys annandalii* Boulenger, 1903 = *Heosemys annandalii* (Boulenger, 1903)
- Cyclemys atripons** Iverson & McCord, 1997 II
GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Western Black-bridged Leaf Turt
- Cyclemys bellii* Gray, 1863 = *Cyclemys dentata* Gray, 1831
- Cyclemys dentata** Gray, 1831 II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Asian Leaf Turtle
- Cyclemys enigmatica** Fritz, Guicking, Auer, Sommer, Wink & Hundsdorfer, 2009 II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Asian Leaf Turtle
- Cyclemys flavomarginata* (Gray, 1863) = *Cuora flavomarginata* (Gray, 1863)
- Cyclemys fusca** Fritz, Guicking, Auer, Sommer, Wink & Hundsdorfer, 2009 II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Southeast Asian Leaf Turtle
- Cyclemys gemeli** Fritz, Guicking, Auer, Sommer, Wink & Hundsdorfer, 2009 II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Southeast Asian Leaf Turtle
- Cyclemys giebelii* Hubrecht, 1881 = *Notochelys platynota* (Gray, 1834)
- Cyclemys hainanensis* Li, 1958 = *Cuora galbinifrons* Bourret, 1939
- Cyclemys mouhotii* Gray, 1862 = *Cuora mouhotii* (Gray, 1862)
- Cyclemys oldhamii** Gray, 1863 II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Southeast Asian Leaf Turtle
- Cyclemys orbiculata* Bell, 1834 = *Cyclemys dentata* Gray, 1831
- Cyclemys ovata* Gray, 1863 = *Cyclemys dentata* Gray, 1831
- Cyclemys platynota* (Gray, 1834) = *Notochelys platynota* (Gray, 1834)
- Cyclemys pulchristriata** Fritz, Gaulke & Lehr, 1997 II
GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Eastern Black-bridged Leaf Turtle
- Cyclemys shanensis* Annandale, 1918 = *Cyclemys oldhamii* Gray, 1863
- Cyclemys tiannanensis* Kou, 1989 = *Cyclemys oldhamii* Gray, 1863
- Cyclemys trifasciata* (Bell, 1825) = *Cuora trifasciata* (Bell, 1825)
- Cyclemys yunnanensis* Boulenger, 1906 = *Cuora yunnanensis* (Boulenger, 1906)
- Cyclocheilichthys jullieni* (Sauvage, 1880) = *Probarbus jullieni* Sauvage, 1880
- Cycloderma aubryi** Duméril, 1856 II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Aubry's Flapshell Turtle (F) Trionyx à clapets d'Aubry
- Cycloderma frenatum** Peters, 1854 II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Zambezi Flapshell Turtle
- Cyclohelix spp.** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Cyclohelix lamellata** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Cyclopsitta spp.** Reichenbach, 1850 I/II ³⁰
PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Cyclopsittacus edwardsii* Oustalet, 1885 = *Psittaculirostris edwardsii* (Oustalet, 1885)
- Cyclopsittacus salvadorii* Oustalet, 1880 = *Psittaculirostris salvadorii* (Oustalet, 1880)
- Cyclopsitta diophthalma** (Hombron & Jacquinot, 1841)
I/II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Double-eyed Fig-Parrot, Dwarf Fig-Parrot (S) Lorito doblejo (F) Perroquet masqué, Psittacule double-oeil
- Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni** Gould, 1867 I
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Coxen's Blue-browed Fig Parrot, Coxen's Double-eyed Fig-Parrot, Coxen's Two-eyed Fig Parrot (S) Lorito de Coxen, Lorito emascarado de Coxen (F) Perroquet masqué de Coxen, Psittacule à double-oeil de Coxen
- Cyclopsitta guliemitertii** (Schlegel, 1866) II ³⁰
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Orange-breasted Fig-Parrot (S) Lorito pechinaranja (F) Psittacule à poitrine orange
- Cyclopsitta melanogenia* (von Rosenberg, 1866) = *Cyclopsitta guliemitertii* (Schlegel, 1866)
- Cyclopsitta nigrifrons* (Reichenow, 1891) = *Cyclopsitta guliemitertii* (Schlegel, 1866)
- Cycloseris spp.** Milne-Edwards & Haime, 1849 II
FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cycloseris colini** Veron, 2000 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cycloseris cooperi* (Gardiner, 1909) = *Fungia tenuis* Dana, 1848
- Cycloseris costulata* (Ortmann, 1889) = *Fungia costulata* Ortmann, 1889
- Cycloseris curvata* (Hoeksema, 1989) = *Fungia curvata* Hoeksema, 1989
- Cycloseris cyclolites* (Lamarck, 1816) = *Fungia cyclolites* Lamarck, 1816
- Cycloseris distorta* (Michelin, 1843) = *Fungia distorta* Michelin, 1842
- Cycloseris doederleini* (Marenzeller, 1907) = *Cantharellus doederleini* (Marenzeller, 1907)
- Cycloseris elegans* (Verrill, 1870) = *Fungia curvata* Hoeksema, 1989
- Cycloseris erosa* (Döderlein, 1901) = *Fungia erosa* Döderlein, 1901
- Cycloseris hexagonalis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) = *Fungia hexagonalis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Cycloseris marginata* (Boschma, 1923) = *Fungia costulata* Ortmann, 1889
- Cycloseris marginata* (Boschma, 1923) = *Fungia tenuis* Dana, 1848
- Cycloseris mexicana* Durham, 1947 = *Fungia distorta* Michelin, 1842
- Cycloseris mycoides* Alcock, 1893 = *Fungia sinensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851)
- Cycloseris noumeae* (Hoeksema & Best, 1984) = *Cantharellus noumeae* Hoeksema & Best, 1984
- Cycloseris patelliformis* (Boschma, 1923) = *Fungia patelliformis* Boschma, 1923
- Cycloseris similis* Nemenzo, 1976 = *Fungia fralinae* Nemenzo, 1955
- Cycloseris sinensis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 = *Fungia sinensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851)

- Cycloseris sinuosa* Nemenzo, 1983 = *Fungia concinna* Verrill, 1864
- Cycloseris somervillei* (Gardiner, 1909) = *Fungia somervillei* Gardiner, 1909
- Cycloseris tenuis* (Dana, 1846) = *Fungia tenuis* Dana, 1848
- Cycloseris vaughani* (Boschma, 1923) = *Fungia vaughani* Boschma, 1923
- Cyclura spp.** Harlan, 1825 I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Cyclura baelopha* Cope, 1862 = *Cyclura cyclura* (Cuvier, 1829)
- Cyclura carinata** Harlan, 1824 I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bahamas Rock Iguana, Bartsch's Iguana, Turks and Caicos Ground Iguana, Turks and Caicos Iguana (F) Cyclure des îles Turques-et-Caïques, Iguane terrestre des îles Turques et Caïques
- Cyclura collei** Gray, 1845 I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Jamaica Ground Iguana, Jamaican Iguana (F) Cyclure terrestre de la Jamaïque, Iguane terrestre de la Jamaïque
- Cyclura cornuta** (Bonnaterre, 1789) I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Rhinoceros Iguana (F) Cyclure cornu, Iguane cornu, Iguane terrestre cornu
- Cyclura cornuta onchiopsis* (Bonnaterre, 1789) = *Cyclura onchiopsis* Cope, 1885
- Cyclura cornuta stejnegeri* (Bonnaterre, 1789) = *Cyclura stejnegeri* Barbour & Noble, 1916
- Cyclura cyclura** (Cuvier, 1829) I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bahamas Iguana, Bahamas Rock Iguana
- Cyclura lewisi** Grant, 1941 I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Grand Cayman Iguana
- Cyclura lophoma* Gosse, 1848 = *Cyclura collei* Gray, 1845
- Cyclura macleayi* Gray, 1845 = *Cyclura nubila* (Gray, 1831)
- Cyclura nubila** (Gray, 1831) I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cayman Islands Ground Iguana, Cuban Ground Iguana, Cuban Iguana (F) Cyclure des Iles Caïmanes, Iguane terrestre des Iles Caïmanes
- Cyclura onchiopsis** Cope, 1885 I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Cyclura pinguis** Barbour, 1917 I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Anegada Ground Iguana, Anegada Island Iguana, Anegada Rock Iguana (F) Cyclure de l'île Anegada, Iguane terrestre de l'île Anegada
- Cyclura ricordi** (Duméril & Bibron, 1837) I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Hispaniolan Ground Iguana, Ricord's Ground Iguana, Ricord's Iguana (F) Cyclure de Ricord, Cyclure d'Hispaniola, Iguane terrestre d'Hispaniola
- Cyclura rileyi** Stejneger, 1903 I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) San Salvador Ground Iguana, San Salvador Iguana, Watling Island Iguana, White Cay Ground Iguana (F) Cyclure des Bahamas, Iguane terrestre des Bahamas
- Cyclura stejnegeri** Barbour & Noble, 1916 I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mona Island Iguana
- Cyclure cornu (F): *Cyclura cornuta*
- Cyclure de l'île Anegada (F): *Cyclura pinguis*
- Cyclure de Ricord (F): *Cyclura ricordi*
- Cyclure des Bahamas (F): *Cyclura rileyi*
- Cyclure des Iles Caïmanes (F): *Cyclura nubila*
- Cyclure des îles Turques-et-Caïques (F): *Cyclura carinata*
- Cyclure d'Hispaniola (F): *Cyclura ricordi*
- Cyclure terrestre de la Jamaïque (F): *Cyclura collei*
- Cygne à cou noir (F): *Cygnus melancoryphus*
- Cygne chanteur (F): *Cygnus melancoryphus*
- Cygne coscoroba (F): *Coscoroba coscoroba*
- Cygnus melancorypha* (Molina, 1782) = *Cygnus melancoryphus* (Molina, 1782)
- Cygnus melancoryphus** (Molina, 1782) II ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-necked Swan (S) Cisne cuellinegro (F) Cygne à cou noir, Cygne chanteur
- Cygnus melanocorypha* (Molina, 1782) = *Cygnus melancoryphus* (Molina, 1782)
- Cylicia spp.** Milne-Edwards & Haime, 1857 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cylicia inflata** Pourtalès, 1878 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cylindrophyllia minimus* (Yabe & Eguchi, 1937) = *Peponocyathus minimus* (Yabe & Eguchi, 1937)
- Cylloseris incrustans* Quelch, 1886 = *Leptoseria incrustans* (Quelch, 1886)
- Cymindis wilsonii* Cassin, 1847 = *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii* (Cassin, 1847)
- Cynanthus spp.** Swainson, 1827 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Cynanthus coelestis* Gould, 1861 = *Aglaiocercus coelestis* (Gould, 1861)
- Cynanthus doubledayi* (Bourcier, 1847) = *Cynanthus latirostris* Swainson, 1827
- Cynanthus griseiventris* Taczanowski, 1883 = *Taphrolesia griseiventris* (Taczanowski, 1883)
- Cynanthus latirostris** Swainson, 1827 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Broad-billed Hummingbird (S) Colibrí piquiancho (F) Colibri circé
- Cynanthus lawrencei* (Berlepsch, 1887) = *Cynanthus latirostris* Swainson, 1827
- Cynanthus lucifer* Swainson, 1827 = *Calothorax lucifer* (Swainson, 1827)
- Cynanthus sordidus** (Gould, 1859) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Dusky Hummingbird (S) Colibrí prieto (F) Colibri sombre
- Cynarina spp.** Brüggemann, 1877 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cynarina lacrymalis** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Cat's-eye Coral, Pacific Rose Coral
- Cynarina savignyi* Brüggemann, 1877 = *Cynarina lacrymalis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Cynogale bennettii** Gray, 1837 II VIVERRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Otter-civet, Sunda Otter-civet (S) Cibeta nutria, Civeta de Sumatra (F) Civette-loutre de Sumatra
- Cynogale lowei* Pocock, 1933 = *Cynogale bennettii* Gray, 1837
- Cynomys mexicanus** Merriam, 1892 I SCIURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mexican Prairie-dog, Mexican Prairie Marmot (S) Perrito de la pradera mexicano, Perrito de las praderas, Perrito llanero mexicano (F) Chien de prairie du Mexique
- Cynopithèque nègre (F): *Macaca nigra*
- Cynoscion macdonaldi* Gilbert, 1890 = *Totoaba macdonaldi* (Gilbert, 1890)
- Cyornis ruckii** (Oustalet, 1881) II MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) Rueck's Blue-Flycatcher, Rueck's Niltava (S)

- Papamoscas de Rueck (F) Gobe-mouche bleu de Rueck, Gobe-mouche de Rueck
- Cyphastrea spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cyphastrea agassizi** (Vaughan, 1907) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cyphastrea aspera* Quelch, 1886 = *Cyphastrea microphthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Cyphastrea bottae* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Leptastrea bottae* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
- Cyphastrea brueggemanni* Quelch, 1886 = *Cyphastrea serailia* (Forskål, 1775)
- Cyphastrea capitata* Studer, 1878 = *Cyphastrea serailia* (Forskål, 1775)
- Cyphastrea chalcidicum** (Forskål, 1775) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cyphastrea conferta* Nemenzo, 1959 = *Cyphastrea serailia* (Forskål, 1775)
- Cyphastrea decadia** Moll & Best, 1984 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cyphastrea forskaelana* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = *Echinopora gemmacea* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Cyphastrea gardineri* Matthai, 1914 = *Cyphastrea microphthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Cyphastrea glomerata* Nemenzo, 1988 = *Cyphastrea serailia* (Forskål, 1775)
- Cyphastrea hemprichiana* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = *Cyphastrea serailia* (Forskål, 1775)
- Cyphastrea hexasepta** Veron, Turak & DeVantier, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cyphastrea japonica** Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cyphastrea laticostata* Nemenzo = *Cyphastrea serailia* (Forskål, 1775)
- Cyphastrea microphthalma** (Lamarck, 1816) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Lesser Knob Coral
- Cyphastrea minuta* Nemenzo & Ferraris, 1982 = *Cyphastrea microphthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Cyphastrea muelleriae* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 = *Cyphastrea microphthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Cyphastrea ocellina** (Dana, 1846) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cyphastrea savignyi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Cyphastrea microphthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Cyphastrea serailia** (Forskål, 1775) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Lesser Knob Coral
- Cyphastrea suvadiae* Gardiner, 1904 = *Cyphastrea serailia* (Forskål, 1775)
- Cyphastrea tanabensis* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936 = *Cyphastrea japonica* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936
- Cyprogenia aberti** (Conrad, 1850) II UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Edible Naiad, Edible Pearly Mussel, Western Fanshell, Western Fanshell Mussel
- Cyrtodactyle de l'île de Serpent (F): *Nactus serpensinsula*
- Cyrtodactylus serpensinsula* Loveridge, 1951 = *Nactus serpensinsula* (Loveridge, 1951)
- Cyrtoneias birostris* (Walbaum, 1792) = *Manta birostris* (Walbaum, 1792)
- Cyrtoneias tampicoensis tecomatensis* (I. Lea, 1838) = *Unio tampicoensis tecomatensis* I. Lea, 1841
- Daboia elegans* (Daudin, 1803) = *Daboia russelii* (Shaw & Nodder, 1797)
- Daboia pulchella* Gray, 1842 = *Daboia russelii* (Shaw & Nodder, 1797)
- Daboia russelii** (Shaw & Nodder, 1797) III VIPERIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Russell's Viper (F) Dabois, Vipère de Russell
- Daboia siamensis* (Smith, 1917) = *Daboia russelii* (Shaw & Nodder, 1797)
- Dabois (F): *Daboia russelii*
- Dactylethra bengalensis* Duméril & Bibron, 1841 = *Euphlyctis hexadactylus* (Lesson, 1834)
- Dactylocnemis spp.** III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Dactylocnemis "Matapia"** Nielsen, Bauer, Jackman, Hitchmough & Daugherty, 2011 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Dactylocnemis "Mokohinaus"** Nielsen, Bauer, Jackman, Hitchmough & Daugherty, 2011 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Dactylocnemis "North Cape"** Nielsen, Bauer, Jackman, Hitchmough & Daugherty, 2011 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Dactylocnemis pacificus** Gray, 1842 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Pacific Gecko, Pacific Sticky-toed Gecko
- Dactylocnemis "Poor Knights"** Nielsen, Bauer, Jackman, Hitchmough & Daugherty, 2011 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Dactylocnemis "Three Kings"** Nielsen, Bauer, Jackman, Hitchmough & Daugherty, 2011 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Dactylotrachus spp.** Wells 1954 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dactylotrachus cervicornis** (Moseley, 1881) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Daim de Mésopotamie (F): *Dama dama mesopotamica*
- Daim européen (F): *Dama dama*
- Dalgyte (E): *Macrotis lagotis*
- Dama dama** (Linnaeus, 1758) I/NC CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Fallow Deer (S) Gamo (F) Daim européen
- Dama dama mesopotamica** I CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mesopotamian Fallow Deer, Persian Fallow Deer (S) Dama persico, Gacela de Irán, Gamo de Mesopotamia (F) Daim de Mésopotamie
- Damaliscus dorcas* (Pallas, 1766) = *Damaliscus pygargus* (Pallas, 1767)
- Damaliscus pygargus** (Pallas, 1767) II/NC BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Blesbok, Bontebok (S) Bontebok (F) Bontebok
- Damaliscus pygargus pygargus** (Pallas, 1767) II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bontebok (S) Bontebok, Topi gacela (F) Bontebok
- Dama mesopotamica* (Brooke, 1875) = *Dama dama mesopotamica*
- Dama persico (S): *Dama dama mesopotamica*
- Dama virginiana* Zimmermann, 1780 = *Odocoileus virginianus* (Zimmermann, 1780)
- Dámero (S): *Rhincodon typus*
- Damonia crassiceps* Gray, 1870 = *Malayemys subtrijuga* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)

- Damonia hamiltonii* (Gray, 1831) = *Geoclemys hamiltonii* (Gray, 1831)
- Damonia mutica* Boulenger, 1889 = *Mauremys nigricans* (Gray, 1834)
- Damonia nigricans* (Gray, 1834) = *Mauremys nigricans* (Gray, 1834)
- Damonia reevesii* (Gray, 1831) = *Mauremys reevesii* (Gray, 1831)
- Damonia subtrijuga* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844) = *Malayemys subtrijuga* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
- Damonia unicolor* Gray, 1873 = *Mauremys reevesii* (Gray, 1831)
- Damophila spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Damophila julie** (Bourcier, 1842) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Violet-bellied Hummingbird (S) Colibrí de Julia, Colibrí ventrivoleta (F) Colibri julie
- Danta (S): *Tapirus terrestris*
- Danta cordillerana (S): *Tapirus pinchaque*
- Danta lanuda (S): *Tapirus pinchaque*
- Danta negra (S): *Tapirus pinchaque*
- Dante (S): *Tapirus bairdii*
- Daptrius spp.** II ²⁸ FALCONIDAE (Aves)
- Daptrius americanus* (Boddaert, 1783) = *Ibycter americanus* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Daptrius ater** Vieillot, 1816 II ²⁸ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Caracara, Yellow-throated Caracara (S) Caracara negro, Carancho negro, Chupacacao negro (F) Caracara noir
- Dara (S): *Burhinus bistriatus*
- Dasmosmilia spp.** Pourtalès 1880 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dasmosmilia lymani** (Portalès, 1871) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Splitting Cup Coral (S) Coral tazón partido
- Dasmosmilia marchadi* Chevalier, 1966 = *Anomocora marchadi* (Chevalier, 1966)
- Dasmosmilia pacifica* (Yabe & Eguchi, 1932) = *Dasmosmilia lymani* (Portalès, 1871)
- Dasmosmilia valida** Marenzeller, 1907 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dasmosmilia variegata** (Portalès, 1871) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Variegated Cup Coral (S) Coral tazón moteado
- Dasyorne à long bec (F): *Dasyornis longirostris*
- Dasyornerousse de l'ouest (F): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*
- Dasyorne roux (F): *Dasyornis broadbenti*
- Dasyornis brachypterus longirostris* (Latham, 1801) = *Dasyornis longirostris* Gould, 1841
- Dasyornis broadbenti** (McCoy, 1867) I/NC MUSCIPIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous Bristlebird (F) Dasyorne roux
- Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis** (Milligan, 1902) I MUSCIPIDAE (Aves) (E) Lesser Rufous Bristlebird, Rufous-headed Bristlebird, Western Rufous Bristlebird (S) Curruca bigotuda rojiza, Papamoscas rosa occidental (F) Dasyornerousse de l'ouest, Fauvette rousse de l'Ouest
- Dasyornis longirostris** Gould, 1841 I MUSCIPIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-billed Bristlebird, Western Bristlebird (S) Curruca bigotuda piquilarga, Papamoscas piquilargo (F) Dasyorne à long bec, Fauvette à long bec, Fauvette brune à long bec, Malure occidental
- Dasyphyllia echinulata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Caulastraia echinulata* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Dasyprocta punctata** Gray, 1842 III DASYPROCTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Agouti, Central American Agouti (S) Agouti, Agoutí rojizo, Agutí de América Central (F) Agouti, Agouti ponctué
- Dasyprocta variegata* Goldman, 1913 = *Dasyprocta punctata* Gray, 1842
- Dátil de mar (S): *Lithophaga lithophaga*
- Datte lithophage (F): *Lithophaga lithophaga*
- Daubentonia spp.** I DAUBENTONIIDAE (Mammalia)
- Daubentonia madagascariensis** (Gmelin, 1788) I DAUBENTONIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Aye-aye (S) Aye-aye (F) Aye-Aye
- DAUBENTONIIDAE spp.** Gray, 1863 I (Mammalia) (E) Aye-aye (S) Aye-aye (F) Aye-Aye
- Dauphin à bosse de l'Atlantique (F): *Sousa teuszii*
- Dauphin à bosse de l'Indo-Pacifique (F): *Sousa chinensis*
- Dauphin à bosse de l'Indo-Pacifique (F): *Sousa plumbea*
- Dauphin aptère austral (F): *Lissodelphis peronii*
- Dauphin aptère boréal (F): *Lissodelphis borealis*
- Dauphin blanc (F): *Delphinapterus leucas*
- Dauphin bleu et blanc (F): *Stenella coeruleoalba*
- Dauphin commun (F): *Delphinus delphis*
- Dauphin crucigère (F): *Lagenorhynchus cruciger*
- Dauphin de Clymène (F): *Stenella clymene*
- Dauphin de Commerson (F): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii*
- Dauphin de Fraser (F): *Lagenodelphis hosei*
- Dauphin de Heaviside (F): *Cephalorhynchus heavisidii*
- Dauphin de l'Amazone (F): *Inia geoffrensis*
- Dauphin de la Plata (F): *Pontoporia blainvillei*
- Dauphin de Risso (F): *Grampus griseus*
- Dauphin d'Hector (F): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*
- Dauphin fluvial de Chine (F): *Lipotes vexillifer*
- Dauphin longirostre (F): *Stenella longirostris*
- Dauphin noir du Chili (F): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*
- Dauphin rayé (F): *Stenella coeruleoalba*
- Dauphins (F): *Delphinidae*
- Dauphins D'Eau Douce (F): *Iniidae*
- Dauphins D'Eau Douce (F): *Platanistidae*
- Dauphins, Marsouins, Baleines (F): *Cetacea*
- Dauphin tacheté de l'Atlantique (F): *Stenella frontalis*
- Dauphin tacheté pantropical (F): *Stenella attenuata*
- Deer, Alpine Musk (E): *Moschus chrysogaster*
- Deer, Anhui Musk (E): *Moschus anhuiensis*
- Deer, Atlas (E): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*
- Deer, Bactrian (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
- Deer, Bactrian Red (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
- Deer, Barbary (E): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*
- Deer, Barbary Red (E): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*
- Deer, Bawean (E): *Axis kuhlii*
- Deer, Black Musk (E): *Moschus fuscus*
- Deer, Bokharan (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
- Deer, Brow-antlered (E): *Rucervus eldii*
- Deer, Bukhara (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*

- Deer, Calamian (E): *Axis calamianensis*
Deer, Calamian Hog (E): *Axis calamianensis*
Deer, Chinese Forest Musk (E): *Moschus berezovskii*
Deer, Dusky Musk (E): *Moschus fuscus*
Deer, Dwarf Musk (E): *Moschus berezovskii*
Deer, Eld's (E): *Rucervus eldii*
Deer, Fallow (E): *Dama dama*
Deer, Forest Musk (E): *Moschus berezovskii*
Deer, Ganges Hog (E): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
Deer, Guatemalan White-tailed (E): *Odocoileus virginianus mayensis*
Deer, Himalayan Musk (E): *Moschus chrysogaster*
Deer, Himalayan Musk (E): *Moschus leucogaster*
Deer, Hog (E): *Axis porcinus*
Deer, Indochinese Hog (E): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
Deer, Kashmir (E): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*
Deer, Kashmir Musk (E): *Moschus cupreus*
Deer, Kashmir Red (E): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*
Deer, Kuhl's Hog (E): *Axis kuhlii*
Deer, Marsh (E): *Blastocerus dichotomus*
Deer, Mesopotamian Fallow (E): *Dama dama mesopotamica*
Deer, North Andean (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
Deer, Pampas (E): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
Deer, Persian Fallow (E): *Dama dama mesopotamica*
Deer, Red (E): *Cervus elaphus*
Deer, Siberian Musk (E): *Moschus moschiferus*
Deer, South Andean (E): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*
Deer, Swamp (E): *Rucervus duvaucelii*
Deer, Thai Hog (E): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
Deer, White-tailed (E): *Odocoileus virginianus*
De la riviére (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
Delattria sybillae Salvin & Godman, 1892 = *Lampornis sybillae* (Salvin & Godman, 1892)
Delfín austral (S): *Lagenorhynchus australis*
Delfín blanco africano (S): *Sousa teuszii*
Delfín blanco de China (S): *Sousa chinensis*
Delfín blanco de China (S): *Sousa plumbea*
Delfín blanco y azul (S): *Stenella coeruleoalba*
Delfín común (S): *Delphinus delphis*
Delfín cruzado (S): *Lagenorhynchus cruciger*
Delfín de Borneo (S): *Lagenodelphis hosei*
Delfín de China (S): *Lipotes vexillifer*
Delfín de flancos blancos (S): *Lagenorhynchus acutus*
Delfín de Héctor (S): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*
Delfín de la Plata (S): *Pontoporia blainvillei*
Delfín del Ganges (S): *Platanista gangetica*
Delfín del Irrawaddy (S): *Orcaella brevirostris*
Delfín de pico blanco (S): *Lagenorhynchus albirostris*
Delfín de pico largo (S): *Steno bredanensis*
Delfín de Risso (S): *Grampus griseus*
Delfines (S): *Delphinidae*
Delfines De Rio (S): *Iniidae*
Delfines De Rio (S): *Platanistidae*
Delfines, Marsopas, Ballenas (S): *Cetacea*
Delfín lagenor ringo (S): *Lagenorhynchus obliquidens*
Delfín liso (S): *Lissodelphis borealis*
Delfín liso (S): *Lissodelphis peronii*
Delfín listado (S): *Lagenorhynchus obscurus*
Delfín manchado (S): *Stenella attenuata*
Delfín manchado del Atlántico (S): *Stenella frontalis*
Delfín mular (S): *Tursiops truncatus*
Delfín mular del Oceano Indico (S): *Tursiops aduncus*
Delfín negro (S): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*
Delfín pintado (S): *Stenella attenuata*
Delfín tornillón (S): *Stenella longirostris*
Delopelma sabulosum (Pickard-Cambridge, 1897) = *Brachypelma sabulosum* (F. O. Pickard-Cambridge, 1897)
Delphinaptère blanc (F): *Delphinapterus leucas*
Delphinapterus spp. II ²⁰ MONODONTIDAE (Mammalia)
Delphinapterus leucas (Pallas, 1776) **II** ²⁰ MONODONTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Beluga, White Whale (S) Ballena blanca, Beluga (F) Bélouga, Beluga, Dauphin blanc, Delphinaptère blanc
DELPHINIDAE spp. Gray, 1821 **I/II** ²⁰ (Mammalia) (E) Dolphins (S) Delfines (F) Dauphins
Delphinus spp. II ²⁰ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
Delphinus capensis Gray, 1828 **II** ²⁰ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Long-beaked Common Dolphin
Delphinus delphis Linnaeus, 1758 **II** ²⁰ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Atlantic Dolphin, Common Dolphin, Pacific Dolphin, Saddle-backed Dolphin, Short-beaked Saddleback Dolphin (S) Delfín común (F) Dauphin commun
Delphinus tropicalis van Bree, 1971 = *Delphinus delphis* Linnaeus, 1758
Deltocyathoides spp. Yabe & Eguchi 1932 **II** TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Deltocyathoides orientalis (Duncan, 1876) **II** TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Deltocyathoides stimpsonii (Pourtalès, 1871) **II** TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Stimpson's Cup Coral (S) Coral tazón de Stimpson
Deltocyathus spp. Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 **II** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Deltocyathus agassizii Pourtalès, 1867 **II** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Agassiz's Star Coral (S) Coral estrella de Agassiz
Deltocyathus agassizii calcar Pourtalès, 1867 = *Deltocyathus calcar* Pourtalès, 1874
Deltocyathus andamanicus Alcock, 1898 **II** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Deltocyathus calcar Pourtalès, 1874 **II** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Deepsea Star Coral (S) Coral estrella de lo hondo
Deltocyathus cameratus Cairns, 1999 **II** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Deltocyathus conicus Zibrowius, 1980 = *Deltocyathus italicus* (Michelotti, 1838)
Deltocyathus corrugatus Cairns, 1999 **II** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Deltocyathus crassiseptum Cairns, 1999 **II** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Deltocyathus eccentricus Cairns, 1979 **II** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Eccentric Star Coral (S) Coral estrella extraño
Deltocyathus formosus Cairns, 1995 = *Deltocyathus suluensis* Alcock, 1902

- Deltocyathus fragilis* Alcock, 1902 = *Deltocyathus rotulus* (Alcock, 1898)
- Deltocyathus halianthus*** (Lindström, 1877) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus heteroclitus*** Wells, 1984 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus hexagonus* (Gravier, 1915) = *Fungiacyathus marenzelleri* (Vaughan, 1906)
- Deltocyathus inusitatus*** Kitahara & Cairns, 2009 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus italicus*** (Michelotti, 1838) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Conical Star Coral (S) Coral estrella cónico
- Deltocyathus lens* Alcock, 1902 = *Deltocyathoides orientalis* (Duncan, 1876)
- Deltocyathus magnificus*** Moseley, 1876 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus magnificus suluensis* Moseley, 1876 = *Deltocyathus suluensis* Alcock, 1902
- Deltocyathus moseleyi*** Cairns, 1979 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus murrayi*** Gardiner & Waugh, 1938 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus orientalis* Duncan, 1876 = *Deltocyathoides orientalis* (Duncan, 1876)
- Deltocyathus orientalis* (Vaughan, 1900) = *Deltocyathus vaughani* Yabe & Eguchi, 1932
- Deltocyathus ornatus*** Gardiner, 1899 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus parvulus*** Keller, 1982 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus philippinensis*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus pourtalesi*** Cairns, 1979 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus rotulus*** (Alcock, 1898) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus sarsi*** (Gardiner & Waugh, 1938) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus stella*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus stellulatus* Cairns, 1984 = *Bourneotrochus stellulatus* (Cairns, 1984)
- Deltocyathus suluensis*** Alcock, 1902 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus taiwanicus*** Hu, 1987 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus varians*** Gardiner & Waugh, 1938 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus vaughani*** Yabe & Eguchi, 1932 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus vincentinus* Dennant, 1906 = *Australocyathus vincentinus* (Dennant, 1904)
- Demoiselle de Numidie (F): *Anthropoides virgo*
- Dendrobate à cinq bandes (F): *Adelphobates quinquevittatus*
- Dendrobate arboricole (F): *Oophaga arborea*
- Dendrobate à tapirer (F): *Dendrobates tinctorius*
- Dendrobate à trois bandes (F): *Ameerega trivittata*
- Dendrobate au ventre tacheté (F): *Ranitomeya ventrimaculata*
- Dendrobate biolat (F): *Ranitomeya sirensis*
- Dendrobate de Bassler (F): *Ameerega bassleri*
- Dendrobate de Lehman (F): *Oophaga lehmanni*
- Dendrobate de Silverstone (F): *Ameerega silverstonei*
- Dendrobate de Vanzolini (F): *Ranitomeya vanzolinii*
- Dendrobate doré (F): *Dendrobates auratus*
- Dendrobate du Rio Magdalena (F): *Dendrobates truncatus*
- Dendrobate du Rio Santiago (F): *Excidobates captivus*
- Dendrobate du Tapajos (F): *Adelphobates galactonotus*
- Dendrobate du Xingu (F): *Adelphobates castaneoticus*
- Dendrobate fantastique (F): *Ranitomeya fantastica*
- Dendrobate granuleux (F): *Oophaga granulifera*
- Dendrobate imitateur (F): *Ranitomeya imitator*
- Dendrobate jaune et noir (F): *Dendrobates leucomelas*
- Dendrobate labié (F): *Ameerega labialis*
- Dendrobate mystérieux (F): *Excidobates mysteriosus*
- Dendrobate occulté (F): *Oophaga occultator*
- Dendrobate pumilio (F): *Oophaga pumilio*
- Dendrobate réticulé (F): *Ranitomeya reticulata*
- Dendrobate rougeâtre (F): *Anomaloglossus rufulus*
- Dendrobates* spp.** Wagler, 1830 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Dendrobates abditus* Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000 = *Andinobates abditus* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Dendrobates abditus* Myers & Daly, 1976 = *Andinobates abditus* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Dendrobates altobueyensis* Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000 = *Andinobates altobueyensis* (Silverstone, 1975)
- Dendrobates altobueyensis* Silverstone, 1975 = *Andinobates altobueyensis* (Silverstone, 1975)
- Dendrobates amazonicus* Schulte, 1999 = *Ranitomeya amazonica* (Schulte, 1999)
- Dendrobates amoenus* Werner, 1901 = *Dendrobates auratus* (Girard, 1855)
- Dendrobates andinus* (Myers & Burrowes, 1987) = *Ameerega andina* (Myers & Burrowes, 1987)
- Dendrobates anthonyi* Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978 = *Epipedobates anthonyi* (Noble, 1921)
- Dendrobates anthonyi* (Noble, 1921) = *Epipedobates anthonyi* (Noble, 1921)
- Dendrobates arboreus* Myers, Daly & Martínez, 1984 = *Oophaga arborea* (Myers, Daly & Martínez, 1984)
- Dendrobates auratus*** (Girard, 1855) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Green-and-black Poison Frog, Green Poison Frog (F) Dendrobate doré
- Dendrobates auratus* Dunn, 1931 = *Dendrobates auratus* (Girard, 1855)
- Dendrobates aurotaenia* Boulenger, 1913 = *Phyllobates aurotaenia* (Boulenger, 1913)
- Dendrobates azureiventris* (Kneller & Henle, 1985) = *Hyloxalus azureiventris* (Kneller & Henle, 1985)
- Dendrobates azureus* Hoogmoed, 1969 = *Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797)
- Dendrobates bassleri* Melin, 1941 = *Ameerega bassleri* (Melin, 1941)
- Dendrobates bassleri* Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978 = *Ameerega bassleri* (Melin, 1941)

- Dendrobates betsileo* Grandidier, 1872 = *Mantella betsileo* (Grandidier, 1872)
- Dendrobates biolat* Morales, 1992 = *Ranitomeya sirensis* (Aichinger, 1991)
- Dendrobates bolivianus* (Boulenger, 1902) = *Ameerega boliviana* (Boulenger, 1902)
- Dendrobates bolivianus* Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978 = *Ameerega boliviana* (Boulenger, 1902)
- Dendrobates bombetes* Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000 = *Andinobates bombetes* (Myers & Daly, 1980)
- Dendrobates bombetes* Myers & Daly, 1980 = *Andinobates bombetes* (Myers & Daly, 1980)
- Dendrobates boulengeri* (Barbour, 1909) = *Epipedobates boulengeri* (Barbour, 1909)
- Dendrobates boulengeri* Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978 = *Epipedobates boulengeri* (Barbour, 1909)
- Dendrobates braccatus* Cope, 1887 = *Ameerega braccata* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Dendrobates braccatus* Steindachner, 1864 = *Ameerega braccata* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Dendrobates captivus* Myers, 1982 = *Excidobates captivus* (Myers, 1982)
- Dendrobates castaneoticus* Caldwell & Myers, 1990 = *Adelphobates castaneoticus* (Caldwell & Myers, 1990)
- Dendrobates claudiae* (Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000) = *Andinobates claudiae* (Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000)
- Dendrobates dendrobates altobueyensis* Silverstone, 1975 = *Andinobates altobueyensis* (Silverstone, 1975)
- Dendrobates dendrobates daleswansonii* Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, Velásquez-Álvarez & Quevedo-Gil, 2006 = *Andinobates daleswansonii* (Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, et al., 2006)
- Dendrobates dendrobates dorisswansonae* Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, Velásquez-Álvarez & Quevedo-Gil, 2006 = *Andinobates dorisswansonae* (Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, et al., 2006)
- Dendrobates dendrobates ebenau* Boettger, 1880 = *Mantella betsileo* (Grandidier, 1872)
- Dendrobates dendrobates ebenau* Boettger, 1880 = *Mantella ebenau* (Boettger, 1880)
- Dendrobates dendrobates femoralis* Boulenger, 1884 = *Allobates femoralis* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Dendrobates dendrobates histrionicus* (Berthold, 1845) = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)
- Dendrobates dendrobates histrionicus* (Berthold, 1845) = *Oophaga sylvatica* (Funkhouser, 1956)
- Dendrobates dendrobates speciosus* Schmidt, 1857 = *Oophaga speciosa* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Dendrobates duellmani* Schulte, 1999 = *Ranitomeya ventrimaculata* (Shreve, 1935)
- Dendrobates erythromos* Vigle & Miyata, 1980 = *Ameerega erythromos* (Vigle & Miyata, 1980)
- Dendrobates espinosai* (Funkhouser, 1956) = *Epipedobates espinosai* (Funkhouser, 1956)
- Dendrobates espinosai* Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978 = *Epipedobates espinosai* (Funkhouser, 1956)
- Dendrobates eucnemis* Steindachner, 1864 = *Ameerega picta* (Tschudi, 1838)
- Dendrobates fantasticus* Boulenger, 1884 "1883" = *Ranitomeya fantastica* (Boulenger, 1884 "1883")
- Dendrobates femoralis* Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978 = *Allobates femoralis* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Dendrobates flavopictus* (A. Lutz, 1925) = *Ameerega flavopicta* (A. Lutz, 1925)
- Dendrobates flavopictus* Cochran, 1955 = *Ameerega flavopicta* (A. Lutz, 1925)
- Dendrobates flavovittatus* Schulte, 1999 = *Ranitomeya flavovittata* (Schulte, 1999)
- Dendrobates fulguritus* Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000, = *Andinobates fulguritus* (Silverstone, 1975)
- Dendrobates fulguritus* (Silverstone, 1975) = *Andinobates fulguritus* (Silverstone, 1975)
- Dendrobates galactonotus* Steindachner, 1864 = *Adelphobates galactonotus* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Dendrobates galindoi* Trapido, 1953 = *Oophaga pumilio* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Dendrobates granulifer* Duellman, 1993 = *Oophaga granulifera* (Taylor, 1958)
- Dendrobates granuliferus* Taylor, 1958 = *Oophaga granulifera* (Taylor, 1958)
- Dendrobates hahneli* Boulenger, 1884 = *Ameerega hahneli* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Dendrobates histrionica* Dunn, 1944 = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)
- Dendrobates histrionicus* Berthold, 1845 = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)
- Dendrobates histrionicus confluens* Funkhouser, 1956 = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)
- Dendrobates histrionicus sylvaticus* (Funkhouser, 1956) = *Oophaga sylvatica* (Funkhouser, 1956)
- Dendrobates ignitus* Cope, 1874 = *Oophaga pumilio* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Dendrobates imitator imitator* Schulte, 1999 = *Ranitomeya imitator* (Schulte, 1986)
- Dendrobates imitator intermedius* Schulte, 1999 = *Ranitomeya imitator* (Schulte, 1986)
- Dendrobates imitator* Schulte, 1986 = *Ranitomeya imitator* (Schulte, 1986)
- Dendrobates imitator yurimaguensis-imitator* Schulte, 1999 = *Ranitomeya imitator* (Schulte, 1986)
- Dendrobates imitator yurimaguensis* Schulte, 1999 = *Ranitomeya imitator* (Schulte, 1986)
- Dendrobates ingeri* Cochran & Goin, 1970 = *Ameerega ingeri* (Cochran & Goin, 1970)
- Dendrobates ingeri* Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978 = *Ameerega ingeri* (Cochran & Goin, 1970)
- Dendrobates labialis* Cope, 1874 = *Ameerega labialis* (Cope, 1874)
- Dendrobates lamasi* Morales, 1992 = *Ranitomeya sirensis* (Aichinger, 1991)
- Dendrobates latimaculatus* Günther, 1859 = *Dendrobates auratus* (Girard, 1855)
- Dendrobates lehmanni* Myers & Daly, 1976 = *Oophaga lehmanni* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Dendrobates leucomelas*** Steindachner, 1864 II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Yellow-banded

- Poison Frog (S) *Rana de punta de flecha de bandas amarillas* (F) *Dendrobates jaune et noir*
- Dendrobates lugubris* Dunn, 1940 = *Phyllobates lugubris* (O. Schmidt, 1857)
- Dendrobates lugubris* Schmidt, 1857 = *Phyllobates lugubris* (O. Schmidt, 1857)
- Dendrobates lugubris* Werner, 1901 = *Phyllobates lugubris* (O. Schmidt, 1857)
- Dendrobates machadoi* Bokermann, 1958 = *Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797)
- Dendrobates maculatus* Myers, 1982 = *Ameerega maculata* (W. Peters, 1873)
- Dendrobates maculatus* W. Peters, 1873 = *Ameerega maculata* (W. Peters, 1873)
- Dendrobates madagascariensis* Grandidier, 1872 = *Mantella madagascariensis* (Grandidier, 1872)
- Dendrobates mimulus* Burton, 1998 = *Andinobates claudiae* (Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000)
- Dendrobates minutus* Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000 = *Andinobates minutus* (Shreve, 1935)
- Dendrobates minutus minutus* Shreve, 1935 = *Andinobates minutus* (Shreve, 1935)
- Dendrobates minutus* (Shreve, 1935) = *Andinobates minutus* (Shreve, 1935)
- Dendrobates minutus ventrimaculatus* Shreve, 1935 = *Ranitomeya ventrimaculata* (Shreve, 1935)
- Dendrobates myersi* Pyburn, 1981 = *Allobates myersi* (Pyburn, 1981)
- "*dendrobates*" *mysteriosus* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Excidobates mysteriosus* Myers, 1982
- Dendrobates mysteriosus* Myers, 1982 = *Excidobates mysteriosus* Myers, 1982
- Dendrobates nigerrima* Wagler, 1830 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Dendrobates nigerrimus* (Spix, 1824) = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Dendrobates nigerrimus* Wagler, 1830 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Dendrobates nubeculosus*** Jungfer & Böhme, 2004 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Dendrobates obscurus* Duméril & Bibron, 1841 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Dendrobates occultator* Myers & Daly, 1976 = *Oophaga occultator* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Dendrobates opisthomelas* (Boulenger, 1899) = *Andinobates opisthomelas* (Boulenger, 1899)
- Dendrobates opisthomelas* Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000 = *Andinobates opisthomelas* (Boulenger, 1899)
- Dendrobates paraensis* Boulenger, 1913 = *Adelphobates galactonotus* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Dendrobates parvulus* Boulenger, 1882 = *Ameerega parvula* (Boulenger, 1882)
- Dendrobates parvulus* Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978 = *Ameerega parvula* (Boulenger, 1882)
- Dendrobates petersi* Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978 = *Ameerega petersi* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Dendrobates petersi* (Silverstone, 1976) = *Ameerega petersi* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Dendrobates phantasticus* Werner, 1901 = *Ranitomeya fantastica* (Boulenger, 1884 "1883")
- Dendrobates pictus braccatus* Lutz, 1952 = *Ameerega braccata* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Dendrobates pictus braccatus* (Tschudi, 1838) = *Ameerega braccata* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Dendrobates pictus Duméril & Bibron*, 1841 = *Ameerega picta* (Tschudi, 1838)
- Dendrobates pictus eucnemis* Lutz, 1952 = *Ameerega picta* (Tschudi, 1838)
- Dendrobates pictus flavopictus* Lutz, 1952 = *Ameerega flavopicta* (A. Lutz, 1925)
- Dendrobates pictus flavopictus* (Tschudi, 1838) = *Ameerega flavopicta* (A. Lutz, 1925)
- Dendrobates pictus guayanensis* Heatwole, Solano & Heatwole, 1965 = *Ameerega picta* (Tschudi, 1838)
- Dendrobates pictus hahneli* Lutz, 1952 = *Ameerega hahneli* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Dendrobates pictus hahneli* (Tschudi, 1838) = *Ameerega hahneli* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Dendrobates pictus Myers*, Daly & Malkin, 1978 = *Ameerega picta* (Tschudi, 1838)
- Dendrobates pictus pictus* Lutz, 1952 = *Ameerega picta* (Tschudi, 1838)
- Dendrobates pictus* (Tschudi, 1838) = *Ameerega picta* (Tschudi, 1838)
- Dendrobates pulchripectus* Myers, Daly, and Malkin, 1978 = *Ameerega pulchripecta* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Dendrobates pulchripectus* (Silverstone, 1976) = *Ameerega pulchripecta* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Dendrobates pumilio* Schmidt, 1857 = *Oophaga pumilio* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Dendrobates quinquevittatus* Jan, 1857 = *Adelphobates quinquevittatus* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Dendrobates quinquevittatus* Silverstone, 1975 = *Adelphobates quinquevittatus* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Dendrobates quinquevittatus* Steindachner, 1864 = *Adelphobates quinquevittatus* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Dendrobates reticulatus* Boulenger, 1884 "1883" = *Ranitomeya reticulata* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Dendrobates rufus* Gorzula, 1990 "1988" = *Anomaloglossus rufus* Gorzula, 1990
- Dendrobates shrevei* Dunn, 1940 = *Andinobates minutus* (Shreve, 1935)
- Dendrobates silverstonei* Myers & Daly, 1979 = *Ameerega silverstonei* (Myers & Daly, 1979)
- Dendrobates sirensis* Aichinger, 1991 = *Ranitomeya sirensis* (Aichinger, 1991)
- Dendrobates smaragdinus* Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978 = *Ameerega smaragdina* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Dendrobates smaragdinus* (Silverstone, 1976) = *Ameerega smaragdina* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Dendrobates speciosus* Savage, 1968 = *Oophaga speciosa* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Dendrobates steyermarki* Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000 = *Minyobates steyermarki* (Rivero, 1971)
- Dendrobates steyermarki* Rivero, 1971 = *Minyobates steyermarki* (Rivero, 1971)
- Dendrobates sylvaticus* Funkhouser, 1956 = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)

- Dendrobates sylvaticus* (Stuart, Hoffmann, Chanson, Cox, Berridge, Ramani, and Young, 2008) = *Oophaga sylvatica* (Funkhouser, 1956)
- Dendrobates tetravittatus* Miranda-Ribeiro, 1926 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797) II**
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Dyeing Poison Frog (F) Dendrobate à tapirer, Dendrobate teint
- Dendrobates tinctorius auratus* Laurent, 1942 = *Dendrobates auratus* (Girard, 1855)
- Dendrobates tinctorius auratus* (Schneider, 1799) = *Dendrobates auratus* (Girard, 1855)
- Dendrobates tinctorius cocteau* Boulenger, 1913 = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)
- Dendrobates tinctorius confluens* Cochran and Goin, 1970 = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)
- Dendrobates tinctorius confluens* (Schneider, 1799) = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)
- Dendrobates tinctorius histrionicus* Laurent, 1942 = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)
- Dendrobates tinctorius histrionicus* (Schneider, 1799) = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)
- Dendrobates tinctorius igneus* Melin, 1941 = *Ranitomeya reticulata* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Dendrobates tinctorius igneus* (Schneider, 1799) = *Adelphobates quinquevittatus* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Dendrobates tinctorius quinquevittatus* (Schneider, 1799) = *Adelphobates quinquevittatus* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Dendrobates tinctorius* Schneider, 1799 = *Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797)
- Dendrobates tinctorius* var. *auratus* Steindachner, 1864 = *Dendrobates auratus* (Girard, 1855)
- Dendrobates tinctorius* var. *chocoensis* Boulenger, 1913 = *Phyllobates bicolor* Duméril & Bibron, 1841
- Dendrobates tinctorius* var. *coctaei* Boulenger, 1913 = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)
- Dendrobates tinctorius* var. *cocteani* Steindachner, 1864 = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)
- Dendrobates tinctorius* var. *daudini* Steindachner, 1864 = *Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797)
- Dendrobates tinctorius* var. *quinquevittatus* Steindachner, 1864 = *Adelphobates quinquevittatus* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Dendrobates tinctorius vittatus* Cope, 1893 = *Phyllobates vittatus* (Cope, 1893)
- Dendrobates tinctorius vittatus* (Schneider, 1799) = *Phyllobates vittatus* (Cope, 1893)
- Dendrobates tinctorius* Wagler, 1830 = *Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797)
- Dendrobates tinctorius wittei* Laurent, 1942 = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)
- Dendrobates tinctorius wittei* (Schneider, 1799) = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)
- Dendrobates tinctorum* Silverstone, 1975 = *Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797)
- Dendrobates tricolor* (Boulenger, 1899) = *Epipedobates tricolor* (Boulenger, 1899)
- Dendrobates tricolor* Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978, = *Epipedobates tricolor* (Boulenger, 1899)
- Dendrobates trivittatus auratus* (Spix, 1824) = *Dendrobates auratus* (Girard, 1855)
- Dendrobates trivittatus maculatus* (Spix, 1824) = *Ameerega maculata* (W. Peters, 1873)
- Dendrobates trivittatus* (Spix, 1824) = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Dendrobates trivittatus* var. *aurata* Peters, 1873 = *Dendrobates auratus* (Girard, 1855)
- Dendrobates trivittatus* var. *maculata* Peters, 1873 = *Ameerega maculata* (W. Peters, 1873)
- Dendrobates trivittatus* Wagler, 1830 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Dendrobates truncatus* (Cope, 1861) II**
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Yellow-striped Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha truncada (F) Dendrobate du Rio Magdalena
- Dendrobates typographicus* Oertter, 1951 = *Oophaga pumilio* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Dendrobates typographus* Keferstein, 1867 = *Oophaga pumilio* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Dendrobates uakarii* Brown, Schulte & Summers, 2006 = *Ranitomeya uakarii* (Brown, Schulte & Summers, 2006)
- Dendrobates vanzolinii* Myers, 1982 = *Ranitomeya vanzolinii* (Myers, 1982)
- Dendrobates variabilis* Zimmermann & Zimmermann, 1988 = *Ranitomeya variabilis* (Zimmermann & Zimmermann, 1988)
- Dendrobates variabilis* Zimmerman & Zimmerman, 1988 = *Ranitomeya ventrimaculata* (Shreve, 1935)
- Dendrobates ventrimaculatus* Daly, Myers & Whittaker, 1987 = *Ranitomeya ventrimaculata* (Shreve, 1935)
- Dendrobates ventrimaculatus* Shreve, 1935 = *Ranitomeya ventrimaculata* (Shreve, 1935)
- Dendrobates vicentei* Jungfer, Weygoldt & Juraske, 1996 = *Oophaga vicentei* (Jungfer, Weygoldt & Juraske, 1996)
- Dendrobates viridis* Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000 = *Andinobates viridis* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Dendrobates viridis* (Myers & Daly, 1976) = *Andinobates viridis* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Dendrobates virolensis* (Ruiz-Carranza and Ramírez-Pinilla, 1992) = *Andinobates virolensis* (Ruiz-Carranza and Ramírez-Pinilla, 1992)
- Dendrobates virolinensis* Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000 = *Andinobates virolensis* (Ruiz-Carranza and Ramírez-Pinilla, 1992)
- Dendrobates zaparo* Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978 = *Allobates zaparo* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Dendrobates zaparo* (Silverstone, 1976) = *Allobates zaparo* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Dendrobate teint (F): *Dendrobates tinctorius*
Dendrobate variable (F): *Ranitomeya variabilis*
- Dendrobathypathes* spp.** Opresko, 2002 II
SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrobathypathes boutillieri*** Opresko, 2005 II
SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrobathypathes fragilis*** Opresko, 2005 II
SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrobathypathes grandis*** Opresko, 2002 II
SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Dendrobathypathes isocrada*** Opresko, 2002 II
SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrocyna arborea*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ANATIDAE
(Aves) (E) Black-billed Wood-Duck, Cuban Tree-Duck, West Indian Tree-Duck, West Indian Whistling-Duck (S) Chiriría caribeña, Pato silbón de Cuba, Suirirí yaguaza (F) Dendrocygne à bec noir, Dendrocygne des Antilles
- Dendrocyna autumnalis*** (Linnaeus, 1758) III
ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-bellied Whistling-Duck, Red-billed Whistling-Duck (S) Guirirí, Pato silbón ventrinegro, Pijiji aliblanco, Suirirí piquirrojo (F) Dendrocygne à bec rouge, Dendrocygne à ventre noir
- Dendrocyna bicolor*** (Vieillot, 1816) III ANATIDAE
(Aves) (E) Fulvous Tree-Duck, Fulvous Whistling-Duck (S) Pato silbón común, Pijiji canelo, Suirirí bicolor, Suirirí leonado, Yaguaso colorado (F) Dendrocygne fauve
- Dendrocyna fulva* Hartlaub, 1844 = *Dendrocyna bicolor* (Vieillot, 1816)
- Dendrocygne à bec noir (F): *Dendrocyna arborea*
Dendrocygne à bec rouge (F): *Dendrocyna autumnalis*
Dendrocygne à ventre noir (F): *Dendrocyna autumnalis*
Dendrocygne des Antilles (F): *Dendrocyna arborea*
Dendrocygne fauve (F): *Dendrocyna bicolor*
- Dendrogale* spp.** II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia)
- Dendrogale melanura*** (Thomas, 1892) II TUPAIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Bornean Smooth-tailed Treeshrew (S) Tupaya de Borneo
- Dendrogale murina*** (Schlegel & Müller, 1843) II
TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mainland Slender-tailed Treeshrew, Northern Smooth-tailed Treeshrew (F) Tupaïe murin
- Dendrogyra* spp.** Ehrenberg 1834 II MEANDRINIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Dendrogyra cylindrus*** (Ehrenberg, 1834) II
MEANDRINIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Pillar Coral (S) Coral pilar (F) Corail cierge
- Dendrolague gris (F): *Dendrolagus inustus*
Dendrolague noir (F): *Dendrolagus ursinus*
- Dendrolagus inustus*** Müller, 1840 II MACROPODIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Grizzled Tree-kangaroo (S) Canguro arbóreo gris, Canguro arborícola gris (F) Dendrolague gris
- Dendrolagus ursinus*** (Temminck, 1836) II
MACROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Tree-kangaroo, Vogelkop Tree-kangaroo, White-throated Tree-kangaroo (S) Canguro arbóreo negro, Canguro arborícola negro (F) Dendrolague noir
- Dendropathes* spp.** Opresko, 2005 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Dendropathes bacotaylorae*** Opresko, 2005 II
SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia* spp.** Blainville 1830 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia aculeata*** Latypov, 1990 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia affinis* Duncan, 1889 = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Dendrophyllia alcocki*** (Wells, 1954) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia alternata*** Pourtalès, 1880 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia amphelioides* Alcock, 1902 =
Enallopsammia rostrata (Portalès, 1878)
- Dendrophyllia arbuscula*** van der Horst, 1922 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia arbuscula compressa* van der Horst, 1922 =
Dendrophyllia arbuscula van der Horst, 1922
- Dendrophyllia atrata* Dennant, 1906 = *Astrangia atrata* (Dennant, 1906)
- Dendrophyllia aurantiaca* (Milne Edwards, 1836) =
Tubastraea coccinea Lesson, 1829
- Dendrophyllia axifuga* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 =
Duncanopsammia axifuga (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Dendrophyllia boschmai*** van der Horst, 1926 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia californica*** Durham, 1947 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia cladonia*** van der Horst, 1927 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia coarctata* Duncan, 1889 = *Cladopsammia gracilis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Dendrophyllia coccinea* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) =
Cladopsammia gracilis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Dendrophyllia conferta* Quelch, 1886 = *Dendrophyllia arbuscula* van der Horst, 1922
- Dendrophyllia cornigera*** (Lamarck, 1816) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia cornucopia* Pourtalès, 1871 =
Eguchipsammia cornucopia (Portalès, 1871)
- Dendrophyllia cortezi* Durham & Barnard, 1952 =
Dendrophyllia oldroydae Oldroyd, 1924
- Dendrophyllia cribrosa*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia cyathoides* Pourtalès, 1871 = *Balanophyllia cyathoides* (Portalès, 1871)
- Dendrophyllia danae* Verrill, 1872 = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Dendrophyllia diaphana* Dana, 1846 = *Tubastraea diaphana* (Dana, 1846)
- Dendrophyllia dilatata*** van der Horst, 1927 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia ehrenbergiana* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Dendrophyllia elegans* van der Horst, 1922 =
Cladopsammia gracilis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Dendrophyllia erecta* Nemenzo, 1960 = *Dendrophyllia arbuscula* van der Horst, 1922
- Dendrophyllia fistula* (Alcock, 1902) = *Eguchipsammia fistula* (Alcock, 1902)
- Dendrophyllia florulenta*** Alcock, 1902 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia futojiku*** Ogawa & Takahashi, 2000 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia gaditana* (Duncan, 1873) = *Eguchipsammia gaditana* (Duncan, 1873)
- Dendrophyllia gracilis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 =
Cladopsammia gracilis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)

- Dendrophyllia horsti* Gardiner & Waugh, 1939 =
Dendrophyllia arbuscula van der Horst, 1922
- Dendrophyllia ijimai*** Yabe & Eguchi, 1934 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia incisa*** (Crossland, 1952) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia indica*** Pillai, 1969 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia japonica* Rehberg, 1892 = *Eguchipsammia japonica* (Rehberg, 1892)
- Dendrophyllia japonica* van der Horst, 1922 =
Dendrophyllia boschmai van der Horst, 1926
- Dendrophyllia johnsoni*** Cairns, 1991 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia klunzingeri* van der Horst, 1926 =
Dendrophyllia robusta (Bourne, 1905)
- Dendrophyllia laboreli*** Zibrowius & Brito, 1984 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia manni* (Verrill, 1866) = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Dendrophyllia micranthus* (Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Tubastraea micranthus* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Dendrophyllia minima*** Ogawa & Takahashi, 2000 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia minuscula*** Bourne, 1905 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia nigrescens* Dana, 1846 = *Tubastraea micranthus* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Dendrophyllia oahensis* Vaughan, 1907 = *Eguchipsammia fistula* (Alcock, 1902)
- Dendrophyllia oldroydae*** Oldroyd, 1924 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia oldroydi* Faustino, 1931 = *Dendrophyllia oldroydae* Oldroyd, 1924
- Dendrophyllia palita* Squires & Keyes, 1967 =
Dendrophyllia alcocki (Wells, 1954)
- Dendrophyllia paragracilis*** Ogawa & Takahashi, 2000 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia praecipua* (Gardiner & Waugh, 1939) =
Eguchipsammia gaditana (Duncan, 1873)
- Dendrophyllia profunda* (Pourtalès, 1867) =
Enallopsammia profunda (Pourtalès, 1867)
- Dendrophyllia pusilla* Alcock, 1902 = *Enallopsammia pusilla* (Alcock, 1902)
- Dendrophyllia ramea*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia robusta*** (Bourne, 1905) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia rubeola* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 = *Culicia rubeola* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)
- Dendrophyllia serpentina* Vaughan, 1907 =
Eguchipsammia serpentina (Vaughan, 1907)
- Dendrophyllia sibogae* van der Horst, 1922 = *Tubastraea diaphana* (Dana, 1846)
- Dendrophyllia subcornigera* Eguchi, 1968 = *Dendrophyllia arbuscula* van der Horst, 1922
- Dendrophyllia suprabuscula*** Ogawa & Takahashi, 2000 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia surcularis* Verrill, 1869 = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Dendrophyllia turbinata* Nemenzo, 1960 = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Dendrophyllia velata*** Crossland, 1952 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia wellsi* Eguchi, 1968 = *Eguchipsammia wellsi* (Eguchi, 1968)
- Dendrophyllia willeyi* (Gardiner, 1899) = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- DENDROPHYLLIIDAE spp.** Gray 1847 II (Anthozoa)
- Dendrosmilia nomlandi* Durham & Barnard, 1952 =
Lophelia pertusa (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Dent de cochon poreuse (F): *Balanophyllia floridana*
- Deratoptera alfredi* (Krefft, 1868) = *Manta alfredi* Krefft, 1868
- Dermatemyde de Mawe (F): *Dermatemys mawii*
- Dermatemys abnormis* Cope, 1868 = *Dermatemys mawii* Gray, 1847
- Dermatemys mawii*** Gray, 1847 II DERMATEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Central American River Turtle (S) Plana, Tortuga blanca (F) Dermatemyde de Mawe, Tortue De Tabasco
- Dermatemys salvinii* Gray, 1870 = *Dermatemys mawii* Gray, 1847
- Dermatochelys atlantica* Duméril and Bibron, 1835 =
Dermochelys coriacea (Vandelli, 1761)
- Dermatochelys porcata* Wagler, 1830 = *Dermochelys coriacea* (Vandelli, 1761)
- Dermochelys coriacea*** (Vandelli, 1761) I DERMOCHELYIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Leatherback, Leatherback Turtle, Leathery Turtle, Luth, Luth Turtle, Trunkback Turtle (S) Canal, Tinglada, Tortuga laud (F) Tortue Luth
- Deroptyus* spp.** II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Deroptyus accipitrinus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Hawk-headed Parrot, Red-fan Parrot (S) Loro cacique (F) Papegeai maillé
- Desmophyllum* spp.** Ehrenberg 1834 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Desmophyllum alabastrum* Alcock, 1902 = *Javania lamprotichum* (Moseley, 1880)
- Desmophyllum antarcticum* Gravier, 1914 = *Javania antarctica* (Gravier, 1914)
- Desmophyllum cailleti* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 = *Javania cailleti* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
- Desmophyllum capense* (Gardiner, 1904) = *Caryophyllia capensis* Gardiner, 1904
- Desmophyllum costatum* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 =
Desmophyllum dianthus (Esper, 1794)
- Desmophyllum cristagalli* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 =
Desmophyllum dianthus (Esper, 1794)
- Desmophyllum cumingii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 =
Desmophyllum dianthus (Esper, 1794)
- Desmophyllum delicatum* Yabe & Eguchi, 1942 = *Javania cailleti* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
- Desmophyllum dianthus*** (Esper, 1794) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Cockscomb Cup Coral (S) Coral cresta de gallo
- Desmophyllum eburneum* (Pourtalès, 1871) = *Javania cailleti* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)

- Desmophyllum galapagense* Vaughan, 1906 = *Javania cailleti* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
- Desmophyllum gastri* Döderlein, 1913 = *Thalamophyllia gastri* (Döderlein, 1913)
- Desmophyllum incertum* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Oxysmilia rotundifolia* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Desmophyllum ingens* Moseley, 1881 = *Desmophyllum dianthus* (Esper, 1794)
- Desmophyllum insignis* (Duncan, 1876) = *Javania insignis* Duncan, 1876
- Desmophyllum lamprotichum* Moseley, 1880 = *Javania lamprotichum* (Moseley, 1880)
- Desmophyllum nobile* Verrill, 1885 = *Javania cailleti* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
- Desmophyllum riisei* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Thalamophyllia riisei* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860)
- Desmophyllum serpuliforme* Gravier, 1915 = *Desmophyllum dianthus* (Esper, 1794)
- Desmophyllum simplex* Verrill, 1870 = *Thalamophyllia riisei* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860)
- Desmophyllum solidum* Pourtalès, 1871 = *Thalamophyllia riisei* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860)
- Desmophyllum striatum* Cairns, 1979 II**
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Striated Cup Coral (S) Coral tazón estriado
- Desmophyllum tenuescens* Gardiner, 1899 = *Thalamophyllia tenuescens* (Gardiner, 1899)
- Desmophyllum vitreum* Alcock, 1898 = *Javania cailleti* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
- Devil-fish (E): *Eschrichtius robustus*
- Devorador de hombres (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*
- Dhaman (E): *Ptyas mucosus*
- Dhole (E): *Cuon alpinus*
- Dhole (F): *Cuon alpinus*
- Diamant à bavette (F): *Poephila cincta*
- Diamante colidorado (S): *Amazilia brevirostris*
- Diamante gargantiverde (S): *Amazilia fimbriata*
- Diamante multicolor (S): *Amazilia versicolor*
- Diamante pechizafiro (S): *Amazilia lactea*
- Diamante ventriblanco (S): *Amazilia leucogaster*
- Diana (S): *Cercopithecus diana*
- Diaseris crispa* Pourtalès, 1871 = *Fungiacyathus crispus* (Portalès, 1871)
- Diaseris distorta* (Michelin, 1842) = *Fungia distorta* Michelin, 1842
- Diaseris fragilis* Alcock, 1893 = *Fungia fragilis* (Alcock, 1893)
- Diaseris freycineti* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 = *Fungia sinensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851)
- Diaseris pulchella* Verrill, 1866 = *Fungia distorta* Michelin, 1842
- Diaseris pusilla* Pourtalès, 1868 = *Fungiacyathus pusillus* (Portalès, 1868)
- Dicerorhinus* spp. I RHINOCEROTIDAE (Mammalia)**
- Dicerorhinus sumatrensis* (G. Fischer, 1814) I**
RHINOCEROTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hairy Rhinoceros, Sumatran Rhinoceros (S) Rinoceronte de Sumatra (F) Rhinocéros de Sumatra
- Diceros* spp. I RHINOCEROTIDAE (Mammalia)**
- Diceros bicornis* (Linnaeus, 1758) I RHINOCEROTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Rhinoceros, Browse Rhinoceros, Hook-lipped Rhinoceros (S) Rinoceronte negro (F) Rhinocéros noir**
- Dichocoenia* spp. Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II**
MEANDRINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dichocoenia stellaris* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II**
MEANDRINIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Elliptical Star Coral, Pancake Star Coral (S) Coral aplastado
- Dichocoenia stokesii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II**
MEANDRINIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Elliptical Star Coral, Pineapple Coral (S) Coral piña (F) Corail étoile elliptique
- Dichopsammia* spp. Song 1994 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)**
- Dichopsammia granulosa* Song, 1994 II**
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dicotyles tajacu* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Pecari tajacu* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Dicranosaura bifurca crassicornis* (Kuhl, 1820) = *Furcifer bifidus* (Brongniart, 1800)
- Dicroglossus tigrinus* (Daudin, 1802) = *Hoplobatrachus tigrinus* (Daudin, 1802)
- Dicroglossus tigrinus* Deckert, 1938 = *Hoplobatrachus tigrinus* (Daudin, 1802)
- Didermocerus sumatrensis* (G. Fischer, 1814) = *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis* (G. Fischer, 1814)
- Dienton (S): *Pristis microdon*
- Dindon ocellé (F): *Meleagris ocellata*
- Dinectus truncatus* Rafinesque, 1818 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Diopsittaca* spp. II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)**
- Diopsittaca nobilis* (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Hahn's Macaw, Noble Macaw, Red-shouldered Macaw (S) Guacamayo enano, Guacamayo noble (F) Ara noble, Petit perruche-ara**
- Diostedé pico acanelado (S): *Ramphastos vitellinus*
- Diphyllodes* spp. II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)**
- Diphyllodes magnificus* (Pennant, 1781) II**
PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Magnificent Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier magnifique
- Diphyllodes respublica* (Bonaparte, 1850) II**
PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Wilson's Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier républicain
- Diploastrea* spp. Matthai 1914 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)**
- Diploastrea glaucopsis* (Dana, 1846) = *Diploastrea heliopora* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Diploastrea heliopora* (Lamarck, 1816) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)**
- Diploastrea patula* (Dana, 1846) = *Diploastrea heliopora* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Diplohelia eburnea* Koch, 1886 = *Schizoculina fissipara* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850)
- Diplohelia profunda* Pourtalès, 1867 = *Enallopsammia profunda* (Portalès, 1867)
- Diploria* spp. Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)**
- Diploria cerebriiformis* (Lamarck, 1816) = *Diploria labyrinthiformis* (Linnaeus, 1758)

- Diploria clivosa*** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Knobby Brain Coral (S) Coral cerebro verrugoso (F) Corail cerveau bosselé
Diploria geographica Whitfield, 1901 = *Diploria labyrinthiformis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Diploria labyrinthiformis*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Common Brain Coral, Grooved Brain Coral (S) Coral cerebro surcado (F) Cerveau de neptune
Diploria mammosa (Dana, 1846) = *Diploria clivosa* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Diploria stokesii Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Diploria labyrinthiformis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Diploria strigosa*** (Dana, 1846) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Symmetrical Brain Coral (S) Coral cerebro parejo (F) Corail cerveau symétrique
Dipneuste (F): *Neoceratodus forsteri*
Dipnoo (S): *Neoceratodus forsteri*
Dipsastraea = *Favia* Oken, 1815
Dipsastrea solida Blainville, 1830 = *Goniastrea edwardsi* Chevalier, 1972
Dipsochelys abrupta (Grandidier, 1868) = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
Dipsochelys arnoldi Bour, 1982 = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
Dipsochelys daudinii (Duméril & Bibron, 1835) = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
Dipsochelys dussumieri (Gray, 1831) = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
Dipsochelys elephantina (Duméril & Bibron, 1835) = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
Dipsochelys grandidieri (Vaillant, 1885) = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
Dipsochelys hololissa (Günther, 1877) = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
Discophus antongili Guibé, 1978 = *Dyscophus antongilii* Grandidier, 1877
Discophus antongilii (Grandidier, 1877) = *Dyscophus antongilii* Grandidier, 1877
Discophus antongilii Guibé, 1950 "1948" = *Dyscophus antongilii* Grandidier, 1877
- Discosura* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Discosura conversii (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green Thorntail (S) Colacerda verde, Rabudito verde (F) Coquette à queue fine
- Discosura langsdorffi*** (Temminck, 1821) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-bellied Thorntail (S) Colacerda ventrinegra, Coqueta cola de Lira, Rabudito ventrinegro (F) Coquette de Langsdorff
- Discosura letitia*** (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Coppery Thorntail (S) Rabudito cobrizo (F) Coquette de Létitia
Discosura longicauda (Gmelin, 1788) = *Discosura longicaudus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Discosura longicaudus*** (Gmelin, 1788) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Racket-tailed Coquette (S) Coqueta cola raqueta, Rabudito de raquetas (F) Coquette à raquettes
- Discosura popelairii*** (DuBus & Gisignies, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Wire-crested Thorntail (S) Colacerda crestuda, Rabudito crestado (F) Coquette de Popelaire
Discotrochus dentatus Alcock, 1902 = *Anthemiphyllia dentata* (Alcock, 1902)
Discotrochus minimus Yabe & Eguchi, 1937 = *Peponocyathus minimus* (Yabe & Eguchi, 1937)
- Distichopathes* spp.** Opresko, 2004 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Distichopathes disticha Opresko, 2004 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Distichopathes filix (Pourtalès, 1867) II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
***Distichopora* spp.** Lamarck 1816 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Distichopora allnutti Wright, 1882 = *Distichopora nitida* Verrill, 1864
Distichopora anceps Cairns, 1978 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Distichopora anomala Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Distichopora asulcata Cairns, 2005 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Distichopora barbadensis Pourtalès, 1874 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Distichopora borealis Fisher, 1938 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Distichopora brasseyae Wright, 1882 = *Distichopora nitida* Verrill, 1864
Distichopora breviserialis Quelch, 1884 = *Distichopora nitida* Verrill, 1864
Distichopora cervina Pourtalès, 1871 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Staghorn Hydrocoral (S) Hidrocoral cuerno de ciervo
Distichopora cinnabarina Nardo, 1844 = *Distichopora violacea* (Pallas, 1766)
Distichopora coccinea Gray, 1860 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Distichopora conferta Quelch, 1885 = *Distichopora gracilis* Dana, 1846
Distichopora contorta Pourtalès, 1878 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Distichopora dispar Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Distichopora fisheri Broch, 1942 = *Distichopora violacea* (Pallas, 1766)
Distichopora foliacea Pourtalès, 1868 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Distichopora fragilis Quelch, 1885 = *Distichopora gracilis* Dana, 1846
Distichopora fulvacea Michelin, 1862 = *Distichopora violacea* (Pallas, 1766)
Distichopora gracilis Dana, 1846 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Distichopora granulosa Quelch, 1885 = *Distichopora gracilis* Dana, 1846
Distichopora irregularis Moseley, 1879 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)

- Distichopora laevigranulosa*** Cairns, 1986 II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora livida*** Tenison-Woods, 1880 II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora milesii* Quelch, 1885 = *Distichopora gracilis*
Dana, 1846
- Distichopora nitida*** Verrill, 1864 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora ochracea* Quelch, 1884 = *Distichopora nitida*
Verrill, 1864
- Distichopora profunda*** Hickson & England, 1909 II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora providentiae*** (Hickson & England, 1909) II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora robusta*** Lindner, Cairns & Guzman, 2004 II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora rosalingae*** Cairns, 1986 II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa) *Distichopora rosea* Kent,
1871 = *Distichopora violacea* (Pallas, 1766)
- Distichopora serpens*** Broch, 1942 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora sulcata*** Pourtalès, 1867 II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora uniserialis*** Cairns, 1986 II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora vervoorti*** Cairns & Hoeksema, 1999 II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora violacea*** (Pallas, 1766) II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora yucatanensis*** Cairns, 1986 II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Dob (F): *Uromastix acanthinura*
- Doederleinia irregularis* Gardiner, 1909 = *Sandalolitha*
robusta (Quelch, 1886)
- Doederleinia sluiteri* van der Horst, 1921 = *Sandalolitha*
dentata Quelch, 1884
- Dogania guentheri* Gray, 1862 = *Dogania subplana*
(Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1809)
- Dogania subplana*** (Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1809) II
TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Malayan Softshell Turtle
- Dog, Asiatic Wild (E): *Cuon alpinus*
- dog, Blue (E): *Lamna nasus*
- Dog, Bush (E): *Speothos venaticus*
- Dog, Indian Wild (E): *Cuon alpinus*
- Dog, Red (E): *Cuon alpinus*
- Dog, Savannah (E): *Speothos venaticus*
- Dolphin, Amazon River (E): *Inia geoffrensis*
- Dolphin, Atlantic (E): *Delphinus delphis*
- Dolphin, Atlantic Humpbacked (E): *Sousa teuszii*
- Dolphin, Atlantic Spinner (E): *Stenella clymene*
- Dolphin, Atlantic Spotted (E): *Stenella frontalis*
- Dolphin, Atlantic White-sided (E): *Lagenorhynchus acutus*
- Dolphin, Australian Snubfin (E): *Orcaella heinsohni*
- Dolphin, Benguela (E): *Cephalorhynchus heavisidii*
- Dolphin, Black (E): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*
- Dolphin, Blackchin (E): *Lagenorhynchus australis*
- Dolphin, Bottlenose (E): *Tursiops truncatus*
- Dolphin, Bottle-nosed (E): *Tursiops truncatus*
- Dolphin, Bridled (E): *Stenella attenuata*
- Dolphin, Changjiang (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*
- Dolphin, Chilean (E): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*
- Dolphin, Chinese Lake (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*
- Dolphin, Chinese White (E): *Sousa plumbea*
- Dolphin, Chinese White (E): *Sousa chinensis*
- Dolphin, Clymene (E): *Stenella clymene*
- Dolphin, Commerson's (E): *Cephalorhynchus*
commersonii
- Dolphin, Common (E): *Delphinus delphis*
- Dolphin, Dusky (E): *Lagenorhynchus obscurus*
- Dolphin, Estuarine (E): *Sotalia fluviatilis*
- Dolphin, Euphrosyne (E): *Stenella coeruleoalba*
- Dolphin, Fraser's (E): *Lagenodelphis hosei*
- Dolphin, Ganges River (E): *Platanista gangetica*
- Dolphin, Grey (E): *Sotalia fluviatilis*
- Dolphin, Grey (E): *Grampus griseus*
- dolphin, Guiana (E): *Sotalia guianensis*
- Dolphin, Guianian River (E): *Sotalia guianensis*
- Dolphin, Heaviside's (E): *Cephalorhynchus heavisidii*
- Dolphin, Hector's (E): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*
- Dolphin, Helmet (E): *Stenella clymene*
- Dolphin, Hourglass (E): *Lagenorhynchus cruciger*
- Dolphin, Indian Ocean Bottlenose (E): *Tursiops aduncus*
- Dolphin, Indo-Pacific Bottle-nosed (E): *Tursiops aduncus*
- Dolphin, Indo-Pacific Humpbacked (E): *Sousa chinensis*
- Dolphin, Indo-Pacific Humpbacked (E): *Sousa plumbea*
- Dolphin, Irrawaddy (E): *Orcaella brevirostris*
- Dolphin, La Plata River (E): *Pontoporia blainvillei*
- Dolphin, Long-beaked (E): *Stenella longirostris*
- Dolphin, Long-beaked Bottlenose (E): *Tursiops aduncus*
- Dolphin, Long-beaked Common (E): *Delphinus capensis*
- Dolphin, Long-snouted (E): *Stenella longirostris*
- Dolphin, Narrow-snouted (E): *Stenella attenuata*
- Dolphin, New Zealand (E): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*
- Dolphin, Northern Right Whale (E): *Lissodelphis borealis*
- Dolphin, Pacific (E): *Delphinus delphis*
- Dolphin, Pacific White-sided (E): *Lagenorhynchus*
obliquidens
- Dolphin, Pantropical Spotted (E): *Stenella attenuata*
- Dolphin, Peale's (E): *Lagenorhynchus australis*
- Dolphin, Piebald (E): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii*
- Dolphin, Risso's (E): *Grampus griseus*
- Dolphin, Rough-toothed (E): *Steno bredanensis*
- Dolphins (E): *Delphinidae*
- Dolphin, Saddle-backed (E): *Delphinus delphis*
- Dolphin, Sarawak (E): *Lagenodelphis hosei*
- Dolphin, Short-beaked Bottlenose (E): *Tursiops truncatus*
- Dolphin, Short-beaked Saddleback (E): *Delphinus delphis*
- Dolphin, Snubfin (E): *Orcaella brevirostris*
- Dolphin, Southern Right Whale (E): *Lissodelphis peronii*
- Dolphin, Spinner (E): *Stenella longirostris*
- Dolphins, River (E): *Iniidae*
- Dolphins, River (E): *Platanistidae*
- Dolphin, Striped (E): *Stenella coeruleoalba*
- Dolphin, White-beaked (E): *Lagenorhynchus albirostris*
- Dolphin, White-bellied (E): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*
- Dolphin, Whitefin (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*
- Dolphin, White Flag (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*
- Dolphin, White-headed (E): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*
- Dolphin, Yangtze River (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*

- Domicella albidinucha* Rothschild & Hartert, 1924 = *Lorius albidinucha* (Rothschild & Hartert, 1924)
- Domicella amabilis* (Stresemann, 1931) = *Lorius hypoinochrous* G. R. Gray, 1859
- Domicella chlorocercus* (Gould, 1856) = *Lorius chlorocercus* Gould, 1856
- Domicella domicella* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Lorius domicella* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Domicella garrula* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Lorius garrulus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Domicella hypoinochroa* (G. R. Gray, 1859) = *Lorius hypoinochrous* G. R. Gray, 1859
- Domicella lory* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Lorius lory* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Domicella tibialis* (Sclater, 1871) = *Lorius domicella* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Domoseris porosa* Quelch, 1886 = *Leptoseris solida* (Quelch, 1886)
- Domoseris regularis* Quelch, 1886 = *Leptoseris scabra* Vaughan, 1907
- Domoseris solida* Quelch, 1886 = *Leptoseris solida* (Quelch, 1886)
- Doricha spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Doricha bryantae* Lawrence, 1867 = *Calliphlox bryantae* (Lawrence, 1867)
- Doricha eliza** (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Mexican Sheartail (S) Colibri de Elisa, Tijereta yucateca (F) Colibri élise
- Doricha enicura** (Vieillot, 1818) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Slender Sheartail (S) Colibri colirraro, Tijereta centroamericana (F) Colibri à queue singulière
- Doryfera spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Doryfera johannae** (Bourcier, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-fronted Lancebill (S) Colibri picolanza menor, Pico lanza frentiazul (F) Porte-lance de Jeanne
- Doryfera ludovicae** (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-fronted Lancebill (S) Colibri picolanza mayor, Pico lanza frentiverde (F) Porte-lance de Louise
- Douc (E): *Pygathrix nemaeus*
- Douc (F): *Pygathrix nemaeus*
- Douroucouli (F): *Aotus trivirgatus*
- Douroucouli (E): *Aotus trivirgatus*
- Dove, Bleeding-heart (E): *Gallicolumba luzonica*
- Dove, Nicobar (E): *Caloenas nicobarica*
- Dracaena spp.** Daudin, 1802 II TEIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Dracaena guianensis** Daudin, 1802 II TEIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Armoured Teyou, Croco-Teju, Four-foot Caiman, Guyanan Caiman Lizard, Jacuruxi (F) Dracène de Guyane, Lézard-caïman de Guyane
- Dracaena paraguayensis** Amaral, 1950 II TEIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Paraguayan Caiman Lizard (F) Dracène du Paraguay, Lézard-caïman du Paraguay
- Dracène de Guyane (F): *Dracaena guianensis*
- Dracène du Paraguay (F): *Dracaena paraguayensis*
- Dragón (S): *Xanthopsar flavus*
- Dragón de Komodo (S): *Varanus komodoensis*
- Dragon des Komodos (F): *Varanus komodoensis*
- Dragonfish (E): *Scleropages formosus*
- Dragonfish (E): *Scleropages inscriptus*
- Dragon, Komodo (E): *Varanus komodoensis*
- Drepanornis spp.** II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
- Drepanornis albertisi** Sclater, 1873 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-billed Sickbill, Buff-tailed Sickbill (F) Drépanornis d'Albertis, Paradisier d'Albertis
- Drepanornis bruijnii** Oustalet, 1880 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Pale-billed Sickbill, White-billed Sickbill (F) Drépanornis de Bruijn, Paradisier à bec blanc
- Drépanornis d'Albertis (F): *Drepanornis albertisi*
- Drépanornis de Bruijn (F): *Drepanornis bruijnii*
- Dril (S): *Mandrillus leucophaeus*
- Drill (E): *Mandrillus leucophaeus*
- Drill (F): *Mandrillus leucophaeus*
- Drill (S): *Mandrillus leucophaeus*
- Droguera (F): *Papio hamadryas*
- Dromus dromas* (L. Lea, 1834) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Dromedary Naiad, Dromedary Pearly Mussel
- Dryade à queue fourchue (F): *Thalurania furcata*
- Dryade couronnée (F): *Thalurania colombica*
- Dryade de Fanny (F): *Thalurania fannyi*
- Dryade de Waterton (F): *Thalurania watertonii*
- Dryade du Mexique (F): *Thalurania ridgwayi*
- Dryade glaucopée (F): *Thalurania glaucopsis*
- Dryocopus javensis** (Horsfield, 1821) I/NC PICIDAE (Aves) (E) White-bellied Woodpecker (F) Pic à ventre blanc
- Dryocopus javensis richardsi** Tristram, 1879 I PICIDAE (Aves) (E) Tristram's Woodpecker (S) Pito de vientre blanco de Corea, Pito ventriblanco de Corea (F) Pic à ventre blanc de Corée, Pic de Tristram
- Dryotriorchis spp.** II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Dryotriorchis spectabilis** (Schlegel, 1863) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) African Serpent-Eagle, Congo Serpent-Eagle (S) Águila culebrera colilarga, Culebrera congoleña (F) Aigle serpenteaire, Serpenteaire du Congo
- Duc à aigrettes (F): *Lophotrix cristata*
- Duc à crinière (F): *Jubula lettii*
- Duck, African Comb (E): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
- Duck, Comb (E): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
- Duck, Laysan (E): *Anas laysanensis*
- Duck, New Zealand Brown (E): *Anas chlorotis*
- Duck, Pink-headed (E): *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea*
- Duck, White-headed (E): *Oxyura leucocephala*
- Duck, White-winged (E): *Asarcornis scutulata*
- Duck, White-winged Wood (E): *Asarcornis scutulata*
- Dúcula de Mindoro (S): *Ducula mindorensis*
- Ducula mindorensis** (Whitehead, 1896) I COLUMBIDAE (Aves) (E) Mindoro Imperial-Pigeon, Mindoro Zone-tailed Pigeon (S) Dúcula de Mindoro, Paloma de Mindoro (F) Carpophage de Mindoro, Pigeon de Mindoro
- Dugesella epicureana* (Chamberlin, 1925) = *Brachypelma epicureanum* (Chamberlin, 1925)
- Dugon (S): *Dugong dugon*
- Dugong (F): *Dugong dugon*
- Dugong (S): *Dugong dugon*
- Dugong (E): *Dugong dugon*

- Dugong dugon** (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) I DUGONGIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Dugong, Sea Cow (S) Dugon, Dugong,
Dugongo (F) Dugong
Dugongo (S): *Dugong dugon*
Duiker, Banded (E): *Cephalophus zebra*
Duiker, Bay (E): *Cephalophus dorsalis*
Duiker, Blue (E): *Philantomba monticola*
duiker, Brooke's (E): *Cephalophus brookei*
Duiker, Jentink's (E): *Cephalophus jentinki*
Duiker, Ogilby's (E): *Cephalophus ogilbyi*
Duiker, Yellow-backed (E): *Cephalophus silvicultor*
Duiker, Zebra (E): *Cephalophus zebra*
Duiquero azul (S): *Philantomba monticola*
Duiquero bayo (S): *Cephalophus dorsalis*
Duiquero cebrado (S): *Cephalophus zebra*
Duiquero de Jentink (S): *Cephalophus jentinki*
Duiquero de lomo amarillo (S): *Cephalophus silvicultor*
Duiquero de Ogilby (S): *Cephalophus ogilbyi*
Dumerilia madagascariensis Grandidier, 1867 =
Erymnochelys madagascariensis (Grandidier, 1867)
Duncania barbadensis Pourtalès, 1874 = *Gardineria*
paradoxa (Portalès, 1868)
Duncania capensis Gardiner, 1904 = *Paraconotrochus*
capense (Gardiner, 1904)
Duncanopsammia spp. Wells 1936 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Duncanopsammia axifuga (Milne Edwards & Haime,
1848) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Whisker
Coral
Dunnart, Long-tailed (E): *Sminthopsis longicaudata*
Dunnart, Sandhill (E): *Sminthopsis psammophila*
Dunocyathus spp. Tenison-Woods 1878 II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Dunocyathus parasiticus Tenison-Woods, 1878 II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Dunocyathus wallaceae Cairns, 2004 II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Durisse (F): *Crotalus durissus*
Dusicyon culpaus Molina, 1782 = *Lycalopex culpaus*
(Molina, 1782)
Dusicyon griseus Gray, 1837 = *Lycalopex griseus* (Gray,
1837)
Dusicyon gymnocercus (G. Fischer, 1814) = *Lycalopex*
gymnocercus (G. Fischer, 1814)
Dusicyon thous (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Cerdocyon thous*
(Linnaeus, 1766)
Dynastes satanas Moser, 1909 II SCARABAEIDAE
(Insecta) (E) Satanas beetle (S) Escarabajo
rompéfocos
Dyscophus antongilii Grandidier, 1877 II
MICROHYLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Tomato Frog (F)
Crapaud rouge de Madagascar, Grenouille tomate
Dyscophus antongilii Boulenger, 1882 = *Dyscophus*
antongilii Grandidier, 1877
Dyscophus antongilii var. *pallidus* Mocquard, 1895 =
Dyscophus antongilii Grandidier, 1877
Dyscophus guineti Grandidieri, 1875 II MICROHYLIDAE
(Amphibia)
Dyscophus insularis Grandidieri 1872 II
MICROHYLIDAE (Amphibia)
Dyscophus insularis antongilii Grandidier, 1872 =
Dyscophus antongilii Grandidier, 1877
Dyscophus insularis pallidus Grandidier, 1872 =
Dyscophus antongilii Grandidier, 1877
Dyscophus insularis var. *antongilii* Grandidier, 1877 =
Dyscophus antongilii Grandidier, 1877
Dyscophus insularis var. *pallidus* Grandidier, 1877 =
Dyscophus antongilii Grandidier, 1877
Dyscophus sanguineus Boettger, 1880 = *Dyscophus*
antongilii Grandidier, 1877
Dysnomia florentina curtisi (I. Lea, 1857) = *Epioblasma*
curtisii (Utterback, 1915)
Dysnomia florentina walkeri (I. Lea, 1857) = *Epioblasma*
walkeri (Wilson & Clark, 1914)
Dysnomia lefevrei (Utterback, 1915) = *Epioblasma*
turgidula (I. Lea, 1858)
Dysnomia obliquata perobliqua (Rafinesque, 1820) =
Epioblasma sulcata perobliqua (Conrad, 1836)
Dysnomia sampsonii (I. Lea, 1861) = *Epioblasma*
sampsonii (I. Lea, 1861)
Dysnomia torulosa gubernaculum (Rafinesque, 1820) =
Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum (Reeve, 1865)
Dysnomia torulosa rangiana (Rafinesque, 1820) =
Epioblasma torulosa rangiana (I. Lea, 1839)
Dysnomia torulosa torulosa (Rafinesque, 1820) =
Epioblasma torulosa torulosa (Rafinesque, 1820)
Dysnomia turgidula (I. Lea, 1858) = *Epioblasma turgidula*
(I. Lea, 1858)
Dziggetai (E): *Equus hemionus hemionus*
Eagle, Adalbert's (E): *Aquila adalberti*
Eagle, African (E): *Hieraaetus spilogaster*
Eagle, African Black (E): *Aquila verreauxii*
Eagle, African Crowned (E): *Stephanoaetus coronatus*
Eagle, American Harpy (E): *Harpia harpyja*
Eagle, Asian Black (E): *Ictinaetus malayensis*
Eagle, Ayres's (E): *Hieraaetus ayresii*
Eagle, Bald (E): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
Eagle, Bateleur (E): *Terathopius ecaudatus*
Eagle, Black (E): *Ictinaetus malayensis*
Eagle, Black (E): *Aquila verreauxii*
Eagle, Black-and-chestnut (E): *Oroaetus isidori*
Eagle, Black-chested (E): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus*
Eagle, Black Solitary (E): *Harpyhaliaetus solitarius*
Eagle, Bonelli's (E): *Hieraaetus fasciatus*
Eagle, Booted (E): *Hieraaetus pennatus*
Eagle, Crested (E): *Morphnus guianensis*
Eagle, Crowned (E): *Harpyhaliaetus coronatus*
Eagle, Crowned (E): *Stephanoaetus coronatus*
Eagle, Crowned Solitary (E): *Harpyhaliaetus coronatus*
Eagle, Eastern Imperial (E): *Aquila heliaca*
Eagle, Golden (E): *Aquila chrysaetos*
Eagle, Greater Spotted (E): *Aquila clanga*
Eagle, Great Philippine (E): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*
Eagle, Grey-headed Fishing (E): *Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus*
Eagle, Grey Sea (E): *Haliaeetus albicilla*
Eagle, Guianan Crested (E): *Morphnus guianensis*
Eagle, Gurney's (E): *Aquila gurneyi*
Eagle, Harpy (E): *Harpia harpyja*
Eagle, Imperial (E): *Aquila heliaca*
Eagle, Indian Black (E): *Ictinaetus malayensis*

Eagle, Indian Spotted (E): *Aquila hastata*
 Eagle, Isidor's (E): *Oroaetus isidori*
 Eagle, Lesser Fishing (E): *Ichthyophaga humilis*
 Eagle, Lesser Spotted (E): *Aquila pomarina*
 Eagle, Little (E): *Hieraaetus morphnoides*
 Eagle, Long-crested (E): *Lophaetus occipitalis*
 Eagle, Martial (E): *Polemaetus bellicosus*
 Eagle, Monkey-eating (E): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*
 Eagle, New Guinea (E): *Harpyopsis novaeguineae*
 Eagle, New Guinea Harpy (E): *Harpyopsis novaeguineae*
 Eagle, Nicobar Serpent (E): *Spilornis klossi*
 Eagle-Owl, African (E): *Bubo africanus*
 Eagle-Owl, Akun (E): *Bubo leucostictus*
 Eagle-Owl, Banded (E): *Bubo shelleyi*
 Eagle-Owl, Barred (E): *Bubo sumatranus*
 Eagle-Owl, Cape (E): *Bubo capensis*
 Eagle-Owl, Dusky (E): *Bubo coromandus*
 Eagle-Owl, Eurasian (E): *Bubo bubo*
 Eagle-Owl, Forest (E): *Bubo nipalensis*
 Eagle-Owl, Fraser's (E): *Bubo poensis*
 Eagle-Owl, Giant (E): *Bubo lacteus*
 Eagle-Owl, Greyish (E): *Bubo cinerascens*
 Eagle-Owl, Lesser (E): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
 Eagle-Owl, Mackinder's (E): *Bubo capensis*
 Eagle-Owl, Milky (E): *Bubo lacteus*
 Eagle-Owl, Mindanao (E): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
 Eagle-Owl, Mountain (E): *Bubo capensis*
 Eagle-Owl, Pharaoh (E): *Bubo ascalaphus*
 Eagle-Owl, Philippine (E): *Bubo philippensis*
 Eagle-Owl, Shelley's (E): *Bubo shelleyi*
 Eagle-Owl, Sooty (E): *Bubo leucostictus*
 Eagle-Owl, Spot-bellied (E): *Bubo nipalensis*
 Eagle-Owl, Spotted (E): *Bubo africanus*
 Eagle-owl, Usambara (E): *Bubo vosseleri*
 Eagle-Owl, Verreaux's (E): *Bubo lacteus*
 Eagle, Philippine (E): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*
 Eagle, Red-backed Sea (E): *Haliastur indus*
 Eagle, River (E): *Haliaeetus vocifer*
 Eagle, Rufous-bellied (E): *Hieraaetus kienerii*
 Eagles, Hawks, (E): *Accipitridae*
 Eagle, Short-toed (E): *Circaetus gallicus*
 Eagle, Solitary (E): *Harpyhaliaetus solitarius*
 Eagle, Spanish Imperial (E): *Aquila adalberti*
 Eagle, Spotted (E): *Aquila clanga*
 Eagle, Steppe (E): *Aquila nipalensis*
 Eagle, Tawny (E): *Aquila rapax*
 Eagle, Verreaux's (E): *Aquila verreauxii*
 Eagle, Wahlberg's (E): *Hieraaetus wahlbergi*
 Eagle, Wedge-tailed (E): *Aquila audax*
 Eagle, Whistling (E): *Haliastur spheurnus*
 Eagle, White-headed (E): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
 Eagle, White-headed Sea (E): *Haliastur indus*
 Eagle, White-shouldered (E): *Aquila adalberti*
 Eagle, White-tailed (E): *Haliaeetus albicilla*
 Eared-Pheasant, Brown (E): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*
 Eared-Pheasant, Manchurian (E): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*
 Eared-Pheasant, White (E): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
 Echidna, Attenborough's (E): *Zaglossus attenboroughi*
 Echidna, Barton's (E): *Zaglossus bartoni*
 Echidna, Long-beaked (E): *Zaglossus bruijini*
 Echidna, Long-nosed (E): *Zaglossus bruijini*
 Echidna, New Guinea Long-nosed (E): *Zaglossus bruijini*
 Echidna russellii (Shaw & Nodder, 1797) = *Daboia russellii* (Shaw & Nodder, 1797)
 Echidné à bec courbe (F): *Zaglossus bruijini*
 Echidné de Bruijn (F): *Zaglossus bruijini*
 Echidné de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Zaglossus bruijini*
 Echidnos narilargos (S): *Zaglossus bruijini*
 Echinomorpha nishihirai (Veron, 1990) = *Echinophyllia nishihirai* Veron, 1990
Echinophyllia spp. Klunzinger 1879 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Echinophyllia aspera (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Flat Lettuce Coral
Echinophyllia costata Fenner & Veron, 2000 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Echinophyllia echinata (Kent, 1871) II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Echinophyllia echinoporoides Veron & Pichon, 1980 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Echinophyllia lacera (Verrill, 1864) = *Oxypora lacera* (Verrill, 1864)
Echinophyllia maxima Moll & Best, 1984 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Echinophyllia nishihirai Veron, 1990 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Echinophyllia orpheensis Veron & Pichon, 1980 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Echinophyllia patula (Hodgson & Ross, 1982) II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Echinophyllia pectinata Veron, 2000 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Echinophyllia taylorae Veron, 2000 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Echinophyllia tosaensis (Yabe & Eguchi, 1935) II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Echinopora spp. Lamarck 1816 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Echinopora ashmorensis Veron, 1990 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Echinopora aspera (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Echinophyllia aspera* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Echinopora carduus Klunzinger, 1879 = *Echinopora gemmacea* (Lamarck, 1816)
Echinopora concamerata (Forskål, 1775) = *Echinopora gemmacea* (Lamarck, 1816)
Echinopora concinna Verrill, 1901 = *Echinopora lamellosa* (Esper, 1791)
Echinopora ehrenbergii Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Echinopora gemmacea* (Lamarck, 1816)
Echinopora elegans Verrill, 1901 = *Echinopora lamellosa* (Esper, 1791)
Echinopora flexuosa Verrill, 1864 = *Echinopora lamellosa* (Esper, 1791)
Echinopora forskaliana (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Echinopora fruticulosa Klunzinger, 1879 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Echinopora gemmacea (Lamarck, 1816) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Hedgehog Coral

- Echinopora glabra* Chevalier, 1975 = *Echinopora mammiiformis* (Nemenzo, 1959)
Echinopora helli Rousseau, 1854 = *Echinopora hirsutissima* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850
Echinopora hirsutissima Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Echinopora horrida Dana, 1846 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Echinopora irregularis Veron, Turak & DeVantier, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Echinopora lamellosa (Esper, 1791) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Leafy Hedgehog Coral
Echinopora litae Nemenzo & Montecillo, 1981 = *Echinopora lamellosa* (Esper, 1791)
Echinopora magna Gardiner, 1904 = *Echinophyllia aspera* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Echinopora mammiiformis (Nemenzo, 1959) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Echinopora pacificus Veron, 1990 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Echinopora reflexa Dana, 1846 = *Echinopora lamellosa* (Esper, 1791)
Echinopora robusta Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Echinopora rosularia Lamarck, 1816 = *Echinopora lamellosa* (Esper, 1791)
Echinopora rousseaui Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Echinopora gemmacea* (Lamarck, 1816)
Echinopora solidior Gardiner, 1904 = *Echinopora hirsutissima* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850
Echinopora solidior Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Echinopora gemmacea* (Lamarck, 1816)
Echinopora striatula Studer, 1877 = *Echinopora lamellosa* (Esper, 1791)
Echinopora taylorae (Veron, 2000) = *Echinophyllia taylorae* Veron, 2000
Echinopora tertia Gardiner, 1904 = *Echinopora hirsutissima* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850
Echinopora tiranensis Veron, Turak & DeVantier, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Echinopora undulata Dana, 1846 = *Echinopora lamellosa* (Esper, 1791)
***Eclectus* spp.** II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Eclectus roratus (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Eclectus Parrot (S) Loro eclético (F) Grand Éclectus
Écureuil de Deppe (F): *Sciurus deppei*
Écureuil de Raffles (F): *Ratufa affinis*
Écureuil des pins (F): *Sciurus deppei*
Écureuil géant commun (F): *Ratufa affinis*
Écureuil géant de Ceylan (F): *Ratufa macroura*
Écureuil géant de l'Inde (F): *Ratufa indica*
Écureuil géant de Malaisie (F): *Ratufa bicolor*
Écureuil géant gris (F): *Ratufa macroura*
Edmi (F): *Gazella cuvieri*
Eel (E): *Anguilla anguilla*
eel, Common (E): *Anguilla anguilla*
eel, European (E): *Anguilla anguilla*
eel, River (E): *Anguilla anguilla*
eel, Silver (E): *Anguilla anguilla*
eel, Sing (E): *Anguilla anguilla*
eel, Weed (E): *Anguilla anguilla*
eel, Yellow (E): *Anguilla anguilla*
Effraie africaine (F): *Tyto alba*
Effraie de Manus (F): *Tyto manusi*
Effraie de Minahassa (F): *Tyto inexpectata*
Effraie des Célèbes (F): *Tyto rosenbergii*
Effraie des clochers (F): *Tyto alba*
Effraie De Soumagne (F): *Tyto soumagnei*
Effraie De Soumagne (F): *Tytonidae*
Effraie des Tanimbar (F): *Tyto sororcula*
Effraie de Taliabu (F): *Tyto nigrobrunnea*
Effraie d'Hispaniola (F): *Tyto glaucops*
Effraie dorée (F): *Tyto aurantia*
Effraie du Cap (F): *Tyto capensis*
Effraie masquée (F): *Tyto novaehollandiae*
Effraie ombrée (F): *Tyto tenebricosa*
Effraie piquetée (F): *Tyto multipunctata*
Effraie rousse de Madagascar (F): *Tyto soumagnei*
Egg-eater, Indian (E): *Elachistodon westermanni*
***Eguchipsammia* spp.** Cairns 1994 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Eguchipsammia cornucopia (Pourtalès, 1871) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Eguchipsammia fistula (Alcock, 1902) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Eguchipsammia gaditana (Duncan, 1873) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Eguchipsammia japonica (Rehberg, 1892) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Eguchipsammia serpentina (Vaughan, 1907) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Eguchipsammia strigosa Cairns, 2000 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Eguchipsammia wellsii (Eguchi, 1968) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Eira barbara (Linnaeus, 1758) III MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Tayra (S) Cabeza de viejo, Gato cutarra, Gato negro, Hurón mayor, Manco, Taira, Tejón, Tolumuco, Ucati, Ulamá (F) Tayra
Elachistodon (F): *Elachistodon westermanni*
Elachistodon westermanni Reinhardt, 1863 II COLUBRIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Indian Egg-eater, Indian Egg-eating Snake, Westermann's Snake (S) Culebra comedora de huevos, Culebra tragahuevos india (F) Couleuvre de Westermann, Elachistodon, Mangeur d'oeufs asiatique, Mangeur d'oeufs indien, Mangeur d'oeufs indien de Westermann
Élançon blanc (F): *Elanus caeruleus*
Elanio australiano (S): *Elanus axillaris*
Elanio azul (S): *Elanus caeruleus*
Elanio bidentado (S): *Harpagus bidentatus*
Elanio blanco (S): *Elanus leucurus*
Elanio chico (S): *Gampsonyx swainsonii*
Elanio común (S): *Elanus caeruleus*
Elanio del Mississipi (S): *Ictinia mississippiensis*
Elanio enano (S): *Gampsonyx swainsonii*
Elanio escrito (S): *Elanus scriptus*
Elanio golondrina (S): *Chelictinia riocourii*
Elanio maromero (S): *Elanus leucurus*
Elanio muslirrufo (S): *Harpagus diodon*
Élanion à queue blanche (F): *Elanus leucurus*

Élanion blanc (F): *Elanus caeruleus*
 Élanion d'Australie (F): *Elanus axillaris*
 Élanion lettré (F): *Elanus scriptus*
 Élanion naucier (F): *Chelictinia riocourii*
 Élanion perle (F): *Gampsonyx swainsonii*
 Elanio plumizo (S): *Ictinia plumbea*
 Elanio tijereta (S): *Elanoides forficatus*
Elanoides spp. Vieillot, 1818 II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Elanoides forficatus (Linnaeus, 1758) II ²⁸
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) American Swallow-tailed Kite, Swallow-tailed Kite (S) Elanio tijereta, Gavilán tijereta, Milano tijereta (F) Milan à queue fourchue
Elanoides riocourii Vieillot, 1822 = *Chelictinia riocourii* (Vieillot, 1822)
Elanus spp. II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Elanus axillaris (Latham, 1801) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Australian Black-shouldered Kite, Black-shouldered Kite (S) Elanio australiano (F) Élanion d'Australie
Elanus caeruleus (Desfontaines, 1789) II ²⁸
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-shouldered Kite, Black-winged Kite (S) Elanio azul, Elanio común (F) Élançon blanc, Élanion blanc
Elanus caeruleus leucurus (Desfontaines, 1789) = *Elanus leucurus* (Vieillot, 1818)
Elanus leucurus (Vieillot, 1818) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) White-tailed Kite (S) Elanio blanco, Elanio maromero, Gavilán maromero, Milano coliblanco (F) Élanion à queue blanche
Elanus notatus Gould, 1838 = *Elanus axillaris* (Latham, 1801)
Elanus riocourii (Vieillot, 1822) = *Chelictinia riocourii* (Vieillot, 1822)
Elanus scriptus Gould, 1842 II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Letter-winged Kite (S) Elanio escrito (F) Élanion lettré
 Elaphe de l'Inde (F): *Ptyas mucosus*
Elatopathes spp. Opresko, 2004 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Elatopathes abietina (Pourtalès, 1874) II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Spear Black Coral (S) Coral de lanza
 Electra (S): *Peponocephala electra*
 Elefante africano (S): *Loxodonta africana*
 Elefante asiático (S): *Elephas maximus*
 Elefante marino del sur (S): *Mirounga leonina*
 Elefantes marinos (S): *Mirounga leonina*
 Eléphant africain (F): *Loxodonta africana*
 Elephant, African (E): *Loxodonta africana*
 Elephant, African Savannah (E): *Loxodonta africana*
 Elephant, Asian (E): *Elephas maximus*
 Eléphant d'Afrique (F): *Loxodonta africana*
 Eléphant d'Asie (F): *Elephas maximus*
 Eléphant De Mer Du Sud (F): *Mirounga leonina*
 Eléphant de mer méridional (F): *Mirounga leonina*
 Eléphant d'Inde (F): *Elephas maximus*
 Elephant, Indian (E): *Elephas maximus*
Elephas maximus Linnaeus, 1758 I ELEPHANTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Asian Elephant, Indian Elephant (S) Elefante asiático (F) Eléphant d'Asie, Eléphant d'Inde
 Elk (E): *Cervus elaphus*
 El mono araña de cabeza marrón (S): *Ateles fusciceps*
Elvira spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Elvira chionura (Gould, 1851) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-tailed Emerald (S) Esmeralda elvira (F) Colibri elvire
Elvira cupreiceps (Lawrence, 1867) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Coppery-headed Emerald (S) Esmeralda capirota (F) Colibri à tête cuivrée
 Emerald, Andean (E): *Amazilia franciae*
 Emerald, Blue-tailed (E): *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
 Emerald, Chiribiquete (E): *Chlorostilbon olivaresi*
 Emerald, Coppery (E): *Chlorostilbon russatus*
 Emerald, Coppery-headed (E): *Elvira cupreiceps*
 Emerald, Cozumel (E): *Chlorostilbon forficatus*
 Emerald, Cuban (E): *Chlorostilbon ricordii*
 Emerald, Fork-tailed (E): *Chlorostilbon canivetii*
 Emerald, Garden (E): *Chlorostilbon assimilis*
 Emerald, Glittering-bellied (E): *Chlorostilbon lucidus*
 Emerald, Glittering-throated (E): *Amazilia fimbriata*
 Emerald, Golden-crowned (E): *Chlorostilbon auriceps*
 Emerald, Green-tailed (E): *Chlorostilbon alice*
 Emerald, Hispaniolan (E): *Chlorostilbon swainsonii*
 Emerald, Honduran (E): *Amazilia luciae*
 Emerald, Narrow-tailed (E): *Chlorostilbon stenurus*
 Emerald, Plain-bellied (E): *Amazilia leucogaster*
 Emerald, Puerto Rican (E): *Chlorostilbon maugaeus*
 Emerald, Rondônia (E): *Amazilia rondoniae*
 Emerald, Sapphire-spangled (E): *Amazilia lactea*
 Emerald, Short-tailed (E): *Chlorostilbon poortmani*
 Emerald, Versicolored (E): *Amazilia versicolor*
 Emerald, White-bellied (E): *Amazilia candida*
 Emerald, White-chested (E): *Amazilia brevirostris*
 Emerald, White-tailed (E): *Elvira chionura*
 Émeraude alicé (F): *Chlorostilbon alice*
 Émeraude à queue courte (F): *Chlorostilbon poortmani*
 Émeraude à queue étroite (F): *Chlorostilbon stenurus*
 Émeraude cuivrée (F): *Chlorostilbon russatus*
 Émeraude de Canivet (F): *Chlorostilbon canivetii*
 Émeraude de Porto Rico (F): *Chlorostilbon maugaeus*
 Émeraude de Ricord (F): *Chlorostilbon ricordii*
 Émeraude d'Hispaniola (F): *Chlorostilbon swainsonii*
 Émeraude d'Olivares (F): *Chlorostilbon olivaresi*
 Émeraude du Panama (F): *Chlorostilbon assimilis*
 Émeraude orvert (F): *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
 Émeraude splendide (F): *Chlorostilbon lucidus*
 Emouchel des Seychelles (F): *Falco araeus*
Emyda ceylonensis Gray, 1855 = *Lissemys punctata* (Lacépède, 1788)
Emyda ceylonensis Gray, 1856 = *Lissemys ceylonensis* (Gray, 1856)
Emyda dura Anderson, 1876 = *Lissemys punctata* (Lacépède, 1788)
Emyda fuscomaculata Gray, 1873 = *Lissemys scutata* (Peters, 1868)
Emyda granosa (Schoepff, 1801) = *Lissemys punctata* (Lacépède, 1788)
Emyda scutata Peters, 1868 = *Lissemys scutata* (Peters, 1868)

- Emyda vittata* Peters, 1854 = *Lissemys punctata* (Lacépède, 1788)
- Émyde à ocelles de Birmanie (F): *Morenia ocellata*
- Émyde d'Annam (F): *Mauremys annamensis*
- Émyde en toit (F): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
- Émyde fluviale indienne (F): *Batagur baska*
- Émyde géante de Borneo (F): *Orlitia borneensis*
- Émyde indienne à trois carènes (F): *Melanochelys tricarinata*
- Émyde ocellée de Birmanie (F): *Melanochelys tricarinata*
- Émyde peinte de Bornéo (F): *Batagur borneoensis*
- Émyde tricarénée (F): *Pangshura tecta*
- Emydoidea blandingii*** (Holbrook, 1838) II EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Blanding's Turtle
- Emydoidea blandingii* Conant & Collins 1991 = *Emydoidea blandingii* (Holbrook, 1838)
- Emydoidea blandingii* Ernst & Lovich 2009 = *Emydoidea blandingii* (Holbrook, 1838)
- Emydoidea blandingii* Gray 1870 = *Emydoidea blandingii* (Holbrook, 1838)
- Emydoidea blandingii* Loveridge & Williams 1957 = *Emydoidea blandingii* (Holbrook, 1838)
- Emydura inspectata* Glauert, 1954 = *Pseudemydura umbrina* Siebenrock, 1901
- Emys amazonica* Spix, 1824 = *Podocnemis expansa* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Emys arrau* Schinz, 1833 = *Podocnemis expansa* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Emys baska* Gray, 1831 = *Batagur baska* (Gray, 1831)
- Emys batagur* Gray, 1831 = *Batagur baska* (Gray, 1831)
- Emys bealii* Gray, 1834 = *Sacalia bealei* (Gray, 1831)
- Emys belangeri* Lesson, 1831 = *Melanochelys trijuga* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Emys bennettii* Gray, 1844 = *Mauremys sinensis* (Gray, 1834)
- Emys berardii* Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1851 = *Dermatemys mawii* Gray, 1847
- Emys berdmorei* Blyth, 1859 = *Morenia ocellata* (Duméril & Bibron, 1835)
- Emys biguttata* Say, 1824 = *Glyptemys muhlenbergii* (Schoepff, 1801)
- Emys bipunctata* Gray, 1830 = *Glyptemys muhlenbergii* (Schoepff, 1801)
- Emys blandingii* Blanchard 1923 = *Emydoidea blandingii* (Holbrook, 1838)
- Emys blandingii* Boulenger 1889 = *Emydoidea blandingii* (Holbrook, 1838)
- Emys blandingii* Conant 1938 = *Emydoidea blandingii* (Holbrook, 1838)
- Emys blandingii* Spinks & Schaffer 2009 = *Emydoidea blandingii* (Holbrook, 1838)
- Emys blandingii* Strauch 1862 = *Emydoidea blandingii* (Holbrook, 1838)
- Emys borneoensis* Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844 = *Batagur borneoensis* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
- Emys carolinae fusca* Gray, 1830 = *Glyptemys muhlenbergii* (Schoepff, 1801)
- Emys cayannensis* Schweigger, 1812 = *Podocnemis unifilis* Troschel, 1848
- Emys cayennensis* Schweigger, 1812 = *Podocnemis erythrocephala* (Spix, 1824)
- Emys concentrica* (Dumeril & Bibron 1835) = *Malaclemys terrapin* Schoepff, 1793
- Emys concentrica* (Dumeril & Bibron 1854) = *Malaclemys terrapin* Schoepff, 1793
- Emys crassicolis* Gray, 1831 = *Siebenrockiella crassicolis* (Gray, 1831)
- Emys cuora* Schweigger, 1812 = *Cuora amboinensis* (Daudin, 1801)
- Emys dentata* Gray, 1831 = *Cyclemys dentata* Gray, 1831
- Emys dermatemys* Duméril & Bocourt, 1888 = *Dermatemys mawii* Gray, 1847
- Emys dhongoka* Gray, 1834 = *Batagur dhongoka* (Gray, 1835)
- Emys dhor* Gray 1830 = *Cyclemys dentata* Gray, 1831
- Emys dumeriliana* Schweigger, 1812 = *Peltocephalus dumerilianus* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Emys duvaucelii* Duméril & Bibron, 1835 = *Batagur dhongoka* (Gray, 1835)
- Emys erythrocephala* Spix, 1824 = *Podocnemis erythrocephala* (Spix, 1824)
- Emys expansa* Schweigger, 1812 = *Podocnemis expansa* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Emys flavonigra* Lesson, 1831 = *Hardella thurjii* (Gray, 1831)
- Emys guttata* Gray, 1832 = *Geoclemys hamiltonii* (Gray, 1831)
- Emys hamiltonii* Gray, 1831 = *Geoclemys hamiltonii* (Gray, 1831)
- Emys hasseltii* Boie in Fitzinger, 1826 = *Cyclemys dentata* Gray, 1831
- Emys herrmanni* Schweigger, 1812 = *Malayemys subtrijuga* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
- Emys icterocephala* Spix in Gray, 1830 = *Peltocephalus dumerilianus* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Emys inscripta* Gray, 1831 = *Glyptemys insculpta* (LeConte, 1829)
- Emys japonica* Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1851 = *Mauremys reevesii* (Gray, 1831)
- Emys kachuga* Gray, 1831 = *Batagur kachuga* (Gray, 1831)
- Emys kinosternoides* Gray, 1831 = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Emys kuhlii* Gray, 1831 = *Psammobates oculifer* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Emys lesueurii* Gray, 1830 = *Graptemys geographica* (LeSueur, 1817)
- Emys lineata* Gray, 1831 = *Batagur kachuga* (Gray, 1831)
- Emys macrocephala* Spix, 1824 = *Peltocephalus dumerilianus* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Emys macrocephalus* (Gray 1844) = *Malaclemys terrapin* Schoepff, 1793
- Emys megacephala* Holbrook, 1836 = *Graptemys geographica* (LeSueur, 1817)
- Emys muticus* Cantor, 1842 = *Mauremys mutica* (Cantor, 1842)
- Emys nigra* Blyth, 1855 = *Siebenrockiella crassicolis* (Gray, 1831)

- Emys nigricans* Gray, 1834 = *Mauremys nigricans* (Gray, 1834)
- Emys nuchalis* Blyth, 1863 = *Malayemys subtrijuga* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
- Emys ocellata* Duméril & Bibron, 1835 = *Morenia ocellata* (Duméril & Bibron, 1835)
- Emys picquotii* Lesson, 1831 = *Geoclemys hamiltonii* (Gray, 1831)
- Emys platynota* Gray, 1834 = *Notochelys platynota* (Gray, 1834)
- Emys pseudogeographica* Gray, 1831 = *Graptemys pseudogeographica* (Gray, 1831)
- Emys reevesii* Gray, 1831 = *Mauremys reevesii* (Gray, 1831)
- Emys schneideri* Schweigger, 1812 = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Emys sebae* Gray, 1831 = *Melanochelys trijuga* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Emys siamensis* Gray in Bocourt, 1866 = *Heosemys annandalii* (Boulenger, 1903)
- Emys sinensis* Gray, 1834 = *Mauremys sinensis* (Gray, 1834)
- Emys speciosa* Gray, 1831 = *Glyptemys insculpta* (LeConte, 1829)
- Emys spinosa* Bell, 1830 = *Heosemys spinosa* (Gray, 1831)
- Emys subtrijuga* Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844 = *Malayemys subtrijuga* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
- Emys tecta* Gray, 1831 = *Pangshura tecta* (Gray, 1831)
- Emys tecta intermedia* Gray, 1831 = *Pangshura tentoria* (Gray, 1834)
- Emys tentoria* Gray, 1834 = *Pangshura tentoria* (Gray, 1834)
- Emys tetraonyx* Temminck & Schlegel, 1833 = *Batagur baska* (Gray, 1831)
- Emys thermalis* Lesson, 1830 = *Melanochelys trijuga* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Emys thurjii* Gray 1831 = *Hardella thurjii* (Gray, 1831)
- Emys thuryi* Gray 1830 = *Hardella thurjii* (Gray, 1831)
- Emys tracaxa* Spix, 1824 = *Peltocephalus dumerilianus* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Emys trigibbosa* Lesson, 1831 = *Pangshura tecta* (Gray, 1831)
- Emys trijuga* Schweigger, 1812 = *Melanochelys trijuga* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Emys trivittata* Duméril & Bibron, 1835 = *Batagur trivittata* (Duméril & Bibron, 1835)
- Emys twentei* Taylor 1943 = *Emydoidea blandingii* (Holbrook, 1838)
- Emys vulgaris japonica* Temminck and Schlegel, 1838 = *Mauremys japonica* (Temminck & Schlegel, 1835)
- Emys vulgaris picta* Gray, 1831 = *Mauremys reevesii* (Gray, 1831)
- Enallopsammia* spp.** Michelotti 1871 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Enallopsammia adminicularis* (Rehberg, 1892) = *Enallopsammia rostrata* (Pourtalès, 1878)
- Enallopsammia amphelioides* (Alcock, 1902) = *Enallopsammia rostrata* (Pourtalès, 1878)
- Enallopsammia marenzelleri* Zibrowius, 1973 = *Enallopsammia pusilla* (Alcock, 1902)
- Enallopsammia micranthus* (Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Tubastraea micranthus* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Enallopsammia profunda*** (Pourtalès, 1867) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Enallopsammia pusilla*** (Alcock, 1902) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Enallopsammia rostrata*** (Pourtalès, 1878) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Beaked Cup Coral (S) Coral pocillo curvo
- Endhelia japonica* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Crypthelia japonica* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
- Endocyathopora* spp.** Cairns 1989 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Endocyathopora laticostata*** Cairns, 1989 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Endopachys* spp.** Lonsdale 1845 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Endopachys australiae* Tenison-Woods, 1878 = *Platyrochus hastatus* Dennant, 1902
- Endopachys bulbosa*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Endopachys grayi*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Endopachys japonicum* Yabe & Eguchi, 1932 = *Endopachys grayi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Endopachys oahense* Vaughan, 1907 = *Endopachys grayi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Endopachys vauhani* Durham, 1947 = *Endopachys grayi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Endopachys weberi* Alcock, 1902 = *Endopachys grayi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Endopsammia* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Endopsammia philippensis*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Endopsammia pourtalesi*** (Durham & Barnard, 1952) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Endopsammia regularis*** (Gardiner, 1899) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Engoulevent d'Europe (F): *Aegolius funereus*
- Enhydra* spp.** Fleming, 1822 I/II MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Enhydra lutris*** (Linnaeus, 1758) I/II MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sea Otter (S) Nutria del Kamtchatka, Nutria marina (F) Loutre de mer
- Enhydra lutris nereis*** (Merriam, 1904) I MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) California Sea Otter, Southern Sea Otter (S) Nutria de mar californiana (F) Loutre de mer de Californie, Loutre de mer méridionale
- Enicognathus* spp.** II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Enicognathus ferrugineus*** (Müller, 1776) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Austral Conure, Austral Parakeet (S) Cotorra austral, Cotorra cachaña (F) Conure magellanique, Perruche émeraude
- Enicognathus leptorhynchus*** (King, 1831) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Slender-billed Conure, Slender-billed Parakeet (S) Cotorra choroy (F) Conure à long bec, Perruche à bec gracile

- Enigmopora spp.** Ditlev, 2003 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Enigmopora darveliensi** Ditlev, 2003 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Ensifera spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Ensifera ensifera** (Boissonneau, 1839) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Sword-billed Hummingbird (S) Colibrí picoespada (F) Colibri porte-épée
- Ensirostris melleri* Gray, 1865 = *Trioceros melleri* (Gray, 1865)
- Entelle (F): *Semnopithecus entellus*
- Entelle de Pagi (F): *Simias concolor*
- Entelle dorée (F): *Trachypithecus geei*
- Entelle pileuse (F): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
- Enyaliosaurus palearis* = *Ctenosaura palearis* Stejneger, 1899
- Enygrus asper* (Günther, 1877) = *Candoia aspera* (Günther, 1877)
- Enygrus australis* (Montrousier, 1860) = *Candoia bibroni* (Duméril & Bibron, 1844)
- Enygrus bibroni* Duméril & Bibron, 1844 = *Candoia bibroni* (Duméril & Bibron, 1844)
- Enygrus carinatus* Boettger, 1898 = *Candoia superciliosa* (Günther, 1863)
- Enygrus carinatus paulsoni* Stull, 1956 = *Candoia paulsoni* (Stull, 1956)
- Enygrus carinatus* (Schneider, 1801) = *Candoia carinata* (Schneider, 1801)
- Enygrus carinatus* var. *superciliosus* Kinghorn, 1928 = *Candoia superciliosa* (Günther, 1863)
- Enygrus gularis* (Peters, 1860) = *Trachyboa gularis* Peters, 1860
- Enygrus regius* (Shaw, 1802) = *Python regius* (Shaw, 1802)
- Enygrus superciliosus* Günther, 1863 = *Candoia carinata* (Schneider, 1801)
- Enygrus superciliosus* Günther, 1863 = *Candoia superciliosa* (Günther, 1863)
- Eolophus spp.** Bonaparte, 1854 II ³⁰ CACATUIDAE (Aves)
- Eolophus roseicapilla** (Vieillot, 1817) II ³⁰ CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Galah, Roseate Cockatoo (S) Cacatúa rosada (F) Cacatoès rosablin
- Eos spp.** Wagler, 1832 I/II ³⁰ LORIIDAE (Aves)
- Eos bornea* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Eos rubra* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Eos cyanogenia** Bonaparte, 1850 II ³⁰ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Biak Red Lory, Black-winged Lory (S) Lori alinegro (F) Lori à joues bleues
- Eos fuscata* Blyth, 1858 = *Pseudeos fuscata* (Blyth, 1858)
- Eos goodfellowi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1907 = *Eos rubra* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Eos histrio** (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) I LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-and-blue Lory (S) Lori de Sangir (F) Lori arlequin
- Eos reticulata** (S. Müller, 1841) II ³⁰ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-streaked Lory (S) Lori de las Tanimbar (F) Lori réticulé
- Eos rubra** (Gmelin, 1788) II ³⁰ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Moluccan Lory, Red Lory (S) Lori rojo (F) Lori écarlate
- Eos semilarvata** Bonaparte, 1850 II ³⁰ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-eared Lory (S) Lori de Seram (F) Lori masqué
- Eos squamata** (Boddaert, 1783) II ³⁰ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Moluccan Red Lory, Violet-necked Lory (S) Lori escamoso (F) Lori écaillé
- Epaulard (F): *Orcinus orca*
- Epaulard pygmée (F): *Feresa attenuata*
- Éperonnier chinquis (F): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
- Éperonnier de Bornéo (F): *Polyplectron schleiermachersi*
- Éperonnier de Germain (F): *Polyplectron germaini*
- Éperonnier de Hardwick (F): *Polyplectron malacense*
- Éperonnier de Malaisie (F): *Polyplectron malacense*
- Éperonnier de Palawan (F): *Polyplectron napoleonis*
- Éperonnier gris (F): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
- Éperonnier malais (F): *Polyplectron malacense*
- Éperonnier Napoléon (F): *Polyplectron napoleonis*
- Épervier à collier interrompu (F): *Accipiter collaris*
- Épervier à collier roux (F): *Accipiter cirrhocephalus*
- Épervier à gorge grise (F): *Accipiter erythrauchen*
- Épervier à pieds courts (F): *Accipiter brevipes*
- Épervier à poitrine rousse (F): *Accipiter rhodogaster*
- Épervier à queue tachetée (F): *Accipiter trinitatus*
- Épervier besra (F): *Accipiter virgatus*
- Épervier bicolore (F): *Accipiter bicolor*
- Épervier brun (F): *Accipiter striatus*
- Épervier de Cooper (F): *Accipiter cooperii*
- Épervier de Cuba (F): *Accipiter gundlachi*
- Épervier de Frances (F): *Accipiter francesii*
- Épervier de Hartlaub (F): *Accipiter erythropus*
- Épervier de Horsfield (F): *Accipiter soloensis*
- Épervier de l'Ovampo (F): *Accipiter ovampensis*
- Épervier de Madagascar (F): *Accipiter madagascariensis*
- Épervier de Nouvelle-Bretagne (F): *Accipiter brachyurus*
- Épervier des Célèbes (F): *Accipiter nanus*
- Épervier des Nicobar (F): *Accipiter butleri*
- Épervier d'Europe (F): *Accipiter nisus*
- Épervier du Japon (F): *Accipiter gularis*
- Épervier menu (F): *Accipiter rufiventris*
- Épervier minule (F): *Accipiter minullus*
- Épervier nain (F): *Accipiter superciliosus*
- Épervier pie (F): *Accipiter melanoleucus*
- Épervier shikra (F): *Accipiter badius*
- Ephialtes balli* Hume, 1873 = *Otus balli* (Hume, 1873)
- Ephialtes brucei* Hume, 1873 = *Otus brucei* (Hume, 1873)
- Ephialtes elegans* Cassin, 1852 = *Otus elegans* (Cassin, 1852)
- Ephialtes grammicus* Gosse, 1847 = *Pseudoscops grammicus* (Gosse, 1847)
- Ephialtes sagittatus* Cassin, 1848 = *Otus sagittatus* (Cassin, 1848)
- Ephialtes spilocephalus* Blyth, 1846 = *Otus spilocephalus* (Blyth, 1846)
- Ephialtes watsonii* Cassin, 1848 = *Otus watsonii* (Cassin, 1848)
- Epicarsius cupreus* Fischer, 1856 = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Epicarsius cupreus* Fischer, 1856 = *Epicrates maurus* Gray, 1849
- Epiceratodus forsteri* (Krefft, 1870) = *Neoceratodus forsteri* (Krefft, 1870)
- Epicrates spp.** I/II BOIDAE (Reptilia)

- Epicrates alvarezii*** Abalos, Baez & Nader, 1964 II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
- Epicrates angulifer*** Bibron, 1840 II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cuban Boa, Cuban Tree Boa (S) Boa de Cuba, Maja de Sta. María (F) Boa de Cuba
- Epicrates assisi*** Machado, 1945 II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
- Epicrates cenchria*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Rainbow Boa (S) Boa irisada (F) Aboma, Boa arc-en-ciel
- Epicrates cenchria alvarezii* Abalos, Baez & Nader, 1964 = *Epicrates alvarezii* Abalos, Baez & Nader, 1964
- Epicrates cenchria alvarezii* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Epicrates cenchria assisi* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Epicrates cenchria assisi* Machado, 1945 = *Epicrates assisi* Machado, 1945
- Epicrates cenchria barbouri* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Epicrates cenchria barbouri* Stull, 1938 = *Epicrates maurus* Gray, 1849
- Epicrates cenchria cenchria* Amaral, 1930 = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Epicrates cenchria cenchria* Perez-Santos & Moreno, 1988 = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Epicrates cenchria* Chippaux, 1986 = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Epicrates cenchria crassus* Amaral, 1929 = *Epicrates crassus* Cope, 1862
- Epicrates cenchria crassus* Cope, 1862 = *Epicrates crassus* Cope, 1862
- Epicrates cenchria gagei* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Epicrates cenchria gagei* Stull, 1938 = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Epicrates cenchria hygrophilus* Amaral, 1954 = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Epicrates cenchria hygrophilus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Epicrates cenchria maurus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Epicrates maurus* Gray, 1849
- Epicrates cenchria maurus* McDiarmid, Campbell & Toure, 1999 = *Epicrates maurus* Gray, 1849
- Epicrates cenchria maurus* Perez-Santos & Moreno, 1988 = *Epicrates maurus* Gray, 1849
- Epicrates cenchria maurus* Stull, 1935 = *Epicrates maurus* Gray, 1849
- Epicrates cenchria polylepis* Amaral, 1935 = *Epicrates crassus* Cope, 1862
- Epicrates cenchria polylepis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Epicrates cenchria* Wagler, 1830 = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Epicrates cenchria xerophilus* Amaral, 1954 = *Epicrates assisi* Machado, 1945
- Epicrates cenchria xerophilus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Epicrates cenchria xerophilus* Peters & Orejas-Miranda, 1970 = *Epicrates assisi* Machado, 1945
- Epicrates cenchris* Dumeril & Bibron, 1844 = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Epicrates chrysogaster*** (Cope, 1871) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bahamas Islands Boa, Turks Islands Boa (F) Boa de l'île Turques
- Epicrates crassus*** Cope, 1862 II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
- Epicrates crassus* Lema, 2002 = *Epicrates crassus* Cope, 1862
- Epicrates cupreus* (Fischer, 1856) = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Epicrates exsul*** Netting & Goin, 1944 II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Abaco Island Boa (F) Boa de l'île Abaco
- Epicrates fordii*** (Günther, 1861) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ford's Boa (F) Boa de Ford
- Epicrates gracilis*** (Fischer, 1888) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Haitian Vine Boa, Hispaniolan Boa (F) Boa arboricole gracile, Boa d'Hispaniola
- Epicrates gracilis monensis* (Fischer, 1888) = *Epicrates monensis* Zenneck, 1898
- Epicrates inornatus*** (Reinhardt, 1843) I BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Puerto Rican Boa, Yellow Tree Boa (S) Boa de Puerto Rico (F) Boa de Porto Rico, Boa sobre
- Epicrates inornatus fordii* (Reinhardt, 1843) = *Epicrates fordii* (Günther, 1861)
- Epicrates inornatus granti* (Reinhardt, 1843) = *Epicrates monensis* Zenneck, 1898
- Epicrates maurus* Gray, 1849 II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
- Epicrates maurus* Chippaux, 1986 = *Epicrates maurus* Gray, 1849
- Epicrates maurus colombianus* Matz, 2004 = *Epicrates maurus* Gray, 1849
- Epicrates maurus* Gorzula & Seiliaris, 1998 = *Epicrates maurus* Gray, 1849
- Epicrates maurus guayanensis* Matz, 2004 = *Epicrates maurus* Gray, 1849
- Epicrates maurus maurus* Matz, 2004 = *Epicrates maurus* Gray, 1849
- Epicrates monensis*** Zenneck, 1898 I BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mona Island Boa, Virgin Islands Tree Boa (F) Boa de l'île Mona, Boa de Mona
- Epicrates relicquus* Barbour & Shreve, 1935 = *Epicrates chrysogaster* (Cope, 1871)
- Epicrates sabogae* Barbour, 1906 = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758
- Epicrates striatus*** (Fischer, 1856) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Fischer's Tree Boa, Haitian Boa (F) Boa d'Haïti
- Epicrates striatus chrysogaster* (Fischer, 1856) = *Epicrates chrysogaster* (Cope, 1871)
- Epicrates striatus relicquus* (Fischer, 1856) = *Epicrates chrysogaster* (Cope, 1871)
- Epicrates subflavus*** Stejneger, 1901 I BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Jamaican Boa (S) Boa de Jamaica (F) Boa de la Jamaïque
- Epicrates versicolor* Steindachner, 1863 = *Epicrates striatus* (Fischer, 1856)
- Epimachus* spp.** Cuvier 1817 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
- Epimachus albertisi* (Sclater, 1873) = *Drepanornis albertisi* Sclater, 1873
- Epimachus bruinjii* (Oustalet, 1880) = *Drepanornis bruinjii* Oustalet, 1880

- Epimachus fastuosus*** (Hermann, 1783) II
PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Sicklebill (F)
Epimaque fastueux, Paradisier fastueux
- Epimachus meyeri*** Finsch, 1885 II PARADISAEIDAE
(Aves) (E) Brown Sicklebill (F) Epimaque de Mayer,
Paradisier de Meyer
- Epimaque de Mayer (F): *Epimachus meyeri*
Epimaque fastueux (F): *Epimachus fastuosus*
- Epioblasma curtisii*** (Utterback, 1915) I UNIONIDAE
(Bivalvia) (E) Curtis' Pearly Mussel, Curtis' Riffleshell
- Epioblasma florentina*** (I. Lea, 1857) I UNIONIDAE
(Bivalvia) (E) Yellow Blossom, Yellow-blossom Pearly
Mussel, Yellow Riffleshell
- Epioblasma florentina curtisii*** = *Epioblasma curtisii*
(Utterback, 1915)
- Epioblasma florentina curtisi*** (I. Lea, 1857) = *Epioblasma
curtisii* (Utterback, 1915)
- Epioblasma florentina walkeri*** (I. Lea, 1857) = *Epioblasma
walkeri* (Wilson & Clark, 1914)
- Epioblasma lefevrei*** (Utterback, 1915) = *Epioblasma
turgidula* (I. Lea, 1858)
- Epioblasma obliquata perobliqua*** (Rafinesque, 1820) =
Epioblasma sulcata perobliqua (Conrad, 1836)
- Epioblasma rangiana*** (I. Lea, 1839) = *Epioblasma torulosa
rangiana* (I. Lea, 1839)
- Epioblasma sampsonii*** (I. Lea, 1861) I UNIONIDAE
(Bivalvia) (E) Sampson's Naiad, Sampson's Pearly
Mussel, Sampson's Riffleshell, Wabash Riffleshell
- Epioblasma sulcata*** (I. Lea, 1829) I/NC UNIONIDAE
(Bivalvia)
- Epioblasma sulcata delicata*** (I. Lea, 1829) = *Epioblasma
sulcata* (I. Lea, 1829)
- Epioblasma sulcata perobliqua*** (Conrad, 1836) I
UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) White Cataspaw
- Epioblasma torulosa*** (Rafinesque, 1820) I/II/NC
UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Tubercled Blossom
- Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum*** (Reeve, 1865) I
UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Green Blossom,
Green-blossom Pearly Mussel, Green Riffle Shell
- Epioblasma torulosa rangiana*** (I. Lea, 1839) II
UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Northern Riffleshell,
Tan-blossom Pearly Mussel
- Epioblasma torulosa torulosa*** (Rafinesque, 1820) I
UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Tubercled Blossom,
Tubercled-blossom Pearly Mussel, Tubercled Riffle
Shell
- Epioblasma turgidula*** (I. Lea, 1858) I UNIONIDAE
(Bivalvia) (E) Turgid Blossom, Turgid-blossom Pearly
Mussel, Turgid Riffle Shell
- Epioblasma walkeri*** (Wilson & Clark, 1914) I UNIONIDAE
(Bivalvia) (E) Brown-blossom Naiad, Brown-blossom
Pearly Mussel, Tan Riffleshell
- Epipedobate andin (F): *Ameerega andina*
Epipedobate au ventre bleu (F): *Hyloxalus azureiventris*
Epipedobate bolivien (F): *Ameerega boliviana*
Epipedobate brillant (F): *Oophaga speciosa*
Epipedobate calisterne (F): *Ameerega pulchripecta*
Epipedobate de Bolivie (F): *Ameerega boliviana*
Epipedobate de Boulenger (F): *Epipedobates boulengeri*
Epipedobate de Myers (F): *Allobates myersi*
- Epipedobate de Peters (F): *Ameerega petersi*
Epipedobate d'Espinosa (F): *Epipedobates espinosai*
Epipedobate d'Inger (F): *Ameerega ingeri*
Epipedobate du Rio Palenque (F): *Ameerega erythromos*
Epipedobate émeraude (F): *Ameerega smaragdina*
Epipedobate fémorale (F): *Allobates femoralis*
Epipedobate minime (F): *Ameerega parvula*
Epipedobate peint (F): *Ameerega picta*
- Epipedobates* spp.** Myers, 1987 II DENDROBATIDAE
(Amphibia)
- Epipedobates andinus*** Myers & Burrowes, 1987 =
Ameerega andina (Myers & Burrowes, 1987)
- Epipedobates anthonyi*** (Noble, 1921) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Anthony's
Poison-Arrow Frog
- Epipedobates anthonyi*** Myers, 1987 = *Epipedobates
anthonyi* (Noble, 1921)
- Epipedobates ardens*** Jungfer, 1989 = *Ameerega
cainarachi* (Schulte, 1989)
- Epipedobates azureiventris*** (Kneller & Henle, 1985) =
Hyloxalus azureiventris (Kneller & Henle, 1985)
- Epipedobates bassleri*** (Melin, 1941) = *Ameerega bassleri*
(Melin, 1941)
- Epipedobates bassleri*** Myers, 1987 = *Ameerega bassleri*
(Melin, 1941)
- Epipedobates bicolor*** Rivero and Almendáriz, 1992 "1991"
= *Epipedobates tricolor* (Boulenger, 1899)
- Epipedobates bilinguis*** Jungfer, 1989 = *Ameerega
bilinguis* (Jungfer, 1989)
- Epipedobates bolivianus*** (Boulenger, 1902) = *Ameerega
boliviana* (Boulenger, 1902)
- Epipedobates bolivianus*** Myers, 1987 = *Ameerega
boliviana* (Boulenger, 1902)
- Epipedobates boulengeri*** (Barbour, 1909) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Marbled Poison
Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Boulenger (F)
Epipedobate de Boulenger
- Epipedobates boulengeri*** Myers, 1987 = *Epipedobates
boulengeri* (Barbour, 1909)
- Epipedobates braccatus*** Martins & Sazima, 1989 =
Ameerega braccata (Steindachner, 1864)
- Epipedobates braccatus*** (Steindachner, 1864) =
Ameerega braccata (Steindachner, 1864)
- Epipedobates cainarachi*** Schulte, 1989 = *Ameerega
cainarachi* (Schulte, 1989)
- Epipedobates darwinwallacei*** Cisnos-Heredia &
Yáñez-Muñoz, 2011 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Epipedobates epipedobates trivittatus*** (Spix, 1824) =
Ameerega peruviridis Bauer, 1986
- Epipedobates epipedobates trivittatus*** (Spix, 1824) =
Ameerega trivittata (Spix, 1824)
- Epipedobates epipedobates yungicola*** Lötters, Schmitz &
Reichle, 2005 = *Ameerega yungicola* (Lötters, Schmitz
& Reichle, 2006)
- Epipedobates erythromos*** Myers, 1987 = *Ameerega
erythromos* (Vigle & Miyata, 1980)
- Epipedobates erythromos*** (Vigle & Miyata, 1980) =
Ameerega erythromos (Vigle & Miyata, 1980)
- Epipedobates espinosai*** (Funkhouser, 1956) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Espinosa Poison

- Frog, Turquoise-bellied Poison Frog (F) *Epipedobates d'Espinosa*
- Epipedobates espinosai* Myers, 1987 = *Epipedobates espinosai* (Funkhouser, 1956)
- Epipedobates femoralis* (Boulenger, 1884) = *Allobates femoralis* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Epipedobates femoralis* Myers, 1987 = *Allobates femoralis* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Epipedobates flavopictus* (Lutz, 1925) = *Ameerega flavopicta* (A. Lutz, 1925)
- Epipedobates flavopictus* Myers, 1987 = *Ameerega flavopicta* (A. Lutz, 1925)
- Epipedobates hahneli* (Boulenger, 1883) = *Ameerega hahneli* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Epipedobates hahneli hahneli* Schulte, 1999 = *Ameerega hahneli* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Epipedobates hahneli Martins & Sazima*, 1989 = *Ameerega hahneli* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Epipedobates hahneli rubriventris* Schulte, 1999 = *Ameerega rubriventris* (Lötters, Debold, Henle, Glaw & Kneller, 1997)
- Epipedobates simisimi* (F): *Allobates femoralis*
- Epipedobates ingeri* (Cochran & Goin, 1970) = *Ameerega ingeri* (Cochran & Goin, 1970)
- Epipedobates ingeri* Myers, 1987 = *Ameerega ingeri* (Cochran & Goin, 1970)
- Epipedobates labialis* (Cope, 1874) = *Ameerega labialis* (Cope, 1874)
- Epipedobates labialis* Schulte, 1999 = *Ameerega labialis* (Cope, 1874)
- Epipedobates macero* Rodríguez & Myers, 1993 = *Ameerega macero* Rodríguez & Myers, 1993
- Epipedobates machalilla*** (Coloma, 1995) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Epipedobates machalilla* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Epipedobates machalilla* (Coloma, 1995)
- Epipedobates maculatus* Myers, 1987 = *Ameerega maculata* (W. Peters, 1873)
- Epipedobates maculatus* (W. Peters, 1873) = *Ameerega maculata* (W. Peters, 1873)
- Epipedobates myersi* Myers, 1987 = *Allobates myersi* (Pyburn, 1981)
- Epipedobates narinensis*** Mueses-Cisneros, Cepeda-Quilindo & Moreno-Quintero, 2008 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Epipedobates parvulus* (Boulenger, 1882) = *Ameerega parvula* (Boulenger, 1882)
- Epipedobates parvulus* Myers, 1987 = *Ameerega parvula* (Boulenger, 1882)
- Epipedobates petersi* Myers, 1987 = *Ameerega petersi* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Epipedobates petersi* (Silverstone, 1976) = *Ameerega petersi* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Epipedobates pictus* Myers, 1987 = *Ameerega picta* (Tschudi, 1838)
- Epipedobates pictus* (Tschudi, 1838) = *Ameerega picta* (Tschudi, 1838)
- Epipedobates planipaleae* Morales & Velazco, 1998 = *Ameerega planipaleae* (Morales & Velazco, 1998)
- Epipedobates pongoensis* Schulte, 1999 = *Ameerega pongoensis* (Schulte, 1999)
- Epipedobates pulchripectus* Myers, 1987 = *Ameerega pulchripecta* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Epipedobates pulchripectus* (Silverstone, 1976) = *Ameerega pulchripecta* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Epipedobates rubriventris* Lötters, Debold, Henle, Glaw & Kneller, 1997 = *Ameerega rubriventris* (Lötters, Debold, Henle, Glaw & Kneller, 1997)
- Epipedobates rufulus* (Gorzula, 1990 "1988") = *Anomaloglossus rufulus* Gorzula, 1990
- Epipedobates rufulus* Walls, 1994 = *Anomaloglossus rufulus* Gorzula, 1990
- Epipedobates silverstonei* Myers, 1987 = *Ameerega silverstonei* (Myers & Daly, 1979)
- Epipedobates silverstonei* (Myers & Daly, 1979) = *Ameerega silverstonei* (Myers & Daly, 1979)
- Epipedobates simulans* Myers, Rodríguez & Icochea, 2000 = *Ameerega simulans* (Myers, Rodríguez & Icochea, 1998)
- Epipedobates smaragdinus* Myers, 1987 = *Ameerega smaragdina* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Epipedobates smaragdinus* (Silverstone, 1976) = *Ameerega smaragdina* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Epipedobates tricolor*** (Boulenger, 1899) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Phantasmal Poison Frog (S) *Rana de punta de flecha tricolor* (F) *Epipedobates tricolore*
- Epipedobates tricolor* Myers, 1987 = *Epipedobates tricolor* (Boulenger, 1899)
- Epipedobates trivittatus* Myers, 1987 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Epipedobates zaparo* Myers, 1987 = *Allobates zaparo* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Epipedobates zaparo* (Silverstone, 1976) = *Allobates zaparo* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Epipedobates tachteté* (F): *Ameerega maculata*
- Epipedobates tricolore* (F): *Epipedobates tricolor*
- Epipedobates zaparo* (F): *Allobates zaparo*
- Equidna de Nueva Guinea* (S): *Zaglossus bruijnii*
- Equus africanus* Heuglin & Fitzinger, 1866 I²⁴ EQUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) African Ass, African wild ass (S) Asno salvaje de África (F) Ane sauvage d'Afrique
- Equus caballus przewalskii* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Equus przewalskii* Poliakov, 1881
- Equus ferus przewalskii* Boddaert, 1785 = *Equus przewalskii* Poliakov, 1881
- Equus grevyi*** Oustalet, 1882 I EQUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grevy's Zebra (S) Cebra de Grévy (F) Zèbre de Grévy
- Equus hartmannae* Matschie, 1898 = *Equus zebra hartmannae* Matschie, 1898
- Equus hemionus*** Pallas, 1775 I/II EQUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Asian Wild Ass, Asiatic Wild Ass, Kulan (S) Hemiono (F) Ane sauvage d'Asie, Hémione
- Equus hemionus hemionus*** Pallas, 1775 I EQUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dziggetai, Mongolian Wild Ass, North Mongolian Kulan (S) Hemiono mongol (F) Ane sauvage de Mongolie
- Equus hemionus khur*** Lesson, 1827 I EQUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ghor-khar, Indian Wild Ass, Khur (S)

- Hemiono indostánico, Khur, Onagro de la India (F) Ane sauvage de l'Inde, Hémione de l'Inde
Equus hemionus kiang Pallas, 1775 = *Equus kiang* Moorcroft, 1841
Equus khur Lesson, 1827 = *Equus hemionus khur* Lesson, 1827
Equus kiang Moorcroft, 1841 II EQUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Kiang (S) Kiang (F) Ane sauvage du Tibet, Kiang
Equus onager Boddaert, 1785 = *Equus hemionus* Pallas, 1775
Equus onager khur (Pallas, 1775) = *Equus hemionus khur* Lesson, 1827
Equus przewalskii Poliakov, 1881 I EQUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mongolian Wild Horse, Przewalski's Horse, Przewalski's Wild Horse, Takh (S) Caballo de Przewalski, Caballo salvaje (F) Cheval de Przewalski
Equus zebra Linnaeus, 1758 II/NC EQUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mountain Zebra
Equus zebra hartmannae Matschie, 1898 II EQUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hartmann's Mountain Zebra (S) Cebra de Hartmann (F) Zèbre de Hartmann, Zèbre de montagne de Hartmann
Equus zebra zebra Linnaeus, 1758 II EQUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Cape Mountain Zebra (S) Cebra de montaña del Cabo, Cebra montanesa del Cabo (F) Zèbre de montagne du Cap
Erebophis asper Günther, 1877 = *Candoia aspera* (Günther, 1877)
***Eretmochelys* spp. I** CHELONIIDAE (Reptilia)
Eretmochelys imbricata (Linnaeus, 1766) I CHELONIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Hawksbill Turtle (S) Tortuga carey, Tortuga de carey (F) Caret, Tortue à bec de faucon, Tortue à écailles, Tortue imbriquée
Eretmochelys squamata Agassiz, 1857 = *Eretmochelys imbricata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
***Eriocyathus* spp.** Cairns & Zibrowius 1997 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Eriocyathus echinatus Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
***Eriocnemis* spp. II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Eriocnemis alinae (Bourcier, 1842) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Emerald-bellied Puffleg (S) Calzadito pechiblanco, Zamarrito pechiblanco (F) Ériane d'Aline
Eriocnemis aline (Bourcier, 1843) = *Eriocnemis alinae* (Bourcier, 1842)
Eriocnemis assimilis Elliot, 1876 = *Haplophaedia assimilis* (Elliot, 1876)
Eriocnemis cupreovertris (Fraser, 1840) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Coppery-bellied Puffleg (S) Calzadito cobrizo, Colibrí pantalón cobrizo (F) Ériane à ventre cuivré
Eriocnemis derbyi (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-thighed Puffleg (S) Calzadito patinegro, Zamarrito muslinegro (F) Ériane de Derby
Eriocnemis glaucopoides (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-capped Puffleg (S) Calzadito frentiazul, Picaflor frentivioleta (F) Ériane à front bleu
Eriocnemis godini (Bourcier, 1851) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Turquoise-throated Puffleg (S) Calzadito turquesa, Zamarrito gorjiturquesa (F) Ériane turquoise
Eriocnemis isabellae Cortés-Diago, Ortega, Mazariegos-Hurtado & Weller, 2007 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Gorgeted Puffleg
Eriocnemis luciani (Bourcier, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Sapphire-vented Puffleg (S) Calzadito colilargo norteño, Zamarrito colilargo (F) Ériane Catherine
Eriocnemis mirabilis Meyer de Schauensee, 1967 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Colourful Puffleg (S) Calzadito admirable (F) Ériane multicolore
Eriocnemis mosquera (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-breasted Puffleg (S) Calzadito de Mosquera, Zamarrito pechidorado (F) Ériane à poitrine d'or
Eriocnemis nigrivestis (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-breasted Puffleg (S) Calzadito pechinegro, Zamarrito pechinegro (F) Ériane à robe noire
Eriocnemis sapphiropygia Taczanowski, 1874 = *Eriocnemis luciani* (Bourcier, 1847)
Eriocnemis vestita (Lesson, 1838) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Glowing Puffleg (S) Calzadito reluciente, Colibrí pantalón verde, Zamarrito luciente (F) Ériane pattue
Eriocnemis vestitus (Lesson, 1838) = *Eriocnemis vestita* (Lesson, 1838)
Ériane à front bleu (F): *Eriocnemis glaucopoides*
Ériane à poitrine d'or (F): *Eriocnemis mosquera*
Ériane à robe noire (F): *Eriocnemis nigrivestis*
Ériane à ventre cuivré (F): *Eriocnemis cupreovertris*
Ériane Catherine (F): *Eriocnemis luciani*
Ériane d'Aline (F): *Eriocnemis alinae*
Ériane d'Aurélien (F): *Haplophaedia aureliae*
Ériane de Derby (F): *Eriocnemis derbyi*
Ériane givrée (F): *Haplophaedia lugens*
Ériane multicolore (F): *Eriocnemis mirabilis*
Ériane pattue (F): *Eriocnemis vestita*
Ériane turquoise (F): *Eriocnemis godini*
Eriopus lugens Gould, 1851 = *Haplophaedia lugens* (Gould, 1851)
Érismature à tête blanche (F): *Oxyura leucocephala*
Ermine (E): *Mustela erminea*
Ermitaño barbigris (S): *Phaethornis griseogularis*
Ermitaño gargantifusco (S): *Phaethornis squalidus*
Ermitaño pequeño (S): *Phaethornis longuemareus*
Ermitaño rufo (S): *Phaethornis ruber*
Ermitaño barbiblanco (S): *Phaethornis hispidus*
Ermitaño barbigris (S): *Phaethornis griseogularis*
Ermitaño barbudo (S): *Threnetes ruckeri*
Ermitaño barbudo colibandeado (S): *Threnetes ruckeri*
Ermitaño bigotiblanco (S): *Phaethornis yaruqui*
Ermitaño boliviano (S): *Phaethornis stuarti*
Ermitaño bronceado (S): *Glaucidis aeneus*
Ermitaño carinegro (S): *Phaethornis anthophilus*
Ermitaño chico (S): *Phaethornis longuemareus*
Ermitaño coliancho (S): *Anopetia gounellei*
Ermitaño colilargo (S): *Phaethornis superciliosus*

Ermitaño colilargo común (S): *Phaethornis superciliosus*
 Ermitaño colilargo norteño (S): *Phaethornis longirostris*
 Ermitaño de Espirito Santo (S): *Glaucis dohrnii*
 Ermitaño de Koepcke (S): *Phaethornis koepckee*
 Ermitaño del planalto (S): *Phaethornis pretrei*
 Ermitaño de Natterer (S): *Phaethornis nattereri*
 Ermitaño de picorreto (S): *Phaethornis bourcieri*
 Ermitaño de Yaruqui (S): *Phaethornis yaruqui*
 Ermitaño escamoso (S): *Phaethornis eurynome*
 Ermitaño escuálido (S): *Phaethornis squalidus*
 Ermitaño frentinegro (S): *Phaethornis pretrei*
 Ermitaño gorgiestriado (S): *Phaethornis striigularis*
 Ermitaño guayanés (S): *Phaethornis superciliosus*
 Ermitaño hirsuto (S): *Glaucis hirsutus*
 Ermitaño limpiacasa (S): *Phaethornis augusti*
 Ermitaño manchado (S): *Phaethornis eurynome*
 Ermitaño ocráceo (S): *Phaethornis subochraceus*
 Ermitaño pechicanelo (S): *Glaucis hirsutus*
 Ermitaño picoaguja (S): *Phaethornis philippii*
 Ermitaño picogrande (S): *Phaethornis malaris*
 Ermitaño picosierra (S): *Ramphodon naevius*
 Ermitaño pigmeo (S): *Phaethornis idaliae*
 Ermitaño piquirrecto (S): *Phaethornis bourcieri*
 Ermitaño rojizo (S): *Phaethornis ruber*
 Ermitaño ventrihabano (S): *Phaethornis syrmatophorus*
 Ermitaño ventripálido (S): *Phaethornis anthophilus*
 Ermitaño verde (S): *Phaethornis guy*
 Ermite à brins blancs (F): *Phaethornis superciliosus*
 Ermite à gorge grise (F): *Phaethornis griseogularis*
 Ermite à gorge rayée (F): *Phaethornis striigularis*
 Ermite à long bec (F): *Phaethornis malaris*
 Ermite à longue queue (F): *Phaethornis longirostris*
 Ermite anthophile (F): *Phaethornis anthophilus*
 Ermite à queue blanche (F): *Threnetes niger*
 Ermite à ventre fauve (F): *Phaethornis syrmatophorus*
 Ermite bronzé (F): *Glaucis aeneus*
 Ermite d'Auguste (F): *Phaethornis augusti*
 Ermite de Bourcier (F): *Phaethornis bourcieri*
 Ermite de Dohrn (F): *Glaucis dohrnii*
 Ermite de Dohrnou à bec incurvé (F): *Glaucis dohrnii*
 Ermite de Filippi (F): *Phaethornis philippii*
 Ermite de Gounelle (F): *Anopetia gounellei*
 Ermite de Koepcke (F): *Phaethornis koepckee*
 Ermite de Natterer (F): *Phaethornis nattereri*
 Ermite de Prêtre (F): *Phaethornis pretrei*
 Ermite de Rucker (F): *Threnetes ruckeri*
 Ermite de Stuart (F): *Phaethornis stuarti*
 Ermite d'Idalie (F): *Phaethornis idaliae*
 Ermite d'Oseri (F): *Phaethornis hispidus*
 Ermite eurynome (F): *Phaethornis eurynome*
 Ermite hirsute (F): *Glaucis hirsutus*
 Ermite nain (F): *Phaethornis longuemareus*
 Ermite ocré (F): *Phaethornis subochraceus*
 Ermite roussâtre (F): *Phaethornis ruber*
 Ermite terne (F): *Phaethornis squalidus*
 Ermite vert (F): *Phaethornis guy*
 Ermite yaruqui (F): *Phaethornis yaruqui*
 Eroïde (F): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
Errina spp. Gray 1835 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina altispina Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina amoena Boschma, 1956 = *Errina dabneyi* (Pourtalès, 1871)
Errina antarctica (Gray, 1872) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina aspera (Linnaeus, 1767) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina aspera mascarina (Linnaeus, 1767) = *Errina aspera* (Linnaeus, 1767)
Errina atlantica Hickson, 1912 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina bicolor Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina boschmai Cairns, 1983 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina capensis Hickson, 1912 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina carinata (Pourtalès, 1867) = *Lepidopora carinata* (Pourtalès, 1867)
Errina carnea Boschma, 1965 = *Errina laterorifa* Eguchi, 1964
Errina cervicornis Broch, 1942 = *Lepidotheca cervicornis* (Broch, 1942)
Errina chathamensis Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina cheilopora Cairns, 1983 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina cochleata Pourtalès, 1867 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina cooki Hickson, 1912 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina cruenta Boschma, 1968 = *Errina novaezealandiae* Hickson, 1912
Errina cyclopora Cairns, 1983 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina dabneyi (Portalès, 1871) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina decipiens Boschma, 1964 = *Lepidopora decipiens* (Boschma, 1964)
Errina dendyi Hickson, 1912 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina diffusa Boschma, 1963 = *Lepidopora diffusa* (Boschma, 1963)
Errina echinata (Moseley, 1879) = *Stellapora echinata* (Moseley, 1879)
Errina fissurata Gray, 1872 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina glabra Pourtalès, 1867 = *Lepidopora glabra* (Portalès, 1867)
Errina gracilis Marenzeller, 1903 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina hicksoni Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina hicksoni Boschma, 1963 = *Lepidopora eburnea* (Calvet, 1903)
Errina horrida Hickson & England, 1905 = *Lepidotheca horrida* (Hickson & England, 1905)
Errina japonica Eguchi, 1968 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)

- Errina kerguelensis*** Broch, 1942 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina labiata Moseley, 1879 = *Inferiolabiata labiata* (Moseley, 1879)
Errina laevigata Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina laterorifa Eguchi, 1964 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina macrogastra Marenzeller, 1904 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina moseleyi Ridley, 1881 = *Errina antarctica* (Gray, 1872)
Errina novaezelandiae Hickson, 1912 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina novaezelandiae cooki Hickson, 1912 = *Errina cooki* Hickson, 1912
Errina novaezelandiae dendyi Hickson, 1912 = *Errina dendyi* Hickson, 1912
Errina porifera Naumov, 1960 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina pourtalesii Dall, 1884 = *Errinopora pourtalesii* (Dall, 1884)
Errina ramosa Hickson & England, 1905 = *Lepidotheca ramosa* (Hickson & England, 1905)
Errina regularis (Kirkpatrick, 1887) = *Phalangopora regularis* Kirkpatrick, 1887
Errina reticulata Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina rubra Broch, 1942 = *Errina dendyi* Hickson, 1912
Errina sarmentosa Boschma, 1968 = *Lepidopora sarmentosa* (Boschma, 1968)
Errina sinuosa Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina spongiosa Broch, 1942 = *Errina antarctica* (Gray, 1872)
Errina tenuistylus Broch, 1942 = *Lepidotheca tenuistylus* (Broch, 1942)
***Errinopora* spp.** Fisher 1931 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errinopora cestoporina Cairns, 1983 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errinopora intervacans Naumov, 1960 = *Errinopora stylifera* (Broch, 1935)
Errinopora latifundata Naumov, 1960 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errinopora nanneca Fisher, 1938 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errinopora pourtalesii (Dall, 1884) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errinopora stylifera (Broch, 1935) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errinopora zarhyncha Fisher, 1938 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
***Errinopsis* spp.** Broch 1951 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errinopsis fenestrata Cairns, 1983 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errinopsis reticulum Broch, 1951 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Erymnochelys madagascariensis*** (Grandidier, 1867) II PODOCNEMIDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Madagascar Big-headed Turtle, Madagascar Sideneck Turtle (F) Podocnème de Madagascar
***Erythrastrea* spp.** Scheer & Pillai 1983 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Erythrastrea flabellata Scheer & Pillai, 1983 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
***Erythrocebus* spp.** II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
Erythrocebus patas (Schreber, 1775) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Patas Monkey (F) Patas
Erythrospizias trinotatus nanus (Bonaparte, 1850) = *Accipiter nanus* (Blasius, 1897)
***Erythrotriorchis* spp.** II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Erythrotriorchis buergersi (Reichenow, 1914) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Bürger's Sparrowhawk, Chestnut-mantled Goshawk, Chestnut-shouldered Goshawk, Chestnut-shouldered Hawk (S) Azor de Bürgers (F) Autour de Bürger
Erythrotriorchis radiatus (Latham, 1801) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Red Goshawk (S) Azor rojo (F) Autour rouge
***Eryx* spp.** II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
Eryx bengalensis Guerin, 1830 = *Gongylophis conicus* (Schneider, 1801)
Eryx borrii Lanza & Nistri, 2005 II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
Eryx cerastes (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Eryx jaculus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Eryx colubrina Ahl, 1933 = *Gongylophis colubrinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Eryx colubrinus Gray, 1842 = *Gongylophis colubrinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Eryx conicus (Schneider, 1801) = *Gongylophis conicus* (Schneider, 1801)
Eryx elegans (Gray, 1849) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Central Asian Sand Boa, Elegant Sand Boa (F) Boa des sables d'Asie centrale, Boa des sables élégant
Eryx familiaris Eichwald, 1831 = *Eryx jaculus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Eryx fodiens Annandale, 1913 = *Eryx jakakari* Boulenger, 1888
Eryx jaculus (Linnaeus, 1758) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Caucasian Sand Boa, Javelin Sand Boa, Spotted Sand Boa (S) Boa jabalina (F) Boa des sables occidental, Boa-javelot, Eryx javelot
Eryx jaculus czarewskii (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Eryx elegans* (Gray, 1849)
Eryx jaculus miliaris (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Eryx miliaris* (Pallas, 1773)
Eryx jaculus sennaariensis (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Gongylophis colubrinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Eryx javelot (F): *Eryx jaculus*
Eryx jakakari Boulenger, 1888 II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Arabian Sand Boa, Jayakar's Sand Boa (F) Boa des sables d'Arabie
Eryx johnii (Russell, 1801) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Blunt-tailed Sand Boa, Brown Sand Boa, Indian Sand Boa (S) Boa de arena de la India (F) Boa des sables brun

- Eryx johnii persicus* (Russell, 1801) = *Eryx jaculus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Eryx loveridgei* Stull, 1932 = *Gongylophis colubrinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Eryx maculatus* Hallowell, 1949 = *Eryx johnii* (Russell, 1801)
- Eryx miiari* (F): *Eryx miiari*
- Eryx miiari*** (Pallas, 1773) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Desert Sand Boa, Dwarf Sand Boa (F) Boa des sables miiari, Boa des sables nain, *Eryx miiari*
- Eryx muelleri* (Boulenger, 1892) = *Gongylophis muelleri* Boulenger, 1892
- Eryx multocarinata* F. Boie, 1827 = *Bolyeria multocarinata* (Boie, 1827)
- Eryx persicus* Nikolsky, 1907 = *Eryx jaculus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Eryx reinhardtii* Schlegel, 1848 = *Calabaria reinhardtii* (Schlegel, 1848)
- Eryx rickmersi* Werner, 1930 = *Eryx miiari* (Pallas, 1773)
- Eryx rufescens* = *Gongylophis colubrinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Eryx scutata* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Gongylophis colubrinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Eryx somalicus*** Scortecchi, 1939 II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Somali Sand Boa (S) Boa de arena somali (F) Boa des sables de Somalie
- Eryx speciosus* Carevskij, 1916 = *Eryx tataricus* (Lichtenstein, 1823)
- Eryx tataricus*** (Lichtenstein, 1823) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Tartary Sand Boa (F) Boa des sables de Tatarie
- Eryx tataricus bogdanovi* (Lichtenstein, 1823) = *Eryx miiari* (Pallas, 1773)
- Eryx tataricus helluo* (Lichtenstein, 1823) = *Eryx miiari* (Pallas, 1773)
- Eryx thebaicus* Reuss, 1834 = *Gongylophis colubrinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Eryx turcicus* (Oliver, 1801) = *Eryx jaculus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Eryx whitakeri*** Das, 1991 II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Whitaker's Boa (S) Boa de arena de Whitaker (F) Boa des sables de Whitaker
- Escarabajo rompecocos (S): *Dynastes satanas*
- ESCHRICHTIIDAE spp.** Ellerman & Morrison-Scott, 1951 I²⁰ (Mammalia) (E) Grey Whale (S) Ballena gris (F) Baleine Gris
- Eschrichtius* spp.** I²⁰ ESCHRICHTIIDAE (Mammalia)
- Eschrichtius gibbosus* Erxleben, 1777 = *Eschrichtius robustus* (Lilljeborg, 1861)
- Eschrichtius glaucus* (Cope, 1868) = *Eschrichtius robustus* (Lilljeborg, 1861)
- Eschrichtius robustus*** (Lilljeborg, 1861) I ESCHRICHTIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Devil-fish, Gray-back, Grey Whale, Hard-head, Mussel-digger, Rip-sack (S) Ballena gris (F) Baleine à six bosses, Baleine grise
- Escorpión (S): *Heloderma horridum*
- Escorpión de Gambia (S): *Pandinus gambiensis*
- Escorpión emperador (S): *Pandinus roseli*
- Escorpión emperador (S): *Pandinus imperator*
- Escorpión gigante (S): *Pandinus roseli*
- Escorpión gigante (S): *Pandinus imperator*
- Escorpión magnífico (S): *Pandinus dictator*
- Eslizón de las Islas Salomón (S): *Corucia zebrata*
- Esmeralda bronceada (S): *Chlorostilbon russatus*
- Esmeralda capirota (S): *Elvira cupreiceps*
- Esmeralda cola de alambre (S): *Chlorostilbon stenurus*
- Esmeralda coliazul (S): *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
- Esmeralda colicorta (S): *Chlorostilbon poortmani*
- Esmeralda colifina (S): *Chlorostilbon stenurus*
- Esmeralda coliverde (S): *Chlorostilbon alicae*
- Esmeralda de Canivet (S): *Chlorostilbon canivetii*
- Esmeralda de la Española (S): *Chlorostilbon swainsonii*
- Esmeralda del Chiribiquete (S): *Chlorostilbon olivaresi*
- Esmeralda elvira (S): *Elvira chionura*
- Esmeralda gorgiazul (S): *Chlorostilbon notatus*
- Esmeralda hondureña (S): *Amazilia luciae*
- Esmeralda portorriqueña (S): *Chlorostilbon maugaeus*
- Esmeralda ventridorada (S): *Chlorostilbon lucidus*
- Esmeralda viento-blanco (S): *Amazilia candida*
- Esmeralda zunzún (S): *Chlorostilbon ricordii*
- Esmerejón (S): *Falco columbarius*
- Esok (E): *Probarbus jullieni*
- Espadachin (S): *Pristis pectinata*
- Espadarte (S): *Orcinus orca*
- Espadon (S): *Pristis pectinata*
- Esparvero bicolor (S): *Accipiter bicolor*
- Esparvero chico (S): *Accipiter striatus*
- Esparvero gris (S): *Accipiter superciliosus*
- Esparvero pechigrís (S): *Accipiter poliogaster*
- Espátula (S): *Platalea leucorodia*
- Espátula blanca (S): *Platalea leucorodia*
- Espátula común (S): *Platalea leucorodia*
- Espolonero chinquis (S): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
- Espolonero de Borneo (S): *Polyplectron schleiermacheri*
- Espolonero de Germain (S): *Polyplectron germaini*
- Espolonero de Palawan (S): *Polyplectron napoleonis*
- Espolonero malayo (S): *Polyplectron malacense*
- Esterlete (S): *Acipenser ruthenus*
- Estornino de Rothschild (S): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
- Estourion (F): *Acipenser sturio*
- Estrella coliblanca (S): *Urochroa bougueri*
- estrella, Coral (E): *Madracis pharensis*
- Estrella cuellirrojo (S): *Chaetocercus heliodor*
- Estrella ecuatoriana (S): *Oreotrochilus chimborazo*
- Estrellita amatista (S): *Calliphlox amethystina*
- Estrellita chica (S): *Chaetocercus bombus*
- Estrellita colicorta (S): *Myrmia micrura*
- Estrellita de gorguera (S): *Chaetocercus heliodor*
- Estrellita esmeraldeña (S): *Chaetocercus berlepschi*
- Estrellita gargantillada (S): *Myrtis fanny*
- Estrellita gorjipurpura (S): *Calliphlox mitchellii*
- Estrellita ventriblanca (S): *Chaetocercus mulsanti*
- Estrilda formosa* (Latham, 1790) = *Amandava formosa* (Latham, 1790)
- Estrilda verde (S): *Amandava formosa*
- Esturgeon (F): *Acipenser sturio*
- Esturgeon à barbillons frangés (F): *Acipenser nudiiventris*
- Esturgeon à museau court (F): *Acipenser brevirostrum*
- Esturgeon à nez court (F): *Acipenser brevirostrum*
- Esturgeon atlantique (F): *Acipenser sturio*
- Esturgeon atlantique d'Europe (F): *Acipenser sturio*

- Esturgeon blanc (F): *Acipenser transmontanus*
 Esturgeon chinois (F): *Acipenser sinensis*
 Esturgeon commun (F): *Acipenser sturio*
 Esturgeon de la Baltique (F): *Acipenser sturio*
 Esturgeon de l'Adriatique (F): *Acipenser naccarii*
 Esturgeon de l'Atlantique (F): *Acipenser oxyrinchus*
 Esturgeon de Sakhaline (F): *Acipenser medirostris*
 Esturgeon de Sibérie (F): *Acipenser ruthenus*
 Esturgeon du Danube (F): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
 Esturgeon écussonné, Esturgeon de l'Amour (F):
Acipenser schrenckii
 Esturgeon étoilé (F): *Acipenser stellatus*
 Esturgeon européen (F): *Acipenser sturio*
 Esturgeon européen occidentale (F): *Acipenser sturio*
 Esturgeon jaune (F): *Acipenser fulvescens*
 Esturgeon noir (F): *Acipenser oxyrinchus*
 Esturgeon nu (F): *Acipenser nudiventris*
 Esturgeon russe, Oscietre (F): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
 Esturgeons (F): *Acipenseridae*
 Esturgeon sibérien (F): *Acipenser baerii*
 Esturgeon vert (F): *Acipenser medirostris*
 Esturión (S): *Huso huso*
 Esturión (S): *Acipenser sturio*
 Esturión barba de flecos (S): *Acipenser nudiventris*
 Esturión beluga (S): *Huso huso*
 Esturión blanco (S): *Acipenser transmontanus*
 Esturión chato (S): *Acipenser brevirostrum*
 Esturión común (S): *Acipenser sturio*
 Esturión del Adriático (S): *Acipenser naccarii*
 Esturión del Atlántico (S): *Acipenser oxyrinchus*
 Esturión del Danubio (S): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
 Esturión de Siberia (S): *Acipenser ruthenus*
 Esturiones (S): *Acipenseridae*
 Esturiones, Peces Espátulas (S): *Acipenseriformes*
 Esturión estrellado (S): *Acipenser stellatus*
 Esturión hociquicorto (S): *Acipenser brevirostrum*
 Esturión lacustre (S): *Acipenser fulvescens*
 Esturión verde (S): *Acipenser medirostris*
 Étourneau de Rothschild (F): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
 Étrurgeon (F): *Acipenser sturio*
Euathlus albopilosus (Valerio, 1980) = *Brachypelma albopilosum* Valerio, 1980
Euathlus angustus (Valerio, 1980) = *Brachypelma angustum* Valerio, 1980
Euathlus aureocephalus (Chamberlin, 1917) = *Brachypelma aureocephalus* (Chamberlin, 1917)
Euathlus embrithes (Chamberlin & Ivie, 1936) = *Brachypelma embrithes* (Chamberlin & Ivie, 1936)
Euathlus emilia (White, 1856) = *Brachypelma emilia* (White, 1856)
Euathlus epicureanus (Chamberlin, 1925) = *Brachypelma epicureanum* (Chamberlin, 1925)
Euathlus fossorius (Valerio, 1980) = *Brachypelma fossorium* Valerio, 1980
Euathlus pallidus (F. O. Pickard-Cambridge, 1897) = *Aphonopelma pallidum* (Pickard-Cambridge, 1897)
Euathlus sabulosus (Pickard-Cambridge, 1897) = *Brachypelma sabulosum* (F. O. Pickard-Cambridge, 1897)
Euathlus smithi (Pickard-Cambridge, 1897) = *Brachypelma smithi* (F. O. Pickard-Cambridge, 1897)
Euathlus vagans (Ausserer, 1875) = *Brachypelma vagans* (Ausserer, 1875)
Eubalaena spp. Gray, 1864 I BALAENIDAE (Mammalia)
Eubalaena australis (Desmoulins, 1822) I BALAENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Southern Right Whale (S) Ballena franca (F) Baleine australe
Eubalaena glacialis (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) I BALAENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Right Whale, Northern Right Whale, Right Whale (S) Ballena, Ballena franca del Norte, Ballena (F) Baleine de Biscaye, Baleine des Basques, Baleine franche
Eubalaena glacialis japonica P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Eubalaena japonica* (Lacépède, 1818)
Eubalaena japonica (Lacépède, 1818) I BALAENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) North Pacific Right Whale
Eubalaena sieboldi Gray, 1864 = *Eubalaena glacialis* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
Eucimpathes contorta (van Pesch, 1910) = *Cirripathes contorta* van Pesch, 1910
Eudocimus ruber (Linnaeus, 1758) II THRESKIORNITHIDAE (Aves) (E) Scarlet Ibis (S) Corocoro colorado, Corocoro rojo, Ibis escarlata (F) Ibis rouge
Eugenus spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Eugenus fulgens (Swainson, 1827) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Magnificent Hummingbird, Rivoli's Hummingbird (S) Colibrí magnífico (F) Colibri de Rivoli
Eugenia imperatrix Gould, 1856 = *Heliodoxa imperatrix* (Gould, 1856)
Eulamanina malpeloensis Fowler, 1944 = *Carcharhinus falciformis* Müller & Henle, 1839
Eulampis spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Eulampis holosericeus (Linnaeus, 1758) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-throated Carib (S) Colibrí caribeño gorgiverde (F) Colibri falle-vert
Eulampis jugularis (Linnaeus, 1766) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Purple-throated Carib (S) Colibrí caribeño gorgimorado (F) Colibri madère
Eulemur spp. I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia)
Eulemur albifrons (É. Geoffroy, 1796) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White-fronted Brown Lemur, White-fronted Lemur
Eulemur albocollaris (Rumpler, 1975) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White-collared Brown Lemur, White-collared Lemur
Eulemur cinereiceps (A. Grandidier & Milne-Edwards, 1890) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grey-headed Lemur
Eulemur collaris (É. Geoffroy, 1812) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Collared Brown Lemur, Red-collared Lemur
Eulemur coronatus (Gray, 1842) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Crowned Lemur (S) Lémur coronado (F) Lémur à couronne
Eulemur flavifrons Gray, 1867 = *Eulemur macaco* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Eulemur fulvus (É. Geoffroy, 1796) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Brown Lemur (S) Lémur leonado (F)

- Lémur brun, Maki brun
Eulemur fulvus albifrons = *Eulemur albifrons* (É. Geoffroy, 1796)
Eulemur fulvus albocollaris (É. Geoffroy, 1796) = *Eulemur albocollaris* (Rumpler, 1975)
Eulemur fulvus collaris (É. Geoffroy, 1796) = *Eulemur collaris* (É. Geoffroy, 1812)
Eulemur fulvus rufus (É. Geoffroy, 1796) = *Eulemur rufus* (Audebert, 1799)
Eulemur fulvus sanfordi (É. Geoffroy, 1796) = *Eulemur sanfordi* (Archbold, 1932)
Eulemur macaco (Linnaeus, 1766) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Lemur (S) Lémur negro (F) Lémur macaco, Lémur noir, Maki noir
Eulemur mongoz (Linnaeus, 1766) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mongoose Lemur (S) Lémur mangosta (F) Lémur mongoz, Maki mongoz
Eulemur mongoz coronatus (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Eulemur coronatus* (Gray, 1842)
Eulemur rubriventer (I. Geoffroy, 1850) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Red-bellied Lemur (S) Lemur de ventre rojo (F) Lémur à ventre rouge
Eulemur rufus (Audebert, 1799) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Red-fronted Brown Lemur, Red-fronted Lemur
Eulemur sanfordi (Archbold, 1932) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sanford's Brown Lemur, Sanford's Lemur
***Eulidia* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Eulidia yarrellii (Bourcier, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Chilean Woodstar (S) Colibrí de Arica (F) Colibrí d'Arica
***Eunectes* spp.** II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
Eunectes barbouri Dunn & Conant, 1936 = *Eunectes murinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Eunectes beniensis Dirksen, 2002 II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
Eunectes deschauenseei Dunn & Conant, 1936 II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Dark-spotted Anaconda, Meyer de Schauensee's Anaconda (F) Anaconda à taches sombres, Anaconda de Meyer de Schauensee
Eunectes murinus (Linnaeus, 1758) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Anaconda, Green Anaconda, Water Boa (S) Anaconda, Sucury (F) Anaconda, Anaconda commun, Anaconda vert
Eunectes notaeus Cope, 1862 II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Yellow Anaconda (S) Anaconda amarilla (F) Anaconda du Paraguay, Anaconda jaune
Eunectes scytale (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Eunectes murinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Eunectes wieningeri Steindachner, 1903 = *Eunectes notaeus* Cope, 1862
***Eunymphicus* spp.** I ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Eunymphicus cornutus (Gmelin, 1788) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Horned Parakeet (S) Perico cornudo (F) Perruche cornue, Perruche huppée
Eunymphicus cornutus (J. F. Gmelin, 1788) = *Eunymphicus cornutus* (Gmelin, 1788)
Eunymphicus uvaeensis (Layard & Layard, 1882) = *Eunymphicus cornutus* (Gmelin, 1788)
***Euoticus* spp.** II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia)
Euoticus elegantulus (Le Conte, 1857) II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Elegant Galago, Western Needle-clawed Bushbaby, Western Needle-clawed Galago (S) Abolí, Gálago elegante (F) Galago élégant
Euoticus inustus (Schwarz, 1930) = *Galago matschiei* Lorenz, 1917
Euoticus pallidus (Gray, 1863) II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Northern Needle-clawed Bushbaby, Northern Needle-clawed Galago
***Eupetomena* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Eupetomena macroura (Gmelin, 1788) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Swallow-tailed Hummingbird (S) Colibrí golondrina (F) Colibrí hirondelle
Euphema bourkii Gould, 1841 = *Neopsephotus bourkii* (Gould, 1841)
Euphema petrophila Gould, 1841 = *Neophema petrophila* (Gould, 1841)
Euphema splendida Gould, 1841 = *Neophema splendida* (Gould, 1841)
***Eupherusa* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Eupherusa cupreiceps Lawrence, 1866 = *Elvira cupreiceps* (Lawrence, 1867)
Eupherusa cyanophrys Rowley & Orr, 1964 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-capped Hummingbird, Oaxaca Hummingbird (S) Colibrí oaxaqueño (F) Colibrí d'Oaxaca
Eupherusa eximia (DeLattre, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Stripe-tailed Hummingbird (S) Colibrí colirrayado (F) Colibrí à épaulettes
Eupherusa nigriventris Lawrence, 1867 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-bellied Hummingbird (S) Colibrí ventrinegro (F) Colibrí à ventre noir
Eupherusa poliocerca Elliot, 1871 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-tailed Hummingbird (S) Colibrí de Guerrero, Colibrí guerrerense (F) Colibrí du Guerrero
Euphylyctis hexadactyla Poynton & Broadley, 1985 = *Euphylyctis hexadactylus* (Lesson, 1834)
Euphylyctis hexadactylus (Lesson, 1834) II DICROGLOSSIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Green Pond Frog, Indian Bullfrog, Indian Five-fingered Frog, Indian Green Frog, Indian Pond Frog, Six-fingered Frog, Six-toed Frog (F) Grenouille du Bengale, Grenouille hexadactyle
Euphylyctis hexadactylus Dubois, 1992 = *Euphylyctis hexadactylus* (Lesson, 1834)
Euphylyctis tigerina Poynton & Broadley, 1985 = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)
Euphractus nationi (Thomas, 1894) = *Chaetophractus nationi* (Thomas, 1894)
***Euphyllia* spp.** Dana, 1848 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Euphyllia ancora Veron & Pichon, 1980 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Anchor Coral, Hammer Coral
Euphyllia aspera Dana, 1846 = *Eusmilia fastigiata* (Pallas, 1766)
Euphyllia cristata Chevalier, 1972 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) White Grape Coral
Euphyllia divisa Veron & Pichon, 1980 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Frogspawn Coral

- Euphyllia fimbriata** (Spengler, 1799) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Euphyllia glabrescens** (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Euphyllia laxa* Gravier, 1911 = *Euphyllia glabrescens*
(Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821)
- Euphyllia meandrina* Dana, 1846 = *Euphyllia fimbriata*
(Spengler, 1799)
- Euphyllia paraancora** Veron, 1990 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Branching Anchor
Coral
- Euphyllia paradivisa** Veron, 1990 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Euphyllia paraglabrescens** Veron, 1990 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Euphyllia pavonina* (Lesson, 1831) = *Flabellum pavoninum*
Lesson, 1831
- Euphyllia rubra* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) = *Monomyces*
rubrum (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)
- Euphyllia rugosa* Dana, 1846 = *Euphyllia glabrescens*
(Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821)
- Euphyllia sinuosa* Dana, 1846 = *Plerogyra sinuosa* (Dana,
1846)
- Euphyllia spheniscus* Dana, 1846 = *Truncatoflabellum*
spheniscus (Dana, 1846)
- Euphyllia turgida* Dana, 1846 = *Euphyllia glabrescens*
(Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821)
- Euphyllia yaeyamaensis** (Shirai, 1980) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Euplère de Goudot (F): *Eupleres goudotii*
- Eupleres goudotii** Doyère, 1835 II EUPLERIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Falanouc, Malagasy Mongoose,
Slender Fanalouc, Small-toothed Mongoose (S)
Fanaloca, Mangosta dentipequeno (F) Euplère de
Goudot
- Eupleres major* Lavauden, 1929 = *Eupleres goudotii*
Doyère, 1835
- Euplocomus swinhoii* Gould, 1863 = *Lophura swinhoii*
(Gould, 1863)
- Eupodotis spp.** II OTIDIDAE (Aves)
- Eupodotis afra afraoides* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Afrotis*
afraoides (A. Smith, 1831)
- Eupodotis afra* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Afrotis afra* (Linnaeus,
1766)
- Eupodotis afraoides* (A. Smith, 1831) = *Afrotis afraoides*
(A. Smith, 1831)
- Eupodotis bengalensis* (Gmelin, 1789) = *Houbaropsis*
bengalensis (Gmelin, 1789)
- Eupodotis burchellii* Heuglin, 1867 = *Neotis denhami*
(Children, 1826)
- Eupodotis caerulescens** (Vieillot, 1820) II OTIDIDAE
(Aves) (E) Blue Bustard, Blue Korhaan (S) Sisón azul,
Sisón azulado (F) Outarde plombée
- Eupodotis gindiana* Oustalet, 1881 = *Lophotis gindiana*
(Oustalet, 1881)
- Eupodotis hartlaubii* (Heuglin, 1863) = *Lissotis hartlaubii*
(Heuglin, 1863)
- Eupodotis humilis** (Blyth, 1856) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E)
Little Brown Bustard (S) Sisón somalí (F) Outarde
somaliennne
- Eupodotis indica* (J. F. Miller, 1782) = *Sypheotides indicus*
(J. F. Miller, 1782)
- Eupodotis melanogaster* (Rüppell, 1835) = *Lissotis*
melanogaster (Rüppell, 1835)
- Eupodotis rueppellii** (Wahlberg, 1856) II OTIDIDAE
(Aves) (E) Damara Korhaan, Rüppell's Bustard (S)
Sisón de Damaraland, Sisón de Rüppell (F) Outarde
de Rüppell
- Eupodotis ruficrista* (A. Smith, 1836) = *Lophotis ruficrista*
(A. Smith, 1836)
- Eupodotis ruficrista gindiana* (A. Smith, 1836) = *Lophotis*
gindiana (Oustalet, 1881)
- Eupodotis savilei* (Lynes, 1920) = *Lophotis savilei* Lynes,
1920
- Eupodotis senegalensis** (Vieillot, 1820) II OTIDIDAE
(Aves) (E) Senegal Bustard, White-bellied Bustard,
White-bellied Korhaan (S) Sisón senegalés (F)
Outarde du Sénégal
- Eupodotis vigorsii** (A. Smith, 1831) II OTIDIDAE (Aves)
(E) Karoo Bustard, Karoo Korhaan, Vigors's Bustard
(S) Sisón del karroo, Sisón de Vigors (F) Outarde de
Vigors
- Eupsammia regalis* Alcock, 1893 = *Balanophyllia regalis*
(Alcock, 1893)
- Eupsammia stimpsoniani* Verrill, 1866 = *Balanophyllia*
stimpsonii (Verrill, 1865)
- Eupsammia stimpsonii* Verrill, 1865 = *Balanophyllia*
stimpsonii (Verrill, 1865)
- Eupsittula aurea* (J. F. Gmelin, 1788) = *Aratinga aurea*
(Gmelin, 1788)
- Eupsittula cactorum* (Kuhl, 1820) = *Aratinga cactorum*
(Kuhl, 1820)
- Eupsittula cactorum* (Spix, 1824) = *Aratinga cactorum*
(Kuhl, 1820)
- Eupsittula canicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Aratinga*
canicularis (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Eupsittula nana* (Vigors, 1830) = *Aratinga nana* (Vigors,
1830)
- Eupsittula pertinax* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Aratinga pertinax*
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Eupsittula weddellii* (Deville, 1851) = *Aratinga weddellii*
(Deville, 1851)
- Eurochelidon sirintarae* (Thonglongya, 1968) =
Pseudochelidon sirintarae Kittl, 1968
- Eurycea mucronata* Rafinesque, 1832 = *Cryptobranchus*
alleganiensis (Daudin, 1803)
- Eurychelidon sirintarae* (Kittl, 1968) = *Pseudochelidon*
sirintarae Kittl, 1968
- Eurypelma aureiceps* Chamberlin, 1917 = *Brachypelma*
aureiceps (Chamberlin, 1917)
- Eurypelma dupontii* Becker, 1879 = *Brachypelma vagans*
(Ausserer, 1875)
- Eurypelma embrithes* Chamberlin & Ivie, 1936 =
Brachypelma embrithes (Chamberlin & Ivie, 1936)
- Eurypelma emilia* (White, 1856) = *Brachypelma emilia*
(White, 1856)
- Eurypelma epicureana* Chamberlin, 1925 = *Brachypelma*
epicureanum (Chamberlin, 1925)
- Eurypelma pallidum* Pickard-Cambridge, 1897 =
Aphonopelma pallidum (Pickard-Cambridge, 1897)

- Eurypelma sabulosum* Pickard-Cambridge, 1897 = *Brachypelma sabulosum* (F. O. Pickard-Cambridge, 1897)
- Eurypelma smithi* Pickard-Cambridge, 1897 = *Brachypelma smithi* (F. O. Pickard-Cambridge, 1897)
- Eurypelma vagans* Ausserer, 1875 = *Brachypelma vagans* (Ausserer, 1875)
- Eusmilia spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Eusmilia aspera* (Dana, 1848) = *Eusmilia fastigiata* (Pallas, 1766)
- Eusmilia fastigiata*** (Pallas, 1766) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Smooth Flower Coral (S) Coral floral liso (F) Corail fleur doux
- Eusmilia knorrii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Eusmilia fastigiata* (Pallas, 1766)
- Eutoxeres spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Eutoxeres aquila*** (Bourcier, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-tipped Sickbill (S) Pico-de-hoz puntiblanco, Picohoz coliverde (F) Bec-en-faucille aigle
- Eutoxeres condamini*** (Bourcier, 1851) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Buff-tailed Sickbill (S) Pico-de-hoz colihabano, Picohoz colicanela (F) Bec-en-faucille de la Condamine
- Eutriorchis* spp.** II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Eutriorchis astur*** (Sharpe, 1875) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Madagascar Serpent-Eagle (S) Culebrera azor (F) Aigle serpenteaire, Serpenteaire de Madagascar
- Excidobates spp.** II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Excidobates captivus*** (Myers, 1982) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Rio Santiago Poison Frog (F) Dendrobate du Rio Santiago
- Excidobates captivus* Twomey & Brown, 2008 = *Excidobates captivus* (Myers, 1982)
- Excidobates condor*** Almendáriz, Ron, & Brito-M, 2012 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Excidobates mysteriosus*** Myers, 1982 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Marañon Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha misteriosa (F) Dendrobate mystérieux
- Excidobates mysteriosus* Twomey & Brown, 2008 = *Excidobates mysteriosus* Myers, 1982
- Exiliboa spp.** II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Exiliboa placata*** Bogert, 1968 II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bogert's Boa, Oaxacan Boa, Oaxacan Dwarf Boa (S) Boa enana mexicana (F) Boa nain d'Oaxaca
- Explanaria annularis* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Montastrea annularis* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Explanaria argus* (Lamarck, 1816) = *Montastrea cavernosa* (Linnaeus, 1767)
- Explanaria cinerascens* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Turbinaria mesenterina* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Explanaria galaxea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Astreopora listeri* Bernard, 1896
- Explanaria gemmacea* Lamarck, 1816 = *Echinopora gemmacea* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Explanaria hemprichii* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Lobophyllia hemprichii* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Explanaria infundibulum* Lamarck, 1816 = *Turbinaria crater* (Pallas, 1766)
- Explanaria mesenterina* Lamarck, 1816 = *Turbinaria mesenterina* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Explanaria radiata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Montastrea cavernosa* (Linnaeus, 1767)
- Eye, Higgins's (E): *Lampsilis higginsii*
- Fabo calderón (S): *Grampus griseus*
- Fairy, Black-eared (E): *Heliothryx auritus*
- Fairy, Purple-crowned (E): *Heliothryx barroti*
- Faisan à queue barrée (F): *Syrmaticus humiae*
- Faisán argos (S): *Argusianus argus*
- Faisán chir (S): *Catreus wallichii*
- Faisan de Birmanie (F): *Syrmaticus humiae*
- Faisán de cola ocelada de Germain (S): *Polyplectron germaini*
- Faisán de cola ocelada gris (S): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
- Faisán de cola ocelada malayo (S): *Polyplectron malacense*
- Faisan de cuerno rojo (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*
- Faisan d'Edwards (F): *Lophura edwardsi*
- Faisán de Edwards (S): *Lophura edwardsi*
- Faisán de Elliot (S): *Syrmaticus ellioti*
- Faisán de espolones de Borneo (S): *Polyplectron schleiermachi*
- Faisán de espolones de Germain (S): *Polyplectron germaini*
- Faisán de espolones de Palawan (S): *Polyplectron napoleonis*
- Faisán de espolones gris (S): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
- Faisán de espolones malayo (S): *Polyplectron malacense*
- Faisán de Formosa (S): *Lophura swinhoii*
- Faisan de Formose (F): *Lophura swinhoii*
- Faisan de Hume (F): *Syrmaticus humiae*
- Faisán de Hume (S): *Syrmaticus humiae*
- Faisan de l'Himalaya (F): *Catreus wallichii*
- Faisan d'Elliot (F): *Syrmaticus ellioti*
- Faisán de Rheinard (S): *Rheinardia ocellata*
- Faisan de Swinhoe (F): *Lophura swinhoii*
- Faisán de Swinhoe (S): *Lophura swinhoii*
- Faisan de Wallich (F): *Catreus wallichii*
- Faisán de Wallich (S): *Catreus wallichii*
- Faisán ensangrentado (S): *Ithaginis cruentus*
- Faisán kálij (S): *Lophura leucomelanos*
- Faisan leucomèle (F): *Lophura leucomelanos*
- Faisan mikado (F): *Syrmaticus mikado*
- Faisán mikado (S): *Syrmaticus mikado*
- Faisán monal chino (S): *Lophophorus lhuysii*
- Faisán monal del Himalaya (S): *Lophophorus impejanus*
- Faisán monal de Sclater (S): *Lophophorus sclateri*
- Faisan oreillard blanc (F): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
- Faisan oreillard brun (F): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*
- Faisán orejudo blanco (S): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
- Faisán orejudo de Manchuria (S): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*
- Faisán orejudo pardo (S): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*
- Faisán orejudo tibetano (S): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
- Faisán real de Germain (S): *Polyplectron germaini*
- Faisán real de Palaguán (S): *Polyplectron napoleonis*
- Faisán real gris (S): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*

Faisán real malayo (S): *Polyplectron malacense*

Faisán sangrante (S): *Ithaginis cruentus*

Faisan sanguin (F): *Ithaginis cruentus*

Faisán sanguineo (S): *Ithaginis cruentus*

Falanouc (E): *Eupleres goudotii*

Falcatoflabellum spp. II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)

Falcatoflabellum raoulensis Cairns, 1995 II

FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)

Falco spp. I/II ²⁸ FALCONIDAE (Aves)

Falco aequinoctialis Gmelin, 1788 = *Buteogallus*

aequinoctialis (Gmelin, 1788)

Falco aeruginosus Linnaeus, 1758 = *Circus aeruginosus* (Linnaeus, 1758)

Falco albicilla Linnaeus, 1758 = *Haliaeetus albicilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)

Falco albicollis Latham, 1790 = *Leucopternis albicollis* (Latham, 1790)

Falco alexanderi Bourne, 1955 = *Falco tinnunculus* Linnaeus, 1758

Falco alopex (Heuglin, 1861) II ²⁸ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Fox Kestrel (S) Cernícalo zorruno (F) Crécerelle renard, Faucon-renard

Falco altaicus (Menzbier, 1891) = *Falco cherrug* Gray, 1834

Falco americanus Boddaert, 1783 = *Ibycter americanus* (Boddaert, 1783)

Falco amurensis Radde, 1863 II ²⁸ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Amur Falcon, Eastern Red-footed Falcon, Manchurian Red-footed Falcon (S) Cernícalo del Amur (F) Faucon de l'Amour

Falco angolensis Gmelin, 1788 = *Gypohierax angolensis* (Gmelin, 1788)

Falco anthracinus Deppe, 1830 = *Buteogallus anthracinus* (Deppe, 1830)

Falco apivorus Linnaeus, 1758 = *Pernis apivorus* (Linnaeus, 1758)

Falco araea (Oberholser, 1917) = *Falco araeus* (Oberholser, 1917)

Falco araeus (Oberholser, 1917) I FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Seychelles Kestrel (S) Cernícalo de las Seychelles (F) Crécerelle des Seychelles, Crécerelle katitie, Emouchel des Seychelles, Faucon crécerelle des Seychelles

Falco ardosiaceus Vieillot, 1823 II ²⁸ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey Kestrel (S) Cernícalo gris, Cernícalo pizarroso (F) Faucon ardoisé

Falco augur Rüppell, 1836 = *Buteo augur* (Rüppell, 1836)

Falco australis Gmelin, 1788 = *Phalcoboenus australis* (Gmelin, 1788)

Falco badius Gmelin, 1788 = *Accipiter badius* (Gmelin, 1788)

Falco bellicosus Daudin, 1800 = *Polemaetus bellicosus* (Daudin, 1800)

Falco berigora Vigors & Horsfield, 1827 II ²⁸ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown Falcon (S) Halcón berigora (F) Faucon bérigora

Falco biarmicus Temminck, 1825 II ²⁸ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Lanner, Lanner Falcon (S) Halcón borní (F) Faucon lanier

Falco bidentatus Latham, 1790 = *Harpagus bidentatus* (Latham, 1790)

Falco buffoni Gmelin, 1788 = *Circus buffoni* (Gmelin, 1788)

Falco buteo Linnaeus, 1758 = *Buteo buteo* (Linnaeus, 1758)

Falco cachinnans Linnaeus, 1758 = *Herpetotheres cachinnans* (Linnaeus, 1758)

Falco caerulescens Linnaeus, 1758 = *Microhierax caerulescens* (Linnaeus, 1758)

Falco caeruleus Desfontaines, 1789 = *Elanus caeruleus* (Desfontaines, 1789)

Falco canorus Rislachi, 1799 = *Melierax canorus* (Rislachi, 1799)

Falco cayanensis Latham, 1790 = *Leptodon cayanensis* (Latham, 1790)

Falco cenchroides Vigors & Horsfield, 1827 II ²⁸ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Australian Kestrel, Nankeen Kestrel (S) Cernícalo australiano (F) Crécerelle australienne, Crécerelle d'Australie

Falco cheela Latham, 1790 = *Spilornis cheela* (Latham, 1790)

Falco cheriway Jacquin, 1784 = *Caracara cheriway* (Jacquin, 1784)

Falco cherrug Gray, 1834 II ²⁸ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Saker, Saker Falcon (S) Halcón sacre (F) Faucon sacre

Falco chicquera Daudin, 1800 II ²⁸ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-headed Falcon, Red-headed Merlin, Red-necked Falcon (S) Alcotán cuellirrojo, Alcotán turumti, Halcón de cabeza roja (F) Faucon à cou roux, Faucon chicquera

Falco chrysaetos Linnaeus, 1758 = *Aquila chrysaetos* (Linnaeus, 1758)

Falco cirrhatu Gmelin, 1788 = *Spizaetus cirrhatu* (Gmelin, 1788)

Falco columbarius Linnaeus, 1758 II ²⁸ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Merlin, Pigeon Hawk (S) Esmerejón, Halcón migratorio, Halcón palomero (F) Faucon émerillon

Falco concolor Temminck, 1825 II ²⁸ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Sooty Falcon (S) Halcón pardo, Halcón pizarroso (F) Faucon concolore

Falco connivens Latham, 1801 = *Ninox connivens* (Latham, 1801)

Falco cooperii Bonaparte, 1828 = *Accipiter cooperii* (Bonaparte, 1828)

Falco coronatus Linnaeus, 1766 = *Stephanoaetus coronatus* (Linnaeus, 1766)

Falco cuvierii Smith, 1830 II ²⁸ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) African Hobby (S) Alcotán africano, Halcón de Cuvier (F) Faucon de Cuvier, Hobereau africain

Falco cyaneus Linnaeus, 1766 = *Circus cyaneus* (Linnaeus, 1766)

Falco deiroleucus Temminck, 1825 II ²⁸ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Orange-breasted Falcon (S) Halcón pechianaranjado, Halcón pechirrojo, Halcón pechirrufo, Halcón plomizo (F) Faucon orangé

Falco dickinsoni Sclater, 1864 II ²⁸ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Dickinson's Kestrel, White-rumped Kestrel

- (S) Cernícalo de Dickinson, Cernícalo dorsinegro (F) Faucon de Dickinson
Falco diodon Temminck, 1823 = *Harpagus diodon* (Temminck, 1823)
Falco ecaudatus Daudin, 1800 = *Terathopius ecaudatus* (Daudin, 1800)
Falco eleonora Gén  , 1839 II ²⁸ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Eleonora's Falcon (S) Halc  n de Eleonor, Halc  n de Eleonora (F) Faucon d'El  onore
Falco fasciinucha Reichenow & Neumann, 1895 II ²⁸ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Taita Falcon, Teita Falcon (S) Halc  n taita (F) Faucon taita
Falco femoralis Temminck, 1822 II ²⁸ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Aplomado Falcon (S) Halc  n aleto, Halc  n aplomado, Halc  n azulado, Halc  n perdiguero (F) Faucon aplomado
Falco forficatus Linnaeus, 1758 = *Elanoides forficatus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Falco fringillarius Dapiez, 1824 = *Microhierax fringillarius* (Dapiez, 1824)
Falco gabar Daudin, 1800 = *Micronisus gabar* (Daudin, 1800)
Falco gallicus Gmelin, 1788 = *Circaetus gallicus* (Gmelin, 1788)
Falco gentilis Linnaeus, 1758 = *Accipiter gentilis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Falco guianensis Daudin, 1800 = *Morphnus guianensis* (Daudin, 1800)
Falco haliaetus Linnaeus, 1758 = *Pandion haliaetus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Falco hamatus Temminck, 1821 = *Rostrhamus hamatus* (Temminck, 1821)
Falco humilis S. M  ller & Schlegel, 1841 = *Ichthyophaga humilis* (M  ller & Schlegel, 1841)
Falco hypoleucos Gould, 1841 II ²⁸ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey Falcon (S) Halc  n gris, Halc  n gris de Australia (F) Faucon gris
Falco ichthyaetus Horsfield, 1821 = *Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus* (Horsfield, 1821)
Falco indicus Gmelin, 1788 = *Butastur indicus* (Gmelin, 1788)
Falco indus Boddaert, 1783 = *Haliastur indus* (Boddaert, 1783)
Falco isidori Des Murs, 1845 = *Oroaetus isidori* (Des Murs, 1845)
Falco jamaicensis Gmelin, 1788 = *Buteo jamaicensis* (Gmelin, 1788)
Falco jugger Gray, 1834 I FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Laggar Falcon (S) Halc  n y  ggar (F) Faucon laggar
Falco kreyenborgi Kleinschmidt, 1929 = *Falco peregrinus* Tunstall, 1771
Falco lacernulatus Temminck, 1827 = *Leucopternis lacernulatus* (Temminck, 1827)
Falco lagopus Pontoppidan, 1763 = *Buteo lagopus* (Pontoppidan, 1763)
Falco leucocephalus Linnaeus, 1766 = *Haliaeetus leucocephalus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Falco leucogaster Gmelin, 1788 = *Haliaeetus leucogaster* (Gmelin, 1788)
Falco leucorrhous Quoy & Gaimard, 1824 = *Buteo leucorrhous* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
Falco leuphotes Dumont, 1820 = *Aviceda leuphotes* (Dumont, 1820)
Falco lineatus Gmelin, 1788 = *Buteo lineatus* (Gmelin, 1788)
Falco liventer Temminck, 1827 = *Butastur liventer* (Temminck, 1827)
Falco longicauda Garnot, 1828 = *Henicopernis longicauda* (Garnot, 1828)
Falco longipennis Swainson, 1837 II ²⁸ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Australian Hobby, Little Falcon (S) Alcot  n australiano, Halconcito australiano (F) Petit faucon
Falco macrourus S. G. Gmelin, 1770 = *Circus macrourus* (S. G. Gmelin, 1770)
Falco madens Ripley & Watson, 1963 = *Falco peregrinus* Tunstall, 1771
Falco magnirostris Gmelin, 1788 = *Buteo magnirostris* (Gmelin, 1788)
Falco malayensis Temminck, 1822 = *Ictinaetus malayensis* (Temminck, 1822)
Falco maurus Temminck, 1828 = *Circus maurus* (Temminck, 1828)
Falco melanoleucos Pennant, 1769 = *Circus melanoleucos* (Pennant, 1769)
Falco melanops Latham, 1790 = *Leucopternis melanops* (Latham, 1790)
Falco meridionalis Latham, 1790 = *Buteogallus meridionalis* (Latham, 1790)
Falco mexicanus Schlegel, 1850 II ²⁸ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Prairie Falcon (S) Halc  n de las praderas, Halc  n mejicano, Halc  n prade  o (F) Faucon des prairies
Falco migrans Boddaert, 1783 = *Milvus migrans* (Boddaert, 1783)
Falco milvus Linnaeus, 1758 = *Milvus milvus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Falco minullus Daudin, 1800 = *Accipiter minullus* (Daudin, 1800)
Falco mississippiensis Wilson, 1811 = *Ictinia mississippiensis* (Wilson, 1811)
Falco moluccensis (Bonaparte, 1850) II ²⁸ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Moluccan Kestrel, Spotted Kestrel (S) Cern  calo de las Molucas, Cern  calo moluque  o (F) Cr  cerelle des Moluques
Falco monogrammicus Temminck, 1824 = *Kaupifalco monogrammicus* (Temminck, 1824)
Falcon, African Pygmy (E): *Polihierax semitorquatus*
Falcon, Amur (E): *Falco amurensis*
Falcon, Aplomado (E): *Falco femoralis*
Falco naumanni Fleischer, 1818 II ²⁸ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Lesser Kestrel (S) Cern  calo primilla (F) Faucon cr  cerellette
Falcon, Barbary (E): *Falco pelegrinoides*
Falcon, Bat (E): *Falco rufigularis*
Falcon, Black (E): *Falco subniger*
Falcon, Brown (E): *Falco berigora*
Falcon, Eastern Red-footed (E): *Falco amurensis*
Falco neglectus Schlegel, 1873 = *Falco tinnunculus* Linnaeus, 1758

- Falcon, Eleonora's (E): *Falco eleonora*
 Falconet, Black-legged (E): *Microhierax fringillarius*
 Falconet, Black-sided (E): *Microhierax fringillarius*
 Falconet, Black-thighed (E): *Microhierax fringillarius*
 Falconet, Bornean (E): *Microhierax latifrons*
 Falconet, Collared (E): *Microhierax caerulescens*
 Falconete acollarado (S): *Microhierax caerulescens*
 Falconete de Borneo (S): *Microhierax latifrons*
 Falconete filipino (S): *Microhierax erythrogenys*
 Falconete indonesio (S): *Microhierax fringillarius*
 Falconete pío (S): *Microhierax melanoleucos*
 Falconet, Fielden's (E): *Polihierax insignis*
 Falconet, Philippine (E): *Microhierax erythrogenys*
 Falconet, Pied (E): *Microhierax melanoleucos*
 Falconet, Red-legged (E): *Microhierax caerulescens*
 Falconet, Red-thighed (E): *Microhierax caerulescens*
 Falconet, Spot-winged (E): *Spizapteryx circumcincta*
 Falconet, White-fronted (E): *Microhierax latifrons*
 Falconet, White-rumped (E): *Polihierax insignis*
Falco newtoni (Gurney, 1863) I/II ²⁹ FALCONIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Madagascar Kestrel, Newton's Kestrel (S)
 Cernícalo de Aldabra, Cernícalo de la isla Aldabra,
 Cernícalo de Madagascar (F) Crécerelle d'Aldabra,
 Crécerelle malgache, Faucon de Newton d'Aldabra
 Falcon, Grey (E): *Falco hypoleucos*
 Falcon, Gyr (E): *Falco rusticolus*
FALCONIDAE spp. I/II ²⁸ (Aves) (E) Falcons (S)
 Halcones (F) Faucons
FALCONIFORMES spp. I/II/III/NC ²⁸ (E) Eagles, Falcons,
 Hawks, Vultures (S) Águilas, Halcones, Gavilanes,
 Buitres (F) Aigles, Faucons, Éperviers, Vautours
Falco nigracollis Latham, 1790 = *Busarellus nigracollis*
 (Latham, 1790)
Falco nisus Linnaeus, 1758 = *Accipiter nisus* (Linnaeus,
 1758)
Falco nitidus Latham, 1790 = *Asturina nitida* (Latham,
 1790)
 Falcon, Lagger (E): *Falco jugger*
 Falcon, Lanner (E): *Falco biarmicus*
 Falcon, Laughing (E): *Herpetotheres cachinnans*
 Falcon, Little (E): *Falco longipennis*
 Falcon, Manchurian Red-footed (E): *Falco amurensis*
 Falcon, New Zealand (E): *Falco novaeseelandiae*
 Falcon, Orange-breasted (E): *Falco deiroleucus*
Falco novaehollandiae Gmelin, 1788 = *Accipiter*
novaehollandiae (Gmelin, 1788)
Falco novaeseelandiae Gmelin, 1788 II ²⁸
 FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) New Zealand Falcon (S)
 Halcón de Nueva Zelandia, Halcón maorí (F) Faucon
 de Nouvelle-Zélande
 Falcon, Peregrine (E): *Falco peregrinus*
 Falcon, Prairie (E): *Falco mexicanus*
 Falcon, Pygmy (E): *Polihierax semitorquatus*
 Falcon, Red-footed (E): *Falco vespertinus*
 Falcon, Red-headed (E): *Falco chicquera*
 Falcon, Red-necked (E): *Falco chicquera*
 Falcons (E): *Falconidae*
 Falcon, Saker (E): *Falco cherrug*
 Falcon, Sooty (E): *Falco concolor*
 Falcon, Spot-winged (E): *Spizapteryx circumcincta*
 Falcon, Taita (E): *Falco fasciinucha*
 Falcon, Teita (E): *Falco fasciinucha*
 Falcon, Western Red-footed (E): *Falco vespertinus*
 Falcon, White-rumped (E): *Polihierax insignis*
Falco occipitalis Daudin, 1800 = *Lophæetus occipitalis*
 (Daudin, 1800)
Falco ornatus Daudin, 1800 = *Spizaetus ornatus* (Daudin,
 1800)
Falco pelegrinoides Temminck, 1829 I FALCONIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Barbary Falcon (S) Halcón de Berbería,
 Halcón peregrino de Babilonia (F) Faucon de Barbarie
Falco pennatus Gmelin, 1788 = *Hieraaetus pennatus*
 (Gmelin, 1788)
Falco peregrinus Tunstall, 1771 I FALCONIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Duck Hawk, Peregrine, Peregrine Falcon (S)
 Halcón blancuzco, Halcón común, Halcón peregrino,
 Halcón real, Halcón viajero (F) Faucon pèlerin
Falco peregrinus pelegrinoides Tunstall, 1771 = *Falco*
pelegrinoides Temminck, 1829
Falco plancus J. F. Miller, 1777 = *Caracara plancus* (J. F.
 Miller, 1777)
Falco plumbeus Gmelin, 1788 = *Ictinia plumbea* (Gmelin,
 1788)
Falco poliogaster Temminck, 1824 = *Accipiter poliogaster*
 (Temminck, 1824)
Falco polyosoma Quoy & Gaimard, 1824 = *Buteo*
polyosoma (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
Falco ptilorhynchus Temminck, 1821 = *Pernis ptilorhynchus*
 (Temminck, 1821)
Falco punctatus Temminck, 1821 I FALCONIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Mauritius Kestrel (S) Cernícalo de la Mauricio,
 Cernícalo de Mauricio (F) Crécerelle de Maurice,
 Faucon de l'île Maurice
Falco pygargus Linnaeus, 1758 = *Circus pygargus*
 (Linnaeus, 1758)
Falco radiatus Latham, 1801 = *Erythrotriorchis radiatus*
 (Latham, 1801)
Falco ranivorus Daudin, 1800 = *Circus ranivorus* (Daudin,
 1800)
Falco rapax Temminck, 1828 = *Aquila rapax* (Temminck,
 1828)
Falco ruficularis Daudin, 1800 II ²⁸ FALCONIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Bat Falcon (S) Halcón golondrina, Halcón
 murcielaguero, Halcón plomizo menor (F) Faucon des
 chauves-souris
Falco rufinus Cretzschmar, 1827 = *Buteo rufinus*
 (Cretzschmar, 1827)
Falco rufofuscus J. R. Forster, 1798 = *Buteo rufofuscus*
 (Forster, 1798)
Falco rupicoloides Smith, 1829 II ²⁸ FALCONIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Greater Kestrel, White-eyed Kestrel (S)
 Cernícalo ojiblanco, Cernícalo ojiblanco de Africa (F)
 Crécerelle aux yeux blancs
Falco rusticolus Linnaeus, 1758 I FALCONIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Gyrfalcon, Gyr Falcon (S) Halcón gerifalte (F)
 Faucon gerfaut, Gerfaut
Falco semitorquatus A. Smith, 1836 = *Polihierax*
semitorquatus (Smith, 1836)
Falco serpentarius J. F. Miller, 1779 = *Sagittarius*
serpentarius (Miller, 1779)

- Falco severus** Horsfield, 1821 II ²⁸ FALCONIDAE (Aves)
(E) Oriental Hobby (S) Alcotán filipino (F) Faucon aldrovandin, Hobereau à poitrine rousse
Falco soloensis Horsfield, 1821 = *Accipiter soloensis* (Horsfield, 1821)
- Falco sparverius** Linnaeus, 1758 II ²⁸ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) American Kestrel (S) Cernícalo americano, Cernícalo primito, Halconcito, Halconcito común, Halcón primito (F) Crécerelle américaine, Crécerelle d'Amérique
- Falco subbuteo** Linnaeus, 1758 II ²⁸ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Eurasian Hobby, Hobby, Northern Hobby (S) Alcotán, Alcotán europeo (F) Faucon hobereau
- Falco subniger** Gray, 1843 II ²⁸ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Falcon (S) Halcón negro, Halcón negro de Australia (F) Faucon noir
Falco superciliosus Linnaeus, 1766 = *Accipiter superciliosus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Falco tachiro Daudin, 1800 = *Accipiter tachiro* (Daudin, 1800)
- Falco tinnunculus** Linnaeus, 1758 II ²⁸ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Common Kestrel, Eurasian Kestrel, Kestrel (S) Cernícalo común, Cernícalo Vulgar (F) Faucon crécerelle
Falco trivirgatus Temminck, 1824 = *Accipiter trivirgatus* (Temminck, 1824)
Falco tyrannus Wied, 1820 = *Spizaetus tyrannus* (Wied, 1820)
Falco uncinatus Temminck, 1822 = *Chondrohierax uncinatus* (Temminck, 1822)
Falco unicinctus Temminck, 1824 = *Parabuteo unicinctus* (Temminck, 1824)
Falco urubitinga Gmelin, 1788 = *Buteogallus urubitinga* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Falco vespertinus** Linnaeus, 1766 II ²⁸ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-footed Falcon, Western Red-footed Falcon (S) Cernícalo Patirrojo (F) Faucon kobez
Falco vespertinus amurensis Linnaeus, 1766 = *Falco amurensis* Radde, 1863
Falco virgatus Temminck, 1822 = *Accipiter virgatus* (Temminck, 1822)
Falco vocifer Daudin, 1800 = *Haliaeetus vocifer* (Daudin, 1800)
- Falco zoniventris** Peters, 1854 II ²⁸ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Banded Kestrel, Barred Kestrel (S) Cernícalo malgache (F) Faucon à ventre rayé
Falsa cobra (S): *Cyclagras gigas*
Falsa cobra acuatica (S): *Cyclagras gigas*
Falsa rata de agua (S): *Xeromys myoides*
Falso gavial africano (S): *Crocodylus cataphractus*
Falso gavial malayo (S): *Tomistoma schlegelii*
Falso lagarto armadillo de Lang (S): *Pseudocordylus langi*
Falso lagarto armadillo del cabo (S): *Hemicordylus capensis*
Falso lagarto armadillo espinoso (S): *Pseudocordylus spinosus*
Falso ratón de la Bahía de Shark (S): *Pseudomys fieldi praeconis*
Falso vampiro del Uruguay (S): *Platyrrhinus lineatus*
Fanaloka (S): *Eupleres goudotii*
Fanaloka (E): *Fossa fossana*
Fanaloka (F): *Fossa fossana*
Fanalouc, Slender (E): *Eupleres goudotii*
Fandangero colicuna (S): *Campylopterus curvipennis*
Fandangero morado (S): *Campylopterus hemileucurus*
Fandangero pechiescamosa (S): *Campylopterus cuvierii*
Fandangero rufo (S): *Campylopterus rufus*
Fanshell, Western (E): *Cyprogenia aberti*
Faucon à cou roux (F): *Falco chicquera*
Faucon aldrovandin (F): *Falco severus*
Faucon aplomado (F): *Falco femoralis*
Faucon ardoisé (F): *Falco ardosiaceus*
Faucon à ventre rayé (F): *Falco zoniventris*
Faucon bérigora (F): *Falco berigora*
Faucon chicquera (F): *Falco chicquera*
Faucon concolore (F): *Falco concolor*
Faucon-coucou (F): *Aviceda cuculoides*
Faucon crécerelle (F): *Falco tinnunculus*
Faucon crécerelle des Seychelles (F): *Falco araeus*
Faucon crécerellette (F): *Falco naumanni*
Faucon de Barbarie (F): *Falco pelegrinoides*
Faucon de Cuvier (F): *Falco cuvierii*
Faucon de Dickinson (F): *Falco dickinsoni*
Faucon de l'Amour (F): *Falco amurensis*
Faucon d'Eléonore (F): *Falco eleonora*
Faucon de l'île Maurice (F): *Falco punctatus*
Faucon de Newton d'Aldabra (F): *Falco newtoni*
Faucon de Nouvelle-Zélande (F): *Falco novaeseelandiae*
Faucon des chauves-souris (F): *Falco rufigularis*
Faucon des prairies (F): *Falco mexicanus*
Faucon émerillon (F): *Falco columbarius*
Faucon gerfaut (F): *Falco rusticolus*
Faucon gris (F): *Falco hypoleucos*
Faucon hobereau (F): *Falco subbuteo*
Faucon kobez (F): *Falco vespertinus*
Faucon laggar (F): *Falco jugger*
Faucon lanier (F): *Falco biarmicus*
Fauconnet à collier (F): *Microhierax caerulescens*
Fauconnet à pattes jaunes (F): *Polihierax insignis*
Fauconnet d'Afrique (F): *Polihierax semitorquatus*
Fauconnet d'Amérique (F): *Spizapteryx circumcincta*
Fauconnet de Bornéo (F): *Microhierax latifrons*
Fauconnet des Philippines (F): *Microhierax erythrogenys*
Fauconnet moineau (F): *Microhierax fringillarius*
Fauconnet noir-et-blanc (F): *Microhierax melanoleucos*
Faucon noir (F): *Falco subniger*
Faucon orangé (F): *Falco deiroleucus*
Faucon pèlerin (F): *Falco peregrinus*
Faucon-renard (F): *Falco alopex*
Faucons (F): *Falconidae*
Faucon sacre (F): *Falco cherrug*
Faucon taita (F): *Falco fasciinucha*
Fausse souris de la baie de Shark (F): *Pseudomys fieldi praeconis*
Fauvette à long bec (F): *Dasyornis longirostris*
Fauvette brune à long bec (F): *Dasyornis longirostris*
Fauvette rousse de l'Ouest (F): *Dasyornis broadbenti littoralis*
Faux cobra (F): *Cyclagras gigas*
Faux cobra aquatique du Brésil (F): *Cyclagras gigas*

- Faux-gavial d'Afrique (F): *Crocodylus cataphractus*
 Faux-gavial malais (F): *Tomistoma schlegelii*
 Faux jacquot (F): *Corallus caninus*
 Faux-orque (F): *Pseudorca crassidens*
 Faux rat d'eau (F): *Xeromys myoides*
Favastrea magnifica Blainville, 1830 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Favia spp. Oken, 1815 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favia adduensis Gardiner, 1904 = *Favites pentagona* (Esper, 1790)
Favia affinis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = *Favia favius* (Forskål, 1775)
Favia albidus Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favia amicornum (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) = *Barabattoia amicornum* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
Favia armata (Verrill, 1872) = *Favia stelligera* (Dana, 1846)
Favia cavernosa (Forskål, 1775) = *Favia favius* (Forskål, 1775)
Favia cellulosa (Verrill, 1872) = *Favia pallida* (Dana, 1846)
Favia clouei Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857 = *Favia speciosa* (Dana, 1846)
Favia coarctata Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Favia fragum* (Esper, 1793)
Favia complanata Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Favites complanata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
Favia conferta Verrill, 1868 = *Favia grvida* Verrill, 1868
Favia danae Verrill, 1872 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favia danai Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favia denticulata (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Favia favius* (Forskål, 1775)
Favia doreyensis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = *Favia pallida* (Dana, 1846)
Favia ehrenbergi Klunzinger, 1879 = *Favia favius* (Forskål, 1775)
Favia favius (Forskål, 1775) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favia fragilis (Dana, 1846) = *Favia speciosa* (Dana, 1846)
Favia fragum (Esper, 1793) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)
 Golfball Coral, Small Star Coral (S) Coral empelotado (F) Corail balle de golf
Favia geoffroyi Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857 = *Favia favius* (Forskål, 1775)
Favia grvida Verrill, 1868 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)
 Pregnant Coral (S) Coral hinchado
Favia halicora (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Favites halicora* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
Favia hawaiiensis Vaughan, 1907 = *Leptastrea purpurea* (Dana, 1846)
Favia helianthoides Wells, 1954 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favia hemprichii (Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Acanthastrea hemprichii* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
Favia hombronii (Rousseau, 1854) = *Favia stelligera* (Dana, 1846)
Favia hululensis Gardiner, 1904 = *Favia pallida* (Dana, 1846)
Favia incerta Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Favia fragum* (Esper, 1793)
Favia ingolfi Crossland, 1931 = *Plesiastrea versipora* (Lamarck, 1816)
Favia jacquiniti Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857 = *Favia favius* (Forskål, 1775)
Favia laccadivica Gardiner, 1904 = *Favia pallida* (Dana, 1846)
Favia lacuna Veron, Turak & DeVantier, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favia laddi (Wells, 1954) = *Barabattoia laddi* (Wells, 1954)
Favia laxa (Klunzinger, 1879) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favia leptophylla Verrill, 1868 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favia lizardensis Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favia maritima (Nemenzo, 1971) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favia marshae Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favia matthaii Vaughan, 1918 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favia maxima Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favia okeni Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857 = *Favia speciosa* (Dana, 1846)
Favia palauensis Yabe, Sugiyama & Eguchi, 1936 = *Goniastrea palauensis* (Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936)
Favia pallida (Dana, 1846) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)
 Knob Coral
Favia pandanus (Dana, 1846) = *Favia speciosa* (Dana, 1846)
Favia parvimurata Gardiner, 1904 = *Goniastrea favulus* (Dana, 1846)
Favia paucisepta Chevalier, 1972 = *Favia pallida* (Dana, 1846)
Favia puteolina (Dana, 1846) = *Favia speciosa* (Dana, 1846)
Favia putnami (Verrill, 1872) = *Favia pallida* (Dana, 1846)
Favia robusta (Dana, 1846) = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Favia rosaria Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favia rotumana (Gardiner, 1899) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favia rotundata (Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favia rudis (Verrill, 1866) = *Favia speciosa* (Dana, 1846)
Favia rugosa Chevalier, 1972 = *Favia matthaii* Vaughan, 1918
Favia sinensis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) = *Platygyra sinensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
Favia speciosa (Dana, 1846) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)
 Larger Knob Coral
Favia stelligera (Dana, 1846) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favia stelligera fanningensis (Dana, 1846) = *Favia stelligera* (Dana, 1846)
Favia truncatus Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favia tubulifera Klunzinger, 1879 = *Favia favius* (Forskål, 1775)
Favia veroni Moll & Best, 1984 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favia vietnamensis Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favia wakayama Gardiner, 1914 = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
Favia whitfieldi Verrill, 1901 = *Favia fragum* (Esper, 1793)
Favia wisseli Scheer & Pillai, 1983 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
FAVIIDAE spp. Gregory 1900 II (Anthozoa)
Favites spp. Link, 1807 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)

Favites abdita (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Honeycomb Coral

Favites acuticollis (Ortmann, 1889) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)

Favites astrinus Link, 1807 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)

Favites bennettiae Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977 = *Oulophyllia bennettiae* (Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977)

Favites bestae Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)

Favites chinensis (Verrill, 1866) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Larger Star Coral

Favites complanata (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)

Favites ellisiana Verrill, 1901 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)

Favites filicosa (Dana, 1846) = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)

Favites flexuosa (Dana, 1846) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)

Favites galei Chevalier, 1972 = *Favites pentagona* (Esper, 1790)

Favites halicora (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)

Favites hemprichii (Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Favites complanata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)

Favites micropentagona Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)

Favites palauensis (Yabe, Sugiyama & Eguchi, 1936) = *Goniastrea palauensis* (Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936)

Favites paraflexuosa Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)

Favites parvicella Nemenzo, 1959 = *Favites pentagona* (Esper, 1790)

Favites pentagona (Esper, 1790) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Lesser Star Coral

Favites peresi Faure & Pichon, 1978 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Honeycomb Coral

Favites robusta (Dana, 1846) = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)

Favites rotundata Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977 = *Favia rotundata* (Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977)

Favites russelli (Wells, 1954) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)

Favites spinosa (Klunzinger, 1879) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)

Favites styliifera Yabe & Sugiyama, 1937 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)

Favites vasta (Klunzinger, 1879) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)

Favites virens (Dana, 1846) = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)

Favites yamanarii Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936 = *Favites chinensis* (Verrill, 1866)

FELIDAE spp. G. Fischer, 1817 I/II/NC ¹¹ (Mammalia) (E) Cats (S) Felinos (F) Félidés, Félins

Félidés, Félins (F): *Felidae*

Felinos (S): *Felidae*

Felis spp. I/II/NC ¹¹ FELIDAE (Mammalia)

Felis aurata (Kral and Zima 1980) = *Profelis aurata* (Temminck, 1827)

Felis aurata Temminck, 1827 = *Profelis aurata* (Temminck, 1827)

Felis badia Gray, 1874 = *Catopuma badia* (Gray, 1874)

Felis bengalensis bengalensis Kerr, 1792 = *Prionailurus bengalensis bengalensis* (Kerr, 1792)

Felis bengalensis Kerr, 1792 = *Prionailurus bengalensis* (Kerr, 1792)

Felis bieti Milne-Edwards, 1892 II ¹¹ FELIDAE

(Mammalia) (E) Chinese Desert Cat (S) Gato de Biet, Gato del desierto de China (F) Chat de Biet

Felis canadensis (Kerr, 1792) = *Lynx canadensis* Kerr, 1792

Felis caracal Schreber, 1776 = *Caracal caracal* (Schreber, 1776)

Felis catus Linnaeus, 1758 NC FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Domestic Cat

Felis chaus Schreber, 1777 II ¹¹ FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Jungle Cat, Reed Cat, Swamp Cat (S) Gato de la jungla, Gato de los pantanos (F) Chat de jungle, Chat des marais

Felis colocolo Molina, 1782 = *Leopardus colocolo* (Molina, 1782)

Felis concolor coryi Linnaeus, 1771 = *Puma concolor cougar* (Kerr, 1792)

Felis concolor costaricensis Linnaeus, 1771 = *Puma concolor costaricensis* (Merriam, 1901)

Felis concolor cougar Linnaeus, 1771 = *Puma concolor cougar* (Kerr, 1792)

Felis concolor Linnaeus, 1771 = *Puma concolor* (Linnaeus, 1771)

Felis euphilura Elliot, 1871 = *Prionailurus bengalensis* (Kerr, 1792)

Felis geoffroyi d'Orbigny & Gervais, 1844 = *Leopardus geoffroyi* (d'Orbigny & Gervais, 1844)

Felis guigna Molina, 1782 = *Leopardus guigna* (Molina, 1782)

Felis iriomotensis Imaizumi, 1967 = *Prionailurus iriomotensis* Imaizumi, 1967

Felis jacobita Cornalia, 1865 = *Leopardus jacobitus* (Cornalia, 1865)

Felis libyca Forster, 1780 = *Felis silvestris* Schreber, 1777

Felis lynx Linnaeus, 1758 = *Lynx lynx* (Linnaeus, 1758)

Felis lynx pardinus Linnaeus, 1758 = *Lynx pardinus* (Temminck, 1827)

Felis manul Pallas, 1776 II ¹¹ FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pallas's Cat (S) Gato de Pallas, Gato manul (F) Chat manul

Felis margarita Loche, 1858 II FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sand Cat, Sand Dune Cat (S) Gato de las arenas, Gato del Sahara (F) Chat des sables

Felis marmorata Martin, 1837 = *Pardofelis marmorata* (Martin, 1837)

Felis nigripes Burchell, 1824 I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-footed Cat, Small-spotted Cat (S) Gato de pies negros, Gato patinegro (F) Chat à pieds noirs

Felis ornata Gray, 1830 = *Felis silvestris* Schreber, 1777

Felis pardalis Linnaeus, 1758 = *Leopardus pardalis* (Linnaeus, 1758)

Felis pardina Temminck, 1824 = *Lynx pardinus* (Temminck, 1827)

Felis planiceps Vigors & Horsfield, 1827 = *Prionailurus planiceps* (Vigors & Horsfield, 1827)

- Felis rubiginosa* I. Geoffroy, 1831 = *Prionailurus rubiginosus* (I. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1831)
Felis rufa Schreber, 1776 = *Lynx rufus* (Schreber, 1777)
Felis serval Schreber, 1776 = *Leptailurus serval* (Schreber, 1776)
Felis silvestris Schreber, 1777 II ¹¹ FELIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Wildcat, Wild Cat (S) Gato montés, Gato silvestre (F) Chat orné, Chat sauvage
Felis temminckii Vigors & Horsfield, 1827 = *Catopuma temminckii* (Vigors & Horsfield, 1827)
Felis tigrina Schreber, 1775 = *Leopardus tigrinus* (Schreber, 1775)
Felis viverrina Bennett, 1833 = *Prionailurus viverrinus* (Bennett, 1833)
Felis wiedii Schinz, 1821 = *Leopardus wiedii* (Schinz, 1821)
Felis yaguarondi É. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1803 = *Puma yagouaroundi* (É. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1803)
Fennec (S): *Vulpes zerda*
Fennec (F): *Vulpes zerda*
Fennecus zerda (Zimmermann, 1780) = *Vulpes zerda* (Zimmermann, 1780)
***Feresa* spp.** II ²⁰ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
Feresa attenuata Gray, 1874 II ²⁰ DELPHINIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Pygmy Killer Whale, Slender Blackfish (S) Orca pigmea (F) Epaulard pygmée, Orque pygmée
Feresa occulta Jones & Packard, 1956 = *Feresa attenuata* Gray, 1874
Ferret, Black-footed (E): *Mustela nigripes*
Fig-Parrot, Coxen's Double-eyed (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*
Fig-Parrot, Desmarest's (E): *Psittaculirostris desmarestii*
Fig-Parrot, Double-eyed (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*
Fig-Parrot, Dwarf (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*
Fig-Parrot, Edwards's (E): *Psittaculirostris edwardsii*
Fig-Parrot, Golden-headed (E): *Psittaculirostris desmarestii*
Fig-Parrot, Large (E): *Psittaculirostris desmarestii*
Fig-Parrot, Orange-breasted (E): *Cyclopsitta guliemitertii*
Fig-Parrot, Salvadori's (E): *Psittaculirostris salvadorii*
Finback (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*
Finch, Black-throated (E): *Poephila cincta*
Finner (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*
Firecrown, Green-backed (E): *Sephanoides sephanoides*
Firecrown, Juan Fernández (E): *Sephanoides fernandensis*
Fish, African Blind Barb (E): *Caecobarbus geertsii*
Fish-Eagle, African (E): *Haliaeetus vocifer*
Fish-Eagle, Band-tailed (E): *Haliaeetus leucoryphus*
Fish-Eagle, Grey-headed (E): *Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus*
Fish-Eagle, Lesser (E): *Ichthyophaga humilis*
Fish-Eagle, Madagascar (E): *Haliaeetus vociferoides*
Fish-Eagle, Pallas's (E): *Haliaeetus leucoryphus*
Fish-Eagle, Sanford's (E): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*
Fish-Eagle, Solomon (E): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*
Fish-Eagle, Vulturine (E): *Gypohierax angolensis*
Fish-Eagle, White-bellied (E): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*
Fish, Golden Dragon (E): *Scleropages inscriptus*
Fish, Golden Dragon (E): *Scleropages formosus*
Fishing-Owl, Pel's (E): *Scotopelia peli*
Fishing-Owl, Rufous (E): *Scotopelia ussheri*
Fishing-Owl, Vermiculated (E): *Scotopelia bouvieri*
Fish-owl, Blakiston's (E): *Bubo blakistoni*
Fish-Owl, Brown (E): *Ketupa zeylonensis*
Fish-Owl, Buffy (E): *Ketupa ketupu*
Fish-Owl, Malay (E): *Ketupa ketupu*
Fish-Owl, Tawny (E): *Ketupa flavipes*
Fish, Seahorse (E): *Hippocampus abdominalis*
FLABELLIDAE spp. Bourne 1905 II (Anthozoa)
***Flabellum* spp.** Lesson 1831 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum aculeatum Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Truncatoflabellum aculeatum* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
Flabellum affine Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus* (Dana, 1846)
Flabellum alabastrum Moseley, 1873 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum angiosomum Folkesson, 1919 = *Truncatoflabellum angiosomum* (Folkesson, 1919)
Flabellum angulare Moseley, 1876 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum angustum Yabe & Eguchi, 1942 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum antarcticum (Gravier, 1914) = *Javania antarctica* (Gravier, 1914)
Flabellum anthophyllum (Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Monomyces pygmaea* (Risso, 1826)
Flabellum aotearoa Squires, 1964 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum apertum Moseley, 1876 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum arcuatile Cairns, 1999 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum areum Cairns, 1982 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum atlanticum Cairns, 1979 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum australe Moseley, 1881 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum bairdi Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus* (Dana, 1846)
Flabellum brasiliensis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) = *Meandrina brasiliensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
Flabellum campanulatum Holdsworth, 1862 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum candeanum Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Truncatoflabellum candeanum* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
Flabellum chunii Marenzeller, 1904 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum coalitum Marenzeller, 1888 = *Flabellum pavoninum* Lesson, 1831
Flabellum conuis Moseley, 1881 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum crassum Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Truncatoflabellum crassum* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
Flabellum crenulatum Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus* (Dana, 1846)

- Flabellum cumingii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Truncatoflabellum cumingii* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Flabellum curvatum*** Moseley, 1881 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum daphnense*** Durham & Barnard, 1952 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum debile* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus* (Dana, 1846)
- Flabellum deludens*** Marenzeller, 1904 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum dens* Alcock, 1902 = *Truncatoflabellum dens* (Alcock, 1902)
- Flabellum distinctum* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Flabellum pavoninum* Lesson, 1831
- Flabellum elegans* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Truncatoflabellum candeanum* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Flabellum elongatum* Hu, 1987 = *Placotrochides scaphula* Alcock, 1902
- Flabellum flexuosum*** Cairns, 1982 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum floridanum*** Cairns, 1991 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum folkesoni*** Cairns, 1998 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum fragile* Cairns, 1977 = *Flabellum floridanum* Cairns, 1991
- Flabellum gardineri*** Cairns, 1982 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum harmeri* Gardiner, 1929 = *Monomyces rubrum* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)
- Flabellum hoffmeisteri*** Cairns & Parker, 1992 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum impensum*** Squires, 1962 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum inconstans* Marenzeller, 1904 = *Truncatoflabellum inconstans* (Marenzeller, 1904)
- Flabellum irregulare* Semper, 1872 = *Truncatoflabellum irregulare* (Semper, 1872)
- Flabellum japonicum*** Moseley, 1881 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum japonicum bythios* Moseley, 1881 = *Flabellum japonicum* Moseley, 1881
- Flabellum knoxi*** Ralph & Squires, 1962 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum laciniatum* Duncan, 1873 = *Flabellum macandrewi* Gray, 1849
- Flabellum laciniatum messum* Duncan, 1873 = *Flabellum messum* Alcock, 1902
- Flabellum lamellulosum*** Alcock, 1902 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum latum* Studer, 1878 = *Monomyces rubrum* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)
- Flabellum lessonii* Michelin, 1842 = *Tropidocyathus lessonii* (Michelin, 1842)
- Flabellum lowekeyesi*** Squires & Ralph, 1965 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum macandrewi*** Gray, 1849 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Scarlet Crisp Coral, Splitting Fan Coral
- Flabellum magnificum*** Marenzeller, 1904 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum marcus*** Keller, 1974 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum marenzelleri*** Cairns, 1989 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum martensii* Studer, 1878 = *Truncatoflabellum martensii* (Studer, 1878)
- Flabellum matricidum* Kent, 1871 = *Aulocyathus matricidus* (Kent, 1871)
- Flabellum messum*** Alcock, 1902 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum minus* Duncan, 1878 = *Flabellum alabastrum* Moseley, 1873
- Flabellum montereyense* Durham, 1947 = *Polomyces montereyensis* (Durham, 1947)
- Flabellum moseleyi*** Pourtalès, 1880 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Moseley's Fan Coral (S) Coral abanico de Moseley
- Flabellum nobile* Holdsworth, 1862 = *Monomyces rubrum* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)
- Flabellum nutrix* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) = *Blastotrochus nutrix* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Flabellum ongulense*** Eguchi, 1965 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum owenii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Truncatoflabellum stokesii* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Flabellum paripavoninum* Alcock, 1894 = *Truncatoflabellum paripavoninum* (Alcock, 1894)
- Flabellum patagonichum* Moseley, 1881 = *Flabellum apertum* Moseley, 1876
- Flabellum patens*** Moseley, 1881 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum pavoninum*** Lesson, 1831 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum pavoninum atlanticum* Lesson, 1831 = *Flabellum atlanticum* Cairns, 1979
- Flabellum politum*** Cairns, 1989 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum profundum* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus* (Dana, 1846)
- Flabellum rubrum* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) = *Monomyces rubrum* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)
- Flabellum sexcostatum*** Cairns, 1989 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum sibogae*** Gardiner, 1904 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum spheniscus* (Dana, 1846) = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus* (Dana, 1846)
- Flabellum spinosum* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Truncatoflabellum aculeatum* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Flabellum stabile* Marenzeller, 1904 = *Truncatoflabellum stabile* (Marenzeller, 1904)
- Flabellum stokesii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Truncatoflabellum stokesii* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Flabellum suluense* Alcock, 1902 = *Flabellum magnificum* Marenzeller, 1904

- Flabellum sumatrense* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus* (Dana, 1846)
- Flabellum tannerense* Durham & Barnard, 1952 = *Polymesites montereyensis* (Durham, 1947)
- Flabellum thouarsii*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum transversale*** Moseley, 1881 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum truncum* Cairns, 1982 = *Truncatoflabellum truncum* (Cairns, 1982)
- Flabellum tuthilli*** Hoffmeister, 1933 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum variabile* Semper, 1872 = *Truncatoflabellum aculeatum* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Flabellum vaughani*** Cairns, 1984 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum weberi* Alcock, 1902 = *Javania insignis* Duncan, 1876
- Flamant de Cuba (F): *Phoenicopiterus ruber*
- Flamant de James (F): *Phoenicoparrus jamesi*
- Flamant des Andes (F): *Phoenicoparrus andinus*
- Flamant du Chili (F): *Phoenicopiterus chilensis*
- Flamant nain (F): *Phoeniconaias minor*
- Flamant rose (F): *Phoenicopiterus ruber*
- Flamant rouge (F): *Phoenicopiterus ruber*
- Flamants (F): *Phoenicopteridae*
- Flamenco (S): *Phoenicopiterus ruber*
- Flamenco andino (S): *Phoenicoparrus andinus*
- Flamenco andino chico (S): *Phoenicoparrus jamesi*
- Flamenco chileno (S): *Phoenicopiterus chilensis*
- Flamenco común (S): *Phoenicopiterus ruber*
- Flamenco común de Chile (S): *Phoenicopiterus chilensis*
- Flamenco de Cuba (S): *Phoenicopiterus ruber*
- Flamenco de James (S): *Phoenicoparrus jamesi*
- Flamenco enano (S): *Phoeniconaias minor*
- Flamenco rojo (S): *Phoenicopiterus ruber*
- Flamencos (S): *Phoenicopteridae*
- Flamingo, American (E): *Phoenicopiterus ruber*
- Flamingo, Andean (E): *Phoenicoparrus andinus*
- Flamingo, Caribbean (E): *Phoenicopiterus ruber*
- Flamingo, Chilean (E): *Phoenicopiterus chilensis*
- Flamingo, James's (E): *Phoenicoparrus jamesi*
- Flamingo, Lesser (E): *Phoeniconaias minor*
- Flamingo, Puna (E): *Phoenicoparrus jamesi*
- Flamingos (E): *Phoenicopteridae*
- Flap-shell, Indo-Gangetic (E): *Lissemys punctata*
- Flatback (E): *Natator depressus*
- Florican, Bengal (E): *Houbaropsis bengalensis*
- Florican, Lesser (E): *Sypheotides indicus*
- Florisuga* spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)**
- Florisuga fusca*** (Vieillot, 1817) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
(E) Black Jacobin (S) Colibrí negro, Picaflor negro (F) Colibri demi-deuil
- Florisuga mellivora*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
(E) White-necked Jacobin (S) Colibrí nuquiblanco, Jacobino collarejo, Jacobino nuquiblanco (F) Colibri jacobin
- Flying-fox, Admiralty (E): *Pteropus admiralitatum*
- Flying-fox, Aldabra (E): *Pteropus aldabrensis*
- Flying-fox, Ambon (E): *Pteropus chrysoproctus*
- Flying-fox, Andersen's (E): *Pteropus intermedius*
- Flying-fox, Aru (E): *Pteropus aruensis*
- Flying-fox, Ashy-headed (E): *Pteropus caniceps*
- Flying-fox, Banks (E): *Pteropus fundatus*
- Flying-fox, Big-eared (E): *Pteropus macrotis*
- Flying-fox, Bismarck (E): *Pteropus neohibernicus*
- Flying-fox, Bismarck Masked (E): *Pteropus capistratus*
- Flying-fox, Black (E): *Pteropus alecto*
- Flying-fox, Black-bearded (E): *Pteropus melanopogon*
- Flying-fox, Black-eared (E): *Pteropus melanotus*
- Flying-fox, Bonin (E): *Pteropus pselaphon*
- Flying-fox, Caroline (E): *Pteropus molossinus*
- Flying-fox, Central (E): *Pteropus alecto*
- Flying-fox, Christmas Island (E): *Pteropus melanotus*
- Flying-fox, Chuuk (E): *Pteropus insularis*
- Flying-fox, Comoro Black (E): *Pteropus livingstonii*
- Flying-fox, Dark (E): *Pteropus subniger*
- Flying-fox, Dusky (E): *Pteropus brunneus*
- Flying-fox, Dwarf (E): *Pteropus woodfordi*
- Flying-fox, Geelvink Bay (E): *Pteropus pohlei*
- Flying-fox, Gilliard's (E): *Pteropus gilliardorum*
- Flying-fox, Great (E): *Pteropus neohibernicus*
- Flying-fox, Greater Mascarene (E): *Pteropus niger*
- Flying-fox, Grey (E): *Pteropus griseus*
- Flying-fox, Grey-headed (E): *Pteropus poliocephalus*
- Flying-fox, Guam (E): *Pteropus tokudae*
- Flying-fox, Indian (E): *Pteropus giganteus*
- Flying-fox, Insular (E): *Pteropus tonganus*
- Flying-fox, Japanese (E): *Pteropus loochoensis*
- Flying-fox, Kei (E): *Pteropus keyensis*
- Flying-fox, Kosrae (E): *Pteropus ualanus*
- Flying-fox, Large (E): *Pteropus vampyrus*
- Flying-fox, Large-eared (E): *Pteropus macrotis*
- Flying-fox, Large Palau (E): *Pteropus pilosus*
- Flying-fox, Least (E): *Pteropus woodfordi*
- Flying-fox, Lesser (E): *Pteropus mahaganus*
- Flying-fox, Lesser Mascarene (E): *Pteropus subniger*
- Flying-fox, Lesser Sunda (E): *Acerodon mackloti*
- Flying-fox, Little Golden-mantled (E): *Pteropus pumilus*
- Flying-fox, Little Red (E): *Pteropus scapulatus*
- Flying-fox, Lombok (E): *Pteropus lombocensis*
- Flying-fox, Lyle's (E): *Pteropus lylei*
- Flying-fox, Madagascar (E): *Pteropus rufus*
- Flying-fox, Makira (E): *Pteropus cognatus*
- Flying-fox, Marianas (E): *Pteropus mariannus*
- Flying-fox, Masked (E): *Pteropus personatus*
- Flying-fox, Micronesian (E): *Pteropus mariannus*
- Flying-fox, Moluccan (E): *Pteropus chrysoproctus*
- Flying-fox, New Britain (E): *Pteropus gilliardorum*
- Flying-fox, New Caledonia (E): *Pteropus vetulus*
- Flying-fox, Nicobar (E): *Pteropus faunulus*
- Flying-fox, North Moluccan (E): *Pteropus caniceps*
- Flying-fox, Okinawa (E): *Pteropus loochoensis*
- Flying-fox, Ontong Java (E): *Pteropus howensis*
- Flying-fox, Ornate (E): *Pteropus ornatus*
- Flying-fox, Pacific (E): *Pteropus tonganus*
- Flying-fox, Palau (E): *Pteropus pelewensis*
- Flying-fox, Palawan (E): *Acerodon leucotis*
- Flying-fox, Pemba (E): *Pteropus voeltzkowi*
- Flying-fox, Philippine Grey (E): *Pteropus speciosus*

Flying-fox, Pohnpei (E): *Pteropus molossinus*
 Flying-fox, Rennell (E): *Pteropus rennelli*
 Flying-fox, Rodrigues (E): *Pteropus rodricensis*
 Flying-fox, Ruck (E): *Pteropus insularis*
 Flying-fox, Ryukyu (E): *Pteropus dasymallus*
 Flying-fox, Samoan (E): *Pteropus samoensis*
 Flying-fox, Sanborn's (E): *Pteropus mahaganus*
 Flying-fox, Seram (E): *Pteropus ocularis*
 Flying-fox, Seychelles (E): *Pteropus seychellensis*
 Flying-fox, Small (E): *Pteropus hypomelanus*
 Flying-fox, Solomons (E): *Pteropus rayneri*
 Flying-fox, Spectacled (E): *Pteropus conspicillatus*
 Flying-fox, Sulawesi (E): *Acerodon celebensis*
 Flying-fox, Sunda (E): *Acerodon mackloti*
 Flying-fox, Talaud (E): *Acerodon humilis*
 Flying-fox, Temminck's (E): *Pteropus temminckii*
 Flying-fox, Temotu (E): *Pteropus nitendiensis*
 Flying-fox, Vanikoro (E): *Pteropus tuberculatus*
 Flying-fox, Vanuatu (E): *Pteropus anetianus*
 Flying-fox, Variable (E): *Pteropus hypomelanus*
 Flying-fox, White (E): *Pteropus anetianus*
 Flying-fox, White-winged (E): *Pteropus leucopterus*
 Flying-fox, Yap (E): *Pteropus yapensis*
 Foca fraile de Hawaii (S): *Monachus schauinslandi*
 Foca fraile del Caribe (S): *Monachus tropicalis*
 Foca monje (S): *Monachus monachus*
 Foca monje del Mediterráneo (S): *Monachus monachus*
Folioseris papyracea Rehberg, 1892 = *Leptoseris*
gardineri van der Horst, 1921
Fordia africana Gray, 1869 = *Trionyx triunguis* (Forskål, 1775)
 Forest-Falcon, Barred (E): *Micrastur ruficollis*
 Forest-Falcon, Buckley's (E): *Micrastur buckleyi*
 Forest-Falcon, Collared (E): *Micrastur semitorquatus*
 Forest-Falcon, Cryptic (E): *Micrastur mintoni*
 Forest-Falcon, Lesser Collared (E): *Micrastur buckleyi*
 Forest-Falcon, Lined (E): *Micrastur gilvicollis*
 Forest-Falcon, Plumbeous (E): *Micrastur plumbeus*
 Forest-Falcon, Slaty-backed (E): *Micrastur mirandollei*
 Forest-Falcon, Traylor's (E): *Micrastur buckleyi*
Forpus spp. II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Forpus coelestis (Lesson, 1847) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Celestial Parrotlet, Pacific Parrotlet (S) Cotorrita de Piura, Periquito del Pacífico (F) Toui céleste
Forpus coelestis xanthops (Lesson, 1847) = *Forpus xanthops* (Salvin, 1895)
Forpus conspicillatus (Lafresnaye, 1848) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Spectacled Parrotlet (S) Cotorrita de anteojos, Periquito ojiazul (F) Toui à lunettes
Forpus crassirostris (Taczanowski, 1883) = *Forpus xanthopterygius* (Spix, 1824)
Forpus cyanopygius (Souancé, 1856) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-rumped Parrotlet, Mexican Parrotlet (S) Cotorrita mexicana, Periquito mexicano (F) Toui du Mexique
Forpus eidos Peters, 1937 = *Forpus modestus* (Cabanis, 1848)

Forpus modestus (Cabanis, 1848) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Dusky-billed Parrotlet, Sclater's Parrotlet (S) Cotorrita de Sclater, Periquito obscuro (F) Toui de Sclater
Forpus passerinus (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-rumped Parrotlet (S) Cotorrita culiverde, Periquito (F) Perruche aux ailes bleues, Toui été
Forpus passerinus crassirostris (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Forpus xanthopterygius* (Spix, 1824)
Forpus sclateri (G. R. Gray, 1859) = *Forpus modestus* (Cabanis, 1848)
Forpus xanthops (Salvin, 1895) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-faced Parrotlet (S) Cotorrita carigualda (F) Toui à tête jaune
Forpus xanthopterygius (Spix, 1824) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-winged Parrotlet (S) Catita enana, Cotorrita aliazul, Periquito aliazul (F) Toui de Spix
 Fosa (E): *Cryptoprocta ferox*
 Fossa (F): *Cryptoprocta ferox*
 Fossa (E): *Cryptoprocta ferox*
Fossa fossana (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) II EUPLERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Fanaloka, Malagasy Civet, Striped Civet (S) Cibeta de Madagascar, Civeta (F) Civette fossane, Civette malgache, Fanaloka, Fossana
 Fossana (F): *Fossa fossana*
 Fou D'Abbott (F): *Papasula abbotti*
 Fouette-queue de Bent (F): *Uromastix benti*
 Fouette-queue d'Egypte (F): *Uromastix aegyptia*
 Fouette-queue de Hardwick (F): *Saara hardwickii*
 Fouette-queue de Mésopotamie (F): *Saara loricata*
 Fouette-queue de Somalie (F): *Uromastix macfadyeni*
 Fouette-queue de Thomas (F): *Uromastix thomasi*
 Fouette-queue d'Iran (F): *Saara asmussi*
 Fouette-queue d'O'Shaughnessy (F): *Uromastix princeps*
 Fouette-queue du Sahara (F): *Uromastix geyri*
 Fouette-queue épineux (F): *Uromastix acanthinura*
 Fouette-queue indien (F): *Saara hardwickii*
 Fouette-queue ocellé (F): *Uromastix ocellata*
 Fouette-queue princier (F): *Uromastix princeps*
 Fouine (F): *Martes foina*
 Foussa (F): *Cryptoprocta ferox*
Foveolocyathus spp. Cairns 1997 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Foveolocyathus alternans (Cairns & Parker, 1992) II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Foveolocyathus parkeri Cairns, 2004 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Foveolocyathus verconis (Dennant, 1904) II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Fowl, Malee (E): *Macrocephalon maleo*
 Fowl, Maleo (E): *Macrocephalon maleo*
 Fox, Afghan (E): *Vulpes cana*
 Fox, Argentine Grey (E): *Lycalopex griseus*
 Fox, Bengal (E): *Vulpes bengalensis*
 Fox, Blanford's (E): *Vulpes cana*
 Fox, Chico Grey (E): *Lycalopex griseus*
 Fox, Chiloe (E): *Lycalopex griseus*
 Fox, Colpeo (E): *Lycalopex culpaeus*

Fox, Dog (E): *Vulpes cana*
 Fox, Fennec (E): *Vulpes zerda*
 Fox, Forest (E): *Cerdocyon thous*
 Fox, Hoary (E): *Vulpes cana*
 Fox, Little (E): *Lycalopex griseus*
 Fox, Pampa (E): *Lycalopex gymnocercus*
 Fox, Pampa (E): *Lycalopex griseus*
 Fox, Red (E): *Lycalopex culpaeus*
 Fox, Red (E): *Vulpes vulpes*
 Fox, Steppe (E): *Vulpes cana*
 Fragata de las islas Christmas (S): *Fregata andrewsi*
Fragilocyathus conotrochoides Yabe & Eguchi, 1932 =
Aulocyathus matricidus (Kent, 1871)
 Franciscana (E): *Pontoporia blainvillei*
Fregata andrewsi Mathews, 1914 I FREGATIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Andrews' Frigatebird, Christmas Frigatebird,
 Christmas Island Frigatebird (S) *Fragata de las islas*
 Christmas, Rabihorcado de la Christmas, Rabihorcado
 Ventri blanco (F) *Frégate D'Andrews*, *Frégate de l'île*
 Christmas
Frégate D'Andrews (F): *Fregata andrewsi*
Frégate de l'île Christmas (F): *Fregata andrewsi*
Frentiestrella alihabano (S): *Coeligena lutetiae*
Frentiestrella arcoiris (S): *Coeligena iris*
Frentijoya (S): *Heliodoxa aurescens*
 Frigatebird, Andrews' (E): *Fregata andrewsi*
 Frigatebird, Christmas (E): *Fregata andrewsi*
 Frigatebird, Christmas Island (E): *Fregata andrewsi*
 Frog, Alto de Buey Poison (E): *Andinobates altobueyensis*
 Frog, Amazonian Poison (E): *Ranitomeya ventrimaculata*
 Frog, Amazonian Poison-Arrow (E): *Adelphobates*
quinquevittatus
 Frog, Andean Poison (E): *Andinobates opisthomelas*
 Frog, Anthony's Poison-Arrow (E): *Epipedobates anthonyi*
 Frog, Beautiful-breasted Poison (E): *Ameerega*
pulchripecta
 Frog, Betsileo Golden (E): *Mantella betsileo*
 Frog, Biolat Poison (E): *Ranitomeya sirensis*
 frog, Black-eyed leaf (E): *Agalychnis moreletii*
 Frog, Black Golden (E): *Mantella cowanii*
 Frog, Black-legged Poison (E): *Phyllobates bicolor*
 Frog, Blue-bellied Poison (E): *Andinobates minutus*
 Frog, Blue-breasted Poison (E): *Ameerega pulchripecta*
 Frog, Blue-sided Leaf (E): *Agalychnis annae*
 Frog, Bolivian Poison (E): *Ameerega boliviana*
 Frog, Brazilian Poison (E): *Ranitomeya vanzolinii*
 Frog, Brazil-nut Poison (E): *Adelphobates castaneoticus*
 Frog, Brilliant-thighed Poison (E): *Allobates femoralis*
 Frog, Cauca Poison (E): *Andinobates bombetes*
 Frog, Chimantá Poison (E): *Anomaloglossus rufulus*
 Frog, Collins's Poison (E): *Andinobates abditus*
 Frog, Confusing Poison (E): *Ameerega maculata*
 Frog, Conondale Gastric-brooding (E): *Rheobatrachus*
silus
 Frog, Cowan's Golden (E): *Mantella cowanii*
 Frog, Demonic Poison (E): *Minyobates steyermarki*
 Frog, Dyeing Poison (E): *Dendrobates tinctorius*
 Frog, Eastern Golden (E): *Mantella crocea*
 Frog, Ebenau's Golden (E): *Mantella ebenau*
 Frog, Ecuadorean Poison (E): *Ameerega bilinguis*
 Frog, Ecuador Poison (E): *Ameerega bilinguis*
 Frog, Emerald Poison (E): *Ameerega smaragdina*
 Frog, Espinosa Poison (E): *Epipedobates espinosai*
 Frog, Eungella Gastric-brooding (E): *Rheobatrachus*
vitellinus
 Frog, Flaming Poison (E): *Oophaga pumilio*
 Frog, Folohy Golden (E): *Mantella laevigata*
 frog, Gay's (E): *Calyptocephalella gayi*
 Frog, Ginger Tree (E): *Mantella aurantiaca*
 Frog, Gliding Leaf (E): *Agalychnis spurrelli*
 Frog, Golden (E): *Mantella aurantiaca*
 Frog, Golden (E): *Atelopus zeteki*
 Frog, Golden Arrow Poison (E): *Atelopus zeteki*
 Frog, Golden Poison (E): *Andinobates altobueyensis*
 Frog, Golden Poison (E): *Phyllobates terribilis*
 Frog, Golfodulcean Poison (E): *Phyllobates vittatus*
 Frog, Gorzula's Poison (E): *Anomaloglossus rufulus*
 Frog, Granular Poison (E): *Oophaga granulifera*
 Frog, Green-and-black Poison (E): *Dendrobates auratus*
 Frog, Green Golden (E): *Mantella viridis*
 Frog, Green Poison (E): *Dendrobates auratus*
 Frog, Green Poison (E): *Andinobates viridis*
 Frog, Green Pond (E): *Euphylyctis hexadactylus*
 Frog, Harlequin Poison (E): *Oophaga histrionica*
 Frog, Indian Five-fingered (E): *Euphylyctis hexadactylus*
 Frog, Indian Green (E): *Euphylyctis hexadactylus*
 Frog, Indian Pond (E): *Euphylyctis hexadactylus*
 Frog, Kokoe Poison (E): *Phyllobates aurotaenia*
 Frog, La Brea Poison (E): *Oophaga occultator*
 Frog, La Planada Poison (E): *Ameerega andina*
 Frog, Lehmann's Poison (E): *Oophaga lehmanni*
 Frog, Lovely Poison (E): *Phyllobates lugubris*
 Frog, Madagascar Golden (E): *Mantella madagascariensis*
 Frog, Manu Poison (E): *Ameerega macero*
 Frog, Maranon Poison (E): *Excidobates mystriosus*
 Frog, Marbled Poison (E): *Epipedobates boulengeri*
 frog, Marbled rain (E): *Scaphiophryne marmorata*
 Frog, Mimic Poison (E): *Ranitomeya imitator*
 Frog, Misfit Leaf (E): *Agalychnis saltator*
 Frog, Morelet's Leaf (E): *Agalychnis moreletii*
 Frog, Myers's Poison (E): *Allobates myersi*
 Frog, Niceforo's Poison (E): *Ameerega ingeri*
 Frog, Northern Gastric-brooding (E): *Rheobatrachus*
vitellinus
 Frog, Northern Platypus (E): *Rheobatrachus vitellinus*
 Frog, Orange-and-black Poison (E): *Phyllobates vittatus*
 Frog, Palenque Poison (E): *Ameerega erythromos*
 Frog, Parker's Golden (E): *Mantella pulchra*
 Frog, Peruvian Poison (E): *Ameerega petersi*
 Frog, Phantasmal Poison (E): *Epipedobates tricolor*
 Frog, Pleasing Poison (E): *Ameerega bassleri*
 Frog, Polkadot Poison (E): *Oophaga arborea*
 Frog, Red-and-black Poison (E): *Oophaga histrionica*
 Frog, Red-and-blue Poison (E): *Oophaga pumilio*
 Frog, Red-backed Poison (E): *Ranitomeya reticulata*
 Frog, Red-banded Poison (E): *Oophaga lehmanni*
 Frog, Red-eyed Leaf (E): *Agalychnis callidryas*
 Frog, Red-headed Poison (E): *Ranitomeya fantastica*
 Frog, Red Rain (E): *Scaphiophryne gottlebei*
 Frog, Reticulated Poison (E): *Ranitomeya reticulata*

Frog, Rio Madeira Poison (E): *Adelphobates quinquevittatus*

Frog, Rio Santiago Poison (E): *Excidobates captivus*

Frog, Ruby Poison (E): *Ameerega parvula*

Frog, Sanguine Poison (E): *Allobates zaparo*

Frog, Santander Poison (E): *Andinobates virolensis*

Frog, Silverstone's Poison (E): *Ameerega silverstonei*

Frog, Silverstone's Poison (E): *Ameerega pulchripecta*

Frog, Six-fingered (E): *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*

Frog, Six-toed (E): *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*

Frog, Sky-blue Poison (E): *Hyloxalus azureiventris*

Frog, Southern Platypus (E): *Rheobatrachus silus*

Frog, Splash-backed Poison (E): *Adelphobates galactonotus*

Frog, Splendid Poison (E): *Oophaga speciosa*

Frog, Spot-legged Poison (E): *Ameerega picta*

Frog, Strawberry Poison (E): *Oophaga pumilio*

Frog, Tepui Poison (E): *Anomaloglossus rufulus*

Frog, Three-striped Poison (E): *Ameerega trivittata*

Frog, Tiger (E): *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus*

Frog, Tolagnaro Golden (E): *Mantella haraldmeieri*

Frog, Tolongoina Golden (E): *Mantella bernhardi*

Frog, Tomato (E): *Dyscophus antongilii*

Frog, Tulear Golden (E): *Mantella expectata*

Frog, Turquoise-bellied Poison (E): *Epipedobates espinosai*

Frog, Two-toned Poison (E): *Phyllobates bicolor*

Frog, Variegated Golden (E): *Mantella baroni*

Frog, Yellow-banded Poison (E): *Dendrobates leucomelas*

Frog, Yellow-bellied Poison (E): *Andinobates fulguritus*

Frog, Yellow-striped Poison (E): *Dendrobates truncatus*

Frog, Zaparo's Poison (E): *Allobates zaparo*

Frog, Zetek's Golden (E): *Atelopus zeteki*

Frog, Zimmermann's Poison (E): *Ranitomeya variabilis*

frutoso, Hidrocoral (E): *Cryptelia glossopoma*

Fungia spp. Lamarck, 1801 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)

Fungia actiniformis Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 = *Heliofungia actiniformis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)

Fungia acutidens Studer, 1877 = *Fungia horrida* Dana, 1848

Fungia adrianae van der Horst, 1921 = *Fungia cyclolites* Lamarck, 1816

Fungia agariciformis Lamarck, 1801 = *Fungia fungites* (Linnaeus, 1758)

Fungia alta Nemenzo, 1983 = *Fungia gravis* Nemenzo, 1955

Fungia asperata Dana, 1846 = *Ctenactis echinata* (Pallas, 1766)

Fungia brachystoma Thiel, 1932 = *Ctenactis crassa* (Dana, 1848)

Fungia cacharias Studer, 1877 = *Fungia paumotensis* Stutchbury, 1833

Fungia concinna Verrill, 1864 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)

Fungia confertifolia Dana, 1846 = *Fungia fungites* (Linnaeus, 1758)

Fungia cooperi Gardiner, 1909 = *Fungia tenuis* Dana, 1848

Fungia corona Döderlein, 1901 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)

Fungia costulata Ortmann, 1889 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)

Fungia crassa Dana, 1846 = *Ctenactis crassa* (Dana, 1848)

Fungia crassitentaculata Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 = *Heliofungia actiniformis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)

Fungia crassolamellata Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 = *Fungia fungites* (Linnaeus, 1758)

Fungia curvata Hoeksema, 1989 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)

FUNGIACYATHIDAE spp. Chevalier 1987 II (Anthozoa)

***Fungiacyathus* spp.** Sars 1872 II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)

Fungiacyathus aleuticus Keller, 1976 = *Fungiacyathus marenzelleri* (Vaughan, 1906)

Fungiacyathus crispus (Pourtalès, 1871) II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Wrinkled Mushroom Coral (S) Coral hongo arrugado

Fungiacyathus dennanti Cairns & Parker, 1992 II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)

Fungiacyathus durus Keller, 1976 = *Fungiacyathus symmetricus* (Pourtalès, 1871)

Fungiacyathus fissidiscus Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)

Fungiacyathus fissilis Cairns, 1984 II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)

Fungiacyathus fragilis Sars, 1872 II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)

Fungiacyathus granulatus Cairns, 1989 II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)

Fungiacyathus hawaiiensis (Vaughan, 1907) = *Fungiacyathus fragilis* Sars, 1872

Fungiacyathus hydra Zibrowius & Gili, 1990 II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)

Fungiacyathus kikaisensis (Yabe & Eguchi, 1942) = *Fungiacyathus paliferus* (Alcock, 1902)

Fungiacyathus marenzelleri (Vaughan, 1906) II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Marenzeller's Mushroom Coral (S) Coral hongo de Marenzeller

Fungiacyathus margaretae Cairns, 1995 II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)

Fungiacyathus multicarinatus Cairns, 1998 II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)

Fungiacyathus paliferus (Alcock, 1902) II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)

Fungiacyathus pliciseptus Keller, 1981 II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)

Fungiacyathus pseudostephanus Keller, 1976 II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)

Fungiacyathus pusillus (Pourtalès, 1868) II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)

Fungiacyathus sandoi Cairns, 1999 II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)

Fungiacyathus sarsi (Gardiner & Waugh, 1938) = *Deltocyathus sarsi* (Gardiner & Waugh, 1938)

Fungiacyathus sibogae (Alcock, 1902) II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)

Fungiacyathus stabilis (Gardiner & Waugh, 1939) = *Fungiacyathus sibogae* (Alcock, 1902)

Fungiacyathus stephanus (Alcock, 1893) II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Fungiacyathus symmetricus*** (Pourtalès, 1871) II
FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Symmetrical
Mushroom Coral (S) Coral hongo simétrico
- Fungiacyathus turbinolioides*** Cairns, 1989 II
FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus variegatus*** Cairns, 1989 II
FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia cyclolites* Lamarck, 1816 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia danae* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 II
FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia dentata* Dana, 1846 = *Fungia fungites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Fungia dentigera* Leuckart, 1841 = *Fungia scutaria* Lamarck, 1801
- Fungia distorta* Michelin, 1842 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Wedge Coral
- Fungia diversidens* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 = *Heliofungia actiniformis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)
- Fungia doederleini* Marenzeller, 1907 = *Cantharellus doederleini* (Marenzeller, 1907)
- Fungia echinata* (Pallas, 1766) = *Ctenactis echinata* (Pallas, 1766)
- Fungia ehrenbergii* (Leuckart, 1841) = *Ctenactis echinata* (Pallas, 1766)
- Fungia elegans* Verrill, 1870 = *Fungia curvata* Hoeksema, 1989
- Fungia erosa* Döderlein, 1901 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia fieldi* Gardiner, 1909 = *Fungia scruposa* Klunzinger, 1879
- Fungia fragilis* (Alcock, 1893) II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia fralinae* Nemenzo, 1955 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia fungites* (Linnaeus, 1758) II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Mushroom Coral
- Fungia gigantea* Dana, 1846 = *Ctenactis echinata* (Pallas, 1766)
- Fungia glans* Dana, 1846 = *Fungia cyclolites* Lamarck, 1816
- Fungia granulosa* Klunzinger, 1879 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia gravis* Nemenzo, 1955 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia haimeii* Verrill, 1864 = *Fungia fungites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Fungia hexagonalis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia horrida* Dana, 1848 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia integra* Dana, 1846 = *Fungia repanda* Dana, 1848
- Fungia klunzingeri* Döderlein, 1901 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia lacera* Verrill, 1866 = *Fungia fungites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Fungia laciniosa* Boschma, 1925 = *Fungia fragilis* (Alcock, 1893)
- Fungia limacina* Lamarck, 1801 = *Halomitra pileus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Fungia linnaei* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 = *Fungia repanda* Dana, 1848
- Fungia lobulata* Ortmann, 1889 = *Fungia scruposa* Klunzinger, 1879
- Fungia madagascariensis* Vaughan, 1906 = *Fungia scruposa* Klunzinger, 1879
- Fungia marginata* Boschma, 1923 = *Fungia costulata* Ortmann, 1889
- Fungia marginata* Boschma, 1923 = *Fungia tenuis* Dana, 1848
- Fungia mexicana* (Durham, 1947) = *Fungia distorta* Michelin, 1842
- Fungia moluccensis* van der Horst, 1919 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia oahensis* Döderlein, 1901 = *Fungia scutaria* Lamarck, 1801
- Fungia papillosa* Verrill, 1866 = *Fungia fungites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Fungia patella* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Fungia fungites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Fungia patellaris* Lamarck, 1801 = *Fungia fungites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Fungia patelliformis* Boschma, 1923 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Kneecap Coral
- Fungia paumotensis* Stutchbury, 1833 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia pectinata* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Ctenactis echinata* (Pallas, 1766)
- Fungia placunaria* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Fungia scutaria* Lamarck, 1801
- Fungia plana* (Studer, 1877) = *Fungia concinna* Verrill, 1864
- Fungia pliculosa* Studer, 1877 = *Fungia fungites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Fungia proechinata* Döderlein, 1901 = *Fungia paumotensis* Stutchbury, 1833
- Fungia puishani* Veron & DeVantier, 2000 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia pulchella* (Verrill, 1866) = *Fungia distorta* Michelin, 1842
- Fungia repanda* Dana, 1848 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia rugosa* Quelch, 1886 = *Fungia scruposa* Klunzinger, 1879
- Fungia samboangensis* Vaughan, 1906 = *Fungia repanda* Dana, 1848
- Fungia scabra* Döderlein, 1901 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia scruposa* Klunzinger, 1879 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia scutaria* Lamarck, 1801 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia serrulata* Verrill, 1864 = *Fungia concinna* Verrill, 1864
- Fungia seychellensis* Hoeksema, 1993 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia sibogae* van der Horst, 1921 = *Fungia costulata* Ortmann, 1889
- Fungia simplex* (Gardiner, 1905) = *Ctenactis crassa* (Dana, 1848)
- Fungia sinensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851) II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia somervillei* Gardiner, 1909 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia spinifer* Claereboudt & Hoeksema, 1987 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia subrepanda* Döderlein, 1901 = *Fungia scruposa* Klunzinger, 1879

- Fungia symmetrica* Pourtalès, 1871 = *Fungiacyathus symmetricus* (Portalès, 1871)
- Fungia taiwanensis* Hoeksema & Dai, 1991 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia talpina* Lamarck, 1801 = *Polyphyllia talpina* (Lamarck, 1801)
- Fungia tenuidens* Quelch, 1886 = *Fungia scutaria* Lamarck, 1801
- Fungia tenuis* Dana, 1848 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia vaughani* Boschma, 1923 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia verrilliana* Quelch, 1886 = *Fungia scutaria* Lamarck, 1801
- Fungia weberi* van der Horst, 1921 = *Herpolitha weberi* (van der Horst, 1921)
- FUNGIIDAE spp.** Dana 1848 II (Anthozoa)
- Furcifer* spp. Fitzinger, 1843 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Furcifer angeli* (Brygoo & Domergue, 1968) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Angel's Chameleon (F) Caméléon d'Angel
- Furcifer antimenae* (Grandidier, 1872) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) White-lined Chameleon (F) Caméléon à lignes blanches
- Furcifer balteatus* (Duméril & Bibron, 1851) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Rainforest Chameleon, Two-banded Chameleon (F) Caméléon forestier
- Furcifer belandensis* (Brygoo & Domergue, 1970) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Beland Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Beland
- Furcifer bifidus* (Brongniart, 1800) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Two-horned Chameleon (F) Caméléon à deux cornes, Caméléon à nez fourchu
- Furcifer campani* (Grandidier, 1872) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Madagascar Forest Chameleon (F) Caméléon forestier de Madagascar
- Furcifer cephalolepis* (Günther, 1880) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Comoro Islands Chameleon (F) Caméléon des Comores
- Furcifer labordi* (Grandidier, 1872) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Laborde's Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Laborde
- Furcifer lateralis* (Gray, 1831) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Carpet Chameleon, Jewelled Chameleon (F) Caméléon à bandes latérales, Caméléon-joyau
- Furcifer major* Brygoo, 1971 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Carpet Chameleon, Jewelled Chameleon (F) Caméléon à bandes latérales, Caméléon-joyau
- Furcifer minor* (Günther, 1879) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) South-central Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Günther
- Furcifer monoceras* (Boettger, 1913) = *Furcifer rhinoceros* (Gray, 1845)
- Furcifer nicosiai* Jesu, Mattioli & Schimmenti, 1999 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Furcifer oustaleti* (Mocquard, 1894) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Malagasy Giant Chameleon, Oustalet's Giant Chameleon (S) Camaleón de Oustalet (F) Caméléon d'Oustalet
- Furcifer pardalis* (Cuvier, 1829) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Panther Chameleon (F) Caméléon panthère
- Furcifer petteri* (Brygoo & Domergue, 1966) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Petter's Chameleon (S) Camaleón de Petter (F) Caméléon de Petter
- Furcifer polleni* (Peters, 1874) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mayotte Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Mayotte
- Furcifer rhinoceros* (Gray, 1845) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) One-horned Chameleon, Rhinoceros Chameleon (S) Camaleón rinoceronte (F) Caméléon à une corne, Caméléon rhinocéros
- Furcifer timoni* Glaw, Köhler & Vences, 2009 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Furcifer tuzetae* (Brygoo, Bourgat & Domergue, 1972) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ambiky Chameleon (F) Caméléon d'Andrenalamivola
- Furcifer verrucosus* (Cuvier, 1829) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Madagascar Giant Chameleon, Madagascar Giant Spiny Chameleon, Warty Chameleon (S) Camaleón verrugoso (F) Caméléon verruqueux
- Furcifer viridis* Florio, Ingram, Rakotondravony, Louis & Raxworthy, 2012 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Carpet Chameleon, Jewelled Chameleon (F) Caméléon à bandes latérales, Caméléon-joyau
- Furcifer willsi* (Günther, 1890) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Canopy Chameleon (F) Caméléon de la canopée, Caméléon de Wills
- Furculachelys nabeulensis* Highfield, 1990 = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
- Furculachelys whitei* (Bennett, 1836) = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
- Fusconaia cuneolus* (L. Lea, 1840) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Fine-rayed Pigtoe, Fine-rayed Pigtoe Pearly Mussel
- Fusconaia edgariana* (L. Lea, 1841) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Shiny Pigtoe, Shiny Pigtoe Pearly Mussel
- Gacela de Cuvier (S): *Gazella cuvieri*
- Gacela de Irán (S): *Dama dama mesopotamica*
- Gacela dorcas (S): *Gazella dorcas*
- Gafudo gorgiblanco (S): *Zosterops albogularis*
- GALAGIDAE spp.** Gray, 1825 II (Mammalia) (E) Bushbabies, Galagos (S) Gálagos (F) Galagos
- Galago spp.** II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia)
- Galago alleni** Waterhouse, 1838 II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Allen's Bushbaby, Allen's Galago, Allen's Squirrel Galago, Bioko Allen's Bushbaby (S) Gálago de Allen (F) Galago d'Allen
- Galago, Allen's (E): *Galago alleni*
- Galago, Allen's Squirrel (E): *Galago alleni*
- Galago à queue touffue (F): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
- Galago cameronensis** (Peters, 1876) II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Cross River Bushbaby, Cross River Squirrel Galago
- Galago crassicaudatus* É. Geoffroy, 1812 = *Otolemur crassicaudatus* (É. Geoffroy, 1812)
- Galago, Cross River Squirrel (E): *Galago cameronensis*
- Galago d'Allen (F): *Galago alleni*
- Gálago de Allen (S): *Galago alleni*

- Gálago de cola gruesa (S): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
- Galago de Demidoff (F): *Galago demidoff*
- Galago demidoff** G. Fischer, 1806 II GALAGIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Demidoff's Dwarf Galago, Demidoff's Galago, Dwarf Bushbaby, Dwarf Galago (S) Gálago enano (F) Galago de Demidoff
- Galago, Demidoff's (E): *Galago demidoff*
- Galago, Demidoff's Dwarf (E): *Galago demidoff*
- Gálago de Senegal (S): *Galago senegalensis*
- Gálago de Zanzibar (S): *Galago zanzibaricus*
- Galago du Congo (F): *Galago matschiei*
- Galago du Sénégal (F): *Galago senegalensis*
- Galago, Dwarf (E): *Galago demidoff*
- Galago, Eastern Needle-clawed (E): *Galago matschiei*
- Galago, Elegant (E): *Euoticus elegantulus*
- Galago élégant (F): *Euoticus elegantulus*
- Gálago elegante (S): *Euoticus elegantulus*
- Galago elegantulus* Le Conte, 1857 = *Euoticus elegantulus* (Le Conte, 1857)
- Galago elegantulus pallidus* Le Conte, 1857 = *Euoticus pallidus* (Gray, 1863)
- Gálago enano (S): *Galago demidoff*
- Gálago etíope (S): *Galago gallarum*
- Galago gabonensis** Gray, 1863 II GALAGIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Gabon Bushbaby, Gabon Squirrel Galago
- Galago, Gabon Squirrel (E): *Galago gabonensis*
- Galago gallarum** Thomas, 1901 II GALAGIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Somali Bushbaby, Somali Galago (S) Gálago etíope
- Galago, Garnett's Greater (E): *Otolemur garnettii*
- Galago granti** Thomas & Wroughton, 1907 II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grant's Dwarf Galago, Mozambique Galago
- Galago, Grant's Dwarf (E): *Galago granti*
- Galagoides alleni* (Waterhouse, 1838) = *Galago alleni* Waterhouse, 1838
- Galagoides cocos* (Heller, 1912) = *Galago zanzibaricus* Matschie, 1893
- Galagoides demidoff* (G. Fischer, 1806) = *Galago demidoff* G. Fischer, 1806
- Galagoides demidovii* (G. Fischer, 1806) = *Galago demidoff* G. Fischer, 1806
- Galagoides granti* Thomas & Wroughton, 1907 = *Galago granti* Thomas & Wroughton, 1907
- Galagoides nyasae* (Elliot, 1907) = *Galago nyasae* Elliot, 1907
- Galagoides orinus* (Lawrence & Washburn, 1936) = *Galago orinus* Lawrence & Washburn, 1936
- Galagoides rondoensis* Honess, 1997 = *Galago rondoensis* (Honess, 1997)
- Galagoides thomasi* (Elliot, 1907) = *Galago thomasi* Elliot, 1907
- Galagoides udzungwensis* Honess & Bearder, 1997 = *Galago zanzibaricus* Matschie, 1893
- Galagoides zanzibaricus* (Matschie, 1893) = *Galago zanzibaricus* Matschie, 1893
- Galago inustus* (Schwarz, 1930) = *Galago matschiei* Lorenz, 1917
- Galago, Large-Eared Greater (E): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
- Galago, Lesser (E): *Galago senegalensis*
- Galago, Lesser Needle-clawed (E): *Galago matschiei*
- Galago matschiei** Lorenz, 1917 II GALAGIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Dusky Bushbaby, Eastern Needle-clawed Bushbaby, Eastern Needle-clawed Galago, Lesser Needle-clawed Galago, Matschie's Galago, Spectacled Galago (F) Galago du Congo
- Galago, Matschie's (E): *Galago matschiei*
- Galago, Mohol (E): *Galago moholi*
- Galago moholi** A. Smith, 1836 II GALAGIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Lesser Bushbaby, Mohol Galago, Moholi Bushbaby, South African Lesser Galago
- Galago, Mozambique (E): *Galago granti*
- Galago, Northern Needle-clawed (E): *Euoticus pallidus*
- Galago nyasae** Elliot, 1907 II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Malawi Bushbaby
- Galago orinus** Lawrence & Washburn, 1936 II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Uluguru Bushbaby
- Galago, Rondo (E): *Galago rondoensis*
- Galago, Rondo Dwarf (E): *Galago rondoensis*
- Galago rondoensis** (Honess, 1997) II GALAGIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Rondo Dwarf Galago, Rondo Galago
- Galagos (F): *Galagidae*
- Gálagos (S): *Galagidae*
- Galagos, Bushbabies, (E): *Galagidae*
- Galago, Senegal (E): *Galago senegalensis*
- Galago senegalensis** É. Geoffroy, 1796 II GALAGIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Lesser Bushbaby, Lesser Galago, Senegal Bushbaby, Senegal Galago (S) Gálago de Senegal (F) Galago du Sénégal
- Galago senegalensis gallarum* É. Geoffroy, 1796 = *Galago gallarum* Thomas, 1901
- Galago senegalensis moholi* É. Geoffroy, 1796 = *Galago moholi* A. Smith, 1836
- Galago senegalensis zanzibaricus* É. Geoffroy, 1796 = *Galago zanzibaricus* Matschie, 1893
- Galago, Silvery Greater (E): *Otolemur monteiri*
- Galago, Small-eared Greater (E): *Otolemur garnettii*
- Galago, Somali (E): *Galago gallarum*
- Galago, South African Lesser (E): *Galago moholi*
- Galago, Spectacled (E): *Galago matschiei*
- Galago, Thick-tailed Greater (E): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
- Galago thomasi** Elliot, 1907 II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Thomas's Dwarf Galago, Thomas's Galago
- Galago, Thomas's (E): *Galago thomasi*
- Galago, Thomas's Dwarf (E): *Galago thomasi*
- Galago, Western Needle-clawed (E): *Euoticus elegantulus*
- Galago, Zanzibar (E): *Galago zanzibaricus*
- Galago zanzibaricus** Matschie, 1893 II GALAGIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Zanzibar Bushbaby, Zanzibar Galago (S) Gálago de Zanzibar
- Galah (E): *Eolophus roseicapilla*
- Galápago acuático encajado (S): *Terrapene coahuila*
- Galápago Batagur (S): *Batagur baska*
- Galápago caja mexicano (S): *Terrapene coahuila*
- Galápago cubierto de la India (S): *Pangshura tecta*
- Galápago de Birmania (S): *Morenia ocellata*
- Galápago de Hamilton (S): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*

- Galápago de Muhlenberg (S): *Glyptemys muhlenbergii*
- Galápago indio (S): *Batagur baska*
- Galápago ocelado de Birmania (S): *Morenia ocellata*
- Galápago pintado (S): *Batagur borneoensis*
- Galápago rayado (S): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
- Galápago terrestre (S): *Melanochelys tricarinata*
- Galápago tricarenado (S): *Melanochelys tricarinata*
- Galaxea spp.** Oken, 1815 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Galaxea acrhelia** Veron, 2000 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Galaxea alta** Nemenzo, 1980 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Galaxea aspera* Quelch, 1886 = *Galaxea fascicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Galaxea astreata** (Lamarck, 1816) II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Galaxea cespitosa* Studer, 1877 = *Galaxea fascicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Galaxea clavus* (Dana, 1846) = *Galaxea astreata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Galaxea cryptoramosa** Fenner & Veron, 2000 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Galaxea eburnea* Pourtalès, 1871 = *Javania cailleti* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
- Galaxea fascicularis** (Linnaeus, 1758) II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Starburst Coral
- Galaxea hexagonalis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) = *Galaxea fascicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Galaxea horrescens* (Dana, 1846) = *Acrhelia horrescens* (Dana, 1846)
- Galaxea hystrix* (Dana, 1846) = *Galaxea fascicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Galaxea lamarcki* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 = *Galaxea astreata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Galaxea laperousiana* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
- Galaxea laticostata* Nemenzo = *Galaxea astreata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Galaxea lawisiana* Nemenzo, 1959 = *Galaxea fascicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Galaxea longisepta** Fenner & Veron, 2000 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Galaxea negrensis* Nemenzo, 1980 = *Galaxea astreata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Galaxea pauciradiata* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) = *Galaxea paucisepta* Claereboudt, 1990
- Galaxea paucisepta** Claereboudt, 1990 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Galaxea susanae* Nemenzo & Ferraris, 1982 = *Galaxea astreata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Galictis allamandi* (Göldi & Hagmann, 1904) = *Galictis vittata* (Schreber, 1776)
- Galictis vittata** (Schreber, 1776) III MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Allamand's Grison, Greater Grison (S) Grisón, Hurón, Hurón grange, Tejón (F) Grison, Grison d'Allemand
- Gallicolombe poignardée (F): *Gallicolumba luzonica*
- Gallicolumba luzonica** (Scopoli, 1786) II COLUMBIDAE (Aves) (E) Bleeding-heart Dove, Bleeding-heart Pigeon, Luzon Bleeding-heart (S) Paloma apuñalada, Paloma apuñalada de Luzón (F) Colombe poignardée, Gallicolombe poignardée
- Gallina de palo (S): *Iguana iguana*
- Gallinazo rey (S): *Sarcoramphus papa*
- Gallirallus sylvestris** (Sclater, 1869) I RALLIDAE (Aves) (E) Lord Howe Island Rail, Lord Howe Island Woodhen, Lord Howe Rail (S) Rascón de la isla de Lord Howe, Rascón de la Lord Howe (F) Râle de l'île Lord Howe, Râle sylvestre
- Gallirex porphyreolophus* (Vigors, 1831) = *Tauraco porphyreolophus* (Vigors, 1831)
- Gallito de las rocas (S): *Rupicola rupicola*
- Gallito de las sierras (S): *Rupicola peruvianus*
- Gallito de pradera (S): *Tympanuchus cupido attwateri*
- Gallito de roca anaranjado (S): *Rupicola rupicola*
- Gallito de roca peruano (S): *Rupicola peruvianus*
- Gallo de las praderas grande (S): *Tympanuchus cupido*
- Gallo de Sonnerat (S): *Gallus sonneratii*
- Gallo gris (S): *Gallus sonneratii*
- Gallo lira (S): *Tetrax tetrax*
- Gallo lira del Caspio (S): *Tetraogallus caspius*
- Gallo lira del Tíbet (S): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*
- Gallo salvaje del Caspio (S): *Tetraogallus caspius*
- Gallo salvaje del Tíbet (S): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*
- Gallotia simonyi* Steindachner, 1889 I LACERTIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Hierro Giant Lizard (S) Lagarto gigante del Hierro (F) Léopard de Simony, Léopard géant de Hierro
- Gallus sonneratii** Temminck, 1813 II PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey Junglefowl, Sonnerat's Junglefowl (S) Gallo de Sonnerat, Gallo gris (F) Coq de Sonnerat
- Gamo (S): *Dama dama*
- Gamo de Mesopotamia (S): *Dama dama mesopotamica*
- Gampsonyx spp.** II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Gampsonyx swainsonii** Vigors, 1825 II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Pearl Kite (S) Cernícalo, Elanio chico, Elanio enano (F) Élanion perle
- Gamuza alpina (S): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*
- Gamuza de los Abruzzos (S): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*
- Gan-Gan (S): *Callocephalon fimbriatum*
- Ganso blanco (S): *Coscoroba coscoroba*
- Ganso canadiense aleutiana (S): *Branta canadensis leucopareia*
- Ganso nene (S): *Branta sandvicensis*
- Gardineria spp.** Vaughan 1907 II GARDINERIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Gardineria antarctica* Gardiner, 1929 = *Paraconotrochus antarctica* (Gardiner, 1929)
- Gardineria barbadensis* (Portalès, 1874) = *Gardineria paradoxa* (Portalès, 1868)
- Gardineria capensis* (Gardiner, 1904) = *Paraconotrochus capense* (Gardiner, 1904)
- Gardineria hawaiiensis** Vaughan, 1907 II GARDINERIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Gardineria minor** Wells, 1973 II GARDINERIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Gardineria musorstomica* Cairns, 1989 = *Gardineria hawaiiensis* Vaughan, 1907
- Gardineria paradoxa** (Portalès, 1868) II GARDINERIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Paradox Fan Coral (S) Coral abanico paradójico

- Gardineria philippinensis*** Cairns, 1989 II
GARDINERIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Gardineria ponderosa (Gardiner, 1905) = *Gardineroseris planulata* (Dana, 1846)
Gardineria simplex (Pourtalès, 1878) II
GARDINERIIDAE (Anthozoa)
GARDINERIIDAE spp. II (Anthozoa)
***Gardineroseris* spp.** Scheer & Pillai 1974 II
AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Gardineroseris planulata (Dana, 1846) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Gardineroseris ponderosa (Gardiner, 1905) = *Gardineroseris planulata* (Dana, 1846)
Garduña (S): *Martes foina*
Garganta de oro coliverde (S): *Polytmus theresiae*
Garganta lanza coliblanca (S): *Threnetes niger*
Garrulax canorus (Linnaeus, 1758) II MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) Chinese Hwamei, Hwamei, Melodious Laughingthrush (F) *Garrulaxe hoamy*
Garrulaxe de l'Omei (F): *Liocichla omeiensis*
Garrulaxe hoamy (F): *Garrulax canorus*
Garrulax taewanus Swinhoe, 1859 II MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) Taiwan Hwamei
Garzón soldado (S): *Jabiru mycteria*
Gato andino (S): *Leopardus jacobitus*
Gato atigrado (S): *Leopardus tigrinus*
Gato bengalí (S): *Prionailurus bengalensis*
Gato cabeciancho (S): *Prionailurus planiceps*
Gato colorado (S): *Puma yagouaroundi*
Gato cutarra (S): *Eira barbara*
Gato de agua (S): *Lontra longicaudis*
Gato de Bengala (S): *Prionailurus bengalensis*
Gato de Biet (S): *Felis bieti*
Gato de cabeza plana (S): *Prionailurus planiceps*
Gato de la jungla (S): *Felis chaus*
Gato de las arenas (S): *Felis margarita*
Gato del desierto de China (S): *Felis bieti*
Gato de los pajonales (S): *Leopardus colocolo*
Gato de los pantanos (S): *Felis chaus*
Gato del Sahara (S): *Felis margarita*
Gato de mar (S): *Lontra felina*
Gato de mato (S): *Leopardus geoffroyi*
Gato de Pallas (S): *Felis manul*
Gato de pies negros (S): *Felis nigripes*
Gato dorado (S): *Profelis aurata*
Gato dorado asiático (S): *Catopuma temminckii*
Gato fosa de Madagascar (S): *Cryptoprocta ferox*
Gato jaspeado (S): *Pardofelis marmorata*
Gato leopardo chino (S): *Prionailurus bengalensis*
Gato leopardo de la India (S): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*
Gato lince (S): *Leopardus jacobitus*
Gato manul (S): *Felis manul*
Gato marino (S): *Lontra felina*
Gato montés (S): *Leopardus wiedii*
Gato montés (S): *Lynx rufus*
Gato montés (S): *Felis silvestris*
Gato montés común (S): *Leopardus geoffroyi*
Gato moro (S): *Puma yagouaroundi*
Gato negro (S): *Eira barbara*
Gato onza (S): *Leopardus pardalis*
Gato pajero (S): *Leopardus colocolo*
Gato patinegro (S): *Felis nigripes*
Gato pescador (S): *Prionailurus viverrinus*
Gato rojizo (S): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*
Gato rubiginosa (S): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*
Gato silvestre (S): *Felis silvestris*
Gato tigre (S): *Leopardus tigrinus*
Gato tigrillo (S): *Leopardus tigrinus*
Gaur (S): *Bos gaurus*
Gaur (E): *Bos gaurus*
Gaur (F): *Bos gaurus*
Gauru (S): *Bos gaurus*
Gavial (E): *Gavialidae*
Gavial (E): *Gavialis gangeticus*
Gavial del Ganges (S): *Gavialis gangeticus*
Gavial Du Gange (F): *Gavialidae*
Gavial Du Gange (F): *Gavialis gangeticus*
Gaviales (S): *Gavialidae*
Gavial, False (E): *Tomistoma schlegelii*
GAVIALIDAE spp. I (Reptilia) (E) Gavial (S) Gaviales (F) Gavial Du Gange
***Gavialis* spp. I** GAVIALIDAE (Reptilia)
Gavialis gangeticus (Gmelin, 1789) I GAVIALIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Fish-eating Crocodile, Gavial, Gharial, Long-nosed Crocodile (S) Gavial del Ganges (F) Gavial Du Gange
Gavilán acollarado (S): *Accipiter collaris*
Gavilán acollarado (S): *Accipiter cirrhocephalus*
Gavilán albonotatus (S): *Buteo albonotatus*
Gavilán alirrojo (S): *Buteo magnirostris*
Gavilán americano (S): *Accipiter striatus*
Gavilán andapie (S): *Parabuteo unicinctus*
Gavilán arrastrador (S): *Accipiter striatus*
Gavilán azor (S): *Accipiter gentilis*
Gavilán azul (S): *Leucopternis schistaceus*
Gavilán bebehumo (S): *Buteo platypterus*
Gavilán besra (S): *Accipiter virgatus*
Gavilán bicolor (S): *Accipiter bicolor*
Gavilán bidente (S): *Harpagus bidentatus*
Gavilán blanco (S): *Leucopternis albicollis*
Gavilán cabecigrís (S): *Accipiter poliocephalus*
Gavilán cangrejero (S): *Buteogallus anthracinus*
Gavilán caracolero (S): *Rostrhamus sociabilis*
Gavilán carinegro (S): *Leucopternis melanops*
Gavilán ceniciento (S): *Circus cinereus*
Gavilán chikra (S): *Accipiter badius*
Gavilancito americano (S): *Accipiter superciliosus*
Gavilancito chico (S): *Accipiter minullus*
Gavilancito de Célebes (S): *Accipiter nanus*
Gavilancito de Hartlaub (S): *Accipiter erythropus*
Gavilancito de Nueva Bretaña (S): *Accipiter brachyurus*
Gavilancito japonés (S): *Accipiter gularis*
Gavilancito moluqueño (S): *Accipiter erythrauchen*
Gavilancito musulirrojo (S): *Accipiter erythropus*
Gavilancito torcaz (S): *Accipiter collaris*
Gavilán cola corta (S): *Buteo brachyurus*
Gavilán colifajeado (S): *Buteo albonotatus*
Gavilán colipinto (S): *Accipiter trinotatus*
Gavilán colorado (S): *Busarellus nigricollis*
Gavilán común (S): *Accipiter nisus*

Gavilán común (S): *Buteo magnirostris*
 Gavilán cubano (S): *Accipiter gundlachi*
 Gavilán cueillirojo (S): *Micrastur ruficollis*
 Gavilán de Célebes (S): *Accipiter griseiceps*
 Gavilán de collar (S): *Micrastur gilvicolis*
 Gavilán de Cooper (S): *Accipiter cooperii*
 Gavilán de Frances (S): *Accipiter francesii*
 Gavilán de Galapagos (S): *Buteo galapagoensis*
 Gavilán de las Fiji (S): *Accipiter rufitorques*
 Gavilán de Manglares (S): *Buteogallus aequinoctialis*
 Gavilán de Nicobar (S): *Accipiter butleri*
 Gavilán de Nueva Bretaña (S): *Accipiter luteoschistaceus*
 Gavilán de Nueva Caledonia (S): *Accipiter haplochrous*
 Gavilán de Ovampo (S): *Accipiter ovampensis*
 Gavilán de Traylor (S): *Micrastur buckleyi*
 Gavilán dorsigris (S): *Leucopternis occidentalis*
 Gavilán enano (S): *Accipiter superciliosus*
 Gavilanes, Águilas (S): *Accipitridae*
 Gavilán flanquirojo (S): *Accipiter castanilius*
 Gavilán gabar (S): *Micronisus gabar*
 Gavilán gargantiblanco (S): *Buteo albigula*
 Gavilán grande (S): *Circus buffoni*
 Gavilán griego (S): *Accipiter brevipes*
 Gavilán gris (S): *Asturina nitida*
 Gavilán habado (S): *Buteo magnirostris*
 Gavilán imitador (S): *Accipiter imitator*
 Gavilán langostero (S): *Buteo swainsoni*
 Gavilán malgache (S): *Accipiter madagascariensis*
 Gavilán maromero (S): *Elanus leucurus*
 Gavilán mixto (S): *Parabuteo unicinctus*
 Gavilán negro (S): *Buteo leucorrhous*
 Gavilán negro común (S): *Buteogallus subtilis*
 Gavilán negro grande (S): *Buteogallus urubitinga*
 Gavilán pajarero (S): *Accipiter striatus*
 Gavilán palomero (S): *Leptodon cayanensis*
 Gavilán pantalón (S): *Accipiter bicolor*
 Gavilán papirrufo (S): *Accipiter rufiventris*
 Gavilán patilargo (S): *Geranospiza caerulescens*
 Gavilán pechirrojo (S): *Accipiter castanilius*
 Gavilán pechirrojo (S): *Accipiter rhodogaster*
 Gavilán pechirroseo (S): *Accipiter toussenelii*
 Gavilán pescador (S): *Pandion haliaetus*
 Gavilán pico de Hoz (S): *Rostrhamus hamatus*
 Gavilán pico ganchudo (S): *Chondrohierax uncinatus*
 Gavilán pío (S): *Accipiter albogularis*
 Gavilán pita venado (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis*
 Gavilán pizarroso (S): *Leucopternis schistaceus*
 Gavilán plumizo (S): *Leucopternis plumbeus*
 Gavilán plumizo (S): *Ictinia plumbea*
 Gavilán príncipe (S): *Leucopternis princeps*
 Gavilán puneño (S): *Buteo poecilochrous*
 Gavilán rabadilla blanca (S): *Buteo leucorrhous*
 Gavilán ranero (S): *Accipiter soloensis*
 Gavilán rastrero (S): *Circus cyaneus*
 Gavilán-reloj (S): *Micrastur semitorquatus*
 Gavilán rufinegro (S): *Accipiter melanochlamys*
 Gavilán sabanero (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis*
 Gavilán semiplomizo (S): *Leucopternis semiplumbeus*
 Gavilán tejé (S): *Buteo albicaudatus*
 Gavilán tijereta (S): *Elanoides forficatus*

Gavilán ventrigris (S): *Accipiter poliogaster*
 Gavilán zancón (S): *Geranospiza caerulescens*
 Gavilán zancudo (S): *Geranospiza caerulescens*
 Gaviota de Mongolia (S): *Larus relictus*
 Gaviota relict (S): *Larus relictus*
Gazella bennettii III BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Indian
 Gazelle
Gazella christii Blyth, 1842 = *Gazella bennettii*
Gazella christyi Lydekker, 1914 = *Gazella bennettii*
Gazella cuvieri (Ogilby, 1841) I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Cuvier's Gazelle, Edmi Gazelle, Idmi (S) Gacela de
 Cuvier (F) Edmi, Gazelle de Cuvier
Gazella dama (Pallas, 1766) = *Nanger dama* (Pallas,
 1766)
Gazella dorcas (Linnaeus, 1758) III BOVIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Dorcas Gazelle (S) Gacela dorcas (F)
 Gazelle dorcas
Gazella fuscifrons Blanford, 1873 = *Gazella bennettii*
Gazella hayi Lydekker, 1911 = *Gazella bennettii*
Gazella hazenna (I. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1843) = *Gazella*
bennettii
Gazella karamii Groves, 1993 = *Gazella bennettii*
Gazella kennioni Lydekker, 1908 = *Gazella bennettii*
Gazella leptoceros (F. Cuvier, 1842) I BOVIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Rhim Gazelle, Sand Gazelle,
 Slender-horned Gazelle (S) Rhim (F) Gazelle à cornes
 fines, Gazelle leptocère, Rhim
Gazella salinarum Groves, 2003 = *Gazella bennettii*
Gazella shikarii Groves, 1993 = *Gazella bennettii*
 Gazelle à cornes fines (F): *Gazella leptoceros*
 Gazelle, Addra (E): *Nanger dama*
 Gazelle, Cuvier's (E): *Gazella cuvieri*
 Gazelle dama (F): *Nanger dama*
 Gazelle, Dama (E): *Nanger dama*
 Gazelle de Cuvier (F): *Gazella cuvieri*
 Gazelle dorcas (F): *Gazella dorcas*
 Gazelle, Dorcas (E): *Gazella dorcas*
 Gazelle, Edmi (E): *Gazella cuvieri*
 Gazelle, Indian (E): *Gazella bennettii*
 Gazelle leptocère (F): *Gazella leptoceros*
 Gazelle, Rhim (E): *Gazella leptoceros*
 Gazelle, Sand (E): *Gazella leptoceros*
 Gazelle, Slender-horned (E): *Gazella leptoceros*
 Gecko, Abbott's Day (E): *Phelsuma abbotti*
 Gecko, Aldabra Day (E): *Phelsuma abbotti*
 Gecko, Andaman Day (E): *Phelsuma andamanense*
 Gecko, Antanosy Day (E): *Phelsuma antanosy*
 Gecko, Banded Day (E): *Phelsuma standingi*
 Gecko, Barbour's Day (E): *Phelsuma barbouri*
 Gecko, Black-eyed (E): *Mokopirirakau kahutarae*
 Gecko, Blue-tailed Day (E): *Phelsuma cepedianana*
 Gecko, Boettger's Day (E): *Phelsuma v-nigra*
 Gecko, Bright-eyed Day (E): *Phelsuma dubia*
Gecko cepedianana Merrem, 1820 = *Phelsuma cepedianana*
 (Merrem, 1820)
 Gecko, Cloudy (E): *Mokopirirakau nebulosus*
 Gecko, Common (E): *Woodworthia maculatus*
 Gecko, Common Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus fimbriatus*
 Gecko, Common Green (E): *Naultinus elegans*
 Gecko, Comoro Day (E): *Phelsuma comorensis*

Gecko, Delcourt's Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus delcourti*
 Gecko de l'île Serpent (F): *Nactus serpensinsula*
 Gecko diurne à bandes noires (F): *Phelsuma nigristriata*
 Gecko diurne à courte tête (F): *Phelsuma breviceps*
 Gecko diurne à gorge jaune (F): *Phelsuma flavigularis*
 Gecko diurne à large queue (F): *Phelsuma laticauda*
 Gecko diurne à quatre ocelles (F): *Phelsuma quadriocellata*
 Gecko diurne à queue bleue (F): *Phelsuma cepediana*
 Gecko diurne à queue charnue (F): *Phelsuma mutabilis*
 Gecko diurne à queue plate (F): *Phelsuma serraticauda*
 Gecko diurne à tête jaune (F): *Phelsuma klemmeri*
 Gecko diurne d'Aldabra (F): *Phelsuma abbotti*
 Gecko diurne de Barbour (F): *Phelsuma barbouri*
 Gecko diurne de Boettger (F): *Phelsuma v-nigra*
 Gecko diurne de Bourbon (F): *Phelsuma borbonica*
 Gecko diurne de Grandidier (F): *Phelsuma mutabilis*
 Gecko diurne de Klemmer (F): *Phelsuma klemmeri*
 Gecko diurne de la région Antanosy (F): *Phelsuma antanosy*
 Gecko diurne de la Réunion (F): *Phelsuma borbonica*
 Gecko diurne de l'île Maurice (F): *Phelsuma guimbeaui*
 Gecko diurne de l'île Pemba (F): *Phelsuma parkeri*
 Gecko diurne de l'île Ronde (F): *Phelsuma guentheri*
 Gecko diurne de Madagascar (F): *Phelsuma madagascariensis*
 Gecko diurne de Meier (F): *Phelsuma nigristriata*
 Gecko diurne de Parker (F): *Phelsuma parkeri*
 Gecko diurne de Peacock (F): *Phelsuma quadriocellata*
 Gecko diurne de Robert Mertens (F): *Phelsuma robertmertensi*
 Gecko diurne de Rodrigues (F): *Phelsuma edwardnewtonii*
 Gecko diurne des Comores (F): *Phelsuma comorensis*
 Gecko diurne de Seipp (F): *Phelsuma seippi*
 Gecko diurne des îles Andaman (F): *Phelsuma andamanense*
 Gecko diurne des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma astriata*
 Gecko diurne de Standing (F): *Phelsuma standingi*
 Gecko diurne de Zanzibar (F): *Phelsuma dubia*
 Gecko diurne géant de Rodrigues (F): *Phelsuma gigas*
 Gecko diurne géant des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma sundbergi*
 Gecko diurne ligné (F): *Phelsuma lineata*
 Gecko diurne modeste (F): *Phelsuma modesta*
 Gecko diurne nain (F): *Phelsuma pusilla*
 Gecko diurne ocellé (F): *Rhoptropella ocellata*
 Gecko diurne orné de l'île Maurice (F): *Phelsuma ornata*
 Gecko diurne poussière-d'or (F): *Phelsuma laticauda*
 Gecko diurne rayé (F): *Phelsuma lineata*
 Gecko diurne sombre (F): *Phelsuma dubia*
 Gecko diurne tacheté (F): *Phelsuma guttata*
 Gecko, Dull-green Day (E): *Phelsuma dubia*
 Gecko, Duvaucel's (E): *Hoplodactylus duvaucelii*
 Gecko, Dwarf Day (E): *Phelsuma pusilla*
 Gecko, Fan-tailed Day (E): *Phelsuma serraticauda*
 Gecko, Flat-tailed Day (E): *Phelsuma laticauda*
 Gecko, Forest (E): *Mokopirirakau granulatus*
 Gecko, Four-spot Day (E): *Phelsuma quadriocellata*
 Gecko, Giant Day (E): *Phelsuma gigas*
 Gecko, Gold-dust Day (E): *Phelsuma laticauda*
 Gecko, Golden Sticky-toed (E): *Woodworthia chrysosireticus*
 Gecko, Goldstripe (E): *Woodworthia chrysosireticus*
 Gecko, Gold-striped (E): *Woodworthia chrysosireticus*
 Gecko, Granulated (E): *Mokopirirakau granulatus*
 Gecko, Gray's Sticky-toed (E): *Mokopirirakau granulatus*
 Gecko, Gray's Tree (E): *Naultinus grayii*
 Gecko, Green Tree (E): *Naultinus elegans*
 Gecko, Günther's Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus guentheri*
 Gecko, Harlequin (E): *Tukutuku rakiurae*
 Gecko, Henkel's Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus henkeli*
 Gecko, Island Day (E): *Phelsuma nigristriata*
 Gecko, Jewelled (E): *Naultinus gemmeus*
 Gecko, Klemmer's Day (E): *Phelsuma klemmeri*
 Gecko, Koch's Giant Day (E): *Phelsuma kochi*
 Gecko, La-Digue Day (E): *Phelsuma sundbergi*
 Gecko, Lined Day (E): *Phelsuma lineata*
 Gecko, Lined Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus lineatus*
 Gecko, Madagascar Day (E): *Phelsuma madagascariensis*
 Gecko, Madagascar Giant Day (E): *Phelsuma grandis*
 Gecko, Marlborough Green (E): *Naultinus manukanus*
 Gecko, Mauritius Day (E): *Phelsuma guimbeaui*
 Gecko, Mauritius Greater Day (E): *Phelsuma cepediana*
 Gecko, Mauritius Lowland Forest Day (E): *Phelsuma rosagularis*
 Gecko, Mauritius Lowland Forest Day (E): *Phelsuma guimbeaui*
 Gecko, Mertens's Day (E): *Phelsuma robertmertensi*
 Gecko, Modest Day (E): *Phelsuma modesta*
 Gecko, Namaqua Day (E): *Rhoptropella ocellata*
 Gecko, Natural Tree (E): *Naultinus rudis*
 Gecko, Nelson Green (E): *Naultinus stellatus*
 Gecko, Northern Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus alluaudi*
 Gecko, Northern Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus duvaucelii*
 Gecko, Northern Tree (E): *Naultinus manukanus*
 Gecko, Northland Green (E): *Naultinus grayii*
 Gecko, Nosy Bé Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus ebenau*
 Gecko, Ocellated Day (E): *Rhoptropella ocellata*
 Gecko, Ornate Day (E): *Phelsuma ornata*
 Gecko, Pacific (E): *Dactylocnemis pacificus*
 Gecko, Pacific (E): *Woodworthia brunneus*
 Gecko, Pacific Sticky-toed (E): *Woodworthia brunneus*
 Gecko, Pacific Sticky-toed (E): *Dactylocnemis pacificus*
 Gecko, Parker's Day (E): *Phelsuma parkeri*
 Gecko, Pasteur's Day (E): *Phelsuma pasteurii*
 Gecko, Peacock Day (E): *Phelsuma quadriocellata*
 Gecko, Pemba Day (E): *Phelsuma parkeri*
 Gecko, Pronk's Day (E): *Phelsuma pronki*
 Gecko, Réunion Day (E): *Phelsuma borbonica*
 Gecko, Réunion Day (E): *Phelsuma inexpectata*
 Gecko, Rodrigues Day (E): *Phelsuma edwardnewtonii*
 Gecko, Rough (E): *Naultinus rudis*
 Gecko, Round Island Day (E): *Phelsuma guentheri*
 Geckos à queue plate à bouche noire (F): *Uroplatus sikorae*
 Geckos à queue plate commun (F): *Uroplatus fimbriatus*
 Geckos à queue plate d'Alluaud (F): *Uroplatus alluaudi*
 Geckos à queue plate d'Ebenau (F): *Uroplatus ebenau*
 Geckos à queue plate de Günther (F): *Uroplatus guentheri*

- Geckos à queue plate de Henkel (F): *Uroplatus henkeli*
 Geckos à queue plate de la côte est (F): *Uroplatus phantasticus*
 Geckos à queue plate ligné (F): *Uroplatus lineatus*
 Geckos à queue plate Malahelo (F): *Uroplatus malahelo*
 Gecko, Seipp's Day (E): *Phelsuma seippi*
 Gecko, Serpent Island (E): *Nactus serpensinsula*
 Gecko, Serrated Day (E): *Phelsuma serratacauda*
 Gecko, Seychelles Day (E): *Phelsuma atriata*
 Gecko, Seychelles Day (E): *Phelsuma abbotti*
 Gecko, Seychelles Giant Day (E): *Phelsuma sundbergi*
 Gecko, Side-striped Day (E): *Phelsuma lineata*
 Gecko, Southern Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus sikorae*
 Gecko, South Island Tree (E): *Naultinus gemmeus*
 Gecko, Speckled Day (E): *Phelsuma guttata*
 Gecko, Spotted Day (E): *Phelsuma guttata*
 Gecko, Spotted Day (E): *Rhoptropella ocellata*
 Gecko, Spotted Sticky-toed (E): *Woodworthia maculatus*
 Gecko, Standing's Day (E): *Phelsuma standingi*
 Gecko, Starry Tree (E): *Naultinus stellatus*
 Gecko, Stephens's Island (E): *Toropuku stephensi*
 Gecko, Stephens's Sticky-toed (E): *Toropuku stephensi*
 Gecko, Stewart's Sticky-toed (E): *Tukutuku rakiurae*
 Gecko, Striped (E): *Toropuku stephensi*
 Gecko, Striped Day (E): *Phelsuma lineata*
 Gecko, Thick-tailed Day (E): *Phelsuma mutabilis*
 Gecko, Warty Tree (E): *Naultinus tuberculatus*
 Gecko, West Coast Green (E): *Naultinus tuberculatus*
 Gecko, Whitaker's Sticky-toed (E): *Mokopirirakau kahutarae*
 Gecko, Yellow-throated Day (E): *Phelsuma flavigularis*
 Gecko, Zanzibar Day (E): *Phelsuma dubia*
 Geco de la isla Serpiente (S): *Nactus serpensinsula*
 Geco diurno de Abbott (S): *Phelsuma abbotti*
 Geco diurno de Andaman (S): *Phelsuma andamanense*
 Geco diurno de bandas (S): *Phelsuma lineata*
 Geco diurno de Barbour (S): *Phelsuma barbouri*
 Geco diurno de cola azul (S): *Phelsuma cepediana*
 Geco diurno de cola dentada (S): *Phelsuma serratacauda*
 Geco diurno de cola gruesa (S): *Phelsuma laticauda*
 Geco diurno de estrias negras (S): *Phelsuma nigristriata*
 Geco diurno de garganta amarilla (S): *Phelsuma flavigularis*
 Geco diurno de Guenther (S): *Phelsuma guentheri*
 Geco diurno de Guimbeau (S): *Phelsuma guimbeui*
 Geco diurno de Klemmer (S): *Phelsuma klemmeri*
 Geco diurno de las Comores (S): *Phelsuma comorensis*
 Geco diurno de Madagascar (S): *Phelsuma madagascariensis*
 Geco diurno de Robert Mertens (S): *Phelsuma robertmertensi*
 Geco diurno de Standing (S): *Phelsuma standingi*
 Geco diurno de Sundberg (S): *Phelsuma sundbergi*
 Geco diurno de Zanzibar (S): *Phelsuma dubia*
 Geco diurno ocelado (S): *Rhoptropella ocellata*
 Geco diurno ornado (S): *Phelsuma ornata*
 Gelada (F): *Theropithecus gelada*
Gemmipora frondens Dana, 1846 = *Turbinaria frondens* (Dana, 1846)
Gemmipora fungiformis Michelin, 1840 = *Turbinaria peltata* (Esper, 1790)
Gemmipora patula Dana, 1846 = *Turbinaria patula* (Dana, 1846)
Gemmulatirochus simplex Duncan, 1878 = *Hoplangia durotrix* Gosse, 1860
Gennaeus edwardsi Oustalet, 1896 = *Lophura edwardsi* (Oustalet, 1896)
Gennaeus leucomelanos (Latham, 1790) = *Lophura leucomelanos* (Latham, 1790)
Geochelone spp. Fitzinger, 1835 I/II 49 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
Geochelone arnoldi (Bour, 1982) = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
Geochelone carbonaria (Spix, 1824) = *Chelonoidis carbonarius* Spix, 1824
Geochelone chilensis (Gray, 1870) = *Chelonoidis chilensis* (Gray, 1870)
Geochelone denticulata (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Chelonoidis denticulatus* Linnaeus, 1766
Geochelone donosobarrosi Freiberg, 1973 = *Chelonoidis chilensis* (Gray, 1870)
Geochelone dussumieri (Gray, 1831) = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
Geochelone elegans (Schoepff, 1794) II 49 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Indian Star Tortoise, Star Tortoise (S) Tortuga estrellada de la India (F) Tortue étoilée de l'Inde
Geochelone elegans platynota (Obst 1985) = *Geochelone platynota* (Blyth, 1863)
Geochelone elephantopus (Harlan, 1827) = *Chelonoidis niger* Quoy & Gaimard, 1824
Geochelone elongata (Blyth, 1853) = *Indotestudo elongata* (Blyth, 1853)
Geochelone emys (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844) = *Manouria emys* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
Geochelone forstenii (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844) = *Indotestudo forstenii* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
Geochelone gigantea (Schweigger, 1812) = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
Geochelone hololissa (Günther, 1877) = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
Geochelone impressa (Günther, 1882) = *Manouria impressa* (Günther, 1882)
Geochelone nigra (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) = *Chelonoidis niger* Quoy & Gaimard, 1824
Geochelone pardalis (Bell, 1828) = *Stigmochelys pardalis* (Bell, 1828)
Geochelone petersi Freiberg, 1973 = *Chelonoidis chilensis* (Gray, 1870)
Geochelone platynota (Blyth, 1863) I TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Burmese Starred Tortoise, Flatback Tortoise (S) Tortuga estrellada de Burma (F) Tortue étoilée de Birmanie
Geochelone platynota (Loveridge and Williams 1957) = *Geochelone platynota* (Blyth, 1863)
Geochelone radiata (Shaw, 1802) = *Astrochelys radiata* (Shaw, 1802)
Geochelone sulcata (Miller, 1779) = *Centrochelys sulcata* Miller, 1779

- Geochelone travancorica* (Boulenger, 1907) = *Indotestudo travancorica* (Boulenger, 1907)
- Geochelone yniphora* (Vaillant, 1885) = *Astrochelys yniphora* (Vaillant, 1885)
- Géoclemmyde d'Hamilton (F): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
- Geoclemmys sebae* Gray, 1869 = *Clemmys guttata* (Schneider, 1792)
- Geoclemys grangeri* K. P. Schmidt, 1927 = *Mauremys reevesii* (Gray, 1831)
- Geoclemys hamiltonii*** (Gray, 1831) I GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black Pond Turtle, Black Spotted Turtle, Hamilton's Terrapin, Spotted Pond Turtle (S) Galápago de Hamilton, Galápago rayado (F) émyde en toit, Géoclemmyde d'Hamilton, Tortue de Hamilton
- Geoclemys kwangtungensis* Pope, 1934 = *Mauremys nigricans* (Gray, 1834)
- Geoclemys macrocephala* Gray, 1859 = *Malayemys macrocephala* (Gray, 1859)
- Geoclemys paracaretta* Chang, 1929 = *Mauremys reevesii* (Gray, 1831)
- Geoemyda arakana* Theobald, 1876 = *Heosemys depressa* (Anderson, 1875)
- Geoemyda depressa* (Anderson, 1875) = *Heosemys depressa* (Anderson, 1875)
- Geoemyda grandis* Gray, 1860 = *Heosemys grandis* (Gray, 1860)
- Geoemyda impressa* Günther, 1882 = *Manouria impressa* (Günther, 1882)
- Geoemyda indopeninsularis* Annandale, 1913 = *Melanochelys trijuga* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Geoemyda japonica*** Fan, 1931 II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ryukyu Black-breasted Leaf Turtle
- Geoemyda latinuchalis* Vaillant, 1894 = *Manouria impressa* (Günther, 1882)
- Geoemyda leytensis* (Taylor, 1920) = *Siebenrockiella leytensis* (Taylor, 1920)
- Geoemyda spengleri*** (Gmelin, 1789) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black-breasted Leaf Turtle
- Geoemyda spinosa* (Gray, 1831) = *Heosemys spinosa* (Gray, 1831)
- Geoemyda splengleri japonica* Fan 1931 = *Geoemyda japonica* Fan, 1931
- Geoemyda tcheponensis* Bourret, 1939 = *Cyclemys oldhamii* Gray, 1863
- Geoemyda tricarinata* Blyth, 1856 = *Melanochelys tricarinata* (Blyth, 1856)
- Geoemyda trijuga* (Schweigger, 1812) = *Melanochelys trijuga* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Geoemyda yuwonoi* McCord, Iverson & Boeadi, 1995 = *Leucocephalon yuwonoi* (McCord, Iverson & Boeadi, 1995)
- Géoémyde des Célèbes (F): *Leucocephalon yuwonoi*
- Géoémyde tricarénée (F): *Melanochelys tricarinata*
- Geoffroyus* spp. II** ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Geoffroyus geoffroyi*** (Bechstein, 1811) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-cheeked Parrot (S) Lorito carirrojo (F) Perruche de Geoffroy
- Geoffroyus heteroclitus*** (Hombron & Jacquinet, 1841) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Singing Parrot (S) Lorito heteróclito (F) Perruche hétéroclite
- Geoffroyus simplex*** (Meyer, 1874) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-collared Parrot (S) Lorito acollarado (F) Perruche à col bleu
- Geopsittacus occidentalis* (Gould, 1861) = *Pezoporus occidentalis* Gould, 1861
- Geranoaetus* spp. II** ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Geranoaetus albicaudatus* (Vieillot 1816) = *Buteo albicaudatus* Vieillot, 1816
- Geranoaetus melanoleucus*** (Vieillot, 1819) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-chested Buzzard-Eagle, Black-chested Eagle, Grey Buzzard-Eagle (S) Águila escudada, Águila mora (F) Buse agüa
- Geranoaetus polyosoma* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) = *Buteo poecilochrous* Gurney, 1879
- Geranoaetus polyosoma* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) = *Buteo polyosoma* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
- Geranospiza* spp. II** ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Geranospiza caerulescens*** (Vieillot, 1817) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Crane Hawk (S) Azor zancón, Gavilán patilargo, Gavilán zancón, Gavilán zancudo (F) Buse échasse
- Gerfaut (F): *Falco rusticolus*
- Geronticus calvus*** (Boddaert, 1783) II THRESKIORNITHIDAE (Aves) (E) Bald Ibis, Southern Bald Ibis (S) Ibis calvo, Ibis calvo de África del Sur (F) Ibis chauve de l'Afrique du Sud, Ibis du Cap, Ibis noir
- Geronticus eremita*** (Linnaeus, 1758) I THRESKIORNITHIDAE (Aves) (E) Bald Ibis, Hermit Ibis, Northern Bald Ibis, Waldrapp (S) Ibis eremita (F) Ibis chauve
- Gerrhonotus auritus* Bocourt = *Abronia fimbriata* Cope, 1884
- Gerrhonotus auritus* Bocourt = *Abronia graminea* (Cope, 1864)
- Gerrhonotus auritus* Boulenger, 1885 = *Abronia aurita* Cope, 1869
- Gerrhonotus auritus* Hartweg & Tihen, 1946 = *Abronia aurita* Cope, 1869
- Gerrhonotus auritus* O'Shaughnessy, 1873 = *Abronia aurita* Cope, 1869
- Gerrhonotus deppii* Boulenger, 1885 = *Abronia deppii* Wiegmann, 1828
- Gerrhonotus deppii* Duméril & Bibron, 1839 = *Abronia deppii* Wiegmann, 1828
- Gerrhonotus deppii* Günther, 1885 = *Abronia deppii* Wiegmann, 1828
- Gerrhonotus deppii* O'Shaughnessy, 1873 = *Abronia deppii* Wiegmann, 1828
- Gerrhonotus deppii* var. *digueti* Mocquard, 1905 (fide Smith & Taylor, 1950) = *Abronia taeniata* Wiegmann, 1828
- Gerrhonotus deppii* Wermuth, 1969 = *Abronia deppii* Wiegmann, 1828
- Gerrhonotus deppii* Wiegmann, 1828 = *Abronia deppii* Wiegmann, 1828
- Gerrhonotus fimbriatus* Boulenger, 1885 = *Abronia fimbriata* Cope, 1884
- Gerrhonotus fuscolabialis* Tihen, 1944 = *Abronia fuscolabialis* Tihen, 1944

- Gerrhonotus gramineus* Boulenger, 1885 = *Abronia graminea* (Cope, 1864)
Gerrhonotus gramineus Cope, 1864 = *Abronia graminea* (Cope, 1864)
Gerrhonotus gramineus O'Shaughnessy, 1873 = *Abronia graminea* (Cope, 1864)
Gerrhonotus matudae Hartweg & Tihen, 1946 = *Abronia matudai* Hartweg & Tihen, 1946
Gerrhonotus oaxacae Boulenger, 1885 = *Abronia oaxacae* Günther, 1885
Gerrhonotus oaxacae Günther, 1885 = *Abronia oaxacae* Günther, 1885
Gerrhonotus oaxacae Wermuth, 1969 = *Abronia oaxacae* Günther, 1885
Gerrhonotus reidi Wermuth, 1969 = *Abronia reidi* Werler & Shannon, 1961
Gerrhonotus taeniatus Boulenger, 1885 = *Abronia taeniata* Wiegmann, 1828
Gerrhonotus taeniatus Duméril & Bibron, 1839 = *Abronia taeniata* Wiegmann, 1828
Gerrhonotus taeniatus gramineus Wermuth, 1969 = *Abronia graminea* (Cope, 1864)
Gerrhonotus taeniatus O'Shaughnessy, 1873 = *Abronia taeniata* Wiegmann, 1828
Gerrhonotus taeniatus Wermuth, 1969 = *Abronia taeniata* Wiegmann, 1828
Gerrhonotus taeniatus Wiegmann, 1828 = *Abronia taeniata* Wiegmann, 1828
Gerrhonotus vasconcellosii O'Shaughnessy, 1873 = *Abronia vasconcelosii* Bocourt, 1871
Gerrhonotus vasconcelosii Bocourt, 1871 = *Abronia vasconcelosii* Bocourt, 1871
Gerrhonotus vasconcelosii Boulenger, 1885 = *Abronia vasconcelosii* Bocourt, 1871
Gerrhonotus vasconcelosii ochoterenai Martin del Campo, 1939 = *Abronia ochoterenai* Martin Del Campo, 1939
Gharial (E): *Gavialis gangeticus*
Gharial, False (E): *Tomistoma schlegelii*
Gharial, Malayan (E): *Tomistoma schlegelii*
Ghor-khar (E): *Equus hemionus khur*
Gibbon à favoris blancs (F): *Nomascus concolor*
Gibbon agile (F): *Hylobates agilis*
Gibbon, Agile (E): *Hylobates agilis*
Gibbon à mains blanches (F): *Hylobates lar*
Gibbon, Black (E): *Nomascus concolor*
Gibbon, Black-cheeked Crested (E): *Nomascus concolor*
Gibbon, Bornean (E): *Hylobates muelleri*
Gibbon, Bornean White-bearded (E): *Hylobates albibarbis*
Gibbon, Buff-cheeked (E): *Nomascus gabriellae*
Gibbon, Capped (E): *Hylobates pileatus*
Gibbon cendré (F): *Hylobates moloch*
Gibbon, Common (E): *Hylobates lar*
Gibbon, Crested (E): *Nomascus concolor*
Gibbon, Crowned (E): *Hylobates pileatus*
Gibbon, Dark-handed (E): *Hylobates agilis*
Gibbon de Muller (F): *Hylobates muelleri*
Gibbon, Dwarf (E): *Hylobates klossii*
Gibbon, Grey (E): *Hylobates muelleri*
Gibbon, Hainan (E): *Nomascus hainanus*
Gibbon, Hoolock (E): *Bunopithecus hoolock*
Gibbon, Indochinese (E): *Nomascus concolor*
Gibbon, Javan (E): *Hylobates moloch*
Gibbon, Kloss's (E): *Hylobates klossii*
Gibbon lar (F): *Hylobates lar*
Gibbon, Lar (E): *Hylobates lar*
Gibbon, Mentawai (E): *Hylobates klossii*
Gibbon, Müller's (E): *Hylobates muelleri*
Gibbon noir (F): *Nomascus concolor*
Gibbon, Pileated (E): *Hylobates pileatus*
Gibbon, Potto (E): *Perodicticus potto*
Gibbons (F): *Hylobatidae*
Gibbon, Silvery (E): *Hylobates moloch*
Gibbon, White-cheeked (E): *Nomascus leucogenys*
Gibbon, White-cheeked Crested (E): *Nomascus leucogenys*
Gibbon, White-handed (E): *Hylobates lar*
Gibbon, Yellow-cheeked Crested (E): *Nomascus gabriellae*
Gibón ceniciento (S): *Hylobates moloch*
Gibón de cresta negra (S): *Hylobates pileatus*
Gibón de manos blancas (S): *Hylobates lar*
Gibón de Mueller (S): *Hylobates muelleri*
Gibones (S): *Hylobatidae*
Gibón hulock (S): *Bunopithecus hoolock*
Giboya (E): *Boa constrictor*
Gladostomus stellatus (Pallas, 1771) = *Acipenser stellatus* Pallas, 1771
***Glaucidium* spp. II** ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
Glaucidium albertinum Prigogine, 1983 = *Glaucidium capense* (A. Smith, 1834)
Glaucidium bolivianum König, 1991 II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Yungas Pygmy-Owl (S) Mochuelo boliviano (F) Chevêchette des yungas
Glaucidium brasilianum (Gmelin, 1788) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Ferruginous Pygmy-Owl (S) Caburé, Mochuelo caburé, Pavita ferruginea, Tecolotito común (F) Chevêchette brune
Glaucidium brodiei (Burton, 1836) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Collared Owlet, Collared Pygmy-Owl (S) Mochuelo acollarado (F) Chevêchette à collier
Glaucidium californicum P. L. Sclater, 1857 = *Glaucidium gnoma* Wagler, 1832
Glaucidium capense (A. Smith, 1834) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) African Barred Owlet, Barred Owlet (S) Mochuelo de El Cabo (F) Chevêchette du Cap
Glaucidium castaneum Reichenow, 1893 = *Glaucidium capense* (A. Smith, 1834)
Glaucidium castanonotum (Blyth, 1852) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Chestnut-backed Owlet (S) Mochuelo de Ceilán (F) Chevêchette à dos marron
Glaucidium castanopterum (Horsfield, 1821) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Javan Owlet (S) Mochuelo de Java (F) Chevêchette spadicee
Glaucidium castanotum (Blyth, 1852) = *Glaucidium castanonotum* (Blyth, 1852)
Glaucidium costaricanum L. Kelso, 1937 II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Costa Rican Pygmy-Owl

- Glaucidium cuculoides*** (Vigors, 1831) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Asian Barred Owllet, Cuckoo Owllet (S) Mochuelo cuco (F) Chevêchette cuculoïde
Glaucidium cuculoides castanonotum (Vigors, 1831) = *Glaucidium castanonotum* (Blyth, 1852)
Glaucidium cuculoides castanopterum (Vigors, 1831) = *Glaucidium castanopterum* (Horsfield, 1821)
- Glaucidium gnoma*** Wagler, 1832 II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Mountain Pygmy-Owl (S) Mochuelo gnomo, Tecolotito serano (F) Chevêchette naine
- Glaucidium griseiceps*** Sharpe, 1875 II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Central American Pygmy-Owl
- Glaucidium hardyi*** Vielliard, 1989 II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Amazonian Pygmy-Owl, Hardy's Pygmy-Owl (S) Mochuelo amazónico (F) Chevêchette d'Amazonie
Glaucidium hoskinsii Brewster, 1888 = *Glaucidium gnoma* Wagler, 1832
- Glaucidium jardinii*** (Bonaparte, 1855) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Andean Pygmy-Owl (S) Mochuelo andino, Pavita andina (F) Chevêchette des Andes
- Glaucidium minutissimum*** (Wied, 1830) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Brazilian Pygmy-Owl, Least Pygmy-Owl (S) Mochuelo minimo (F) Chevêchette cabouré
- Glaucidium mooreorum*** da Silva, Coelho & Gonzaga, 2002 II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Pernambuco Pygmy-Owl
- Glaucidium nana*** (P. P. King, 1827) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Austral Pygmy-Owl (S) Caburé patagónico, Mochuelo patagónico (F) Chevêchette australe
Glaucidium nana (King, 1828) = *Glaucidium nana* (P. P. King, 1827)
Glaucidium nanum (King, 1828) = *Glaucidium nana* (P. P. King, 1827)
Glaucidium ngamiense (Roberts, 1932) = *Glaucidium capense* (A. Smith, 1834)
- Glaucidium nubicola*** Robbins & Stiles, 1999 II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Cloud-forest Pygmy-Owl
- Glaucidium palmarum*** Nelson, 1901 II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Colima Pygmy-Owl (S) Mochuela de Colima (F) Chevêchette du Colima
- Glaucidium parkeri*** Robbins & Howell, 1995 II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Subtropical Pygmy-Owl (S) Mochuelo de Parker (F) Chevêchette de Parker
- Glaucidium passerinum*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Eurasian Pygmy-Owl, Pygmy Owl (S) Mochuelo alpino, Mochuelo chico (F) Chevêchette d'Europe, Chouette chevêchette
- Glaucidium perlatum*** (Vieillot, 1817) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Pearl-spotted Owllet (S) Mochuelín perlado, Mochuelo perlado (F) Chevêchette perlée
- Glaucidium peruanum*** König, 1991 II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Pacific Pygmy-Owl, Peruvian Pygmy-Owl (S) Mochuelo peruano (F) Chevêchette du Pérou
- Glaucidium radiatum*** (Tickell, 1833) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Barred Jungle Owllet, Jungle Owllet (S) Mochuelo de jungla (F) Chevêchette de jungle
- Glaucidium radiatum castanonotum* (Tickell, 1833) = *Glaucidium castanonotum* (Blyth, 1852)
- Glaucidium sanchezi*** Lowery & Newman, 1949 II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Tamaulipas Pygmy-Owl (S) Mochuelo Tamaulipeco (F) Chevêchette du Tamaulipas
- Glaucidium scheffleri* Neumann, 1911 = *Glaucidium capense* (A. Smith, 1834)
- Glaucidium siju*** (d'Orbigny, 1839) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Cuban Pygmy-Owl (S) Mochuelo sijú, Siju, Sijucito (F) Chevêchette de Cuba
- Glaucidium sjostedti*** Reichenow, 1893 II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Sjostedt's Owllet (S) Mochuelo chico, Mochuelo del Congo, Mochuelo de Sjöstedt (F) Chevêchette à queue barrée
- Glaucidium tephronotum*** Sharpe, 1875 II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-chested Owllet, Yellow-legged Owllet (S) Mochuelo pechirrojo (F) Chevêchette à pieds jaunes
- Glaucis* spp. I/II TROCHILIDAE** (Aves)
Glaucis aenea Lawrence, 1867 = *Glaucis aeneus* Lawrence, 1867
- Glaucis aeneus*** Lawrence, 1867 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Bronzy Hermit (S) Ermitaño bronceado (F) Ermite bronzé
- Glaucis dohrnii*** (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852) I TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Hook-billed Hermit (S) Colibrí de pico recurvado, Colibrí picosierra chico, Ermitaño de Espirito Santo (F) Colibri à bec incurvé, Colibri de Dohrn, Ermite de Dohrn, Ermite de Dohrnou à bec incurvé
- Glaucis hirsuta* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Glaucis hirsutus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Glaucis hirsutus*** (Gmelin, 1788) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-breasted Hermit (S) Colibrí pecho canela, Ermitaño hirsuto, Ermitaño pechicanelo (F) Ermite hirsute
- Glaucis hirsutus aeneus* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Glaucis aeneus* Lawrence, 1867
- Globicephala* spp. II ²⁰ DELPHINIDAE** (Mammalia)
Globicephala edwardii Smith, 1834 = *Globicephala melas* (Traill, 1809)
- Globicephala macrorhynchus*** Gray, 1846 II ²⁰ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pacific Pilot Whale, Short-finned Pilot Whale (S) Caldrón negro (F) Globicéphale tropical
- Globicephala melaena* (Traill, 1809) = *Globicephala melas* (Traill, 1809)
- Globicephala melas*** (Traill, 1809) II ²⁰ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Long-finned Pilot Whale (S) Caldrón negro (F) Globicéphale commun
- Globicephala sieboldii* Gray, 1846 = *Globicephala macrorhynchus* Gray, 1846
- Globicéphale commun (F): *Globicephala melas*
 Globicéphale tropical (F): *Globicephala macrorhynchus*
 Glory, Bhutan (E): *Bhutanitis lidderdalii*
- Glossopsitta* spp.** Bonaparte, 1854 II ³⁰ LORIIDAE (Aves)
- Glossopsitta concinna*** (Shaw, 1791) II ³⁰ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Musk Lorikeet (S) Lori almizclero (F) Lori à

- bandeau rouge, Lori musc
- Glossopsitta porphyrocephala** (Dietrichsen, 1837) II ³⁰ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Purple-crowned Lorikeet (S) Lori coronipúrpura (F) Lori à couronne pourpre
- Glossopsitta pusilla** (Shaw, 1790) II ³⁰ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Little Lorikeet (S) Lori carirrojo (F) Lori à masque rouge, Petit lori musc
- Glyptemys insculpta** (LeConte, 1829) II EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Wood Turtle (F) Clemmyde sculptée
- Glyptemys muhlenbergii** (Schoepff, 1801) I EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bog Turtle, Muhlenberg's Turtle (S) Galápagos de Muhlenberg (F) Clemmyde de Muhlenberg, Tortue de Muhlenberg, Tortue des marécages
- goanna, Canopy (E): *Varanus keithhornei*
- Goanna, Sand (E): *Varanus rosenbergi*
- Goat, Wild (E): *Capra hircus aegagrus*
- Goazu (F): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
- Gobe-mouche bleu de Rueck (F): *Cyornis ruckii*
- Gobe-mouche de Rueck (F): *Cyornis ruckii*
- Godoy (S): *Potos flavus*
- Goéland de Mongolie (F): *Larus relictus*
- Goéland relique (F): *Larus relictus*
- Goethalsia spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Goethalsia bella** Nelson, 1912 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-cheeked Hummingbird (S) Colibrí del Pirre (F) Colibri du Pirré
- Goldentail, Blue-throated (E): *Hylocharis eliciae*
- Goldenthoat, Green-tailed (E): *Polytmus theresiae*
- Goldenthoat, Tepui (E): *Polytmus milleri*
- Goldenthoat, White-tailed (E): *Polytmus guainumbi*
- Goldmania spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Goldmania violiceps** Nelson, 1911 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Violet-capped Hummingbird (S) Colibrí de Goldman (F) Colibri à calotte violette
- Golondrina de anteojos (S): *Pseudochelidon sirintarae*
- Gombessa (E): *Latimeria chalumnae*
- Gongylophis spp.** Wagler, 1830 II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
- Gongylophis colubrinus** (Linnaeus, 1758) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) East African Sand Boa, Egyptian Sand Boa, Kenyan Sand Boa, Theban Sand Boa (S) Boa de arena de Egipto (F) Boa aux écailles rugueuses, Boa des sables couleuvrin, Boa des sables d'Egypte, Boa des sables du Kenya
- Gongylophis conicus** (Schneider, 1801) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Baby Python, Indian Sand Boa, Rough-scaled Sand Boa, Russell's Sand Boa (S) Boa de arena de Sri Lanka (F) Boa des sables à écailles rugueuses, Boa des sables des Indes
- Gongylophis muelleri** Boulenger, 1892 II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Müller's Sand Boa, West African Sand Boa (S) Boa de arena de Müller (F) Boa des sables de Müller
- Goniastrea spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniastrea aspera** Verrill, 1866 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniastrea australensis** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniastrea benhami* Vaughan, 1917 = *Goniastrea australensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857)
- Goniastrea bournonii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Goniastrea retiformis* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Goniastrea cerium* (Dana, 1846) = *Goniastrea pectinata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Goniastrea columella** Crossland, 1948 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniastrea coronalis* Quelch, 1886 = *Goniastrea pectinata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Goniastrea deformis** Veron, 1990 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniastrea edwardsi** Chevalier, 1972 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniastrea equisepta* Nemenzo, 1959 = *Goniastrea aspera* Verrill, 1866
- Goniastrea eximia* (Dana, 1846) = *Goniastrea retiformis* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Goniastrea favistella* (Dana, 1846) = *Goniastrea pectinata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Goniastrea favulus** (Dana, 1846) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniastrea favus* (Forskål, 1775) = *Favia favus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Goniastrea grayi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Goniastrea pectinata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Goniastrea hombronii* (Rousseau, 1854) = *Favia stelligera* (Dana, 1846)
- Goniastrea incrustans* Duncan, 1889 = *Goniastrea aspera* Verrill, 1866
- Goniastrea laxa* (Klunzinger, 1879) = *Favia laxa* (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Goniastrea laxa* Quelch, 1886 = *Favites pentagona* (Esper, 1790)
- Goniastrea mantonae* Crossland, 1952 = *Goniastrea aspera* Verrill, 1866
- Goniastrea minuta** Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniastrea multilobata* Quelch, 1886 = *Goniastrea pectinata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Goniastrea palauensis** (Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniastrea parvistella* (Dana, 1846) = *Goniastrea retiformis* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Goniastrea pectinata** (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniastrea peresi* (Faure & Pichon, 1978) = *Favites peresi* Faure & Pichon, 1978
- Goniastrea planulata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Goniastrea pectinata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Goniastrea quoyi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Goniastrea pectinata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Goniastrea ramosa** Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniastrea regularis* Chevalier, 1972 = *Goniastrea favulus* (Dana, 1846)
- Goniastrea retiformis** (Lamarck, 1816) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniastrea rudis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favites pentagona* (Esper, 1790)
- Goniastrea sericea* Ortmann, 1888 = *Gardineroseris planulata* (Dana, 1846)
- Goniastrea serrata* Ortmann, 1889 = *Favia pallida* (Dana, 1846)

- Goniastrea seychellensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = *Goniastrea australensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857)
- Goniastrea sinuosa* (Dana, 1846) = *Goniastrea pectinata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Goniastrea solida* (Blainville, 1830) = *Goniastrea edwardsi* Chevalier, 1972
- Goniastrea solida* (Forskål, 1775) = *Porites solida* (Forskål, 1775)
- Goniastrea spectabilis* (Verrill, 1872) = *Goniastrea aspera* Verrill, 1866
- Goniastrea thecata*** Veron, DeVantier & Turak, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniastrea yaeyamaensis* Eguchi & Shirai, 1977 = *Platygyra yaeyamaensis* (Eguchi & Shirai, 1977)
- Goniocorella* spp.** Yabe & Eguchi 1932 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniocorella dumosa*** (Alcock, 1902) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniocorella glanulosa* Hu, 1987 = *Goniocorella dumosa* (Alcock, 1902)
- Goniocyathus pacificus* Yabe & Eguchi, 1932 = *Dasmosmilia lymani* (Pourtalès, 1871)
- Goniopora* spp.** Blainville, 1830 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora albiconus*** Veron, 2000 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora burgosi*** Nemenzo, 1955 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora cellulosa*** Veron, 1990 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora ciliatus*** Veron, 2000 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora columna*** Dana, 1846 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora djiboutiensis*** Vaughan, 1907 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora duofaciata* Thiel, 1932 = *Goniopora planulata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Goniopora eclipsensis*** Veron & Pichon, 1982 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora fruticosa*** Kent, 1891 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora hirsuta* Crossland, 1952 = *Goniopora lobata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851
- Goniopora klunzingeri* Marenzeller, 1906 = *Porites lichen* Dana, 1846
- Goniopora lichen* (Dana, 1846) = *Porites lichen* Dana, 1846
- Goniopora lobata*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora minor*** Crossland, 1952 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora nigra* Pillai, 1969 = *Goniopora stutchburyi* Wells, 1955
- Goniopora norfolkensis*** Veron & Pichon, 1982 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora palmensis*** Veron & Pichon, 1982 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora pandoraensis*** Veron & Pichon, 1982 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora pearsoni*** Veron, 2000 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora pendulus*** Veron, 1985 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora planulata*** (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora polyformis*** (Zou, 1980) II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora pulvinula* Wells, 1954 = *Goniopora djiboutiensis* Vaughan, 1907
- Goniopora savignii*** Dana, 1846 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora somaliensis*** Vaughan, 1907 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora stokesi*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Flowerpot coral
- Goniopora stutchburyi*** Wells, 1955 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora sultani*** Veron, DeVantier & Turak, 2000 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora tenella*** (Quelch, 1886) II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora tenuidens*** (Quelch, 1886) II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora traceyi* Wells, 1954 = *Goniopora lobata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851
- Goniopora undulata* Nemenzo = *Goniopora somaliensis* Vaughan, 1907
- Goniopora viridis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) = *Alveopora viridis* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833
- Goniopora wotouensis* Zou, Song & Ma, 1975 = *Goniopora stutchburyi* Wells, 1955
- Goose, Aleutian (E): *Branta canadensis leucopareia*
- Goose, Aleutian Canada (E): *Branta canadensis leucopareia*
- Goose, Hawaiian (E): *Branta sandvicensis*
- Goose, Knob-billed (E): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
- Goose, Red-breasted (E): *Branta ruficollis*
- Gophère à bords jaunes (F): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
- Gophère d'Agassiz (F): *Gopherus agassizii*
- Gophère du Texas (F): *Gopherus berlandieri*
- Gophère polyphème (F): *Gopherus polyphemus*
- Gopherus* spp.** Rafinesque, 1832 I/II ⁴⁹ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
- Gopherus agassizii*** (Cooper, 1863) II ⁴⁹ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Desert Tortoise (S) Tortuga del desierto (F) Gophère d'Agassiz, Tortue d'Agassiz
- Gopherus agassizii* Cooper, 1861 = *Gopherus morafkai* Murphy, Berry, Edwards, Leviton, Lathrop & Riedle, 2011
- Gopherus berlandieri*** (Agassiz, 1857) II ⁴⁹ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Berlandier's Tortoise, Texas Tortoise (S) Tortuga de Texas (F) Gophère du Texas, Tortue du Texas
- Gopherus flavomarginatus*** Legler, 1959 I TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bolson Tortoise, Mexican Giant Tortoise, Yellow-bordered Tortoise (S)

- Tortuga grande, Tortuga llanera, Tortuga topo (F)
 Gophère à bords jaunes, Tortue à bords jaunes, Tortue du Mexique, Tortue fousseuse du Mexique
Gopherus morafkai Murphy, Berry, Edwards, Leviton, Lathrop & Riedle, 2011 II ⁴⁹ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
Gopherus polyphemus (Daudin, 1801) II ⁴⁹
 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Gopher Tortoise (S)
 Tortuga terrestre de Florida (F) Gophère polyphème, Tortue de la Floride, Tortue gaufrée
Gopherus polyphemus agassizii (Daudin, 1801) = *Gopherus agassizii* (Cooper, 1863)
Gopherus polyphemus berlandieri (Daudin, 1801) = *Gopherus berlandieri* (Agassiz, 1857)
Gopherus polyphemus flavomarginatus (Daudin, 1801) = *Gopherus flavomarginatus* Legler, 1959
 Goral (E): *Naemoredus goral*
 Goral (S): *Naemoredus goral*
 Goral (F): *Naemoredus goral*
 Goral à queue longue (F): *Naemoredus caudatus*
 Goral, Chinese (E): *Naemoredus griseus*
 Goral, Chinese (E): *Naemoredus caudatus*
 Goral, Chinese (E): *Naemoredus baileyi*
 Goral, Himalayan (E): *Naemoredus goral*
 Goral, Long-tailed (E): *Naemoredus caudatus*
 Goral, Red (E): *Naemoredus baileyi*
 Goral rouge (F): *Naemoredus baileyi*
 Goral, South China (E): *Naemoredus griseus*
Goreaugyra memorialis Wells, 1974 = *Meandrina maeandrites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Gorgonia abies Linnaeus, 1758 = *Cupressopathes abies* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Gorgonia aenea Linnaeus, 1758 = *Cupressopathes abies* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Gorilla (S): *Gorilla gorilla*
Gorilla spp. I HOMINIDAE (Mammalia)
 Gorilla (E): *Gorilla gorilla*
Gorilla beringei Matschie, 1903 I HOMINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Eastern Gorilla, Mountain Gorilla
 Gorilla, Eastern (E): *Gorilla beringei*
Gorilla gorilla (Savage, 1847) I HOMINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Gorilla, Western Gorilla (S) Gorilla (F) Gorille
Gorilla gorilla beringei (Savage, 1847) = *Gorilla beringei* Matschie, 1903
 Gorilla, Mountain (E): *Gorilla beringei*
 Gorilla, Western (E): *Gorilla gorilla*
 Gorille (F): *Gorilla gorilla*
 Gorrión de Java (S): *Lonchura oryzivora*
 Goshawk (E): *Accipiter gentilis*
 Goshawk, African (E): *Accipiter tachiro*
 Goshawk, Asian Crested (E): *Accipiter trivirgatus*
 Goshawk, Australasian (E): *Accipiter fasciatus*
 Goshawk, Black (E): *Accipiter melanoleucus*
 Goshawk, Black-mantled (E): *Accipiter melanochlamys*
 Goshawk, Brown (E): *Accipiter fasciatus*
 Goshawk, Celebes Crested (E): *Accipiter griseiceps*
 Goshawk, Chestnut-mantled (E): *Erythrotriorchis buergersi*
 Goshawk, Chestnut-shouldered (E): *Erythrotriorchis buergersi*
 Goshawk, Chinese (E): *Accipiter soloensis*
 Goshawk, Crested (E): *Accipiter trivirgatus*
 Goshawk, Doria's (E): *Megatriorchis doriae*
 Goshawk, Fiji (E): *Accipiter rufitorques*
 Goshawk, Frances's (E): *Accipiter francesii*
 Goshawk, Gabar (E): *Micronisus gabar*
 Goshawk, Gray's (E): *Accipiter henicogrammus*
 Goshawk, Grey (E): *Accipiter novaehollandiae*
 Goshawk, Grey-bellied (E): *Accipiter polioaster*
 Goshawk, Grey-headed (E): *Accipiter poliocephalus*
 Goshawk, Grey-headed (E): *Accipiter princeps*
 Goshawk, Grey-throated (E): *Accipiter novaehollandiae*
 Goshawk, Henst's (E): *Accipiter henstii*
 Goshawk, Meyer's (E): *Accipiter meyerianus*
 Goshawk, Moluccan (E): *Accipiter henicogrammus*
 Goshawk, New Britain (E): *Accipiter princeps*
 Goshawk, New Caledonia (E): *Accipiter haplochrous*
 Goshawk, New Guinea Grey-headed (E): *Accipiter poliocephalus*
 Goshawk, Northern (E): *Accipiter gentilis*
 Goshawk, Papuan (E): *Accipiter meyerianus*
 Goshawk, Pied (E): *Accipiter albogularis*
 Goshawk, Red (E): *Erythrotriorchis radiatus*
 Goshawk, Red-chested (E): *Accipiter toussenelii*
 Goshawk, Slaty-backed (E): *Accipiter luteoschistaceus*
 Goshawk, Spot-tailed (E): *Accipiter trinotatus*
 Goshawk, Sulawesi (E): *Accipiter griseiceps*
 Goshawk, Variable (E): *Accipiter novaehollandiae*
 Goshawk, White (E): *Accipiter novaehollandiae*
 Goshawk, White-bellied (E): *Accipiter haplochrous*
Goura spp. Stephens, 1819 II COLUMBIDAE (Aves)
 Goura couronné (F): *Goura cristata*
Goura cristata (Pallas, 1764) II COLUMBIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Blue Crowned-Pigeon, Common Crowned Pigeon, Great Goura, Western Crowned-Pigeon (S) Gura occidental, Paloma crestada azul (F) Goura couronné
 Goura de Scheepmaker (F): *Goura scheepmakeri*
 Goura de Sclater (F): *Goura scheepmakeri*
 Goura de Victoria (F): *Goura victoria*
 Goura, Great (E): *Goura cristata*
 Goura, Masked (E): *Goura scheepmakeri*
Goura scheepmakeri Finsch, 1876 II COLUMBIDAE (Aves) (E) Maroon-breasted Crowned-Pigeon, Masked Goura, Scheepmaker's Crowned-Pigeon, Southern Crowned-Pigeon (S) Gura sureña, Paloma crestada de Scheepmaker (F) Goura de Scheepmaker, Goura de Sclater
Goura victoria (Fraser, 1844) II COLUMBIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Victoria Crowned-Pigeon, Victoria Goura (S) Gura Victoria, Paloma crestada victoria (F) Goura de Victoria
 Goura, Victoria (E): *Goura victoria*
Gracula enganensis Salvadori, 1892 = *Gracula religiosa* Linnaeus, 1758
Gracula indica (Cuvier, 1929) = *Gracula religiosa* Linnaeus, 1758
Gracula religiosa Linnaeus, 1758 II STURNIDAE (Aves) (E) Common Hill Myna, Hill Myna (S) Miná de la India, Miná religioso (F) Mainate Religieux, Merle des Indes
Gracula robusta Salvadori, 1887 = *Gracula religiosa* Linnaeus, 1758
 Grampus (F): *Grampus griseus*

- Grampus spp.** II ²⁰ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
- Grampus griseus** (G. Cuvier, 1812) II ²⁰ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grey Dolphin, Risso's Dolphin (S) Delfín de Risso, Fabo calderón (F) Dauphin de Risso, Grampus
- Gran autillo veliblanco (S): *Ptilopsis leucotis*
- Gran búho etiópico (S): *Bubo lacteus*
- Gran civeta de la India (S): *Viverra zibetha*
- Grand bandicoot-lapin (F): *Macrotis lagotis*
- Grand cacatoès à huppe jaune (F): *Cacatua galerita*
- Grand cheirogale (F): *Cheirogaleus major*
- Grand corail étoilé (F): *Montastrea cavernosa*
- Grand Dauphin (F): *Tursiops truncatus*
- Grand dauphin de l'océan Indien (F): *Tursiops aduncus*
- Grand-duc à aigrettes (F): *Bubo poensis*
- Grand-duc africain (F): *Bubo africanus*
- Grand-duc ascalaphe (F): *Bubo ascalaphus*
- Grand-duc bruyant (F): *Bubo sumatranus*
- Grand-duc d'Amérique (F): *Bubo virginianus*
- Grand-duc de Blakiston (F): *Bubo blakistoni*
- Grand-duc de Coromandel (F): *Bubo coromandus*
- Grand-duc de Shelley (F): *Bubo shelleyi*
- Grand-duc des Philippines (F): *Bubo philippensis*
- Grand-duc des Usambara (F): *Bubo vosseleri*
- Grand-duc d'Europe (F): *Bubo bubo*
- Grand-duc de Verreaux (F): *Bubo lacteus*
- Grand-duc du Cap (F): *Bubo capensis*
- Grand-duc du désert (F): *Bubo ascalaphus*
- Grand-duc du Népal (F): *Bubo nipalensis*
- Grand-duc tacheté (F): *Bubo leucostictus*
- Grande civette de l'Inde (F): *Viverra zibetha*
- Grand Éclectus (F): *Eclectus roratus*
- Grande mélanopitèque (F): *Melampitta gigantea*
- Grande Outarde (F): *Otis tarda*
- Grande outarde arabe (F): *Ardeotis arabs*
- Grand esturgeon (F): *Huso huso*
- Grande tupaïe (F): *Tupaia tana*
- Grand fourmilier (F): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
- Grand galago (F): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
- Grand hapalémur (F): *Prolemur simus*
- Grand hippocampe (F): *Hippocampus kuda*
- Grand hocco (F): *Crax rubra*
- Grand hocco à bec rasoir (F): *Mitu mitu*
- Grand lépilémur (F): *Lepilemur mustelinus*
- Grand pangolin (F): *Manis gigantea*
- Grand pangolin de l'Inde (F): *Manis crassicaudata*
- Grand paradisier (F): *Paradisaea apoda*
- Grand requin blanc (F): *Carcharodon carcharias*
- Grand requin-marteau (F): *Sphyrna mokarran*
- Grand scorpion du Sénégal (F): *Pandinus gambiensis*
- Grand serpent ratier de l'Inde (F): *Ptyas mucosus*
- Grand téju (F): *Tupinambis teguixin*
- Gran Lémur ardilla (S): *Cheirogaleus major*
- Gran sifaka blanco (S): *Propithecus verreauxi*
- Graptemys spp.** III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia)
- Graptemys alabamensis* Baur in Lindeman 2013 = *Graptemys pulchra* Baur, 1893
- Graptemys barbouri** Carr & Marchand, 1942 III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Barbour's Map Turtle
- Graptemys caglei** Haynes & McKown, 1974 III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cagle's Map Turtle
- Graptemys ernsti** Lovich & McCoy, 1992 III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Escambia Map Turtle
- Graptemys flavimaculata** Cagle, 1954 III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Yellow-blotched Map Turtle, Yellow Blotched Sawback
- Graptemys geographica** (LeSueur, 1817) III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Common Map Turtle
- Graptemys gibbonsi** Lovich & McCoy, 1992 III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Pascagoula Map Turtle
- Graptemys grandis* Baur in Lindeman 2013 = *Graptemys pulchra* Baur, 1893
- Graptemys kohnii* (Baur, 1890) = *Graptemys pseudogeographica* (Gray, 1831)
- Graptemys nigrinoda** Cagle, 1954 III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black-knobbed Map Turtle
- Graptemys oculifera** (Baur, 1890) III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ringed Map Turtle, Ringed Sawback
- Graptemys ouachitensis** Cagle, 1953 III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ouachita Map Turtle
- Graptemys pearlensis** Ennen, Lovich, Kreiser, Selman & Qualls, 2010 III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Pearl River Map Turtle
- Graptemys pseudogeographica** (Gray, 1831) III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) False Map Turtle
- Graptemys pseudogeographica ouachitensis* Cagle, 1953 = *Graptemys ouachitensis* Cagle, 1953
- Graptemys pseudogeographica versa* Stejneger 1925 = *Graptemys versa* Stejneger, 1925
- Graptemys pulchra** Baur, 1893 III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Alabama Map Turtle
- Graptemys versa** Stejneger, 1925 III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Texas Map Turtle
- Grass-Owl, African (E): *Tyto capensis*
- Grass-Parakeet, Blue-winged (E): *Neophema chrysostoma*
- Grass-Parakeet, Elegant (E): *Neophema elegans*
- Grass-Parakeet, Splendid (E): *Neophema splendida*
- Grass-Parakeet, Turquoise (E): *Neophema pulchella*
- Gray-back (E): *Eschrichtius robustus*
- Graydidascalus spp.** II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Graydidascalus brachyurus** (Kuhl, 1820) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Short-tailed Parrot (S) Lorito colicorto, Loro colicorto (F) Caïque à queue courte
- Grebe, Atitlan (E): *Podilymbus gigas*
- Grèbe de l'Atitlan (F): *Podilymbus gigas*
- Grèbe du lac Atitlan (F): *Podilymbus gigas*
- Grèbe Géant (F): *Podilymbus gigas*
- Grebe, Giant (E): *Podilymbus gigas*
- Grebe, Giant Pied-billed (E): *Podilymbus gigas*
- Greenshank, Nordmann's (E): *Tringa guttifer*
- Greenshank, Spotted (E): *Tringa guttifer*
- Grenedera (S): *Penelope purpurascens*
- Grenouille aux yeux rouges (F): *Agalychnis callidryas*
- Grenouille d'arbre de spurrelli (F): *Agalychnis spurrelli*
- Grenouille de Zetek (F): *Atelopus zeteki*
- Grenouille dorée du Panama (F): *Atelopus zeteki*
- Grenouille du Bengale (F): *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*
- Grenouille hexadactyle (F): *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*

Grenouille plate à incubation gastrique (F): *Rheobatrachus silus*
 Grenouille tigre (F): *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus*
 Grenouille tigrée (F): *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus*
 Grenouille tomate (F): *Dyscophus antongilii*
 Griffon, Cape (E): *Gyps coprotheres*
 Griffon, Eurasian (E): *Gyps fulvus*
 Griffon, Himalayan (E): *Gyps himalayensis*
 Griffon, Long-billed (E): *Gyps indicus*
 Griffon, Rüppell's (E): *Gyps rueppellii*
 Grison (F): *Galictis vittata*
 Grisón (S): *Galictis vittata*
 Grison, Allamand's (E): *Galictis vittata*
 Grison d'Allemand (F): *Galictis vittata*
 Grison, Greater (E): *Galictis vittata*
 Grosse cateau verte de Maurice (F): *Psittacula echo*
 Grue à cou blanc (F): *Grus vipio*
 Grue à cou noir (F): *Grus nigricollis*
 Grue antigone (F): *Grus antigone*
 Grue antigone tropicale (F): *Grus antigone*
 Grue blanche (F): *Grus americana*
 Grue blanche américaine (F): *Grus americana*
 Grue blanche d'Amérique (F): *Grus americana*
 Grue blanche d'Asie (F): *Grus leucogeranus*
 Grue blanche du Japon (F): *Grus japonensis*
 Grue bleue (F): *Anthropoides paradiseus*
 Grue brolga (F): *Grus rubicunda*
 Grue canadienne (F): *Grus canadensis*
 Grue canadienne de Cuba (F): *Grus canadensis nesiotis*
 Grue canadienne du Mississippi (F): *Grus canadensis pulla*
 Grue caronculée (F): *Buggeranus carunculatus*
 Grue cendrée (F): *Grus grus*
 Grue couronnée (F): *Balearica pavonina*
 Grue couronnée de Cap (F): *Balearica regulorum*
 Grue couronnée de l'Afrique de l'ouest et du Soudan (F): *Balearica pavonina*
 Grue couronnée de l'Afrique du sud et de l'est (F): *Balearica regulorum*
 Grue d'Australie (F): *Grus rubicunda*
 Grue de Mandchourie (F): *Grus japonensis*
 Grue demoiselle (F): *Anthropoides virgo*
 Grue de paradis (F): *Anthropoides paradiseus*
 Grue de Sibérie (F): *Grus leucogeranus*
 Grue du Canada (F): *Grus canadensis*
 Grue du Japon (F): *Grus japonensis*
 Grue grise (F): *Grus canadensis*
 Grue moine (F): *Grus monacha*
 Grue royale (F): *Balearica regulorum*
 Grues (F): *Gruidae*
GRUIDAE spp. I/II (Aves) (E) Cranes (S) Grullas (F) Grues
 Grulla americana (S): *Grus americana*
 Grulla australiana (S): *Grus rubicunda*
 Grulla azul (S): *Anthropoides paradiseus*
 Grulla blanca asiática (S): *Grus leucogeranus*
 Grulla blanco cuello (S): *Grus antigone*
 Grulla brolga (S): *Grus rubicunda*
 Grulla canadiense (S): *Grus canadensis*
 Grulla carunculada (S): *Buggeranus carunculatus*

Grulla cenicienta (S): *Grus canadensis*
 Grulla cenicienta de Cuba (S): *Grus canadensis nesiotis*
 Grulla cenicienta del Misisipí (S): *Grus canadensis pulla*
 Grulla Común (S): *Grus grus*
 Grulla coronada (S): *Balearica pavonina*
 Grulla coronada cuelligris (S): *Balearica regulorum*
 Grulla coronada cuellinegra (S): *Balearica pavonina*
 Grulla coronada del África occidental (S): *Balearica pavonina*
 Grulla coronada sudafricana (S): *Balearica regulorum*
 Grulla cuelliblanca (S): *Grus vipio*
 Grulla cuellinegra (S): *Grus nigricollis*
 Grulla damisela (S): *Anthropoides virgo*
 Grulla de Cuba (S): *Grus canadensis*
 Grulla de Manchuria (S): *Grus japonensis*
 Grulla de paraíso (S): *Anthropoides paradiseus*
 Grulla gritona (S): *Grus americana*
 Grulla manchú (S): *Grus japonensis*
 Grulla monje (S): *Grus monacha*
 Grulla monjita (S): *Grus monacha*
 Grulla moruna (S): *Anthropoides virgo*
 Grullas (S): *Gruidae*
 Grulla sarus (S): *Grus antigone*
 Grulla siberiana (S): *Grus leucogeranus*
 Grulla siberiana blanca (S): *Grus leucogeranus*
 Grulla trompetera (S): *Grus americana*
 Grulla zarzo (S): *Buggeranus carunculatus*
Grus spp. I/II GRUIDAE (Aves)
Grus americana (Linnaeus, 1758) I GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) Whooping Crane (S) Grulla americana, Grulla gritona, Grulla trompetera (F) Grue blanche, Grue blanche américaine, Grue blanche d'Amérique
Grus antigone (Linnaeus, 1758) II GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) Sarus Crane (S) Grulla blanco cuello, Grulla sarus (F) Grue antigone, Grue antigone tropicale
Grus canadensis (Linnaeus, 1758) I/II GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) Sandhill Crane (S) Grulla canadiense, Grulla cenicienta, Grulla de Cuba (F) Grue canadienne, Grue du Canada, Grue grise
Grus canadensis nesiotis Bangs & Zappey, 1905 I GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) Cuban Sandhill Crane (S) Grulla cenicienta de Cuba (F) Grue canadienne de Cuba
Grus canadensis pulla Aldrich, 1972 I GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) Mississippi Sandhill Crane (S) Grulla cenicienta del Misisipí (F) Grue canadienne du Mississippi
Grus carunculatus (Gmelin, 1789) = *Buggeranus carunculatus* (Gmelin, 1789)
Grus grus (Linnaeus, 1758) II GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) Common Crane, Crane (S) Grulla Común (F) Grue cendrée
Grus japonensis (Müller, 1776) I GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) Japanese Crane, Manchurian Crane, Red-crowned Crane (S) Grulla de Manchuria, Grulla manchú (F) Grue blanche du Japon, Grue de Mandchourie, Grue du Japon
Grus leucogeranus Pallas, 1773 I GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) Siberian Crane, Siberian White Crane, Snow Crane (S) Grulla blanca asiática, Grulla siberiana, Grulla siberiana blanca (F) Grue blanche d'Asie, Grue de Sibérie, Leucogérane

- Grus monacha** Temminck, 1835 I GRUIDAE (Aves) (E)
Hooded Crane (S) Grulla monje, Grulla monjita (F)
Grue moine
- Grus nesiotes* Bangs & Zappey, 1905 = *Grus canadensis nesiotes* Bangs & Zappey, 1905
- Grus nigricollis** Przevalski, 1876 I GRUIDAE (Aves) (E)
Black-necked Crane, Tibetan Crane (S) Grulla cuellinegra (F) Grue à cou noir
- Grus paradisea* (Lichtenstein, 1793) = *Anthropoides paradiseus* (Lichtenstein, 1793)
- Grus rubicunda** (Perry, 1810) II GRUIDAE (Aves) (E)
Brolga (S) Grulla australiana, Grulla brolga (F) Grue brolga, Grue d'Australie
- Grus vipio** Pallas, 1811 I GRUIDAE (Aves) (E)
White-naped Crane, White-necked Crane (S) Grulla cuelliblanca (F) Grue à cou blanc
- Grus virgo* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Anthropoides virgo* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Guacamayito azul (S): *Cyanopsitta spixii*
Guacamayo acollarado (S): *Primolius auricollis*
Guacamayo aliverde (S): *Ara chloropterus*
Guacamayo amarillo (S): *Ara glaucogularis*
Guacamayo ambiguo (S): *Ara ambiguus*
Guacamayo azul (S): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*
Guacamayo azulamarillo (S): *Ara ararauna*
Guacamayo azul y amarillo (S): *Ara ararauna*
Guacamayo bandera (S): *Ara macao*
Guacamayo barbazul (S): *Ara glaucogularis*
Guacamayo barriga roja (S): *Orthopsittaca manilata*
Guacamayo cabeciazul (S): *Primolius couloni*
Guacamayo caninde (S): *Ara glaucogularis*
Guacamayo cobalto (S): *Anodorhynchus leari*
Guacamayo de Cochabamba (S): *Ara rubrogenys*
Guacamayo de Illiger (S): *Primolius maracana*
Guacamayo de Lear (S): *Anodorhynchus leari*
Guacamayo de Spix (S): *Cyanopsitta spixii*
Guacamayo enano (S): *Diopsittaca nobilis*
Guacamayo frentirroja (S): *Ara rubrogenys*
Guacamayo glauco (S): *Anodorhynchus glaucus*
Guacamayo jacinto (S): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*
Guacamayo macao (S): *Ara macao*
Guacamayo maracaná (S): *Primolius maracana*
Guacamayo militar (S): *Ara militaris*
Guacamayo noble (S): *Diopsittaca nobilis*
Guacamayo rojo (S): *Ara chloropterus*
Guacamayo severo (S): *Ara severus*
Guacamayo ventrirrojo (S): *Orthopsittaca manilata*
Guacamayo verde (S): *Ara militaris*
Guacamayo verde mayor (S): *Ara ambiguus*
Guacamayo violáceo (S): *Anodorhynchus glaucus*
Guaibero (E): *Bolbopsittacus lunulatus*
Guajolote ocelado (S): *Meleagris ocellata*
Guanaco (E): *Lama guanicoe*
Guanaco (S): *Lama guanicoe*
Guanaco (F): *Lama guanicoe*
Guan aliblanco (S): *Penelope albipennis*
Guan común de Trinidad (S): *Pipile pipile*
Guan cornudo (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*
Guan, Crested (E): *Penelope purpurascens*
Guan de frente negra (S): *Pipile jacutinga*
Guan, Derby's (E): *Oreophasis derbianus*
Guan, Highland (E): *Penelopina nigra*
Guan, Horned (E): *Oreophasis derbianus*
Guan, Little (E): *Penelopina nigra*
Guan negro (S): *Penelopina nigra*
Guan, Purple (E): *Penelope purpurascens*
Guan, Purplish (E): *Penelope purpurascens*
Guan, Trinidad White-headed Piping (E): *Pipile pipile*
Guan, White-winged (E): *Penelope albipennis*
Guaraguo (S): *Buteo jamaicensis*
Guarahua cordillerano (S): *Phalcoboenus albogularis*
Guariba peludo (S): *Alouatta palliata*
Guarouba spp. I ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Guarouba (F): *Guarouba guarouba*
Guarouba guarouba (Gmelin, 1788) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden Conure, Golden Parakeet, Queen of Bavaria's Conure (S) Aratinga guaruba, Cacatúa dorada, Cotorra amarilla (F) Conure de la Reine de Bavière, Conure dorée, Guarouba, Perruche dorée
Guaruba guarouba (J. F. Gmelin, 1788) = *Guarouba guarouba* (Gmelin, 1788)
Gubarte (S): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
Gubernatrix cristata Vieillot, 1817 II EMBERIZIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow Cardinal (S) Cardenal amarillo (F) Cardinal vert, Commandeur huppé
Guemal (S): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
Guemal, Peruvian (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
Guémal péruvien (F): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
Guenon, Campbell's (E): *Cercopithecus campbelli*
Guenon couronnée (F): *Cercopithecus pogonias*
Guenon, Crowned (E): *Cercopithecus pogonias*
Guenon, Diana (E): *Cercopithecus diana*
Guenon, Dryas (E): *Cercopithecus dryas*
Guenon, Golden-bellied (E): *Cercopithecus pogonias*
Guenon, Lesser Spot-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus petaurista*
Guenon, Lesser White-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus petaurista*
Guenon, Owl-faced (E): *Cercopithecus hamlyni*
Guenon, Preuss's (E): *Cercopithecus preussi*
Guenon, Red-bellied (E): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster*
Guenon, Red-eared (E): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*
Guenon, Russet-eared (E): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*
Guenon, Schmidt's (E): *Cercopithecus ascanius*
Guenon, Sclater's (E): *Cercopithecus sclateri*
Guenon, Spot-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus nictitans*
Guenon, Sun-tailed (E): *Cercopithecus solatus*
Guenon, White-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus nictitans*
Guenon, White-throated (E): *Cercopithecus sclateri*
Guenon, White-throated (E): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster*
Guépard (F): *Acinonyx jubatus*
Guepardo (S): *Acinonyx jubatus*
Guereza (E): *Colobus guereza*
Guéréza noir (F): *Colobus satanas*
Guigna (F): *Leopardus guigna*
Guina (S): *Leopardus guigna*
Guincho (S): *Pandion haliaetus*
Guirirí (S): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
Gull, Relict (E): *Larus relictus*
Gura occidental (S): *Goura cristata*
Gura sureña (S): *Goura scheepmakeri*

- Gura Victoria (S): *Goura victoria*
- Guynia spp.** Duncan 1872 II GUYNIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Guynia annulata** Duncan, 1872 II GUYNIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- GUYNIIDAE spp.** Hickson 1910 II (Anthozoa)
- Gymnogene (E): *Polyboroides typus*
- Gymnogene, African (E): *Polyboroides typus*
- Gymnogène d'Afrique (F): *Polyboroides typus*
- Gymnogène de Madagascar (F): *Polyboroides radiatus*
- Gymnogene, Madagascar (E): *Polyboroides radiatus*
- Gymnoglax spp.** II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Gymnoglax lawrencii** Sclater & Salvin, 1868 II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Bare-legged Owl, Cuban Screech-Owl (S) Autillo cubano, Cotunto, Cuco, Siju cotunto (F) Chouette de Cuba, Petit-duc de Cuba
- Gymnogyps spp.** I CATHARTIDAE (Aves)
- Gymnogyps californianus** (Shaw, 1898) I CATHARTIDAE (Aves) (E) California Condor (S) Cóndor californiano, Cóndor de California (F) Condor de Californie
- Gymnopus duvaucelii* Duméril and Bibron, 1835 = *Nilssonina gangetica* (Cuvier, 1825)
- Gymnopus duvaucelii duméril and bibron* 1835 Duméril and Bibron, 1835 = *Nilssonina hurum* (Gray, 1831)
- Gymnopus lineatus* Duméril & Bibron, 1835 = *Chitra indica* (Gray, 1831)
- Gymnoscops insularis* Tristram, 1880 = *Otus insularis* (Tristram, 1880)
- Gypaète barbu (F): *Gypaetus barbatus*
- Gypaetus spp.** II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Gypaetus barbatus** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Bearded Vulture, Lammergeier (S) Quebrantahuesos (F) Gypaète barbu
- Gypohierax spp.** II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Gypohierax angolensis** (Gmelin, 1788) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Palm-nut Vulture, Vulturine Fish-Eagle (S) Buitre palmero (F) Palmiste africain
- Gypsopsitta barrabandi* (Kuhl, 1820) = *Pionopsitta barrabandi* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Gypsopsitta caica* (Latham, 1790) = *Pionopsitta caica* (Latham, 1790)
- Gypsopsitta haematotis* (Sclater & Salvin, 1860) = *Pionopsitta haematotis* (Sclater & Salvin, 1860)
- Gypsopsitta pulchra* Berlepsch, 1897 = *Pionopsitta pulchra* Berlepsch, 1897
- Gypsopsitta pyralia* (Bonaparte, 1853) = *Pionopsitta pyralia* (Bonaparte, 1853)
- Gypsopsitta vulturina* (Kuhl, 1820) = *Pionopsitta vulturina* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Gyps spp.** II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Gyps africain (F): *Gyps bengalensis*
- Gyps africanus** Salvadori, 1865 II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) African White-backed Vulture, White-backed Vulture (S) Buitre dorsiblanco africano (F) Vautour africain
- Gyps bengalensis** (Gmelin, 1788) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Oriental White-backed Vulture, White-backed Vulture, White-backed Vulture, White-rumped Vulture (S) Buitre dorsiblanco bengalí,
- Buitre leonado bengalés (F) *Gyps africanus*, Vautour chaugoun
- Gyps coprotheres** (Forster, 1798) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Cape Griffon, Cape Vulture (S) Buitre el cabo (F) Vautour chasseurfiente
- Gyps fulvus** (Hablizl, 1783) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Eurasian Griffon, Eurasian Griffon Vulture, Griffon Vulture (S) Buitre común, Buitre Leonado, Buitre leonado común (F) Vautour fauve
- Gyps fulvus coprotheres* (Hablizl, 1783) = *Gyps coprotheres* (Forster, 1798)
- Gyps himalayensis** Hume, 1869 II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Himalayan Griffon, Himalayan Griffon Vulture (S) Buitre del Himalaya (F) Vautour de l'Himalaya
- Gyps indicus** (Scopoli, 1786) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-billed Griffon, Long-billed Vulture (S) Buitre picofino (F) Vautour indien
- Gyps rueppelli* (A. E. Brehm, 1852) = *Gyps rueppellii* (Brehm, 1852)
- Gyps rueppellii** (Brehm, 1852) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Rüppell's Griffon, Rüppell's Griffon Vulture, Rüppell's Vulture (S) Buitre moteado (F) Vautour de Rüppell
- Gyps tenuirostris** G. R. Gray, 1844 II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Slender-billed Vulture
- Gyrfalcon (E): *Falco rusticolus*
- Gyrinus mexicanus* Shaw & Nodder, 1798 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Gyropora spp.** Boschma 1960 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Gyropora africana** Boschma, 1960 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Gyrosmlia spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1851 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Gyrosmlia interrupta** (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Hada coronimorada (S): *Heliothryx barroti*
- Hada gorrinorada (S): *Heliothryx barroti*
- Hada orejinegro (S): *Heliothryx auritus*
- Halcón abejero (S): *Pernis apivorus*
- Halcón aleto (S): *Falco femoralis*
- Halcón aplomado (S): *Falco femoralis*
- Halcón azulado (S): *Falco femoralis*
- Halcón berigora (S): *Falco berigora*
- Halcón blancuzco (S): *Falco peregrinus*
- Halcón borní (S): *Falco biarmicus*
- Halconcito (S): *Falco sparverius*
- Halconcito africano (S): *Polihierax semitorquatus*
- Halconcito argentino (S): *Spizapteryx circumcincta*
- Halconcito asiático (S): *Polihierax insignis*
- Halconcito australiano (S): *Falco longipennis*
- Halconcito colilargo de Asia (S): *Polihierax insignis*
- Halconcito común (S): *Falco sparverius*
- Halconcito de Borneo (S): *Microhierax latifrons*
- Halconcito de las Filipinas (S): *Microhierax erythrogenys*
- Halconcito gris (S): *Spizapteryx circumcincta*
- Halconcito gris americano (S): *Spizapteryx circumcincta*
- Halconcito malayo (S): *Microhierax fringillarius*
- Halcón común (S): *Falco peregrinus*
- Halcón cuellirrufo (S): *Micrastur ruficollis*

Halcón de Berbería (S): *Falco pelegrinoides*
Halcón de cabeza roja (S): *Falco chicquera*
Halcón de Cuvier (S): *Falco cuvierii*
Halcón de Eleonor (S): *Falco eleonorae*
Halcón de Eleonora (S): *Falco eleonorae*
Halcón de las praderas (S): *Falco mexicanus*
Halcón de lomo pizarreño (S): *Micrastur mirandollei*
Halcón de Nueva Zelandia (S): *Falco novaeseelandiae*
Halcón enano de la India (S): *Microhierax caerulescens*
Halcones (S): *Falconidae*
Halcón gerifalte (S): *Falco rusticolus*
Halcón golondrina (S): *Falco rufigularis*
Halcón gris (S): *Falco hypoleucos*
Halcón gris de Australia (S): *Falco hypoleucos*
Halcón guaco (S): *Herpetotheres cachinnans*
Halcón guaicurú (S): *Herpetotheres cachinnans*
Halcón macagua (S): *Herpetotheres cachinnans*
Halcón maorí (S): *Falco novaeseelandiae*
Halcón mejicano (S): *Falco mexicanus*
Halcón migratorio (S): *Falco columbarius*
Halcón-montés agavilanado (S): *Micrastur ruficollis*
Halcón-montés cabecigrís (S): *Micrastur gilvicollis*
Halcón-montés collarejo (S): *Micrastur semitorquatus*
Halcón-montés de Buckley (S): *Micrastur buckleyi*
Halcón-montés dorsigrís (S): *Micrastur mirandollei*
Halcón-montés plumizo (S): *Micrastur plumbeus*
Halcón murcielaguero (S): *Falco rufigularis*
Halcón negro (S): *Falco subniger*
Halcón negro de Australia (S): *Falco subniger*
Halcón palomero (S): *Falco columbarius*
Halcón palomero (S): *Micrastur ruficollis*
Halcón palomero del sur (S): *Micrastur gilvicollis*
Halcón pardo (S): *Falco concolor*
Halcón pechianaranjado (S): *Falco deiroleucus*
Halcón pechirrojo (S): *Falco deiroleucus*
Halcón pechirrufo (S): *Falco deiroleucus*
Halcón perdiguero (S): *Falco femoralis*
Halcón peregrino (S): *Falco peregrinus*
Halcón peregrino de Babilonia (S): *Falco pelegrinoides*
Halcón pizarroso (S): *Falco concolor*
Halcón plumizo (S): *Falco deiroleucus*
Halcón plumizo menor (S): *Falco rufigularis*
Halcón pradeño (S): *Falco mexicanus*
Halcón primito (S): *Falco sparverius*
Halcón real (S): *Falco peregrinus*
Halcón reidor (S): *Herpetotheres cachinnans*
Halcón sacre (S): *Falco cherrug*
Halcón-selvático collarejo (S): *Micrastur semitorquatus*
Halcón semiacollarado (S): *Micrastur semitorquatus*
Halcón taita (S): *Falco fasciinucha*
Halcón viajero (S): *Falco peregrinus*
Halcón yággar (S): *Falco jugger*
Halcrosia afzelii Lilljeborg, 1867 = *Osteolaemus tetraspis* Cope, 1861
Halcrosia nigra Gray, 1867 = *Osteolaemus tetraspis* Cope, 1861
***Haliaeetus* spp.** Savigny, 1809 I/II 28 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Haliaeetus albicilla (Linnaeus, 1758) I ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey Sea Eagle, White-tailed Eagle (S)

Pigargo, Pigargo coliblanco, Pigargo común, Pigargo Europeo (F) Pygargue à queue blanche, Pygargue commun
Haliaeetus leucocephalus (Linnaeus, 1766) II 28 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Bald Eagle, White-headed Eagle (S) Águila cabeciblanca, Águila cabeza blanca, Pigargo americano, Pigargo cabeciblanco, Pigargo cabeciblanco meridional (F) Aigle à tête blanche, Pygargue à tête blanche
Haliaeetus leucogaster (Gmelin, 1788) II 28 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) White-bellied Fish-Eagle, White-bellied Sea-Eagle (S) Pigargo de vientre blanco, Pigargo oriental (F) Pygargue à ventre blanc, Pygargue blagre
Haliaeetus leucoryphus (Pallas, 1771) II 28 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Band-tailed Fish-Eagle, Pallas's Fish-Eagle, Pallas's Sea-Eagle (S) Pigargo de Pallas (F) Pygargue de Pallas
Haliaeetus lineatus J. E. Gray, 1831 = *Milvus migrans* (Boddaert, 1783)
Haliaeetus pelagicus (Pallas, 1811) II 28 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Steller's Sea-Eagle (S) Pigargo de Steller, Pigargo gigante (F) Pygargue de Steller, Pygargue empereur
Haliaeetus sanfordi Mayr, 1935 II 28 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Sanford's Fish-Eagle, Sanford's Sea-Eagle, Solomon Fish-Eagle, Solomon Sea-Eagle (S) Pigargo de las Salomón, Pigargo de Sanford (F) Pygargue de Sanford
Haliaeetus vocifer (Daudin, 1800) II 28 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) African Fish-Eagle, River Eagle (S) Pigargo vocinglero (F) Aigle pêcheur africain, Pygargue vocifer
Haliaeetus vociferoides Des Murs, 1845 II 28 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Madagascar Fish-Eagle (S) Pigargo de Madagascar, Pigargo malgache (F) Pygargue de Madagascar
***Haliastur* spp.** II 28 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Haliastur indus (Boddaert, 1783) II 28 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Brahminy Kite, Red-backed Kite, Red-backed Sea Eagle, White-headed Sea Eagle (S) Milano brahmán (F) Milan sacré
Haliastur spheurnus (Vieillot, 1818) II 28 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Whistling Eagle, Whistling Hawk, Whistling Kite (S) Milano silbador (F) Milan siffleur
Haloglossa echinata (Pallas, 1766) = *Ctenactis echinata* (Pallas, 1766)
Haloglossa foliosa Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Herpolitha limax* (Esper, 1792)
Haloglossa interrupta Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Herpolitha limax* (Esper, 1792)
Haloglossa limacina (Lamarck, 1801) = *Halomitra pileus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Haloglossa stellaris Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Herpolitha limax* (Esper, 1792)
***Halomitra* spp.** Dana, 1848 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Halomitra clavator Hoeksema, 1989 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Halomitra clypeus Verrill, 1864 = *Halomitra pileus* (Linnaeus, 1758)

- Halomitra concentrica* Studer, 1901 = *Halomitra pileus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Halomitra irregularis* Gardiner, 1898 = *Sandalolitha robusta* (Quelch, 1886)
- Halomitra louwinae* van der Horst, 1921 = *Halomitra pileus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Halomitra meierae*** Veron & Maragos, 2000 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Halomitra philippinensis* (Studer, 1901) = *Halomitra pileus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Halomitra pileus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Bowl Coral, Dome Coral, Helmet Coral, Neptune's Cap Coral
- Halomitra robusta* (Quelch, 1886) = *Sandalolitha robusta* (Quelch, 1886)
- Halomitra tiara* Verrill, 1864 = *Halomitra pileus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Haloseris crispa* (Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Leptoseris papyracea* (Dana, 1846)
- Halsydrus pontoppidani* (Neill, 1809) = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
- Hamadryad (E): *Ophiophagus hannah*
- Hamadryade (F): *Ophiophagus hannah*
- Hamadryas (F): *Ophiophagus hannah*
- hamerhead, Scalloped (E): *Sphyrna lewini*
- Hamirostra* spp. II** ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Hamirostra melanosternon*** (Gould, 1841) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-breasted Buzzard, Black-breasted Buzzard-Kite, Black-breasted Kite (S) Milano pechinegro (F) Milan à plastron
- Hammerhai, gebuchteter (E): *Sphyrna lewini*
- Hammerhead (E): *Sphyrna lewini*
- hammerhead, Great (E): *Sphyrna mokarran*
- Hammerhead, Scalloped (E): *Sphyrna lewini*
- Hanging-Parrot, Black-billed (E): *Loriculus stigmatus*
- Hanging-Parrot, Blue-crowned (E): *Loriculus galgulus*
- Hanging-Parrot, Blue-topped (E): *Loriculus galgulus*
- Hanging-Parrot, Ceylon (E): *Loriculus beryllinus*
- Hanging-Parrot, Flores (E): *Loriculus flosculus*
- Hanging-Parrot, Green (E): *Loriculus exilis*
- Hanging-Parrot, Maroon-rumped (E): *Loriculus stigmatus*
- Hanging-Parrot, Moluccan (E): *Loriculus amabilis*
- Hanging-Parrot, Orange-fronted (E): *Loriculus aurantiifrons*
- Hanging-Parrot, Papuan (E): *Loriculus aurantiifrons*
- Hanging-Parrot, Philippine (E): *Loriculus philippensis*
- Hanging-Parrot, Pygmy (E): *Loriculus exilis*
- Hanging-Parrot, Red-billed (E): *Loriculus exilis*
- Hanging-Parrot, Sangihe (E): *Loriculus catamene*
- Hanging-Parrot, Sri Lanka (E): *Loriculus beryllinus*
- Hanging-Parrot, Sulawesi (E): *Loriculus stigmatus*
- Hanging-Parrot, Vernal (E): *Loriculus vernalis*
- Hanging-Parrot, Wallace's (E): *Loriculus flosculus*
- Hanging-parrot, Yellow-throated (E): *Loriculus pusillus*
- Hangul (E): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*
- Hangul (F): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*
- Hapalemur* spp. I.** Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1851 I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia)
- Hapalemur alaotrensis*** Rumpler, 1975 I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Alaotran Bamboo Lemur, Alaotran Gentle Lemur, Alaotra Reed Lemur
- Hapalemur aureus*** Meier, Albignac, Peyri  ras, Rumpler & Wright, 1987 I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden Bamboo Lemur, Golden Lemur (S) L  mur cariancho (F) Hapal  mur dor  
- Hapal  mur dor   (F): *Hapalemur aureus*
- Hapal  mur gris (F): *Hapalemur griseus*
- Hapalemur griseus*** (Link, 1795) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grey Gentle Lemur (S) L  mur cariancho (F) Hapal  mur gris, Petit hapal  mur
- Hapalemur griseus alaotrensis* (Link, 1795) = *Hapalemur alaotrensis* Rumpler, 1975
- Hapalemur griseus occidentalis* Link, 1795 = *Hapalemur occidentalis* Rumpler, 1975
- Hapalemur occidentalis*** Rumpler, 1975 I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sambirano Bamboo Lemur, Western Grey Bamboo Lemur
- Hapal  mur simien (F): *Prolemur simus*
- Hapalemur simus* Gray, 1871 = *Prolemur simus* (Gray, 1871)
- Hapalopsittaca* spp. II** ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Hapalopsittaca amazonina*** (Des Murs, 1845) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Rusty-faced Parrot (S) Lorito amazonino, Perico multicolor (F) Ca  que    face rouge
- Hapalopsittaca amazonina fuertesi* (Des Murs, 1845) = *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi* (Chapman, 1912)
- Hapalopsittaca amazonina pyrrhops* (Des Murs, 1845) = *Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops* (Salvin, 1876)
- Hapalopsittaca fuertesi*** (Chapman, 1912) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Fuertes's Parrot, Indigo-winged Parrot (S) Lorito de Fuertes (F) Ca  que de Fuertes
- Hapalopsittaca melanotis*** (Lafresnaye, 1847) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-eared Parrot, Black-winged Parrot (S) Lorito alinegro (F) Ca  que    ailes noires
- Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops*** (Salvin, 1876) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-faced Parrot (S) Lorito ecuatoriano (F) Ca  que de Salvin
- Haplophaedia* spp. II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Haplophaedia assimilis*** (Elliot, 1876) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Buff-thighed Puffleg
- Haplophaedia aureliae*** (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Greenish Puffleg (S) Calzadito verdoso norte  o, Zamarrito verdoso (F)   rione d'Aur  lie
- Haplophaedia aureliae assimilis* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) = *Haplophaedia assimilis* (Elliot, 1876)
- Haplophaedia lugens*** (Gould, 1851) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Hoary Puffleg (S) Calzadito canoso, Zamarrito canoso (F)   rione givr  e
- Haplophyllia paradoxa* Pourtal  s, 1868 = *Gardineria paradoxa* (Portal  s, 1868)
- Hardella baileyi* Bartlett, 1895 = *Orlitia borneensis* Gray, 1873
- Hardella indi* Gray, 1870 = *Hardella thurjii* (Gray, 1831)
- Hardella thurjii*** (Gray, 1831) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Crowned River Turtle

Hard-head (E): *Eschrichtius robustus*
 Hare, Hispid (E): *Caprolagus hispidus*
 Hare-wallaby, Banded (E): *Lagostrophus fasciatus*
 Hare-wallaby, Rufous (E): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
 Hare-wallaby, Western (E): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
 Harfang des neiges (F): *Nyctea scandiaca*
Harpagus spp. II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Harpagus bidentatus (Latham, 1790) **II** ²⁸
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Double-toothed Kite (S)
 Elanio bidentado, Gavilán bidente, Milano bidentado
 (F) Milan bidenté
Harpagus circumcinctus Kaup, 1852 = *Spiziapteryx*
circumcincta (Kaup, 1852)
Harpagus diodon (Temminck, 1823) **II** ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Rufous-thighed Kite (S) Elanio muslirrufo,
 Milano dentado, Milano muslirrufo (F) Milan diodon
Harpia spp. I ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
 Harpía (S): *Harpia harpyja*
Harpia harpyja (Linnaeus, 1758) **I** ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
 (E) American Harpy Eagle, Harpy Eagle (S) Águila
 arpía, Águila harpía, Arpía, Arpía mayor, Harpía (F)
 Aigle harpie, Harpie, Harpie féroce
 Harpie (F): *Harpia harpyja*
 Harpie féroce (F): *Harpia harpyja*
 Harpie huppée (F): *Morphnus guianensis*
Harpophalioetus spp. II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Harpophalioetus coronatus (Vieillot, 1817) **II** ²⁸
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Crowned Eagle, Crowned
 Solitary Eagle (S) Águila coronada, Águila de Azara
 (F) Buse couronnée
Harpophalioetus solitarius (Tschudi, 1844) **II** ²⁸
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Solitary Eagle,
 Solitary Eagle (S) Águila solitaria (F) Buse solitaire
Harpia coronata Vieillot, 1817 = *Harpophalioetus*
coronatus (Vieillot, 1817)
Harpypopsis spp. II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Harpypopsis novaeguineae Salvadori, 1875 **II** ²⁸
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) New Guinea Eagle, New
 Guinea Harpy Eagle (S) Arpía papúa (F) Aigle de
 Nouvelle-Guinée
 Harrier, Australasian (E): *Circus approximans*
 Harrier, Black (E): *Circus maurus*
 Harrier, Cinereous (E): *Circus cinereus*
 Harrier-Eagle, Black-breasted (E): *Circaetus pectoralis*
 Harrier-Eagle, Brown (E): *Circaetus cinereus*
 Harrier-Hawk, African (E): *Polyboroides typus*
 Harrier-Hawk, Madagascar (E): *Polyboroides radiatus*
 Harrier, Hen (E): *Circus cyaneus*
 Harrier, Long-winged (E): *Circus buffoni*
 Harrier, Madagascar (E): *Circus maillardi*
 Harrier, Marsh (E): *Circus aeruginosus*
 Harrier, Montagu's (E): *Circus pygargus*
 Harrier, Northern (E): *Circus cyaneus*
 Harrier, Pale (E): *Circus macrourus*
 Harrier, Pallid (E): *Circus macrourus*
 Harrier, Papuan (E): *Circus spilonotus*
 Harrier, Pied (E): *Circus melanoleucos*
 Harrier, Réunion (E): *Circus maillardi*
 Harrier, Spotted (E): *Circus assimilis*
 Harrier, Spotted-backed (E): *Circus spilonotus*
 Harrier, Swamp (E): *Circus approximans*
 Hat, Chinaman's (E): *Zoopilus echinatus*
 Hatteria de Günther (F): *Sphenodon punctatus*
 Hatteria ponctué (F): *Sphenodon punctatus*
Hatteria punctata Gray, 1842 = *Sphenodon punctatus*
 (Gray, 1842)
 Hausse-col à queue rubanée (F): *Astrapia stephaniae*
 Hausse-col de Rothschild (F): *Astrapia rothschildi*
 Hausse-col doré (F): *Astrapia nigra*
 Hausse-col splendide (F): *Astrapia splendidissima*
 Haut-de-chausses à palettes (F): *Ocreatus underwoodii*
 Hawk, African Long-tailed (E): *Urotriorchis macrourus*
 Hawk, Barred (E): *Leucopternis princeps*
 Hawk, Bat (E): *Macheiramphus alcinus*
 Hawk, Bay-winged (E): *Parabuteo unicinctus*
 Hawk, Bicolored (E): *Accipiter bicolor*
 Hawk, Black-chested (E): *Leucopternis princeps*
 Hawk, Black-collared (E): *Busarellus nigricollis*
 Hawk, Black-faced (E): *Leucopternis melanops*
 Hawk, Black-mantled (E): *Accipiter melanochlamys*
 Hawk, Broad-winged (E): *Buteo platypterus*
 Hawk, Chestnut-shouldered (E): *Erythrorchis buergersi*
 Hawk, Collared Fishing (E): *Busarellus nigricollis*
 Hawk, Cooper's (E): *Accipiter cooperii*
 Hawk, Crane (E): *Geranospiza caerulescens*
 Hawk, Cuban Black (E): *Buteogallus anthracinus*
 Hawk, Duck (E): *Falco peregrinus*
 Hawk-Eagle, African (E): *Hieraaetus spilogaster*
 Hawk-Eagle, Ayres's (E): *Hieraaetus ayresii*
 Hawk-Eagle, Black (E): *Spizaetus tyrannus*
 Hawk-Eagle, Black-and-white (E): *Spizastur melanoleucus*
 Hawk-Eagle, Blyth's (E): *Spizaetus alboniger*
 Hawk-Eagle, Cassin's (E): *Spizaetus africanus*
 Hawk-Eagle, Changeable (E): *Spizaetus cirrhatus*
 Hawk-Eagle, Chestnut-bellied (E): *Hieraaetus kienerii*
 Hawk-Eagle, Crested (E): *Spizaetus cirrhatus*
 Hawk-Eagle, Crowned (E): *Stephanoaetus coronatus*
 Hawk-Eagle, Feather-toed (E): *Spizaetus nipalensis*
 Hawk-Eagle, Hodgson's (E): *Spizaetus nipalensis*
 Hawk-Eagle, Javan (E): *Spizaetus bartelsi*
 Hawk-Eagle, Mountain (E): *Spizaetus nipalensis*
 Hawk-Eagle, Ornate (E): *Spizaetus ornatus*
 Hawk-Eagle, Philippine (E): *Spizaetus philippensis*
 Hawk-Eagle, Sulawesi (E): *Spizaetus lanceolatus*
 Hawk-Eagle, Sunda (E): *Spizaetus cirrhatus*
 Hawk-Eagle, Tyrant (E): *Spizaetus tyrannus*
 Hawk-Eagle, Wallace's (E): *Spizaetus nanus*
 Hawk, Ferruginous (E): *Buteo regalis*
 Hawk, Galapagos (E): *Buteo galapagoensis*
 Hawk, Grey-backed (E): *Leucopternis occidentalis*
 Hawk, Grey-bellied (E): *Accipiter poliogaster*
 Hawk, Grey Frog (E): *Accipiter soloensis*
 Hawk, Grey-lined (E): *Asturina nitida*
 Hawk, Gundlach's (E): *Accipiter gundlachi*
 Hawk, Gurney's (E): *Buteo poecilochrous*
 Hawk, Harris's (E): *Parabuteo unicinctus*
 Hawk, Hawaiian (E): *Buteo solitarius*
 Hawk, Hispaniolan (E): *Buteo ridgwayi*
 Hawk, Long-tailed (E): *Urotriorchis macrourus*

Hawk, Mantled (E): *Leucopternis polionotus*
Hawk, Marsh (E): *Circus cyaneus*
Hawk, Masked (E): *Leucopternis melanops*
Hawk, Meyer's (E): *Accipiter meyerianus*
Hawk-Owl, Admiralty (E): *Ninox meeki*
Hawk-Owl, Admiralty Islands (E): *Ninox meeki*
Hawk-Owl, Andaman (E): *Ninox affinis*
Hawk-Owl, Bismarck (E): *Ninox variegata*
Hawk-Owl, Brown (E): *Ninox scutulata*
Hawk-Owl, Chestnut (E): *Ninox theomacha*
Hawk-Owl, Christmas (E): *Ninox natalis*
Hawk-Owl, Christmas Island (E): *Ninox natalis*
Hawk-Owl, Cinnabar (E): *Ninox ios*
Hawk-Owl, Jungle (E): *Ninox theomacha*
Hawk-Owl, Little Sumba (E): *Ninox sumbaensis*
Hawk-Owl, Madagascar (E): *Ninox superciliosus*
Hawk-Owl, Manus (E): *Ninox meeki*
Hawk-Owl, Moluccan (E): *Ninox squamipila*
Hawk-Owl, New Britain (E): *Ninox odiosa*
Hawk-Owl, New Ireland (E): *Ninox variegata*
Hawk-Owl, Ochre-bellied (E): *Ninox ochracea*
Hawk-Owl, Papuan (E): *Uroglauis dimorpha*
Hawk-Owl, Philippine (E): *Ninox philippensis*
Hawk-Owl, Russet (E): *Ninox odiosa*
Hawk-Owl, Solomon (E): *Ninox jacquini*
Hawk-Owl, Sooty-backed (E): *Ninox theomacha*
Hawk-Owl, Speckled (E): *Ninox punctulata*
Hawk, Pacific Black (E): *Buteogallus subtilis*
Hawk, Pigeon (E): *Falco columbarius*
Hawk, Plumbeous (E): *Leucopternis plumbeus*
Hawk, Puna (E): *Buteo poecilochrous*
Hawk, Red-backed (E): *Buteo polyosoma*
Hawk, Red-chested (E): *Accipiter toussenelii*
Hawk, Red-shouldered (E): *Buteo lineatus*
Hawk, Red-tailed (E): *Buteo jamaicensis*
Hawk, Red-tailed (E): *Buteo ventralis*
Hawk, Ridgway's (E): *Buteo ridgwayi*
Hawk, Roadside (E): *Buteo magnirostris*
Hawk, Rough-legged (E): *Buteo lagopus*
Hawk, Rufous-tailed (E): *Buteo ventralis*
Hawk, Rufous-thighed (E): *Buteo leucorrhous*
Hawk, Savanna (E): *Buteogallus meridionalis*
Hawk, Semi-collared (E): *Accipiter collaris*
Hawk, Semiplumbeous (E): *Leucopternis semiplumbeus*
Hawk, Sharp-shinned (E): *Accipiter striatus*
Hawk, Short-tailed (E): *Buteo brachyurus*
Hawk, Slate-colored (E): *Leucopternis schistaceus*
Hawk, Swainson's (E): *Buteo swainsoni*
Hawk, Tiny (E): *Accipiter superciliosus*
Hawk, Variable (E): *Buteo poecilochrous*
Hawk, Whistling (E): *Haliastur sphenurus*
Hawk, White (E): *Leucopternis albicollis*
Hawk, White-browed (E): *Leucopternis kuhli*
Hawk, White-necked (E): *Leucopternis lacernulatus*
Hawk, White-rumped (E): *Buteo leucorrhous*
Hawk, White-tailed (E): *Buteo albicaudatus*
Hawk, White-throated (E): *Buteo albigula*
Hawk, Zone-tailed (E): *Buteo albonotatus*
Hazards, Spider (E): *Lophelia pertusa*
Helarctos spp. I URSIDAE (Mammalia)

Helarctos malayanus (Raffles, 1821) I URSIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Malayan Sun Bear, Sun Bear (S) Oso
de los cocoteros, Oso de sol, Oso malayo (F) Ours des
cocotiers, Ours malais
Heleionomus variegatus Gray, 1842 = *Python sebae*
(Gmelin, 1789)
Heliactin spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Heliactin bilopha (Temminck, 1820) = *Heliactin bilophus*
(Temminck, 1820)
Heliactin bilophus (Temminck, 1820) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Horned Sungem (S) Colibrí cornudito (F)
Colibri aux huppées d'or
Heliactin cornuta (Wied, 1821) = *Heliactin bilophus*
(Temminck, 1820)
Héliange à gorge améthyste (F): *Heliangelus*
amethysticollis
Héliange à queue bleue (F): *Heliangelus strophianus*
Héliange clarisse (F): *Heliangelus amethysticollis*
Heliangelus spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Heliangelus amethysticollis (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye,
1938) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Amethyst-throated
Sunangel (S) Angel de sol amatista, Colibrí
gorgiamatista, Solangel gorjiamatista (F) Héliange à
gorge améthyste, Héliange clarisse
Heliangelus clarisse (Longuemare, 1841) = *Heliangelus*
amethysticollis (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1938)
Heliangelus exortis (Fraser, 1840) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Tourmaline Sunangel (S) Colibrí turmalina,
Solangel turmalino (F) Héliange tourmaline
Heliangelus mavors Gould, 1848 II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Orange-throated Sunangel (S) Angel de sol
cuelliocre, Colibrí de Marte (F) Héliange mars
Heliangelus micraster Gould, 1872 II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Little Sunangel (S) Colibrí lacero (F)
Héliange menu
Heliangelus regalis Fitzpatrick, Willard & Terborgh, 1979
II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Royal Sunangel (S) Colibrí
real (F) Héliange royale
Heliangelus spencei (Bourcier, 1847) = *Heliangelus*
amethysticollis (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1938)
Heliangelus strophianus (Gould, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Gorgeted Sunangel (S) Colibrí pectoral,
Solangel de gorguera (F) Héliange à queue bleue
Heliangelus viola (Gould, 1853) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
(E) Purple-throated Sunangel (S) Colibrí violeta,
Solangel gorjipurpura (F) Héliange violette
Heliangelus zusii Graves, 1993 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
(E) Bogotá Sunangel
Héliange mars (F): *Heliangelus mavors*
Héliange menu (F): *Heliangelus micraster*
Héliange royale (F): *Heliangelus regalis*
Héliange tourmaline (F): *Heliangelus exortis*
Héliange violette (F): *Heliangelus viola*
Helianthea eos Gould, 1848 = *Coeligena bonapartei*
(Boissonneau, 1840)
Helianthea iris Gould, 1854 = *Coeligena iris* (Gould, 1854)
Heliastrea aperta Verrill, 1868 = *Favia leptophylla* Verrill,
1868
Heliastrea forskaelana Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 =
Echinopora gemmacea (Lamarck, 1816)

- Heliastrea heliopora* (Lamarck, 1816) = *Diploastrea heliopora* (Lamarck, 1816)
Heliastrea solidior (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
Helicolestes hamatus (Temminck, 1821) = *Rostrhamus hamatus* (Temminck, 1821)
Heliodilus soumagnei Milne-Edwards, 1878 = *Tyto soumagnei* (Milne Edwards, 1878)
***Heliodoxa* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Heliodoxa aurescens (Gould, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Gould's Jewelfront (S) Brillante pechicastaño, Colibrí cuellicastano, Frentijoya (F) Brillant à bandeau bleu
Heliodoxa branickii (Taczanowski, 1874) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-webbed Brilliant (S) Brillante alicanela (F) Brillant de Branicki
Heliodoxa frentiazul (S): *Heliodoxa leadbeateri*
Heliodoxa gularis (Gould, 1860) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Pink-throated Brilliant (S) Brillante gorgirrosado (F) Brillant à gorge rose
Heliodoxa imperatrix (Gould, 1856) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Empress Brilliant (S) Brillante emperador (F) Brillant impératrice
Heliodoxa jacula Gould, 1850 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-crowned Brilliant (S) Brillante coroniverde (F) Brillant fer-de-lance
Heliodoxa leadbeateri (Bourcier, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Violet-fronted Brilliant (S) Brillante frentivioleta, *Heliodoxa frentiazul* (F) Brillant à front violet
Heliodoxa rubinoides (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Fawn-breasted Brilliant (S) Brillante pechianteadado, Brillante pechigamuza (F) Brillant rubinoïde
Heliodoxa schreibersii (Bourcier, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-throated Brilliant (S) Brillante gorjinegro, Brillante ventinegro (F) Brillant à gorge noire
Heliodoxa xanthogonys Salvin & Godman, 1882 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Velvet-browed Brilliant, Velvet-crowned Brilliant (S) Brillante de Tepui, Colibrí frentiverde (F) Brillant à couronne verte
***Heliofungia* spp.** Wells 1966 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Heliofungia actiniformis (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Disk Coral, Mushroom Coral
***Heliomaster* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Heliomaster constantii (DeLattre, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Plain-capped Starthroat (S) Colibrí pochotero, Picolargo coronioscuro (F) Colibri de Constant
Heliomaster furcifer (Shaw, 1812) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-tufted Starthroat (S) Colibrí de Barbijo, Picaflor de Barbijo (F) Colibri d'Angèle
Heliomaster longirostris (Audebert & Vieillot, 1801) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-billed Starthroat (S) Colibrí estrella picolargo, Colibrí piquilargo, *Heliomaster piquilargo*, Picolargo coroniazul (F) Colibri corinne
Heliomaster piquilargo (S): *Heliomaster longirostris*
Heliomaster squamosus (Temminck, 1823) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Stripe-breasted Starthroat (S) Colibrí escamoso, Picaflor escamado (F) Colibri médiastin
Helionomus variegatus Gray, 1842 = *Python natalensis* A. Smith, 1833
***Helioopathes* spp.** Opresko, 2003 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Helioopathes americana Opresko, 2003 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Helioopathes heterorhodzos (Forster Cooper, 1909) II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Helioopathes pacifica Opresko, 2005 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
***Heliopora* spp.** Blainville 1830 II HELIOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Heliopora carinata Pourtalès, 1867 = *Lepidopora carinata* (Portalès, 1867)
Heliopora coerulea (Pallas, 1766) II HELIOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Blue Coral
Heliopora compressa Verrill, 1864 = *Heliopora coerulea* (Pallas, 1766)
Heliopora tubulata Pourtalès, 1867 = *Pliobothrus tubulatus* (Portalès, 1867)
HELIOPORIDAE spp. Moseley, 1876 II (Anthozoa) (E) Blue Corals (S) Corales Azules (F) Corail Bleu
***Helioseris* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1849 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Helioseris cucullata (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Sunray Lettuce Coral (S) Coral rayo de sol (F) Corail laitue
***Heliothryx* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Heliothryx aurita (Gmelin, 1788) = *Heliothryx auritus* (Gmelin, 1788)
Heliothryx auritus (Gmelin, 1788) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-eared Fairy (S) Colibrí hada orejazul, Colibrí hada oriental, Hada orejinegro (F) Colibri oreillard
Heliothryx barroti (Bourcier, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Purple-crowned Fairy (S) Colibrí hada occidental, Hada coronimorada, Hada gorrinorada (F) Colibri féérique
Heliotrypha viola Gould, 1853 = *Heliangelus viola* (Gould, 1853)
Helix picta Born, 1780 = *Polymita picta* Born, 1780
Helix venusta Gmelin, 1792 = *Polymita venusta* Gmelin, 1792
Hellbender (E): *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis*
Helmetcrest, Bearded (E): *Oxygogon guerini*
***Heloderma* spp.** I/II HELODERMATIDAE (Reptilia)
Heloderma horridum (Weigmann, 1829) I/II HELODERMATIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Beaded Lizard (S) Escorpión, Lagarto de Cuentas (F) Héloderme granuleux, Héloderme horrible
Heloderma horridum charlesbogerti I HELODERMATIDAE (Reptilia)
Heloderma suspectum Cope, 1869 II HELODERMATIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Gila Monster (S) Monstruo de Gila (F) Lézard perlé, Monstre de Gila
Héloderme granuleux (F): *Heloderma horridum*

- Héloderme horrible (F): *Heloderma horridum*
Helops stellatus (Pallas, 1771) = *Acipenser stellatus*
Pallas, 1771
Hemicordylus spp. II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia)
Hemicordylus capensis A. Smith, 1838 II CORDYLIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) False Girdled Lizard, Graceful Crag
Lizard (S) Falso lagarto armadillo del cabo (F) Lézard
à fausse ceinture du Cap, Pseudocordyle du Cap
Hemicordylus nebulosus (Mouton & van Wyk, 1995) II
CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Dwarf Crag Lizard
Hemidactylus nebulosus (Mouton & Van Wyk, 1995) =
Hemicordylus nebulosus (Mouton & van Wyk, 1995)
Hémigale de Derby (F): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
Hemigalus derbyanus (Gray, 1837) II VIVERRIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Banded Musang, Banded Palm Civet,
Hardwick's Civet (S) Cibeta palmirayada, Civeta de
Derby (F) Civette palmiste à bandes de Derby, Civette
palmiste rayée, Hémigale de Derby
Hémione (F): *Equus hemionus*
Hémione de l'Inde (F): *Equus hemionus khur*
Hemiono (S): *Equus hemionus*
Hemiono indostánico (S): *Equus hemionus khur*
Hemiono mongol (S): *Equus hemionus hemionus*
Hemitriton mexicanum (Shaw & Nodder, 1798) =
Ambystoma mexicanum (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Hemitriton (siredon) mexicanum Van der Hoeven, 1833 =
Ambystoma mexicanum (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
***Henicopernis* spp.** II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Henicopernis infuscatus Gurney, 1882 II ²⁸
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Honey-buzzard, New
Britain Honey-buzzard (S) Abejero negro (F) Bondrée
noire
Henicopernis longicauda (Garnot, 1828) II ²⁸
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-tailed Honey-buzzard,
Papuan Honey-buzzard (S) Abejero colilargo (F)
Bondrée à longue queue
Héosémyde de l'Arakan (F): *Heosemys depressa*
Héosémyde de Leyte (F): *Siebenrockiella leytensis*
Héosémyde épineuse (F): *Heosemys spinosa*
Héosémyde géante (F): *Heosemys grandis*
Heosemys annandalii (Boulenger, 1903) II ⁴⁵
GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Yellow-headed Temple
Turtle
Heosemys depressa (Anderson, 1875) II ⁴⁶
GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Arakan Forest Turtle (F)
Héosémyde de l'Arakan
Heosemys grandis (Gray, 1860) II GEOEMYDIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Giant Asian Pond Turtle, Orange-headed
Temple Turtle (F) Héosémyde géante
Heosemys leytensis Taylor, 1920 = *Siebenrockiella*
leytensis (Taylor, 1920)
Heosemys spinosa (Gray, 1831) II GEOEMYDIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Spiny Terrapin, Spiny Turtle, Sunburst
Turtle (F) Héosémyde épineuse
Heosemys yuwonoi (McCord, Iverson & Boeadi, 1995) =
Leucocephalon yuwonoi (McCord, Iverson & Boeadi,
1995)
Heptathyra aubryi Cope, 1860 = *Cycloderma aubryi*
Duméril, 1856
Hermine (F): *Mustela erminea*
Hermit, Black-throated (E): *Phaethornis atrimentalis*
Hermit, Broad-tipped (E): *Anopetia gounellei*
Hermit, Bronzy (E): *Glaucis aeneus*
Hermit, Buff-bellied (E): *Phaethornis subochraceus*
Hermit, Cinnamon-throated (E): *Phaethornis nattereri*
Hermit, Dusky-throated (E): *Phaethornis squalidus*
Hermit, Eastern Long-tailed (E): *Phaethornis superciliosus*
Hermit, Great-billed (E): *Phaethornis malaris*
Hermit, Green (E): *Phaethornis guy*
Hermit, Grey-chinned (E): *Phaethornis griseogularis*
Hermit, Hook-billed (E): *Glaucis dohrnii*
Hermit, Koepcke's (E): *Phaethornis koepckeae*
Hermit, Little (E): *Phaethornis longuemareus*
Hermit, Long-tailed (E): *Phaethornis superciliosus*
Hermit, Margaretta's (E): *Phaethornis malaris*
Hermit, Minute (E): *Phaethornis idaliae*
Hermit, Needle-billed (E): *Phaethornis philippii*
Hermit, Obscure (E): *Phaethornis idaliae*
Hermit, Pale-bellied (E): *Phaethornis anthophilus*
Hermit, Planalto (E): *Phaethornis pretrei*
Hermit, Porculla (E): *Phaethornis griseogularis*
Hermit, Reddish (E): *Phaethornis ruber*
Hermit, Rufous-breasted (E): *Glaucis hirsutus*
Hermit, Saw-billed (E): *Ramphodon naevius*
Hermit, Scale-throated (E): *Phaethornis eurynome*
Hermit, Sooty-capped (E): *Phaethornis augusti*
Hermit, Straight-billed (E): *Phaethornis bourcierii*
Hermit, Streak-throated (E): *Phaethornis rupurumii*
Hermit, Stripe-throated (E): *Phaethornis striigularis*
Hermit, Tawny-bellied (E): *Phaethornis syrmatophorus*
Hermit, Western Long-tailed (E): *Phaethornis longirostris*
Hermit, White-bearded (E): *Phaethornis hispidus*
Hermit, White-browed (E): *Phaethornis stuarti*
Hermit, White-whiskered (E): *Phaethornis yaruqui*
Herpailurus yagouaroundi (Lacépède, 1809) = *Puma*
yagouaroundi (É. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1803)
Herpailurus yagouaroundi (É. Geoffroy, Saint-Hilaire, 1803) =
Puma yagouaroundi (É. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1803)
Herpestes auropunctatus (Hodgson, 1836) = *Herpestes*
javanicus auropunctatus (Hodgson, 1836)
Herpestes brachyurus fuscus Gray, 1837 = *Herpestes*
fuscus Waterhouse, 1838
Herpestes edwardsi (E. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1818) III
HERPESTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Indian Grey
Mongoose (S) Mangosta gris de la India (F)
Mangouste d'Edwards, Mangouste grise de l'Inde
Herpestes edwardsii (E. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1818) =
Herpestes edwardsi (E. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1818)
Herpestes fuscus Waterhouse, 1838 III HERPESTIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Indian Brown Mongoose (S) Mangosta
colicorta oscura (F) Mangouste à queue courte de
l'Inde
Herpestes javanicus (É. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1818) III
HERPESTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Javan Mongoose,
Small Asian Mongoose
Herpestes javanicus auropunctatus (Hodgson, 1836) III
HERPESTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Small Indian
Mongoose (S) Mangosta de manchas doradas (F)
Petite mangouste indienne

- Herpestes palustris* Ghose, 1965 = *Herpestes javanicus* (É. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1818)
- Herpestes smithii*** Gray, 1837 III HERPESTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ruddy Mongoose (S) Mangosta roja de la India (F) Mangouste de Smith
- Herpestes urva*** (Hodgson, 1836) III HERPESTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Crab-eating Mongoose (S) Mangosta cangrejera (F) Mangouste crabière
- Herpestes vitticollis*** Bennett, 1835 III HERPESTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Stripe-necked Mongoose (S) Mangosta de nuca rayada (F) Mangouste à cou rayé
- Herpetoglossa secunda* Nemenzo, 1988 = *Ctenactis crassa* (Dana, 1848)
- Herpetoglossa simplex* (Gardiner, 1905) = *Ctenactis crassa* (Dana, 1848)
- Herpetolitha ampla* Verrill, 1864 = *Herpolitha limax* (Esper, 1792)
- Herpetolitha crassus* Dana, 1846 = *Herpolitha limax* (Esper, 1792)
- Herpetolitha rueppellii* Leuckart, 1841 = *Ctenactis echinata* (Pallas, 1766)
- Herpetolitha stricta* Dana, 1846 = *Herpolitha limax* (Esper, 1792)
- Herpetolithus ehrenbergii* Leuckart, 1841 = *Ctenactis echinata* (Pallas, 1766)
- Herpetotheres* spp.** II ²⁸ FALCONIDAE (Aves)
- Herpetotheres cachinnans*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ²⁸ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Laughing Falcon (S) Acúa, Halcón guaco, Halcón guaicurú, Halcón macagua, Halcón reidor (F) Macagua rieur
- Herpetotheres sociabilis* Vieillot, 1817 = *Rostrhamus sociabilis* (Vieillot, 1817)
- Herpolitha* spp.** Eschscholtz 1825 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Herpolitha crassa* (Dana, 1846) = *Ctenactis crassa* (Dana, 1848)
- Herpolitha limax*** (Esper, 1792) II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Slipper Coral, Tongue Coral (F) Corail limace
- Herpolitha simplex* Gardiner, 1905 = *Ctenactis crassa* (Dana, 1848)
- Herpolitha stricta* (Dana, 1846) = *Herpolitha limax* (Esper, 1792)
- Herpolitha weberi*** (van der Horst, 1921) II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Heterocyathus* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Heterocyathus aequicostatus*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Heterocyathus alternatus*** Verrill, 1865 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Heterocyathus antoniae*** Reyes, Santodomingo & Cairns, 2009 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Heterocyathus cochlea* Gray, 1849 = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Heterocyathus hemisphaericus*** Gray, 1849 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Heterocyathus heterocostatus* Harrison, 1911 = *Heterocyathus alternatus* Verrill, 1865
- Heterocyathus japonicus* (Verrill, 1866) = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Heterocyathus lamellosus* (Verrill, 1865) = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Heterocyathus mai* Cheng, 1971 = *Heterocyathus alternatus* Verrill, 1865
- Heterocyathus oblongatus* Rehberg, 1892 = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Heterocyathus parasiticus* Semper, 1872 = *Heterocyathus alternatus* Verrill, 1865
- Heterocyathus philippinensis* Semper, 1872 = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Heterocyathus pulchellus* Rehberg, 1892 = *Heterocyathus sulcatus* (Verrill, 1866)
- Heterocyathus roussaeus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Heterocyathus rousseaui* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851) = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Heterocyathus sulcatus*** (Verrill, 1866) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Heterocyathus woodmasoni* Alcock, 1893 = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Heteroglaux* spp.** Hume, 1873 I ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Heteroglaux blewitti*** Hume, 1873 I STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Forest Little Owl, Forest Owlet, Forest Spotted Owlet (S) Mochuelo de Blewitt, Mochuelo de los bosques, Mochuelo forestal (F) Chevêche forestière, Chouette des forêts
- Heterometrus roeseli* Simon, 1872 = *Pandinus roeseli* Simon, 1872
- Heteropora forskalii* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Acropora forskalii* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Heteropora hemprichii* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Acropora hemprichii* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Heteropora microclados* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Acropora microclados* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Heteropora millepora* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Acropora millepora* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Heteropora seriata* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Acropora seriata* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Heteropora squarrosa* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Acropora squarrosa* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Heteropsammia* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Heteropsammia aphrodes* Alcock, 1893 = *Heteropsammia cochlea* (Spengler, 1781)
- Heteropsammia cochlea*** (Spengler, 1781) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Button Coral
- Heteropsammia eupsammides*** (Gray, 1849) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Heteropsammia geminata* Verrill, 1870 = *Heteropsammia cochlea* (Spengler, 1781)
- Heteropsammia michelinii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Heteropsammia cochlea* (Spengler, 1781)
- Heteropsammia moretonensis*** Wells, 1964 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Heteropsammia multilobata* Moseley, 1881 = *Heteropsammia cochlea* (Spengler, 1781)

- Heterospizias meridionalis* (Latham, 1790) = *Buteogallus meridionalis* (Latham, 1790)
- Heterotetrax humilis* (Blyth, 1855) = *Eupodotis humilis* (Blyth, 1856)
- Heterotetrax rueppelii* (Wahlberg, 1856) = *Eupodotis rueppelii* (Wahlberg, 1856)
- Heterotetrax vigorsii* (A. Smith, 1831) = *Eupodotis vigorsii* (A. Smith, 1831)
- Hexapathes spp.** Kinoshita 1910 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Hexapathes alis** Molodtsova, 2006 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Hexapathes australiensis** Opresko, 2003 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Hexapathes heterosticha** Kinoshita, 1910 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Hexapathes hivaensis** Molodtsova, 2006 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Hexaprotodon liberiensis** (Morton, 1849) II HIPPOPOTAMIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pygmy Hippopotamus (S) Hipopótamo enano, Hipopótamo pigmeo (F) Hippopotame nain, Hippopotame pygmée
- Hibou à bec jaune (F): *Jubula lettii*
- Hibou à casque (F): *Lophotrix cristata*
- Hibou brachyote (F): *Asio flammeus*
- Hibou criard (F): *Pseudoscops clamator*
- Hibou d'Abyssinie (F): *Asio abyssinicus*
- Hibou de la Jamaïque (F): *Pseudoscops grammicus*
- Hibou de Madagascar (F): *Asio madagascariensis*
- Hibou des marais (F): *Asio flammeus*
- Hibou de Tweeddale (F): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
- Hibou du Cap (F): *Asio capensis*
- Hibou grand-duc (F): *Bubo bubo*
- Hibou maître-bois (F): *Asio stygius*
- Hibou malgache (F): *Asio madagascariensis*
- Hibou moyen-duc (F): *Asio otus*
- Hibou pêcheur roux (F): *Ketupa flavipes*
- Hibou petit-duc (F): *Otus scops*
- Hibou redoutable (F): *Nesasio solomonensis*
- Hibou strié (F): *Pseudoscops clamator*
- Hidricoral timido (S): *Cryptelia pudica*
- Hidrocoral cuerno de ciervo (S): *Distichopora cervina*
- Hidrocoral de lo hondo (S): *Stenohelia profunda*
- Hidrocoral de Pierce (S): *Cryptelia peircei*
- Hidrocoral de poros lisos (S): *Cryptelia tenuiseptata*
- Hidrocoral espinoso (S): *Pliobothrus echinatus*
- Hidrocoral simétrico (S): *Pliobothrus symmetricus*
- Hidrocoral tubular (S): *Pliobothrus tubulatus*
- Hieraaetus spp.** II 28 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Hieraaetus ayresii** Gurney, 1862 II 28 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Ayres's Eagle, Ayres's Hawk-Eagle (S) Águila-azor de Ayres (F) Aigle d'Ayres
- Hieraaetus bellicosus* (Daudin, 1800) = *Polemaetus bellicosus* (Daudin, 1800)
- Hieraaetus dubius* Smith, 1830 misapplied = *Hieraaetus ayresii* Gurney, 1862
- Hieraaetus fasciatus** (Vieillot, 1822) II 28 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Bonelli's Eagle (S) Águila-azor perdicera, Águila de Bonelli
- Hieraaetus fasciatus* AERC TAC (2003) = *Hieraaetus fasciatus* (Vieillot, 1822)
- Hieraaetus fasciatus* Sibley and Monroe (1990, 1993) = *Hieraaetus fasciatus* (Vieillot, 1822)
- Hieraaetus fasciatus spilogaster* (Vieillot, 1822) = *Hieraaetus spilogaster* (Bonaparte, 1850)
- Hieraaetus kienerii** (Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1835) II 28 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Chestnut-bellied Hawk-Eagle, Rufous-bellied Eagle (S) Águila-azor ventrirroja (F) Aigle à ventre roux
- Hieraaetus morphnoides** (Gould, 1841) II 28 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Little Eagle (S) Aguillilla australiana (F) Aigle nain
- Hieraaetus pennatus** (Gmelin, 1788) II 28 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Booted Eagle (S) Águila calzada, Aguillilla calzada (F) Aigle botté
- Hieraaetus spilogaster** (Bonaparte, 1850) II 28 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) African Eagle, African Hawk-Eagle (S) Águila-azor africana, Águila perdicera africana (F) Aigle-autour fascié, Aigle fascié
- Hieraaetus wahlbergi** (Sundevall, 1850) II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Wahlberg's Eagle (S) Águila de Wahlberg (F) Aigle de Wahlberg
- Hieraaetus weiskei* (Reichenow, 1900) = *Hieraaetus morphnoides* (Gould, 1841)
- Hierax erythrogenys* Vigors, 1831 = *Microhierax erythrogenys* (Vigors, 1831)
- Hieremys annandalii* (Boulenger, 1903) = *Heosemys annandalii* (Boulenger, 1903)
- Hierophasis edwardsi* (Oustalet, 1896) = *Lophura edwardsi* (Oustalet, 1896)
- Hierophasis swinhoii* (Gould, 1863) = *Lophura swinhoii* (Gould, 1863)
- Hilopathes spp.** van Pesch 1914 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Hilopathes ramosa** (van Pesch, 1910) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Hillstar, Andean (E): *Oreotrochilus estella*
- Hillstar, Black-breasted (E): *Oreotrochilus melanogaster*
- Hillstar, Ecuadorian (E): *Oreotrochilus chimborazo*
- Hillstar, Wedge-tailed (E): *Oreotrochilus adela*
- Hillstar, White-sided (E): *Oreotrochilus leucopleurus*
- Hillstar, White-tailed (E): *Urochroa bougueri*
- Hipopótamo (S): *Hippopotamus amphibius*
- Hipopótamo enano (S): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis*
- Hipopótamo pigmeo (S): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis*
- Hippocamelus spp.** I CERVIDAE (Mammalia)
- Hippocamelus antisensis** (d'Orbigny, 1834) I CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) North Andean Deer, North Andean Huemul, Peruvian Guemal, Peruvian Huemul, Taruca (S) Ciervo andino septentrional, Guemal, Huemul, Taruca, Taruca de los Andes septentrionales (F) Cerf des Andes septentrionales, Guémal péruvien, Huémul des Andes septentrionales
- Hippocamelus bisulcus** (Molina, 1782) I CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chilean Huemul, Patagonian Huemul, South Andean Deer, South Andean Huemul (S) Ciervo andino meridional, Huemul (F) Cerf des Andes méridionales, Huémul des Andes méridionales
- Hippocampe (F): *Hippocampus hippocampus*

- Hippocampe à museau court (F): *Hippocampus hippocampus*
- Hippocampe couronné (F): *Hippocampus coronatus*
- Hippocampe doré (F): *Hippocampus kuda*
- Hippocampe du Pacifique (F): *Hippocampus kuda*
- Hippocampe épineux (F): *Hippocampus histrix*
- Hippocampe long-nez (F): *Hippocampus reidi*
- Hippocampe marin (F): *Hippocampus ingens*
- Hippocampe moucheté (F): *Hippocampus erectus*
- Hippocampe moucheté (F): *Hippocampus guttulatus*
- Hippocampe nain (F): *Hippocampus zosterae*
- Hippocampe rayé (F): *Hippocampus erectus*
- Hippocampus spp. II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri)**
- Hippocampus abdominalis** Lesson, 1827 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Big-bellied Seahorse, Big-belly Seahorse, Eastern Potbelly Seahorse, Pot-bellied Seahorse, Seahorse Fish
- Hippocampus agnesae* Fowler, 1907 = *Hippocampus abdominalis* Lesson, 1827
- Hippocampus aimei* Roule, 1916 = *Hippocampus barbouri* Jordan & Richardson, 1908
- Hippocampus aimei* Roule, 1916 = *Hippocampus spinosissimus* Weber, 1913
- Hippocampus alatus** Kuitert, 2001 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Winged Seahorse
- Hippocampus algericus** Kaup, 1856 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) West African Seahorse
- Hippocampus angustus** Günther, 1870 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Narrow-bellied Seahorse, Western Australian Seahorse, Western Spiny Seahorse
- Hippocampus antiquorum* Leach, 1814 = *Hippocampus hippocampus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Hippocampus antiquus* Risso, 1827 = *Hippocampus hippocampus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Hippocampus arnei* Roule, 1916 = *Hippocampus barbouri* Jordan & Richardson, 1908
- Hippocampus arnei* Roule, 1916 = *Hippocampus spinosissimus* Weber, 1913
- Hippocampus aterrimus* Jordan & Snyder, 1901 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852
- Hippocampus atrichus de la Pylaie*, 1835 = *Hippocampus guttulatus* Cuvier, 1829
- Hippocampus barbouri** Jordan & Richardson, 1908 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Barbour's Seahorse, Zebra-snout Seahorse
- Hippocampus bargibanti** Whitley, 1970 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Bargibant's Pygmy Seahorse, Bargibant's Seahorse, Pygmy Seahorse
- Hippocampus bicuspidatus* Kaup, 1856 = *Hippocampus guttulatus* Cuvier, 1829
- Hippocampus biocellatus* Kuitert, 2001 = *Hippocampus planifrons* Peters, 1877
- Hippocampus bleekeri* Fowler, 1907 = *Hippocampus abdominalis* Lesson, 1827
- Hippocampus borboniensis** Duméril, 1870 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Réunion Seahorse
- Hippocampus brachyrhynchus* Duncker, 1914 = *Hippocampus fuscus* Rüppell, 1838
- Hippocampus breviceps** Peters, 1869 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Knobby Seahorse, Short-headed Seahorse, Short-head Seahorse, Short-snouted Seahorse
- Hippocampus brevirostris* Cuvier, 1829 = *Hippocampus hippocampus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Hippocampus brunneus* Bean, 1906 = *Hippocampus erectus* Perry, 1810
- Hippocampus camelopardalis** Bianconi, 1854 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Giraffe Seahorse
- Hippocampus capensis** Boulenger, 1900 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Cape Seahorse, Knysna Seahorse
- Hippocampus chinensis* Basilewsky, 1855 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852
- Hippocampus colemani** Kuitert, 2003 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Coleman's Pygmy Seahorse
- Hippocampus comes** Cantor, 1849 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Tiger-tail Seahorse
- Hippocampus coronatus** Temminck & Schlegel, 1850 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Crowned Seahorse (F) Hippocampe couronné
- Hippocampus dahlí** Ogilby, 1908 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Flat-faced Seahorse, Longnose Seahorse, Low-crowned Seahorse, Three-spot Seahorse, Three-spotted Seahorse
- Hippocampus deaneii* Duméril, 1861 = *Hippocampus algericus* Kaup, 1856
- Hippocampus debelius** Gomon & Kuitert, 2009 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Softcoral Seahorse
- Hippocampus denise** Lourie & Randall, 2003 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Denise's Pygmy Seahorse
- Hippocampus ecuadorensis* Fowler, 1922 = *Hippocampus ingens* Girard, 1858
- Hippocampus elongatus* Castelnau, 1873 = *Hippocampus subelongatus* Castelnau, 1873
- Hippocampus erectus** Perry, 1810 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Black Seahorse, Brown Seahorse, Horsefish, Lined Seahorse, Northern Seahorse, Spotted Seahorse, Yellow Seahorse (S) Caballito erecto, Caballito punteado (F) Hippocampe moucheté, Hippocampe rayé
- Hippocampus erinaceus* Günther, 1870 = *Hippocampus angustus* Günther, 1870
- Hippocampus europaeus* Ginsburg, 1933 = *Hippocampus hippocampus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Hippocampus fasciatus* Kaup, 1856 = *Hippocampus coronatus* Temminck & Schlegel, 1850
- Hippocampus fasciularis* Kaup, 1856 = *Hippocampus erectus* Perry, 1810
- Hippocampus filamentosus* Duméril, 1870 = *Hippocampus guttulatus* Cuvier, 1829
- Hippocampus fisheri** Jordan & Evermann, 1903 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Fisher's Seahorse
- Hippocampus fuscus** Rüppell, 1838 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Chilka Seahorse, Sea Pony
- Hippocampus graciliformis* McCulloch, 1911 = *Hippocampus abdominalis* Lesson, 1827

- Hippocampus gracilis* Gill, 1862 = *Hippocampus ingens* Girard, 1858
- Hippocampus grandiceps*** Kuitert, 2001 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Big-head Seahorse
- Hippocampus guttulatus*** Cuvier, 1829 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Long-snouted Seahorse, Maned Seahorse, Spiny Seahorse (F) Cheval marin, Hippocampe moucheté
- Hippocampus hendriki*** Kuitert, 2001 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Eastern Spiny Seahorse
- Hippocampus heptagonus* Rafinesque, 1810 = *Hippocampus hippocampus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Hippocampus hildebrandi* Ginsburg, 1933 = *Hippocampus ingens* Girard, 1858
- Hippocampus hilonis* Jordan & Evermann, 1903 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852
- Hippocampus hippocampus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Black Seahorse, Sea Horse, Short-snouted Seahorse (S) Caballo marino, Cabalo de mar (F) Cheval de mer, Hippocampe, Hippocampe à museau court
- Hippocampus histrix*** Kaup, 1856 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Longspine Seahorse, Seahorse, Spiny Seahorse, Thorny Seahorse (F) Hippocampe épineux
- Hippocampus horai* Duncker, 1926 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852
- Hippocampus hudsonius* DeKay, 1842 = *Hippocampus erectus* Perry, 1810
- Hippocampus hystrix* Kaup, 1856 = *Hippocampus histrix* Kaup, 1856
- Hippocampus ingens*** Girard, 1858 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Giant Seahorse, Pacific Seahorse (S) Caballito de mar del Pacífico (F) Hippocampe marin
- Hippocampus japonicus* Kaup, 1856 = *Hippocampus mohnikei* Bleeker, 1854
- Hippocampus jayakari*** Boulenger, 1900 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Jayakar's Seahorse
- Hippocampus jubatus* de la Pylaie, 1835 = *Hippocampus guttulatus* Cuvier, 1829
- Hippocampus jugumus*** Kuitert, 2001 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Collared Seahorse
- Hippocampus kampylotrachelos* Bleeker, 1854 = *Hippocampus trimaculatus* Leach, 1814
- Hippocampus kaupii* Duméril, 1870 = *Hippocampus algericus* Kaup, 1856
- Hippocampus kelloggi*** Jordan & Snyder, 1901 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Great Seahorse, Kellogg's Seahorse, Offshore Seahorse
- Hippocampus kincaidi* Townsend & Barbour, 1906 = *Hippocampus erectus* Perry, 1810
- Hippocampus kuda*** Bleeker, 1852 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Black Seahorse, Coloured Seahorse, Estuarine Seahorse, Oceanic Seahorse, Spotted Seahorse, Yellow Seahorse (F) Cheval marin, Grand hippocampe, Hippocampe doré, Hippocampe du Pacifique
- Hippocampus kuda multiannularis* Bleeker, 1852 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852
- Hippocampus laevidaudatus* Kaup, 1856 = *Hippocampus erectus* Perry, 1810
- Hippocampus lenis* de Vis, 1908 = *Hippocampus trimaculatus* Leach, 1814
- Hippocampus lichtensteinii*** Kaup, 1856 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Lichtenstein's Seahorse
- Hippocampus longirostris* Schinz, 1822 = *Hippocampus guttulatus* Cuvier, 1829
- Hippocampus macleayana* Fowler, 1907 = *Hippocampus abdominalis* Lesson, 1827
- Hippocampus manadensis* Bleeker, 1856 = *Hippocampus trimaculatus* Leach, 1814
- Hippocampus mannulus* Cantor, 1849 = *Hippocampus trimaculatus* Leach, 1814
- Hippocampus marginalis* Kaup, 1856 = *Hippocampus erectus* Perry, 1810
- Hippocampus melanospilos* Bleeker, 1854 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852
- Hippocampus microcoronatus* Slavenko, 1938 = *Hippocampus guttulatus* Cuvier, 1829
- Hippocampus microstephanus* Slavenko, 1937 = *Hippocampus guttulatus* Cuvier, 1829
- Hippocampus minotaur*** Gomon, 1997 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Bullneck Seahorse
- Hippocampus mohnikei*** Bleeker, 1854 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Japanese Seahorse
- Hippocampus moluccensis* Bleeker, 1852 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852
- Hippocampus montebelloensis*** Kuitert, 2001 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Monte Bello Seahorse
- Hippocampus multiannularis* Ginsburg, 1937 = *Hippocampus guttulatus* Cuvier, 1829
- Hippocampus multispinus*** Kuitert, 2001 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Northern Spiny Seahorse
- Hippocampus natalensis* von Bonde, 1923 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852
- Hippocampus novaeheburum* Fowler, 1944 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852
- Hippocampus novaehollandiae* Steindachner, 1866 = *Hippocampus whitei* Bleeker, 1855
- Hippocampus obscurus* Ehrenberg in Klunzinger, 1871 = *Hippocampus fuscus* Rüppell, 1838
- Hippocampus obtusus* Ginsburg, 1933 = *Hippocampus reidi* Ginsburg, 1933
- Hippocampus paradoxus*** Foster & Gomon, 2010 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Paradoxical Seahorse
- Hippocampus patagonicus*** Piacentino & Luzzatto, 2004 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Patagonian Seahorse
- Hippocampus pentagonus* Ginsburg, 1937 = *Hippocampus hippocampus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Hippocampus planifrons* Peters, 1877 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) False-eyed Seahorse
- Hippocampus poeyi* Howell Rivero, 1934 = *Hippocampus reidi* Ginsburg, 1933
- Hippocampus polytaenia* Bleeker, 1854 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852

- Hippocampus pontohi*** Lourie & Kuitert, 2008 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Pontoh's Pygmy Seahorse
- Hippocampus procerus*** Kuitert, 2001 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) High-crown Seahorse
- Hippocampus punctulatus* Guichenot, 1853 = *Hippocampus erectus* Perry, 1810
- Hippocampus punctulatus* Kaup, 1856 = *Hippocampus algericus* Kaup, 1856
- Hippocampus queenslandicus*** Horne, 2001 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Queensland Seahorse
- Hippocampus raji* Whitley, 1955 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852
- Hippocampus ramulosus* Leach, 1814 = *Hippocampus guttulatus* Cuvier, 1829
- Hippocampus regulus* Ginsburg, 1933 = *Hippocampus zosteræ* Jordan & Gilbert, 1882
- Hippocampus reidi*** Ginsburg, 1933 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Brazilian Seahorse, Longsnout Seahorse, Slender Seahorse (F) Hippocampe long-nez
- Hippocampus rhynchomacer* Duméril, 1870 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852
- Hippocampus ringens* Jordan & Evermann, 1905 = *Hippocampus ingens* Girard, 1858
- Hippocampus rondeletii* Yarrell (ex Willughby), 1841 = *Hippocampus hippocampus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Hippocampus rosaceus* Risso, 1827 = *Hippocampus guttulatus* Cuvier, 1829
- Hippocampus rosamondæ* Borodin, 1928 = *Hippocampus zosteræ* Jordan & Gilbert, 1882
- Hippocampus satomiae*** Lourie & Kuitert, 2008 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Satomi's Pygmy Seahorse
- Hippocampus semispinosus*** Kuitert, 2001 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Half-spined Seahorse
- Hippocampus severnsi*** Lourie & Kuitert, 2008 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri)
- Hippocampus sexmaculatus* Kaup, 1856 = *Hippocampus trimaculatus* Leach, 1814
- Hippocampus sindonis*** Jordan & Snyder, 1901 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Dhiho's Seahorse, Shindo's Seahorse, Sindo's Seahorse
- Hippocampus spinosissimus*** Weber, 1913 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Hedgehog Seahorse
- Hippocampus stylifer* Jordan & Gilbert, 1882 = *Hippocampus erectus* Perry, 1810
- Hippocampus subcoronatus* Günther in Playfair & Günther, 1866 = *Hippocampus camelopardalis* Bianconi, 1854
- Hippocampus subelongatus*** Castelnau, 1873 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Tiger-snout Seahorse, West Australian Seahorse
- Hippocampus suezensis* Duncker, 1940 = *Hippocampus kelloggi* Jordan & Snyder, 1901
- Hippocampus taeniops* Fowler, 1904 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852
- Hippocampus taeniopterus* Bleeker, 1852 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852
- Hippocampus takakuræ* Tanaka, 1916 = *Hippocampus trimaculatus* Leach, 1814
- Hippocampus tetragonus* Mitchell, 1814 = *Hippocampus erectus* Perry, 1810
- Hippocampus trimaculatus*** Leach, 1814 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Flat-faced Seahorse, Longnose Seahorse, Low-crowned Seahorse, Three-spot Seahorse, Three-spotted Seahorse
- Hippocampus tristis* Castelnau, 1872 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852
- Hippocampus tuberculatus* Castelnau, 1875 = *Hippocampus breviceps* Peters, 1869
- Hippocampus tyro*** Randall & Lourie, 2009 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Tyro Seahorse
- Hippocampus valentini* Bleeker, 1859 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852
- Hippocampus villosus* Günther, 1880 = *Hippocampus erectus* Perry, 1810
- Hippocampus vulgaris* Cloquet, 1821 = *Hippocampus hippocampus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Hippocampus waleananus*** Gomon & Kuitert, 2009 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Walea Pygmy Seahorse
- Hippocampus whitei*** Bleeker, 1855 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) New Holland Seahorse, Sydney Seahorse, White's Seahorse
- Hippocampus zebra*** Whitley, 1964 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Zebra Seahorse
- Hippocampus zosteræ*** Jordan & Gilbert, 1882 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Dwarf Seahorse (S) Caballito oliváceo (F) Hippocampe nain
- Hippo, Large (E): *Hippopotamus amphibius*
- Hippopotame (F): *Hippopotamus amphibius*
- Hippopotame amphibie (F): *Hippopotamus amphibius*
- Hippopotame nain (F): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis*
- Hippopotame pygmée (F): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis*
- Hippopotamus (E): *Hippopotamus amphibius*
- Hippopotamus amphibius*** Linnaeus, 1758 II HIPPOPOTAMIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hippopotamus, Large Hippo (S) Hipopótamo (F) Hippopotame, Hippopotame amphibie
- Hippopotamus, Pygmy (E): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis*
- Hippopus* spp. II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia)
- Hippopus hippopus* (Linnaeus, 1758) II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Bear Paw Clam, Horse's Hoof Clam, Strawberry Clam
- Hippopus porcellanus* Rosewater, 1982 II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) China Clam
- Hippotrague géant de l'Angola (F): *Hippotragus niger variari*
- Hippotrague noir géant (F): *Hippotragus niger variari*
- Hippotragus niger*** (Harris, 1838) I/NC BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sable Antelope
- Hippotragus niger variari*** (Thomas, 1916) I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Giant Sable Antelope (S) Antílope negro gigante, Antílope sable negro (F) Hippotrague géant de l'Angola, Hippotrague noir géant
- Hirondelle à lunettes (F): *Pseudochelidon sirintarae*

- Hirudo medicinalis*** Linnaeus, 1758 II HIRUDINIDAE (Hirudinoidea) (E) Medicinal Leech, Northern Medicinal Leech (S) Sanguijuela (F) Sangsue médicinale, Sangsue Officinale
Hirudo officinalis (Savigny, 1820) = *Hirudo medicinalis* Linnaeus, 1758
Hirudo orientalis Utevsky and Trontelj, 2005 = *Hirudo medicinalis* Linnaeus, 1758
- Hirudo verbana*** Carena, 1820 II HIRUDINIDAE (Hirudinoidea) (E) Southern Medicinal Leech
Hobby (E): *Falco subbuteo*
Hobby, African (E): *Falco cuvierii*
Hobby, Australian (E): *Falco longipennis*
Hobby, Eurasian (E): *Falco subbuteo*
Hobby, Northern (E): *Falco subbuteo*
Hobby, Oriental (E): *Falco severus*
Hobereau africain (F): *Falco cuvierii*
Hobereau à poitrine rousse (F): *Falco severus*
Hocco à bec bleu (F): *Crax alberti*
Hocco à bec rouge (F): *Crax blumenbachii*
Hocco à pierre (F): *Pauxi pauxi*
Hocco d'Albert (F): *Crax alberti*
Hocco de Blumenbach (F): *Crax blumenbachii*
Hocco de Daubenton (F): *Crax daubentoni*
Hocco globuleux (F): *Crax globulosa*
Hocco huppé (F): *Oreophasis derbianus*
Hocco mitou (F): *Mitu mitu*
Hocco pigui azul (S): *Crax alberti*
Hocheur (F): *Cercopithecus nictitans*
Hocheur à nez rouge (F): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*
Hocheur blanc-nez du Bénin (F): *Cercopithecus petaurista*
Hocheur du Ghana (F): *Cercopithecus petaurista*
Hoco à caroncule (F): *Crax globulosa*
Hoco barbado (S): *Crax globulosa*
Hoco de casco (S): *Pauxi pauxi*
Hoco de Daubenton (S): *Crax daubentoni*
Hoco de pico navaja (S): *Mitu mitu*
Hoco faisán (S): *Crax rubra*
Hoco grande (S): *Crax rubra*
Hoco mitu (S): *Mitu mitu*
Hoco piguirojo (S): *Crax blumenbachii*
Hoe-mother (E): *Cetorhinus maximus*
Hog, Deer (E): *Babyrousa babyrussa*
Hog, Pygmy (E): *Sus salvanius*
Hoki blanco (S): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
Hoki pardo (S): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*
Hokki blanc (F): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
Hokki brun (F): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*
- Holacanthus clarionensis*** Gilbert, 1890 II POMACANTHIDAE (Actinopteri)
- Holcotrochus* spp.** Dennant 1902 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Holcotrochus crenulatus*** Dennant, 1904 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Holcotrochus scriptus*** Dennant, 1902 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Homalochilus chrysogaster* Cope, 1871 = *Epicrates chrysogaster* (Cope, 1871)
Homalochilus multisectus Cope, 1862 = *Epicrates striatus* (Fischer, 1856)
Homalochilus striatus Fischer, 1856 = *Epicrates striatus* (Fischer, 1856)
Homalochilus strigilatus Cope, 1862 = *Epicrates striatus* (Fischer, 1856)
- HOMINIDAE spp.** Gray, 1825 I/II (Mammalia) (E) Chimpanzees, Gorilla, Orang-Utan (S) Chimpanzés, Gorila, Orangutane (F) Chimpanzés, Gorille, Orang-Outan
- Homo* spp.** Linnaeus, 1758 II HOMINIDAE (Mammalia)
Homophyllia australis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) = *Scolymia australis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
Homophyllia incrustans Dennant, 1906 = *Heterocyathus sulcatus* (Verrill, 1866)
Homopode à éperon (F): *Homopus femoralis*
Homopode aréolé (F): *Homopus areolatus*
Homopode de Boulenger (F): *Homopus boulengeri*
Homopode éperonné (F): *Homopus femoralis*
Homopode marqué (F): *Homopus signatus*
- Homopus* spp.** Duméril and Bibron, 1834 II 49 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
- Homopus areolatus*** (Thunberg, 1787) II 49 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Areolated Tortoise, Beaked Cape Tortoise, Grooved Mountain Tortoise, Parrot-beaked Tortoise (S) Tortuga pico de loro (F) Homopode aréolé
Homopus bergeri Lindholm, 1906 = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
Homopus bergeri Lindholm, 1906 = *Homopus solus* Branch, 2007
- Homopus boulengeri*** Duerden, 1906 II 49 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Boulenger's Cape Tortoise, Boulenger's Padloper, Karoo Dwarf Tortoise, Karoo Padloper (S) Tortuga terrestre (F) Homopode de Boulenger
Homopus burnesii Blyth, 1854 = *Testudo horsfieldii* Gray, 1844
Homopus darlingi Boulenger, 1902 = *Kinixys spekii* Gray, 1863
- Homopus femoralis*** Boulenger, 1888 II 49 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Greater Dward Tortoise, Greater Padloper, Karoo Cape Tortoise (F) Homopode à éperon, Homopode éperonné
Homopus nogueyi Lataste, 1886 = *Kinixys nogueyi* (Lataste, 1886)
- Homopus signatus*** (Gmelin, 1789) II 49 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Speckled Cape Tortoise, Speckled Padloper, Speckled Tortoise (S) Tortuga manchada (F) Homopode marqué
- Homopus solus*** Branch, 2007 II 49 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Nama Tortoise
Honey-buzzard, Barred (E): *Pernis celebensis*
Honey-buzzard, Black (E): *Henicopernis infuscatus*
Honey-buzzard, European (E): *Pernis apivorus*
Honey-buzzard, Long-tailed (E): *Henicopernis longicauda*
Honey-buzzard, New Britain (E): *Henicopernis infuscatus*
Honey-buzzard, Oriental (E): *Pernis ptilorhynchus*
Honey-buzzard, Papuan (E): *Henicopernis longicauda*
Honeyeater, Helmeted (E): *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*
Honeyeater, Yellow-tufted (E): *Lichenostomus melanops*

- Hoolock (F): *Bunopithecus hoolock*
Hoolock hoolock (Harlan, 1834) = *Bunopithecus hoolock* (Harlan, 1834)
Hoolock leuconedys (Groves, 1967) = *Bunopithecus hoolock* (Harlan, 1834)
Hoplania spp. Gosse 1860 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Hoplania durotrix Gosse, 1860 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Weymouth Carpet Coral
Hoplania pallaryi Joubin, 1930 = *Cladocora caespitosa* (Linnaeus, 1767)
Hoplobatrachus davidi Möllendorff, 1877 = *Andrias davidianus* (Blanchard, 1871)
Hoplobatrachus tigerinus (Daudin, 1802) II DICROGLOSSIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Indian Bullfrog, Tiger Frog (F) Grenouille tigre, Grenouille tigrée
Hoplobatrachus tigerinus Dubois, 1992 = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)
Hoplocéphale à large tête (F): *Hoplocephalus bungaroides*
Hoplocéphale de Schlegel (F): *Hoplocephalus bungaroides*
Hoplocephalus bungaroides (Schlegel, 1837) II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Broad-headed Snake, Fierce Snake (F) Hoplocéphale à large tête, Hoplocéphale de Schlegel
Hoplodactylus spp. III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
Hoplodactylus chrysosireticus Robb, 1980 = *Woodworthia chrysosireticus* Robb, 1980
Hoplodactylus cryptozoicus Jewell & Leschen, 2004 = *Mokopirirakau cryptozoicus* Jewell & Leschen, 2004
Hoplodactylus delcourti Bauer & Russell, 1986 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Delcourt's Sticky-toed Gecko
Hoplodactylus duvauceli (Duméril & Bibron, 1836) = *Hoplodactylus duvaucelii* (Duméril & Bibron, 1836)
Hoplodactylus duvaucelii (Duméril & Bibron, 1836) III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Duvaucel's Gecko, Northern Sticky-toed Gecko
Hoplodactylus granulatus Gray, 1845 = *Mokopirirakau granulatus* Gray, 1845
Hoplodactylus kahutarae Whitaker, 1985 = *Mokopirirakau kahutarae* Whitaker, 1985
Hoplodactylus maculatus Gray, 1845 = *Woodworthia maculatus* Gray, 1845
Hoplodactylus nebulosus McCann, 1955 = *Mokopirirakau nebulosus* McCann, 1955
Hoplodactylus pacificus Gray, 1842 = *Dactylocnemis pacificus* Gray, 1842
Hoplodactylus rakiurae Thomas, 1981 = *Tukutuku rakiurae* Thomas, 1981
Hoplodactylus stephensi Robb, 1980 = *Toropuku stephensi* Robb, 1980
Horastrea spp. Pichon 1971 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
Horastrea indica Pichon, 1971 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
Hormiguero gigante (S): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
Hornbill, Asian Black (E): *Anthracosceros malayanus*
Hornbill, Asian White-crested (E): *Berenicornis comatus*
Hornbill, Assam Brown-backed (E): *Anorrhinus tickelli*
Hornbill, Bar-pouched Wreathed (E): *Rhyticeros undulatus*
Hornbill, Bar-throated Wreathed (E): *Rhyticeros undulatus*
Hornbill, Black (E): *Anthracosceros malayanus*
Hornbill, Blyth's (E): *Rhyticeros subruficollis*
Hornbill, Blyth's Wreathed (E): *Rhyticeros subruficollis*
Hornbill, Brown (E): *Anorrhinus tickelli*
Hornbill, Burmese (E): *Rhyticeros subruficollis*
Hornbill, Bushy-crested (E): *Anorrhinus galeritus*
Hornbill, Buton (E): *Aceros cassidix*
Hornbill, Celebes (E): *Penelopides exarhatus*
Hornbill, Celebes (E): *Aceros cassidix*
Hornbill, Celebes Tarictic (E): *Penelopides exarhatus*
Hornbill, Concave-casqued (E): *Buceros bicornis*
Hornbill, Great (E): *Buceros bicornis*
Hornbill, Greater Sulawesi (E): *Aceros cassidix*
Hornbill, Great Indian (E): *Buceros bicornis*
Hornbill, Great Pied (E): *Buceros bicornis*
Hornbill, Helmeted (E): *Rhinoplax vigil*
Hornbill, Indian (E): *Buceros bicornis*
Hornbill, Indian Concave-casqued (E): *Buceros bicornis*
Hornbill, Indian Pied (E): *Anthracosceros albirostris*
Hornbill, Knobbed (E): *Aceros cassidix*
Hornbill, Long-crested (E): *Berenicornis comatus*
Hornbill, Malaysian Black (E): *Anthracosceros malayanus*
Hornbill, Mindanao Wrinkled (E): *Aceros leucocephalus*
Hornbill, Narcondam (E): *Rhyticeros narcondami*
Hornbill, New Guinea (E): *Rhyticeros plicatus*
Hornbill, New Guinea Wreathed (E): *Rhyticeros plicatus*
Hornbill, Northern Waved (E): *Rhyticeros undulatus*
Hornbill, Palawan (E): *Anthracosceros marchei*
Hornbill, Panay Tarictic (E): *Penelopides panini*
Hornbill, Panay Wrinkled (E): *Aceros waldeni*
Hornbill, Papuan (E): *Rhyticeros plicatus*
Hornbill, Pied (E): *Anthracosceros coronatus*
Hornbill, Plain-pouched (E): *Rhyticeros subruficollis*
Hornbill, Plain-pouched Wreathed (E): *Rhyticeros subruficollis*
Hornbill, Plicated (E): *Rhyticeros plicatus*
Hornbill, Red-knobbed (E): *Aceros cassidix*
Hornbill, Rhinoceros (E): *Buceros rhinoceros*
Hornbill, Rufous (E): *Buceros hydrocorax*
Hornbill, Rufous-cheeked (E): *Aceros nipalensis*
Hornbill, Rufous-headed (E): *Aceros waldeni*
Hornbill, Rufous-necked (E): *Aceros nipalensis*
Hornbill, Sulawesi (E): *Penelopides exarhatus*
Hornbill, Sulawesi Dwarf (E): *Penelopides exarhatus*
Hornbill, Sulawesi Tarictic (E): *Penelopides exarhatus*
Hornbill, Sulawesi Wrinkled (E): *Aceros cassidix*
Hornbill, Sulu (E): *Anthracosceros montani*
Hornbill, Sumba (E): *Rhyticeros everetti*
Hornbill, Sumba Wreathed (E): *Rhyticeros everetti*
Hornbill, Sunda Pied (E): *Anthracosceros albirostris*
Hornbill, Sunda Wrinkled (E): *Aceros corrugatus*
Hornbill, Tarictic (E): *Penelopides panini*
Hornbill, Tickell's Brown (E): *Anorrhinus tickelli*
Hornbill, Visayan (E): *Penelopides panini*
Hornbill, Visayan Wrinkled (E): *Aceros waldeni*
Hornbill, White-crested (E): *Berenicornis comatus*
Hornbill, White-crowned (E): *Berenicornis comatus*
Hornbill, White-headed (E): *Aceros leucocephalus*
Hornbill, Wreathed (E): *Rhyticeros undulatus*

Hornbill, Wrinkled (E): *Aceros corrugatus*
 Hornbill, Writhed (E): *Aceros leucocephalus*
 Hornbill, Writhed-billed (E): *Aceros waldeni*
 Horned-Pheasant, Crimson (E): *Tragopan satyra*
 Horned-Pheasant, Western (E): *Tragopan melanocephalus*
Hornera eburnea Calvet, 1903 = *Lepidopora eburnea* (Calvet, 1903)
Hornera gravieri Calvet, 1911 = *Pliobothrus symmetricus* Pourtalès, 1868
Hornera verrucosa Calvet, 1903 = *Errina dabneyi* (Pourtalès, 1871)
 Horsefish (E): *Hippocampus erectus*
 Horse, Mongolian Wild (E): *Equus przewalskii*
 Horse, Przewalski's (E): *Equus przewalskii*
 Horse, Przewalski's Wild (E): *Equus przewalskii*
 Horse, Sea (E): *Hippocampus hippocampus*
Hortulia natalensis (A. Smith, 1833) = *Python sebae* (Gmelin, 1789)
Hortulia regia (Shaw, 1802) = *Python regius* (Shaw, 1802)
Hortulia sebae (Gmelin, 1788) = *Python sebae* (Gmelin, 1789)
Hoserelapidea diastema (Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1854) = *Micrurus diastema* (Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1854)
Hoserelapidea nigrocinctus (Girard, 1855) = *Micrurus nigrocinctus* (Girard, 1854)
 Houbara (E): *Chlamydotis undulata*
 Houbara, Asian (E): *Chlamydotis macqueenii*
 Houbara ondulé (F): *Chlamydotis undulata*
Houbaropsis spp. I OTIDIDAE (Aves)
Houbaropsis bengalensis (Gmelin, 1789) I OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Bengal Bustard, Bengal Florican (S) Avutarda bengalí, Avutarda de Bengala, Sisón bengali (F) Outarde du Bengale
 Houleman (F): *Semnopithecus entellus*
 Houlemán (S): *Semnopithecus entellus*
 Howler, Black (E): *Alouatta caraya*
 Howler, Brown (E): *Alouatta guariba*
 Howler, Guatemalan (E): *Alouatta pigra*
 Howler, Mantled (E): *Alouatta palliata*
 Howler, Red (E): *Alouatta seniculus*
 Howler, Red-handed (E): *Alouatta belzebul*
 Huallaca (S): *Lontra felina*
 Huapo colorado (S): *Cacajao calvus*
 Huapo rojo (S): *Cacajao calvus*
 Hubara (S): *Chlamydotis undulata*
 Huemul (S): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
 Huemul (S): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*
 Huemul, Chilean (E): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*
 Huémul des Andes méridionales (F): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*
 Huémul des Andes septentrionales (F): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
 Huemul, North Andean (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
 Huemul, Patagonian (E): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*
 Huemul, Peruvian (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
 Huemul, South Andean (E): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*
Huhua shelleyi Sharpe & Ussher, 1872 = *Bubo shelleyi* (Sharpe & Ussher, 1872)
 Huillin (F): *Lontra provocax*
 Huillin (E): *Lontra provocax*
 Huillín (S): *Lontra provocax*
 Hulotte africaine (F): *Strix woodfordii*
 Hulotte chat-huant (F): *Strix aluco*
 Hummingbird, Allen's (E): *Selasphorus sasin*
 Hummingbird, Amazilia (E): *Amazilia amazilia*
 Hummingbird, Amethyst-throated (E): *Lampornis amethystinus*
 Hummingbird, Anna's (E): *Calypte anna*
 Hummingbird, Antillean Crested (E): *Orthorhynchus cristatus*
 Hummingbird, Azure-crowned (E): *Amazilia cyanocephala*
 Hummingbird, Beautiful (E): *Calothorax pulcher*
 Hummingbird, Bee (E): *Mellisuga helenae*
 Hummingbird, Berylline (E): *Amazilia beryllina*
 Hummingbird, Black-bellied (E): *Eupherusa nigriventris*
 Hummingbird, Black-chinned (E): *Archilochus alexandri*
 Hummingbird, Black-fronted (E): *Basilinna xantusii*
 Hummingbird, Blue-capped (E): *Eupherusa cyanophrys*
 Hummingbird, Blue-chested (E): *Amazilia amabilis*
 Hummingbird, Blue-headed (E): *Cyanophaea bicolor*
 Hummingbird, Blue-tailed (E): *Amazilia cyanura*
 Hummingbird, Blue-throated (E): *Lampornis clemenciae*
 Hummingbird, Blue-vented (E): *Amazilia saucerrottei*
 Hummingbird, Broad-billed (E): *Cynanthus latirostris*
 Hummingbird, Broad-tailed (E): *Selasphorus platycercus*
 Hummingbird, Buff-bellied (E): *Amazilia yucatanensis*
 Hummingbird, Buffy (E): *Leucippus fallax*
 Hummingbird, Bumblebee (E): *Atthis heloisa*
 Hummingbird, Calliope (E): *Stellula calliope*
 Hummingbird, Cerise-throated (E): *Selasphorus flammula*
 Hummingbird, Chestnut-bellied (E): *Amazilia castaneiventris*
 Hummingbird, Cinnamon (E): *Amazilia rutila*
 Hummingbird, Copper-rumped (E): *Amazilia tobaci*
 Hummingbird, Copper-tailed (E): *Amazilia cupreicauda*
 Hummingbird, Costa's (E): *Calypte costae*
 Hummingbird, Dusky (E): *Cynanthus sordidus*
 Hummingbird, Emerald-chinned (E): *Abeillia abeillei*
 Hummingbird, Fawn-breasted (E): *Amazilia yucatanensis*
 Hummingbird, Fiery-throated (E): *Panterpe insignis*
 Hummingbird, Garnet-throated (E): *Lamprolaima rhami*
 Hummingbird, Giant (E): *Patagona gigas*
 Hummingbird, Gilded (E): *Hylocharis chrysura*
 Hummingbird, Glow-throated (E): *Selasphorus ardens*
 Hummingbird, Green-and-white (E): *Amazilia viridicauda*
 Hummingbird, Green-bellied (E): *Amazilia viridigaster*
 Hummingbird, Green-fronted (E): *Amazilia viridifrons*
 Hummingbird, Heliotrope-throated (E): *Selasphorus flammula*
 Hummingbird, Indigo-capped (E): *Amazilia cyanifrons*
 Hummingbird, Loja (E): *Amazilia alticola*
 Hummingbird, Lucifer (E): *Calothorax lucifer*
 Hummingbird, Magnificent (E): *Eugenes fulgens*
 Hummingbird, Mangrove (E): *Amazilia boucardi*
 Hummingbird, Many-spotted (E): *Taphrospilus hypostictus*
 Hummingbird, Oasis (E): *Rhodopsis vesper*
 Hummingbird, Oaxaca (E): *Eupherusa cyanophrys*
 Hummingbird, Olive-spotted (E): *Leucippus chlorocercus*

- Hummingbird, Purple-chested (E): *Amazilia rosenbergi*
 Hummingbird, Rivoli's (E): *Eugenes fulgens*
 Hummingbird, Ruby-throated (E): *Archilochus colubris*
 Hummingbird, Ruby-topaz (E): *Chrysolampis mosquitos*
 Hummingbird, Rufous (E): *Selasphorus rufus*
 Hummingbird, Rufous-cheeked (E): *Goethalsia bella*
 Hummingbird, Rufous-tailed (E): *Amazilia tzacatl*
 Hummingbirds (E): *Trochilidae*
 Hummingbird, Sapphire-bellied (E): *Lepidopyga lilliae*
 Hummingbird, Sapphire-throated (E): *Lepidopyga coeruleogularis*
 Hummingbird, Scaly-breasted (E): *Campylopterus curvieri*
 Hummingbird, Scintillant (E): *Selasphorus scintilla*
 Hummingbird, Scissor-tailed (E): *Hylonympha macrocerca*
 Hummingbird, Shining-green (E): *Lepidopyga goudoti*
 Hummingbird, Snowy-breasted (E): *Amazilia edward*
 Hummingbird, Sombre (E): *Aphantochroa cirrochloris*
 Hummingbird, Sparkling-tailed (E): *Tilmatura dupontii*
 Hummingbird, Speckled (E): *Adelomyia melanogenys*
 Hummingbird, Spot-throated (E): *Leucippus taczanowskii*
 Hummingbird, Steely-vented (E): *Amazilia saucerrottei*
 Hummingbird, Stripe-tailed (E): *Eupherusa eximia*
 Hummingbird, Swallow-tailed (E): *Eupetomena macroura*
 Hummingbird, Sword-billed (E): *Ensifera ensifera*
 Hummingbird, Tooth-billed (E): *Androdon aequatorialis*
 Hummingbird, Tumbes (E): *Leucippus baeri*
 Hummingbird, Vervain (E): *Mellisuga minima*
 Hummingbird, Violet-bellied (E): *Damophila julie*
 Hummingbird, Violet-capped (E): *Goldmania violiceps*
 Hummingbird, Violet-chested (E): *Sternoclyta cyanopectus*
 Hummingbird, Violet-crowned (E): *Amazilia violiceps*
 Hummingbird, Violet-headed (E): *Klais guimeti*
 Hummingbird, Volcano (E): *Selasphorus flammula*
 Hummingbird, Wedge-billed (E): *Schistes geoffroyi*
 Hummingbird, White-bellied (E): *Amazilia chionogaster*
 Hummingbird, White-eared (E): *Basilinna leucotis*
 Hummingbird, White-tailed (E): *Eupherusa poliocerca*
 Hummingbird, White-throated (E): *Leucochloris albicollis*
 Hummingbird, Wine-throated (E): *Atthis ellioti*
 Hummingbird, Xantus's (E): *Basilinna xantusii*
 Humphead (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
 Hurleur à mains rousses (F): *Alouatta belzebul*
 Hurleur brun (F): *Alouatta guariba*
 Hurleur du Guatemala (F): *Alouatta pigra*
 Hurleur du Guatemala (F): *Alouatta palliata*
 Hurleur noir (F): *Alouatta caraya*
 Hurleur roux (F): *Alouatta seniculus*
 Hurón (S): *Galictis vittata*
 Hurón grange (S): *Galictis vittata*
 Hurón mayor (S): *Eira barbara*
Hurria rynchops (Schneider, 1799) = *Cerberus rynchops* (Schneider, 1799)
Huso spp. II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri)
Huso anasimos Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
Huso anthracinus Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
Huso atelaspis Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
Huso copei Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
Huso dauricus (Georgi, 1775) II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Great Siberian Sturgeon, *Huso* Sturgeon
Huso honneymani Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
Huso huso (Linnaeus, 1758) II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Beluga, European Sturgeon, Giant Sturgeon, Great Sturgeon, Russian Sturgeon (S) Beluga, Cola de pescado, Esturión, Esturión beluga (F) Beluga, Grand esturgeon, Ichtyocolle
Huso huso caspicus Babushkin, 1942 = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Huso huso maeoticus Sal'nikov & Malyatskii, 1934 = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Huso huso orientalis Lelek, 1987 = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Huso huso ponticus Sal'nikov & Malyatskii, 1934 = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Huso ichthyocolle Bonaparte, 1846 = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Huso kaluschka Steller in Pallas, 1814 = *Huso dauricus* (Georgi, 1775)
Huso kirtlandi Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
Huso lamarii Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
Huso mertinianus Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
Huso paranasimos Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
Huso platyrhinus Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
Huso rafinesquii Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
Huso rauchii Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
Huso richardsonii Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
Huso rosarium Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
Hwamei (E): *Garrulax canorus*
Hwamei, Chinese (E): *Garrulax canorus*
Hwamei, Taiwan (E): *Garrulax taewanus*
Hyaena hyaena (Linnaeus, 1758) III HYAENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Striped Hyaena (F) Hyène rayée
Hyaena, Striped (E): *Hyaena hyaena*
Hydnophora spp. Fischer de Waldheim 1807 II MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
Hydnophora aurorae Nemenzo, 1988 = *Hydnophora exesa* (Pallas, 1766)
Hydnophora bonsai Veron, 1990 II MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
Hydnophora breviconus Nemenzo = *Hydnophora rigida* (Dana, 1846)
Hydnophora contignatio (Forskål, 1775) = *Hydnophora exesa* (Pallas, 1766)
Hydnophora demidovii Fischer de Waldheim, 1807 = *Hydnophora exesa* (Pallas, 1766)

- Hydnophora ehrenbergii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Hydnophora exesa* (Pallas, 1766)
- Hydnophora exesa*** (Pallas, 1766) II MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Hydnophora grandis*** Gardiner, 1904 II MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Hydnophora gyrosa* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Hydnophora exesa* (Pallas, 1766)
- Hydnophora lobata* (Lamarck, 1816) = *Hydnophora exesa* (Pallas, 1766)
- Hydnophora maldivensis* Gardiner, 1904 = *Hydnophora exesa* (Pallas, 1766)
- Hydnophora mayori* Hoffmeister, 1925 = *Hydnophora rigida* (Dana, 1846)
- Hydnophora microconos*** (Lamarck, 1816) II MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Hydnophora pilosa*** Veron, 1985 II MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Hydnophora polygonata* (Lamarck, 1816) = *Hydnophora exesa* (Pallas, 1766)
- Hydnophora ramosa* Nemenzo, 1959 = *Hydnophora grandis* Gardiner, 1904
- Hydnophora rigida*** (Dana, 1846) II MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Hydnophora tenella* Quelch, 1886 = *Hydnophora exesa* (Pallas, 1766)
- Hydrichtis* spp.** Pocock, 1921 II MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Hydrichtis maculicollis*** (Lichtenstein, 1835) II MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Speckle-throated Otter, Spot-necked Otter, Spotted-necked Otter (S) Nutria de cuello manchado (F) Loutre à cou tacheté
- Hydrocoral, Deepwater (E): *Stenohelia profunda*
- Hydrocoral, Fruity (E): *Crypthelia glossopoma*
- Hydrocoral, Pierce's (E): *Crypthelia peircei*
- Hydrocoral, Shy (E): *Crypthelia pudica*
- Hydrocoral, Smooth-pore (E): *Crypthelia tenuiseptata*
- Hydrocoral, Spiny (E): *Pliobothrus echinatus*
- Hydrocoral, Staghorn (E): *Distichopora cervina*
- Hydrocoral, Symmetrical (E): *Pliobothrus symmetricus*
- Hydrocoral, Tube (E): *Pliobothrus tubulatus*
- Hydrodynastes gigas* (Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1854) = *Cyclagras gigas* (Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1854)
- Hydrosalamandra japonica* Leuckart, 1840 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
- Hydrosalamandra japonica* (Temminck, 1836) = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
- Hydrosalamandra siboldi* Leuckart, 1840 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
- Hydrosaurus giganteus* Gray, 1845 = *Varanus giganteus* (Gray, 1845)
- Hydrosaurus gouldii* Gray, 1838 = *Varanus gouldii* (Gray, 1838)
- Hydrosaurus marmoratus* Wiegmann, 1834 = *Varanus marmoratus* (Wiegmann 1834)
- Hydrosaurus nuchalis* Günther, 1872 = *Varanus nuchalis* (Günther 1872)
- Hyelaphus porcinus* (Zimmermann, 1780) = *Axis porcinus* (Zimmermann, 1780)
- Hyène rayée (F): *Hyaena hyaena*
- Hyla callidryas* Cope, 1862 = *Agalychnis callidryas* (Cope, 1862)
- Hyla holochlora* Salvin, 1860 = *Agalychnis moreletii* (Duméril, 1853)
- Hyla moreletii* Duméril, 1853 = *Agalychnis moreletii* (Duméril, 1853)
- Hyla moreletii* Keferstein, 1868 = *Agalychnis moreletii* (Duméril, 1853)
- Hyla nigerrima* Spix, 1824 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Hylaplesia aurata* Cope, 1863 = *Dendrobates auratus* (Girard, 1855)
- Hylaplesia aurata* (Girard, 1855) = *Dendrobates auratus* (Girard, 1855)
- Hylaplesia de cocteau* Duméril & Bibron, 1841 = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)
- Hylaplesia flavopicta* Lutz, 1925 = *Ameerega flavopicta* (A. Lutz, 1925)
- Hylaplesia ignita* (Cope, 1874) = *Oophaga pumilio* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Hylaplesia ignita* Knauer, 1883 = *Oophaga pumilio* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Hylaplesia labialis* (Cope, 1874) = *Ameerega labialis* (Cope, 1874)
- Hylaplesia labialis* Knauer, 1883 = *Ameerega labialis* (Cope, 1874)
- Hylaplesia lugubris* Brocchi, 1882 = *Phyllobates lugubris* (O. Schmidt, 1857)
- Hylaplesia lugubris* (Schmidt, 1857) = *Phyllobates lugubris* (O. Schmidt, 1857)
- Hylaplesia nigerrima* (Spix, 1824) = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Hylaplesia picta* Bibron In Tschudi, 1838 = *Ameerega picta* (Tschudi, 1838)
- Hylaplesia pumilio* Günther, 1859 "1858" = *Oophaga pumilio* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Hylaplesia pumilio* (Schmidt, 1857) = *Oophaga pumilio* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Hylaplesia speciosa* Günther, 1859 "1858" = *Oophaga speciosa* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Hylaplesia speciosa* (Schmidt, 1857) = *Oophaga speciosa* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Hylaplesia tinctoria* Boie In Schlegel, 1826 = *Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797)
- Hylaplesia tinctoria latimaculata* Dunn, 1941 = *Dendrobates auratus* (Girard, 1855)
- Hylaplesia tinctoria* (Schneider, 1799) = *Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797)
- Hylaplesia trivittata* (Spix, 1824) = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Hylaplesia trivittatus* Knauer, 1883 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Hylaplesia truncata* (Cope, 1863) = *Dendrobates truncatus* (Cope, 1861)
- Hylaplesia typographa* Brocchi, 1882 = *Oophaga pumilio* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Hylaplesia typographa* (Keferstein, 1867) = *Oophaga pumilio* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Hyla tinctoria* Daudin, 1800 = *Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797)

- Hyla tinctoria* Schneider, 1799 = *Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797)
- Hyla trivittata* Spix, 1824 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Hylobates spp. I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia)**
- Hylobates agilis** F. Cuvier, 1821 I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Agile Gibbon, Dark-handed Gibbon (F) Gibbon agile
- Hylobates agilis albibarbis* F. Cuvier, 1821 = *Hylobates albibarbis* Lyon, 1911
- Hylobates albibarbis** Lyon, 1911 I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bornean White-bearded Gibbon
- Hylobates concolor gabriellae* (Harlan, 1826) = *Nomascus gabriellae* (Thomas, 1909)
- Hylobates concolor hainanus* (Harlan, 1826) = *Nomascus hainanus* (Thomas, 1892)
- Hylobates concolor* (Harlan, 1826) = *Nomascus concolor* (Harlan, 1826)
- Hylobates concolor leucogenys* (Harlan, 1826) = *Nomascus leucogenys* (Ogilby, 1840)
- Hylobates gabriellae* Thomas, 1909 = *Nomascus gabriellae* (Thomas, 1909)
- Hylobates hoolock* (Harlan, 1834) = *Bunopithecus hoolock* (Harlan, 1834)
- Hylobates klossii** (Miller, 1903) I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dwarf Gibbon, Kloss's Gibbon, Mentawai Gibbon (S) Siamang de Kloss, Siamang enano (F) Siamang de Kloss
- Hylobates lar** (Linnaeus, 1771) I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Common Gibbon, Lar Gibbon, White-handed Gibbon (S) Gibón de manos blancas (F) Gibbon à mains blanches, Gibbon lar
- Hylobates lar agilis* (Linnaeus, 1771) = *Hylobates agilis* F. Cuvier, 1821
- Hylobates lar moloch* (Linnaeus, 1771) = *Hylobates moloch* (Audebert, 1798)
- Hylobates lar muelleri* (Linnaeus, 1771) = *Hylobates muelleri* Martin, 1841
- Hylobates lar pileatus* (Linnaeus, 1771) = *Hylobates pileatus* (Gray, 1861)
- Hylobates leucogenys gabriellae* Ogilby, 1840 = *Nomascus gabriellae* (Thomas, 1909)
- Hylobates leucogenys* Ogilby, 1840 = *Nomascus leucogenys* (Ogilby, 1840)
- Hylobates leucogenys siki* Ogilby, 1840 = *Nomascus siki* Delacour, 1951
- Hylobates moloch** (Audebert, 1798) I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Javan Gibbon, Silvery Gibbon (S) Gibón ceniciento (F) Gibbon cendré
- Hylobates muelleri** Martin, 1841 I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bornean Gibbon, Grey Gibbon, Müller's Gibbon (S) Gibón de Mueller (F) Gibbon de Muller
- Hylobates pileatus** (Gray, 1861) I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Capped Gibbon, Crowned Gibbon, Pileated Gibbon (S) Gibón de cresta negra
- Hylobates siki* Delacour, 1951 = *Nomascus siki* Delacour, 1951
- Hylobates syndactylus* (Raffles, 1821) = *Symphalangus syndactylus* (Raffles, 1821)
- HYLOBATIDAE spp.** Gray, 1871 I (Mammalia) (S) Gibones (F) Gibbons
- Hylocharis spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)**
- Hylocharis chrysura** (Shaw, 1812) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Gilded Hummingbird (S) Picaflor bronceado, Picaflor dorado, Zafiro bronceado (F) Saphir à queue d'or
- Hylocharis cyanus** (Vieillot, 1818) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-chinned Sapphire (S) Picaflor cabeciazul, Zafiro cabecimorado, Zafiro gorgiblanco (F) Saphir azuré
- Hylocharis eliciae** (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-throated Goldentail (S) Zafiro de Elicia, Zafiro gorjiazul (F) Saphir d'Elicia
- Hylocharis grayi** (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-headed Sapphire (S) Zafiro cabeciazul (F) Saphir ulyse
- Hylocharis humboldtii* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852) = *Hylocharis grayi* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Hylocharis leucotis* (Vieillot, 1818) = *Basilinna leucotis* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Hylocharis sapphirina** (Gmelin, 1788) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-throated Sapphire (S) Picaflor pechiazul, Zafiro gargantirrufo, Zafiro gorgirrojo (F) Saphir à gorge rousse
- Hylocharis xantusii* (Lawrence, 1860) = *Basilinna xantusii* (Lawrence, 1860)
- Hylocharis xantusii* (Lawrence, 1861) = *Basilinna xantusii* (Lawrence, 1860)
- Hylonympha spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)**
- Hylonympha macrocerca** Gould, 1873 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Scissor-tailed Hummingbird (S) Colibrí tijereta (F) Colibri à queue en ciseaux
- Hyloxalus azureiventris* (Kneller & Henle, 1985) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Sky-blue Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha de vientre azul (F) Epipedobate au ventre bleu
- Hynobius amjiensis* Gu, 1992 III HYNOBIIDAE (Amphibia)
- Hypancistrus zebra** III LORICARIIDAE (Actinopteri)
- Hypaspistes dipsadides* Ogilby, 1891 = *Morelia amethystina* (Schneider, 1801)
- Hyperoodon spp.** Lacépède, 1804 I ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia)
- Hyperoodon ampullatus** (Forster, 1770) I ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bottlehead, Northern Bottlenose Whale (S) Ballena hocico de botella del norte (F) Hyperoodon boréal
- Hyperoodon austral (F): *Hyperoodon planifrons*
- Hyperoodon boréal (F): *Hyperoodon ampullatus*
- Hyperoodon planifrons** Flower, 1882 I ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Southern Bottlenose Whale (S) Ballena hocico de botella del sur (F) Hyperoodon austral
- Hyperoodon rostratus* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Hyperoodon ampullatus* (Forster, 1770)
- Hypocharmosyna amabilis* (E. P. Ramsay, 1876) = *Charmosyna aureicincta* (E. L. Layard, 1875)
- Hypocharmosyna diadema* (Verreaux & Des Murs, 1860) = *Charmosyna diadema* (Verreaux & Des Murs, 1860)

- Hypocharmosyna meeki* Rothschild & Hartert, 1901 = *Charmosyna meeki* (Rothschild & Hartert, 1901)
Hypocharmosyna multistriata (Rothschild, 1911) = *Charmosyna multistriata* (Rothschild, 1911)
Hypocharmosyna palmarum (J. F. Gmelin, 1788) = *Charmosyna palmarum* (Gmelin, 1788)
Hypocharmosyna placentis (Temminck, 1835) = *Charmosyna placentis* (Temminck, 1834)
Hypocharmosyna rubrigularis (P. L. Sclater, 1881) = *Charmosyna rubrigularis* (Sclater, 1881)
Hypocharmosyna rubronotata (Wallace, 1862) = *Charmosyna rubronotata* (Wallace, 1862)
Hypocharmosyna toxopei Siebers, 1930 = *Charmosyna toxopei* (Siebers, 1930)
Hypocharmosyna wilhelminae (A. B. Meyer, 1874) = *Charmosyna wilhelminae* (A. B. Meyer, 1874)
Hypochton pisciformis Gravenhorst, 1829 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Hypochton pisciformis (Shaw, 1802) = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Hypotaenidia sylvestris (P. L. Sclater, 1870) = *Gallirallus sylvestris* (Sclater, 1869)
Hypuroptila urochrysis Gould, 1861 = *Chalybura urochrysis* (Gould, 1861)
Hysaplesia nigerrima Schlegel, 1826 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
Hysaplesia trivittata Schlegel, 1826 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
Iaça (S): *Podocnemis sextuberculata*
Ibex, Siberian (E): *Capra sibirica*
Ibis à crête du Japon (F): *Nipponia nippon*
Ibis, Bald (E): *Geronticus calvus*
Ibis, Bald (E): *Geronticus eremita*
Ibis blanc (F): *Nipponia nippon*
Ibis blanc du Japon (F): *Nipponia nippon*
Ibis blanco japonés (S): *Nipponia nippon*
Ibis calvo (S): *Geronticus calvus*
Ibis calvo de África del Sur (S): *Geronticus calvus*
Ibis chauve (F): *Geronticus eremita*
Ibis chauve de l'Afrique du Sud (F): *Geronticus calvus*
Ibis, Crested (E): *Nipponia nippon*
Ibis du Cap (F): *Geronticus calvus*
Ibis eremita (S): *Geronticus eremita*
Ibis escarlata (S): *Eudocimus ruber*
Ibis, Hermit (E): *Geronticus eremita*
Ibis, Japanese Crested (E): *Nipponia nippon*
Ibis moñudo japonés (S): *Nipponia nippon*
Ibis nipón (S): *Nipponia nippon*
Ibis nippon (F): *Nipponia nippon*
Ibis nippon Temminck, 1835 = *Nipponia nippon* (Temminck, 1835)
Ibis noir (F): *Geronticus calvus*
Ibis, Northern Bald (E): *Geronticus eremita*
Ibis rouge (F): *Eudocimus ruber*
Ibis, Scarlet (E): *Eudocimus ruber*
Ibis, Southern Bald (E): *Geronticus calvus*
Ibycter spp. II ²⁸ FALCONIDAE (Aves)
Ibycter americanus (Boddaert, 1783) II ²⁸ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-throated Caracara (S) Caracara comeacao, Caracara gorgirrojo, Carancho ventri-blanco, Chupacacao ventriblanco (F) Caracara à gorge rouge, Caracara à ventre rouge
Ichthyaelus nanus Blyth, 1842 = *Ichthyophaga humilis* (Müller & Schlegel, 1841)
Ichthyophaga spp. II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Ichthyophaga humilis (Müller & Schlegel, 1841) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Lesser Fish-Eagle, Lesser Fishing Eagle (S) Pigarguillo menor (F) Pygargue nain
Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus (Horsfield, 1821) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-headed Fish-Eagle, Grey-headed Fishing Eagle (S) Pigarguillo común (F) Pygargue à tête grise
Ichthyophaga nana (Blyth, 1842) = *Ichthyophaga humilis* (Müller & Schlegel, 1841)
Icthyocolle (F): *Huso huso*
Ictéride à tête jaune (F): *Xanthopsar flavus*
Icterus xantholaemus Gil Lletget, 1918 = *Xanthopsar flavus* (Gmelin, 1788)
Ichthyophaga humilis (Müller & Schlegel, 1841) = *Ichthyophaga humilis* (Müller & Schlegel, 1841)
Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus (Horsfield, 1821) = *Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus* (Horsfield, 1821)
Ictinaetus spp. II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Ictinaetus malaiensis (Temminck, 1822) = *Ictinaetus malayensis* (Temminck, 1822)
Ictinaetus malayensis (Temminck, 1822) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Asian Black Eagle, Black Eagle, Indian Black Eagle (S) Águila milana (F) Aigle noir
Ictinia spp. II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Ictinia mississippiensis (Wilson, 1811) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Mississippi Kite (S) Elanio del Mississipi, Milano del Misisipi, Milano misisipero (F) Milan du Mississippi
Ictinia plumbea (Gmelin, 1788) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Plumbeous Kite (S) Elanio plumizo, Gavilán plumizo, Milano plumizo (F) Milan bleuâtre
Idiotrochus spp. Wells 1935 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Idiotrochus alatus Cairns, 2004 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Idiotrochus emarciatus Duncan, 1865 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Idiotrochus emarciatus perexigua Duncan, 1865 = *Idiotrochus emarciatus* Duncan, 1865
Idiotrochus kikutii (Yabe & Eguchi, 1941) II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Idiotrochus perexigua (Dennant, 1906) = *Idiotrochus emarciatus* Duncan, 1865
Idmi (E): *Gazella cuvieri*
Ierax melanoleucos Blyth, 1843 = *Microhierax melanoleucos* (Blyth, 1843)
Iguana spp. Laurenti, 1768 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia)
Iguana, Anegada Ground (E): *Cyclura pinguis*
Iguana, Anegada Island (E): *Cyclura pinguis*
Iguana, Anegada Rock (E): *Cyclura pinguis*
Iguana, Bahamas (E): *Cyclura cyclura*
Iguana, Bahamas Rock (E): *Cyclura cyclura*
Iguana, Bahamas Rock (E): *Cyclura carinata*

- Iguana, Baker's Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura bakeri*
 Iguana, Barrington Land (E): *Conolophus pallidus*
 Iguana, Bartsch's (E): *Cyclura carinata*
 Iguana, Cayman Islands Ground (E): *Cyclura nubila*
 Iguana, Common (E): *Iguana iguana*
 Iguana cornuda (S): *Phrynosoma coronatum*
 Iguana crestada de Fiji (S): *Brachylophus vitiensis*
 Iguana, Cuban (E): *Cyclura nubila*
 Iguana, Cuban Ground (E): *Cyclura nubila*
Iguana delicatissima Laurenti, 1768 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Lesser Antillean Iguana, West Indian Iguana (F) Iguane des Antilles
 Iguana de órgano (S): *Ctenosaura palearis*
 Iguana, De Queiroz's Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura oedirhina*
 Iguana, Fiji Banded (E): *Brachylophus fasciatus*
 Iguana, Fiji Crested (E): *Brachylophus vitiensis*
 Iguana, Galapagos Land (E): *Conolophus subcristatus*
 Iguana, Galapagos Marine (E): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*
 Iguana garrobo (S): *Ctenosaura palearis*
 Iguana, Grand Cayman (E): *Cyclura lewisi*
 Iguana, Green (E): *Iguana iguana*
 Iguana, Guatemalan Black (E): *Ctenosaura palearis*
 Iguana, Guatemalan Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura palearis*
 Iguana, Hispaniolan Ground (E): *Cyclura ricordi*
 Iguana, Honduran Paleate Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura melanosterna*
Iguana iguana Linnaeus, 1758 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Common Iguana, Green Iguana (S) Gallina de palo, Iguana verde (F) Iguane commun, Iguane vert
 Iguana, Jamaica Ground (E): *Cyclura collei*
 Iguana, Jamaican (E): *Cyclura collei*
 Iguana, Lesser Antillean (E): *Iguana delicatissima*
 Iguana marina (S): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*
 Iguana, Marine (E): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*
 Iguana, Mona Island (E): *Cyclura stejnegeri*
 Iguana, Rhinoceros (E): *Cyclura cornuta*
Iguana rhinolopha (Fitzinger, 1843) = *Iguana iguana* Linnaeus, 1758
 Iguana, Ricord's (E): *Cyclura ricordi*
 Iguana, Ricord's Ground (E): *Cyclura ricordi*
 Iguana, Rio Aguan Valley Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura melanosterna*
 Iguana, Roatán Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura oedirhina*
 Iguana, San Salvador (E): *Cyclura rileyi*
 Iguana, San Salvador Ground (E): *Cyclura rileyi*
 Iguana, Santa Fe Land (E): *Conolophus pallidus*
 Iguana, Sea (E): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*
 Iguana, South Pacific Banded (E): *Brachylophus fasciatus*
 Iguana terrestre de Barrington (S): *Conolophus pallidus*
 Iguana terrestre de las Galápagos (S): *Conolophus subcristatus*
 Iguana, Turks and Caicos (E): *Cyclura carinata*
 Iguana, Turks and Caicos Ground (E): *Cyclura carinata*
 Iguana, Utila Island Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura bakeri*
 Iguana verde (S): *Iguana iguana*
 Iguana, Watling Island (E): *Cyclura rileyi*
 Iguana, West Indian (E): *Iguana delicatissima*
 Iguana, White Cay Ground (E): *Cyclura rileyi*
 Iguane à bandes des Fidji (F): *Brachylophus fasciatus*
 Iguane à crête des Fidji (F): *Brachylophus vitiensis*
 Iguane commun (F): *Iguana iguana*
 Iguane cornu (F): *Cyclura cornuta*
 Iguane des Antilles (F): *Iguana delicatissima*
 Iguane marin (F): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*
 Iguane terrestre cornu (F): *Cyclura cornuta*
 Iguane terrestre de la Jamaïque (F): *Cyclura collei*
 Iguane terrestre de l'île Anegada (F): *Cyclura pinguis*
 Iguane terrestre de l'île Santa Fe (F): *Conolophus pallidus*
 Iguane terrestre des Bahamas (F): *Cyclura rileyi*
 Iguane terrestre des Galapagos (F): *Conolophus subcristatus*
 Iguane terrestre des Iles Caïmanes (F): *Cyclura nubila*
 Iguane terrestre des îles Turks et Caïques (F): *Cyclura carinata*
 Iguane terrestre d'Hispaniola (F): *Cyclura ricordi*
 Iguane vert (F): *Iguana iguana*
 Imperial-Pigeon, Mindoro (E): *Ducula mindorensis*
 Impeyan, Chinese (E): *Lophophorus lhuysii*
 Inca acollarado (S): *Coeligena torquata*
 Inca à collier (F): *Coeligena torquata*
 Inca à gemme bleue (F): *Coeligena lutetiae*
 Inca alihabano (S): *Coeligena lutetiae*
 Inca à queue blanche (F): *Coeligena phalerata*
 Inca arcoiris (S): *Coeligena iris*
 Inca, Black (E): *Coeligena prunellei*
 Inca bronceado (S): *Coeligena coeligena*
 Inca, Bronzy (E): *Coeligena coeligena*
 Inca, Brown (E): *Coeligena wilsoni*
 Inca brun (F): *Coeligena wilsoni*
 Inca café (S): *Coeligena wilsoni*
 Inca céleste (F): *Coeligena coeligena*
 Inca coliblanco (S): *Coeligena phalerata*
 Inca, Collared (E): *Coeligena torquata*
 Inca de Bonaparte (F): *Coeligena bonapartei*
 Inca gorgimorado (S): *Coeligena violifer*
 Inca iris (F): *Coeligena iris*
 Inca negro (S): *Coeligena prunellei*
 Inca noir (F): *Coeligena prunellei*
 Inca pardo (S): *Coeligena wilsoni*
 Inca porphyre (F): *Coeligena helianthea*
 Inca ventridorado (S): *Coeligena bonapartei*
 Inca ventrivioleta (S): *Coeligena helianthea*
 Inca violifère (F): *Coeligena violifer*
Incilius periglenes (Savage, 1967) I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Alajuela Toad, Golden Toad, Monte Verde Toad, Orange Toad (S) Sapo dorado, Sapo dorado de Monteverde (F) Crapaud doré
Incilius periglenes Frost, Mendelson & Pramuk, 2009 = *Incilius periglenes* (Savage, 1967)
 Indirs, Avahis, Sifacas, Lémures Lanudos (S): *Indriidae*
Indopacetus spp. II ²⁰ ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia)
Indopacetus pacificus (Longman, 1926) II ²⁰ ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Indo-pacific Beaked Whale, Longman's Beaked Whale (S) Ballena de pico de Longman (F) Mesoplodon de Longman
Indophyllia spp. Gerth 1921 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Indophyllia macassarensis Best & Hoeksema, 1987 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Indotestudo spp. II ⁴⁹ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)

- Indotestudo elongata** (Blyth, 1853) II⁴⁹ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Elongated Tortoise, Pineapple Tortoise, Red-nosed Tortoise, Yellow-headed Tortoise, Yellow Tortoise (F) Tortue à tête jaune
- Indotestudo forstenii** (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844) II⁴⁹ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Celebes Tortoise, Forsten's Tortoise (F) Tortue des Célèbes
- Indotestudo travancorica** (Boulenger, 1907) II⁴⁹ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Travancore Tortoise (S) Tortuga marrón de la India (F) Tortue de Travancore
- Indri spp.** I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia)
Indri (F): *Indri indri*
Indri à queue courte (F): *Indri indri*
Indri colicorto (S): *Indri indri*
- INDRIIDAE spp.** Burnett, 1828 I (Mammalia) (E) Avahi, Indris, Sifakas, Woolly Lemurs (S) Indirs, Avahis, Sifakas, Lémures Lanudos (F) Avahis Laineux, Indris, Sifakas
- Indri indri** (Gmelin, 1788) I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Indris (S) Indri colicorto (F) Indri, Indri à queue courte
Indri lanudo (S): *Avahi laniger*
Indris (E): *Indri indri*
Indris sifaca (S): *Propithecus verreauxi*
Indris sifaca (S): *Propithecus diadema*
Indris sifaca (S): *Propithecus tattersalli*
Indris, Woolly (E): *Avahi laniger*
- Inferiolabiata spp.** Broch 1951 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Inferiolabiata labiata** (Moseley, 1879) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Inferiolabiata lowei** (Cairns, 1983) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Inferiolabiata spinosa** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Inia spp.** II²⁰ INIIDAE (Mammalia)
Inia (F): *Inia geoffrensis*
- Inia araguaiaensis** Hrbek, Da Silva, Dutra, Gravena, Martin, & Farias, 2014 II²⁰ INIIDAE (Mammalia)
Inia boliviensis d'Orbigny, 1834 = *Inia geoffrensis* (de Blainville, 1817)
- Inia geoffrensis** (de Blainville, 1817) II²⁰ INIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Amazon River Dolphin, Boto, Boutu (S) Bueo (F) Dauphin de l'Amazone, Inia
- INIIDAE spp.** Gray, 1846 I/II²⁰ (Mammalia) (E) River Dolphins (S) Delfines De Rio (F) Dauphins D'Eau Douce
Inseparable abisinio (S): *Agapornis taranta*
Inseparable acollarado (S): *Agapornis swindernianus*
Inseparable à collier noir (F): *Agapornis swindernianus*
Inseparable à face rose (F): *Agapornis roseicollis*
Inseparable à joues noires (F): *Agapornis nigrigenis*
Inseparable à tête grise (F): *Agapornis canus*
Inseparable à tête rouge (F): *Agapornis pullarius*
Inseparable cabecinegro (S): *Agapornis personatus*
Inseparable cachetón (S): *Agapornis nigrigenis*
Inseparable carirrojo (S): *Agapornis pullarius*
Inseparable d'Abyssinie (F): *Agapornis taranta*
Inseparable de collera (S): *Agapornis swindernianus*
Inseparable de Fischer (S): *Agapornis fischeri*
Inseparable de Fischer (F): *Agapornis fischeri*
- Inseparable de Lilian (F): *Agapornis lilianae*
Inseparable del-Nyasa (S): *Agapornis lilianae*
Inseparable de Namibia (S): *Agapornis roseicollis*
Inseparable de Swindern (F): *Agapornis swindernianus*
Inseparable malgache (S): *Agapornis canus*
Inseparable masqué (F): *Agapornis personatus*
Inseparable rose-gorge (F): *Agapornis roseicollis*
Ionolaima schreibersii (Bourcier, 1847) = *Heliodoxa schreibersii* (Bourcier, 1847)
Irbis (F): *Uncia uncia*
Isard (F): *Rupicapra pyrenaica*
- Isophyllastrea spp.** Matthai 1928 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Isophyllastrea rigida** (Dana, 1846) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Rough Star Coral (S) Micetocoral áspero (F) Corail étoile rugueux
- Isophyllia spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1851 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Isophyllia erythraea Klunzinger, 1879 = *Symphyllia erythraea* (Klunzinger, 1879)
Isophyllia multiflora Verrill, 1901 = *Isophyllia sinuosa* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Isophyllia rigida (Dana, 1846) = *Isophyllastrea rigida* (Dana, 1846)
- Isophyllia sinuosa** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Sinuous Cactus Coral (S) Micetocoral sinuoso (F) Corail cactus sinueux
Isopora brueggemanni (Brook, 1891) = *Acropora brueggemanni* (Brook, 1891)
Isopora palifera (Lamarck, 1816) = *Acropora palifera* (Lamarck, 1816)
Isostichopus fuscus (Ludwig, 1875) III STICHOPODIDAE (Holothuroidea) (E) Brown Sea Cucumber
Ithagine ensanglantée (F): *Ithaginis cruentus*
Ithagines (F): *Ithaginis cruentus*
- Ithaginis cruentus** (Hardwicke, 1821) II PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Blood Pheasant (S) Faisán ensangrentado, Faisán sangrante, Faisán sanguineo (F) Faisan sanguin, Ithagine ensanglantée, Ithagines
Jabalí enano (S): *Sus salvanius*
Jabalí pigmeo (S): *Sus salvanius*
Jabiru (E): *Jabiru mycteria*
Jabiru (F): *Jabiru mycteria*
Jabirú (S): *Jabiru mycteria*
Jabiru américain (F): *Jabiru mycteria*
Jabirú Americano (S): *Jabiru mycteria*
Jabiru d'Amérique (F): *Jabiru mycteria*
- Jabiru mycteria** (Lichtenstein, 1819) I CICONIIDAE (Aves) (E) Jabiru (S) Garzón soldado, Jabirú, Jabirú Americano (F) Jabiru, Jabiru américain, Jabiru d'Amérique
Jabuti (S): *Chelonoidis carbonarius*
Jacare hirticollis Gray, 1867 = *Caiman crocodilus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Jacaretinga crocodilus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Caiman crocodilus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Jacaretinga moschifer Spix, 1825 = *Paleosuchus palpebrosus* (Cuvier, 1807)
Jackal, Common (E): *Canis aureus*
Jackal, Golden (E): *Canis aureus*

- Jacko (F): *Psittacus erithacus*
Jackypython carinata Hoser, 2009 = *Morelia carinata* (L. A. Smith, 1981)
 Jacobin, Black (E): *Florisuga fusca*
 Jacobino collarejo (S): *Florisuga mellivora*
 Jacobino nuquiblanco (S): *Florisuga mellivora*
 Jacobin, White-necked (E): *Florisuga mellivora*
 Jacobita (S): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii*
 Jacotinga (S): *Pipile jacutinga*
 Jacquot (F): *Psittacus erithacus*
 Jacquot (F): *Amazona arausiaca*
 Jacquot (E): *Psittacus erithacus*
 Jacquot (E): *Amazona arausiaca*
 Jacuruxi (E): *Dracaena guianensis*
 Jaguar (F): *Panthera onca*
 Jaguar (E): *Panthera onca*
 Jaguar (S): *Panthera onca*
 Jaguarundi (F): *Puma yagouaroundi*
 Jaguarundi (E): *Puma yagouaroundi*
 Japan, Ryukyu Yellow Pond Turtle (E): *Mauremys mutica*
 Jaquetón (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Jaquetón blanco (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Jaquetón de ley (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*
Javania spp. Duncan 1876 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Javania antarctica (Gravier, 1914) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Javania borealis Cairns, 1994 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Javania cailleti (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Caillet's Fan Coral (S) Coral abanico de Caillet
Javania californica Cairns, 1994 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Javania delicata (Yabe & Eguchi, 1942) = *Javania cailleti* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
Javania eburnea (Pourtalès, 1871) = *Javania cailleti* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
Javania erhardtii Cairns, 2004 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Javania exserta Cairns, 1995 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Javania fusca (Vaughan, 1907) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Javania galapagensis (Vaughan, 1906) = *Javania cailleti* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
Javania insignis Duncan, 1876 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Javania lamprotichum (Moseley, 1880) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Javania nobile (Verrill, 1885) = *Javania cailleti* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
Javania pachythea Cairns, 1995 = *Javania fusca* (Vaughan, 1907)
Javania pseudoalabastra Zibrowius, 1974 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Javania vitrea (Alcock, 1898) = *Javania cailleti* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
Jerdonella sylhetensis (Jerdon, 1870) = *Pangshura sylhetensis* Jerdon, 1870
 Jewelfront, Gould's (E): *Heliodoxa aurescens*
 Jilguero cara amarilla (S): *Carduelis yarrellii*
 Jilguero de Yarrell (S): *Carduelis yarrellii*
 Jilguero rojo (S): *Carduelis cucullata*
 Jorobada (S): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
 Jote real (S): *Sarcoramphus papa*
 Jubarte (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
Jubula spp. II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
Jubula lettii (Büttikofer, 1889) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Maned Owl (S) Búho de Crin, Búho de Guinea (F) Duc à crinière, Hibou à bec jaune
Juliamyia julie (Bourcier, 1843) = *Damophila julie* (Bourcier, 1842)
 Junglefowl, Grey (E): *Gallus sonneratii*
 Junglefowl, Sonnerat's (E): *Gallus sonneratii*
 Kachuga à cou rayé (F): *Batagur dhongoka*
 Kachuga à dos en toit (F): *Pangshura tecta*
 Kachuga à front rouge (F): *Batagur kachuga*
Kachuga brookei Bartlett, 1895 = *Batagur borneoensis* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
 Kachuga carénée (F): *Pangshura tentoria*
 Kachuga de l'Assam (F): *Pangshura sylhetensis*
 Kachuga de Smith (F): *Pangshura smithii*
Kachuga dhongoka (Gray, 1835) = *Batagur dhongoka* (Gray, 1835)
Kachuga fusca Gray, 1870 = *Batagur kachuga* (Gray, 1831)
Kachuga fusca Gray, 1870 = *Batagur trivittata* (Duméril & Bibron, 1835)
Kachuga hardwickii Gray, 1869 = *Batagur dhongoka* (Gray, 1835)
Kachuga intermedia Boulenger, 1889 = *Pangshura tentoria* (Gray, 1834)
Kachuga kachuga (Gray, 1831) = *Batagur kachuga* (Gray, 1831)
Kachuga lineata (Boulenger, 1889) = *Batagur kachuga* (Gray, 1831)
Kachuga major Gray, 1873 = *Batagur borneoensis* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
Kachuga oldhami Gray 1869 = *Hardella thurjii* (Gray, 1831)
Kachuga peguensis Gray, 1869 = *Batagur trivittata* (Duméril & Bibron, 1835)
Kachuga smithii (Gray, 1863) = *Pangshura smithii* (Gray, 1863)
Kachuga sylhetensis (Jerdon, 1870) = *Pangshura sylhetensis* Jerdon, 1870
Kachuga tecta (Gray, 1831) = *Pangshura tecta* (Gray, 1831)
Kachuga tentoria (Gray, 1834) = *Pangshura tentoria* (Gray, 1834)
Kachuga trilineata Gray, 1869 = *Batagur trivittata* (Duméril & Bibron, 1835)
Kachuga trivittata (Duméril & Bibron, 1835) = *Batagur trivittata* (Duméril & Bibron, 1835)
 Kagou (F): *Rhynochetos jubatus*
 Kagou Huppé (F): *Rhynochetos jubatus*
 Kagu (E): *Rhynochetos jubatus*
 Kagú (S): *Rhynochetos jubatus*
 Kaiserihind (E): *Teinopalpus imperialis*
 Kaiserihind, Golden (E): *Teinopalpus aureus*
 Kaka (E): *Nestor meridionalis*

- Kaka (S): *Nestor meridionalis*
 Kaka, New Zealand (E): *Nestor meridionalis*
 Kakariki, Forbes's (E): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
 Kakariki, Red-fronted (E): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
 Kakariki, Yellow-fronted (E): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*
Kakatoe alba (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) = *Cacatua alba* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
Kakatoe ducrops (Bonaparte, 1850) = *Cacatua ducorpsii* Pucheran, 1853
Kakatoe galerita (Latham, 1790) = *Cacatua galerita* (Latham, 1790)
Kakatoe galerita ophthalmica (Latham, 1790) = *Cacatua ophthalmica* Sclater, 1864
Kakatoe haematuropygia (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) = *Cacatua haematuropygia* (Müller, 1776)
Kakatoe leadbeateri (Vigors, 1831) = *Cacatua leadbeateri* (Vigors, 1831)
Kakatoe moluccensis (Gmelin, 1788) = *Cacatua moluccensis* (Gmelin, 1788)
Kakatoe roseicapilla (Vieillot, 1817) = *Eolophus roseicapilla* (Vieillot, 1817)
Kakatoe sanguinea goffini (Gould, 1843) = *Cacatua goffiniana* (Finsch, 1863)
Kakatoe sanguinea (Gould, 1843) = *Cacatua sanguinea* Gould, 1843
Kakatoe sulphurea (Gmelin, 1788) = *Cacatua sulphurea* (Gmelin, 1788)
Kakatoe tenuirostris (Kuhl, 1820) = *Cacatua tenuirostris* (Kuhl, 1820)
Kakatoe tenuirostris pastinator (Kuhl, 1820) = *Cacatua pastinator* (Gould, 1841)
 Kakatoi vareur (F): *Cheilinus undulatus*
 Kangaroo, Brush-tailed Rat (E): *Bettongia penicillata*
 Kangaroo, Lesueur's Rat (E): *Bettongia lesueur*
 Kangaroo, Tasmanian Rat (E): *Bettongia gaimardi*
 Kangourou-rat à queue touffue (F): *Bettongia penicillata*
 Kangourou-rat de Lesueur (F): *Bettongia lesueur*
 Kangourou-rat de Tasmanie (F): *Bettongia gaimardi*
 Karumbé (S): *Chelonoidis carbonarius*
Karusaurus spp. II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia)
Karusaurus jordani Parker, 1936 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Jordan's Girdled Lizard (F) Cordyle de Jordan, Lézard à queue épineuse de Jordan
Karusaurus polyzonus A. Smith, 1838 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) African Spiny-tailed Lizard, Karoo Girdled Lizard (F) Cordyle africain, Lézard à queue épineuse africain
Kaupifalco spp. II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Kaupifalco monogrammicus (Temminck, 1824) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Lizard Buzzard (S) Busardo gavilán (F) Autour unibande
 Kea (S): *Nestor notabilis*
 Kea (F): *Nestor notabilis*
 Kea (E): *Nestor notabilis*
 Keelback, Chequered (E): *Xenochrophis tyleri*
 Keelback, Chequered (E): *Xenochrophis schnurrenbergeri*
 Keelback, Chequered (E): *Xenochrophis piscator*
 Keelback, Olivaceous (E): *Atrretium schistosum*
 Keelback, Olive (E): *Atrretium schistosum*
 Keelback, Split (E): *Atrretium schistosum*
 Kelesa (E): *Scleropages inscriptus*
 Kelesa (E): *Scleropages formosus*
Keniaibitis worthingtoni 2014 = *Bitis worthingtoni*
 Kestrel (E): *Falco tinnunculus*
 Kestrel, American (E): *Falco sparverius*
 Kestrel, Australian (E): *Falco cenchroides*
 Kestrel, Banded (E): *Falco zoniventris*
 Kestrel, Barred (E): *Falco zoniventris*
 Kestrel, Common (E): *Falco tinnunculus*
 Kestrel, Dickinson's (E): *Falco dickinsoni*
 Kestrel, Eurasian (E): *Falco tinnunculus*
 Kestrel, Fox (E): *Falco alopex*
 Kestrel, Greater (E): *Falco rupicoloides*
 Kestrel, Grey (E): *Falco ardosiaceus*
 Kestrel, Lesser (E): *Falco naumanni*
 Kestrel, Madagascar (E): *Falco newtoni*
 Kestrel, Mauritius (E): *Falco punctatus*
 Kestrel, Moluccan (E): *Falco moluccensis*
 Kestrel, Nankeen (E): *Falco cenchroides*
 Kestrel, Newton's (E): *Falco newtoni*
 Kestrel, Seychelles (E): *Falco araeus*
 Kestrel, Spotted (E): *Falco moluccensis*
 Kestrel, White-eyed (E): *Falco rupicoloides*
 Kestrel, White-rumped (E): *Falco dickinsoni*
 Kétoupa brun (F): *Ketupa zeylonensis*
 Kétoupa de Blakiston (F): *Bubo blakistoni*
 Kétoupa malais (F): *Ketupa ketupu*
 Kétoupa roux (F): *Ketupa flavipes*
Ketupa spp. II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
Ketupa blakistoni (Seeböhm, 1884) = *Bubo blakistoni* Seeböhm, 1884
Ketupa flavipes (Hodgson, 1836) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Tawny Fish-Owl (S) Búho pescador, Búho pescador leonado (F) Hibou pêcheur roux, Kétoupa roux
Ketupa ketupu (Horsfield, 1821) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Buffy Fish-Owl, Malay Fish-Owl (S) Búho pescador malayo (F) Kétoupa malais
Ketupa zeylonensis (Gmelin, 1788) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown Fish-Owl (S) Búho pescador de Ceilán (F) Kétoupa brun
 Khur (E): *Equus hemionus khur*
 Khur (S): *Equus hemionus khur*
 Kiang (F): *Equus kiang*
 Kiang (E): *Equus kiang*
 Kiang (S): *Equus kiang*
 King-Parrot, Ambon (E): *Alisterus amboinensis*
 King-Parrot, Australian (E): *Alisterus scapularis*
 King-Parrot, Green-winged (E): *Alisterus chloropterus*
 King-Parrot, Moluccan (E): *Alisterus amboinensis*
 King-Parrot, Papuan (E): *Alisterus chloropterus*
Kinixys spp. Bell, 1827 II ⁴⁹ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
Kinixys australis Hewitt, 1931 = *Kinixys spekii* Gray, 1863
Kinixys belliana (Gray, 1831) II ⁴⁹ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bell's Hinged-backed Tortoise, Bell's Hinged Tortoise (F) Kinixys de Bell
Kinixys belliana natalensis Gray, 1831 = *Kinixys natalensis* Hewitt, 1935
Kinixys castanea Bell, 1827 = *Kinixys erosa* (Schweigger, 1812)

- Kinixys de Bell (F): *Kinixys nogueyi*
 Kinixys de Bell (F): *Kinixys zombensis*
 Kinixys de Bell (F): *Kinixys belliana*
 Kinixys de Home (F): *Kinixys homeana*
 Kinixys du Natal (F): *Kinixys natalensis*
Kinixys erosa (Schweigger, 1812) II ⁴⁹ TESTUDINIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Common Tortoise, Forest Hinged
 Tortoise, Schweigger's Tortoise, Serrated
 Hinge-backed Tortoise, Serrated Hinge-back Tortoise,
 Serrated Tortoise (F) *Kinixys rongée*, Tortue articulée
 d'Afrique
Kinixys homeana Bell, 1827 II ⁴⁹ TESTUDINIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Home's Hinge-back Tortoise, Home's
 Hinged-backed Tortoise, Home's Hinged Tortoise (F)
 Kinixys de Home
Kinixys jordani Hewitt, 1931 = *Kinixys spekii* Gray, 1863
Kinixys lobatsiana (Power, 1927) II ⁴⁹ TESTUDINIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Lobatse Hinged Tortoise
Kinixys natalensis Hewitt, 1935 II ⁴⁹ TESTUDINIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Natal Hinge-backed Tortoise, Natal
 Hinge-back Tortoise, Natal Hinged Tortoise (F) *Kinixys*
 du Natal
Kinixys nogueyi (Lataste, 1886) II ⁴⁹ TESTUDINIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Bell's Hinged-backed Tortoise, Bell's
 Hinged Tortoise (F) *Kinixys de Bell*
Kinixys rongée (F): *Kinixys erosa*
Kinixys schoensis Rüppell, 1845 = *Kinixys belliana* (Gray,
 1831)
Kinixys spekii Gray, 1863 II ⁴⁹ TESTUDINIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Speke's Hinged Tortoise
Kinixys youngi Hewitt, 1931 = *Kinixys spekii* Gray, 1863
Kinixys zombensis Hewitt, 1931 II ⁴⁹ TESTUDINIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Bell's Hinged-backed Tortoise, Bell's
 Hinged Tortoise (F) *Kinixys de Bell*
 Kinkajou (E): *Potos flavus*
***Kinyongia* spp.** Tilbury, Tolley & Branch, 2006 II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
Kinyongia adolfifriederici (Sternfeld, 1912) II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ituri Chameleon,
 Ituri Forest Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain d'Ituri
Kinyongia asheorum Necas, Sindaco, Korený, Kopecná,
 Malonza & Modry, 2009 II CHAMAELEONIDAE
 (Reptilia)
Kinyongia boehmei Lutzmann & Necas, 2002 II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Böhme's
 Two-horned Chameleon
Kinyongia carpenteri (Boulenger, 1901) II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Carpenter's
 Chameleon, Ruwenzori Mountain Chameleon (F)
 Caméléon nain de Carpenter
Kinyongia excubitor (Barbour, 1911) II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
Kinyongia fischeri (Reichenow, 1887) II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Fischer's
 Chameleon, Fischer's two-horned chameleon (F)
 Caméléon nain de Fischer
Kinyongia gyrolepis Glaw, 2015 II CHAMAELEONIDAE
 (Reptilia)
Kinyongia magomberae Menegon, Tolley, Jones, Rovero,
 Marshall & Tilbury, 2009 II CHAMAELEONIDAE
 (Reptilia)
Kinyongia matschiei (Werner, 1895) II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Matschie's
 two-horned chamaeleon
Kinyongia multituberculata (Nieden, 1913) II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) West Usambara
 two-horned chamaeleon
Kinyongia mulyai Glaw, 2015 II CHAMAELEONIDAE
 (Reptilia)
Kinyongia oxyrhina Klaver & Böhme, 1988 II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Red-nosed Dwarf
 Chameleon, Uluguru One-horned Chameleon (F)
 Caméléon nain du Cap
Kinyongia tavetana (Steindachner, 1891) II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mount Kilimanjaro
 Two-horned Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain de
 Matschie
Kinyongia tenuis (Matschie, 1892) II CHAMAELEONIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Matschie's Dwarf Chameleon, Single
 Soft-nosed Chameleon, Slender Chameleon,
 Usambara Soft-horned Chameleon
Kinyongia uluguruense (Loveridge, 1957) = *Kinyongia*
uluguruensis (Loveridge, 1957)
Kinyongia uluguruensis (Loveridge, 1957) II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Uluguru
 Chameleon, Uluguru two-horned chamaeleon
Kinyongia uthmoelleri (Müller, 1938) II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Hanang Hornless
 Chameleon, Müller's Leaf Chameleon (F) Caméléon
 nain du sud et du Namaqua
Kinyongia vanheygeni Necas, 2009 II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
Kinyongia vosseleri (Nieden, 1913) II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Vosseler's
 Two-horned Chameleon
Kinyongia xenorhina (Boulenger, 1901) II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Single Welded-horn
 Chameleon, Strange-horned Chameleon,
 Strange-nosed Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Rüppell
***Kionotrochus* spp.** Dennant 1906 II TURBINOLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Kionotrochus avis Durham & Barnard, 1952 =
Pseudocyathoceras avis (Durham & Barnard, 1952)
Kionotrochus hoodensis Durham & Barnard, 1952 =
Pseudocyathoceras avis (Durham & Barnard, 1952)
Kionotrochus minimus (Yabe & Eguchi, 1937) =
Peponocyathus minimus (Yabe & Eguchi, 1937)
Kionotrochus suteri Dennant, 1906 II TURBINOLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
 Kite, African Swallow-tailed (E): *Chelictinia riocourii*
 Kite, American Swallow-tailed (E): *Elanoides forficatus*
 Kite, Australian Black-shouldered (E): *Elanus axillaris*
 Kite, Bat (E): *Macheiramphus alcinus*
 Kite, Black (E): *Milvus migrans*
 Kite, Black-breasted (E): *Hamirostra melanosternon*
 Kite, Black-shouldered (E): *Elanus axillaris*
 Kite, Black-shouldered (E): *Elanus caeruleus*
 Kite, Black-winged (E): *Elanus caeruleus*

- Kite, Brahminy (E): *Haliastur indus*
 Kite, Cayenne (E): *Leptodon cayanensis*
 Kite, Cuban Hook-billed (E): *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii*
 Kite, Double-toothed (E): *Harpagus bidentatus*
 Kite, Everglade (E): *Rostrhamus sociabilis*
 Kite, Grey-headed (E): *Leptodon cayanensis*
 Kite, Hook-billed (E): *Chondrohierax uncinatus*
 Kite, Letter-winged (E): *Elanus scriptus*
 Kite, Mississippi (E): *Ictinia mississippiensis*
 Kite, Pariah (E): *Milvus migrans*
 Kite, Pearl (E): *Gampsonyx swainsonii*
 Kite, Plumbeous (E): *Ictinia plumbea*
 Kite, Red (E): *Milvus milvus*
 Kite, Red-backed (E): *Haliastur indus*
 Kite, Rufous-thighed (E): *Harpagus diodon*
 Kite, Scissor-tailed (E): *Chelictinia riocourii*
 Kite, Slender-billed (E): *Rostrhamus hamatus*
 Kite, Snail (E): *Rostrhamus sociabilis*
 Kite, Square-tailed (E): *Lophoictinia isura*
 Kite, Swallow-tailed (E): *Elanoides forficatus*
 Kite, Whistling (E): *Haliastur sphenurus*
 Kite, White-tailed (E): *Elanus leucurus*
 Kite, Yellow-billed (E): *Milvus migrans*
Klais spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Klais guimeti (Bourcier, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Violet-headed Hummingbird (S) Colibrí cabeciazul,
 Colibrí cabecivioleta, Tucúsito cabeza azul (F) Colibri à
 tête violette
Kobus kafuensis Haltenorth, 1963 = *Kobus leche* Gray,
 1850
Kobus leche Gray, 1850 II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Lechwe (S) Cobo de Lechwe, Lechwe (F) Cobe
 lechwe, Lechwe
Kobus smithemani (Lydekker, 1900) = *Kobus leche* Gray,
 1850
 Kodkod (E): *Leopardus guigna*
Kogia spp. II ²⁰ PHYSETERIDAE (Mammalia)
Kogia breviceps (Blainville, 1838) II ²⁰ PHYSETERIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Pygmy Sperm Whale (S) Cachalote
 cabeza chica, Cachalote pigmeo (F) Cachalot pygmée
Kogia sima (Owen, 1866) II ²⁰ PHYSETERIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Dwarf Sperm Whale, Owen's Pygmy
 Sperm Whale (S) Cachalote enano (F) Cachalot nain
Kogia simus (Owen, 1866) = *Kogia sima* (Owen, 1866)
 Kokomo (E): *Rhyticeros plicatus*
 Kolinsky (E): *Mustela sibirica*
 Korhaan, Black (E): *Afrotis afra*
 Korhaan, Black-bellied (E): *Lissotis melanogaster*
 Korhaan, Blue (E): *Eupodotis caerulea*
 Korhaan, Crested (E): *Lophotis ruficrista*
 Korhaan, Damara (E): *Eupodotis rueppellii*
 Korhaan, Karoo (E): *Eupodotis vigorsii*
 Korhaan, White-bellied (E): *Eupodotis senegalensis*
 Kouprey (S): *Bos sauveli*
 Kouprey (F): *Bos sauveli*
 Kouprey (E): *Bos sauveli*
 Kulan (E): *Equus hemionus*
 Kulan, North Mongolian (E): *Equus hemionus hemionus*
Labiopora antarctica (Gray, 1872) = *Errina antarctica*
 (Gray, 1872)
Labyrinthocyathus spp. Cairns 1979 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Labyrinthocyathus cornu (Gardiner, 1904) =
Labyrinthocyathus delicatus (Marenzeller, 1904)
Labyrinthocyathus delicatus (Marenzeller, 1904) II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Labyrinthocyathus facetus Cairns, 1979 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Labyrinthocyathus langae Cairns, 1979 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Labyrinth Cup
 Coral (S) Coral tazón laberíntico
Labyrinthocyathus limatulus (Squires, 1964) II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Labyrinthocyathus quaylei (Durham, 1947) II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Lacerta aegyptia Forskål, 1775 = *Uromastix aegyptia*
 (Forskål, 1775)
Lacerta capensis Sparrman, 1783 = *Varanus niloticus*
 (Linnaeus, 1766)
Lacerta chamaeleon Linnaeus, 1758 = *Chamaeleo*
chamaeleon Linnaeus, 1758
Lacerta cordylus Linnaeus, 1758 = *Cordylus cordylus*
 (Linnaeus, 1758)
Lacerta crocodilus Linnaeus, 1758 = *Caiman crocodilus*
 (Linnaeus, 1758)
Lacerta exanthematica Bosc, 1792 = *Varanus*
exanthematicus (Bosc, 1792)
Lacerta gangetica Gmelin, 1789 = *Gavialis gangeticus*
 (Gmelin, 1789)
Lacerta nilotica Linnaeus, 1766 = *Varanus niloticus*
 (Linnaeus, 1766)
Lacerta pumila Gmelin, 1789 = *Bradypodion*
melanocephalum (Gray, 1865)
Lacerta pumila Gmelin, 1789 = *Bradypodion pumilum*
 (Gmelin, 1789)
Lacerta pumila Gmelin, 1789 = *Bradypodion kentanicum*
 Hewitt, 1935
Lacerta varia Shaw, 1790 = *Varanus varius* (Shaw in
 White, 1790)
Lafresnaya spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Lafresnaya lafresnayi (Boissonneau, 1840) II
 TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Mountain Velvetbreast (S)
 Colibrí aterciopelado, Colibrí terciopelo (F) Colibri de
 Lafresnaye
 Lagarhja de las Pitiusas (S): *Podarcis pityusensis*
 Lagartija balear (S): *Podarcis lilfordi*
 Lagartija de las Pitiusas (S): *Podarcis pityusensis*
 Lagarto aguja (S): *Crocodylus acutus*
 Lagarto blanco (S): *Crocodylus acutus*
 Lagarto cocodrilo chino (S): *Shinisaurus crocodilurus*
 Lagarto de cola espinosa común (S): *Uromastix*
acanthinura
 Lagarto de cola espinosa de Geyr (S): *Uromastix geyri*
 Lagarto de cola espinosa de Macfadyen (S): *Uromastix*
macfadyeni
 Lagarto de cola espinosa de Thomas (S): *Uromastix*
thomasi
 Lagarto de cola espinosa ocelado (S): *Uromastix ocellata*

- Lagarto de Cuentas (S): *Heloderma horridum*
 Lagarto egipcio de cola espinosa (S): *Uromastix aegyptia*
 Lagarto gigante del Hierro (S): *Gallotia simonyi*
 Lagarto indio de cola espinosa (S): *Saara hardwickii*
 Lagarto negro (S): *Melanosuchus niger*
Lagenodelphis spp. II ²⁰ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
Lagenodelphis hosei Fraser, 1956 II ²⁰ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Fraser's Dolphin, Sarawak Dolphin (S) Delfín de Borneo (F) Dauphin de Fraser
Lagenorhynchus spp. II ²⁰ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
Lagenorhynchus acutus (Gray, 1828) II ²⁰ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Atlantic White-sided Dolphin (S) Delfín de flancos blancos (F) Lagénorhynque à flanc blanc de l'Atlantique
Lagenorhynchus albirostris (Gray, 1846) II ²⁰ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White-beaked Dolphin (S) Delfín de pico blanco (F) Lagénorhynque à bec blanc de l'Atlantique
Lagenorhynchus australis (Peale, 1848) II ²⁰ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Blackchin Dolphin, Peale's Dolphin (S) Delfín austral (F) Lagénorhynque de Peale
Lagenorhynchus cruciger (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) II ²⁰ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hourglass Dolphin (S) Delfín cruzado (F) Dauphin crucigère, Lagénorhynque crucigère
Lagenorhynchus electra Gray, 1846 = *Peponocephala electra* (Gray, 1846)
Lagenorhynchus obliquidens Gill, 1865 II ²⁰ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pacific White-sided Dolphin (S) Delfín lagenor ringo (F) Lagénorhynque à flanc blanc du Pacifique
Lagenorhynchus obscurus (Gray, 1828) II ²⁰ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dusky Dolphin (S) Delfín listado (F) Lagénorhynque sombre
Lagenorhynchus superciliosus Lesson & Garnot, 1826 = *Lagenorhynchus obscurus* (Gray, 1828)
 Lagénorhynque à bec blanc de l'Atlantique (F): *Lagenorhynchus albirostris*
 Lagénorhynque à flanc blanc de l'Atlantique (F): *Lagenorhynchus acutus*
 Lagénorhynque à flanc blanc du Pacifique (F): *Lagenorhynchus obliquidens*
 Lagénorhynque crucigère (F): *Lagenorhynchus cruciger*
 Lagénorhynque de Peale (F): *Lagenorhynchus australis*
 Lagénorhynque sombre (F): *Lagenorhynchus obscurus*
Lagorchestes hirsutus Gould, 1844 I MACROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ormal, Rufous Hare-wallaby, Western Hare-wallaby, Wurrup (S) Canguro-liebre peludo, Wallabi rojo (F) Wallaby-lièvre de l'ouest, Wallaby-lièvre roux
Lagostrophus fasciatus (Péron & Lesueur, 1807) I MACROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Banded Hare-wallaby, Munning (S) Canguro-liebre rayado, Wallabi rayado (F) Wallaby-lièvre à bandes, Wallaby-lièvre rayé
 Lagotriche de Humboldt (F): *Lagothrix lagotricha*
Lagothrix spp. II ATELIDAE (Mammalia)
Lagothrix cana É. Geoffroy, 1812 II ATELIDAE (Mammalia)
Lagothrix flavicauda Humboldt, 1812 = *Oreonax flavicauda* (Humboldt, 1812)
Lagothrix hendeei Thomas, 1927 = *Oreonax flavicauda* (Humboldt, 1812)
Lagothrix lagotricha (Humboldt, 1812) = *Lagothrix lagotricha* (Humboldt, 1812)
Lagothrix lagotricha (Humboldt, 1812) II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Common Woolly Monkey, Humboldt's Woolly Monkey (S) Mono lanudo (F) Lagotriche de Humboldt, Singe laineux
Lagothrix lagotricha cana (Humboldt, 1812) = *Lagothrix cana* É. Geoffroy, 1812
Lagothrix lagotricha lugens (Humboldt, 1812) = *Lagothrix lugens* Elliot, 1907
Lagothrix lagotricha poeppigii (Humboldt, 1812) = *Lagothrix poeppigii* Schinz, 1844
Lagothrix lugens Elliot, 1907 II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Colombian Woolly Monkey (S) Mono Barrigudo
Lagothrix poeppigii Schinz, 1844 II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Poeppig's Woolly Monkey (S) Mono laudo plateado (F) Lagotriche de Castelnau
 Lagotriche de Castelnau (F): *Lagothrix poeppigii*
Lama glama guanicoe = *Lama guanicoe* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
Lama guanicoe (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) II CAMELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Guanaco (S) Guanaco (F) Guanaco
 Lamantin d'Afrique (F): *Trichechus senegalensis*
 Lamantin d'Amérique du nord (F): *Trichechus manatus*
 Lamantin d'Amérique du sud (F): *Trichechus inunguis*
 Lamantin de l'Amazone (F): *Trichechus inunguis*
 Lamantin des Antilles (F): *Trichechus manatus*
 Lamantin des Caraïbes (F): *Trichechus manatus*
 Lamantin du Sénégal (F): *Trichechus senegalensis*
 Lamantino amazónico (S): *Trichechus inunguis*
 Lamantino norteamericano (S): *Trichechus manatus*
 Lamantin ouest-africain (F): *Trichechus senegalensis*
Lama vicugna (Molina, 1782) = *Vicugna vicugna* (Molina, 1782)
 Lambis (F): *Strombus gigas*
 Lamie (F): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Lammergeier (E): *Gypaetus barbatus*
Lamna nasus (Bonnaterre, 1788) II LAMNIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Beaumaris shark, Blue dog, Mackerel shark, Porbeagle, Porbeagle shark, Porbeale shark (S) Cailón, Cailón marrajo, Marrajo, Marrajo sardinero (F) Requin-taupe commun
Lamna philippii Pérez Canto, 1886 = *Lamna nasus* (Bonnaterre, 1788)
Lamna philippi Perez Canto, 1886 = *Lamna nasus* (Bonnaterre, 1788)
Lamna punctata Storer, 1839 = *Lamna nasus* (Bonnaterre, 1788)
Lamna whitleyi Philipps, 1935 = *Lamna nasus* (Bonnaterre, 1788)
 Lampmussel, Alabama (E): *Lampsilis virescens*
Lampornis spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Lampornis amethystinus Swainson, 1827 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Amethyst-throated

- Hummingbird (S) Colibrí amatistino, Colibrí-serrano
gorjiamatisto (F) Colibrí à gorge améthyste
- Lampornis calolaemus** (Salvin, 1865) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Purple-throated Mountain-gem
- Lampornis castaneoventris** (Gould, 1851) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Purple-throated
Mountain-gem, Variable Mountain-gem, White-throated
Mountain-gem (S) Colibrí variable (F) Colibrí à ventre
châtain
- Lampornis cinereicauda* (Lawrence, 1867) = *Lampornis
castaneoventris* (Gould, 1851)
- Lampornis clemenciae** (Lesson, 1829) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Blue-throated Hummingbird (S) Colibrí
gorgiazul, Colibrí-serrano gorgiazul (F) Colibrí à gorge
bleue
- Lampornis hemileucus** (Salvin, 1865) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) White-bellied Mountain-gem (S) Colibrí
gorgivioleta (F) Colibrí à gorge lilas
- Lampornis sybillae** (Salvin & Godman, 1892) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-breasted
Mountain-gem (S) Colibrí de Sibila, Colibrí-serrano
pechiverde (F) Colibrí de Sybil
- Lampornis viridipallens** (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-throated
Mountain-gem (S) Colibrí gorgiescamoso,
Colibrí-serrano gorgiverde (F) Colibrí vert-d'eau
- Lampornis viridipallens sybillae* (Bourcier & Mulsant,
1846) = *Lampornis sybillae* (Salvin & Godman, 1892)
- Lampraster branickii* Taczanowski, 1874 = *Heliodoxa
branickii* (Taczanowski, 1874)
- Lamprolaima spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Lamprolaima rhami** (Lesson, 1838) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Garnet-throated Hummingbird (S) Colibrí
alicañaño (F) Colibrí à gorge grenat
- Lampsilis higginsii* (I. Lea, 1857) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia)
(E) Higgins' Eye Pearly Mussel, Higgins's Eye
- Lampsilis orbiculata* (I. Lea, 1836) I/NC UNIONIDAE
(Bivalvia)
- Lampsilis orbiculata orbiculata* (Hildreth, 1828) I
UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Pinkmucket
- Lampsilis satur* (I. Lea, 1852) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E)
Plain Pocketbook Pearly Mussel, Sandbank
Pocketbook
- Lampsilis satura* (I. Lea, 1852) = *Lampsilis satur* (I. Lea,
1852)
- Lampsilis tampicoensis tecomatensis* (I. Lea, 1838) = *Unio
tampicoensis tecomatensis* I. Lea, 1841
- Lampsilis virescens* (I. Lea, 1858) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia)
(E) Alabama Lampmussel, Alabama Lamp Pearly
Mussel
- Lancebill, Blue-fronted (E): *Doryfera johannae*
Lancebill, Green-fronted (E): *Doryfera ludovicae*
Langur à capuchon (F): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
Langur à queue de cochon (F): *Simias concolor*
Langur, Banded (E): *Presbytis femoralis*
Langur, Black-footed Grey (E): *Semnopithecus
hypoleucos*
Langur, Black-shanked Douc (E): *Pygathrix nigripes*
Langur, Bonneted (E): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
Langur, Capped (E): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
- Langur capuchino (S): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
Langur chato (S): *Rhinopithecus roxellana*
Langur colilargo (S): *Presbytis potenziani*
Langur, Common (E): *Semnopithecus entellus*
Langur común (S): *Semnopithecus entellus*
Langur crestado (S): *Trachypithecus villosus*
Langur de capa (S): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
Langur de cara roja (S): *Trachypithecus vetulus*
Langur de cresta (S): *Presbytis melalophos*
Langur de Francois (S): *Trachypithecus francoisi*
Langur de François (F): *Trachypithecus francoisi*
Langur de frente blanca (S): *Presbytis frontata*
Langur de Hose (S): *Presbytis hosei*
Langur Delacouri (F): *Trachypithecus delacouri*
Langur, Delacour's (E): *Trachypithecus delacouri*
Langur de Mentawi (S): *Presbytis potenziani*
Langur de Nilgiri (S): *Trachypithecus johnii*
Langur des îles Mentawi (F): *Simias concolor*
Langur de Thomas (S): *Presbytis thomasi*
Langur dorado (S): *Trachypithecus geei*
Langur doré (F): *Trachypithecus geei*
Langur, Douc (E): *Pygathrix nemaeus*
Langur du Nilgiri (F): *Trachypithecus johnii*
Langur, Entellus (E): *Semnopithecus entellus*
Langur, François's (E): *Trachypithecus francoisi*
Langur, Gee's Golden (E): *Trachypithecus geei*
Langur, Golden (E): *Trachypithecus geei*
Langur, Grey (E): *Semnopithecus entellus*
Langur, Grey-shanked Douc (E): *Pygathrix cinerea*
Langur gris (S): *Presbytis comata*
Langur hanuman (S): *Semnopithecus entellus*
Langur, Hanuman (E): *Semnopithecus entellus*
Langur, Hatinh (E): *Trachypithecus hatinhensis*
Langur, Hose's (E): *Presbytis hosei*
Langur, Indochinese Black (E): *Trachypithecus eburnus*
Langur jaspeado (S): *Pygathrix nemaeus*
Langur, John's (E): *Trachypithecus johnii*
Langur, Kashmir Grey (E): *Semnopithecus ajax*
Langur, Laotian (E): *Trachypithecus laotum*
Langur, Long-tailed (E): *Presbytis potenziani*
Langur, Maroon (E): *Presbytis rubicunda*
Langur, Mentawai (E): *Presbytis potenziani*
Langur, Mentawi Islands Snub-nosed (E): *Simias concolor*
Langur mitrado (S): *Presbytis femoralis*
Langur, Nepal Grey (E): *Semnopithecus schistaceus*
Langur, Nilgiri (E): *Trachypithecus johnii*
Langur, Northern Plains Grey (E): *Semnopithecus entellus*
Langur obscuro (S): *Trachypithecus obscurus*
Langur, Pagai Island (E): *Simias concolor*
Langur, Phayre's (E): *Trachypithecus phayrei*
Langur, Pig-tailed (E): *Simias concolor*
Langur rabicerdo (S): *Simias concolor*
Langur, Red-shanked Douc (E): *Pygathrix nemaeus*
Langur rubicundo (S): *Presbytis rubicunda*
Langur, Shortridge's (E): *Trachypithecus shortridgei*
Langur, Silvered (E): *Trachypithecus villosus*
Langur, Southern Plains Grey (E): *Semnopithecus
dussumieri*
Langur, Spectacled (E): *Trachypithecus obscurus*
Langur, Tarai Grey (E): *Semnopithecus hector*

Langur, Thomas's (E): *Presbytis thomasi*
 Langur, True (E): *Semnopithecus entellus*
 Langur, Tufted Grey (E): *Semnopithecus priam*
 Langur, White-faced (E): *Presbytis frontata*
 Langur, White-fronted (E): *Presbytis frontata*
 Langur, White-headed (E): *Trachypithecus poliocephalus*
 Langur, White-rumped Black (E): *Trachypithecus delacourii*
 Lanner (E): *Falco biarmicus*
 LANTHANOTIDAE spp. II ³⁹ (Reptilia)
Lanthanotus spp. II ³⁹ LANTHANOTIDAE (Reptilia)
Lanthanotus borneensis Steindachner, 1878 II ³⁹
 LANTHANOTIDAE (Reptilia)
 Lapa azul (S): *Ara macao*
 Lapin de Diaz (F): *Romerolagus diazi*
 Lapin de l'Assam (F): *Caprolagus hispidus*
 Lapin des volcans (F): *Romerolagus diazi*
Larus melanocephalus relictus Temminck, 1820 = *Larus relictus* Lönnberg, 1931
Larus relictus Lönnberg, 1931 I LARIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Relict Gull (S) Gaviota de Mongolia, Gaviota relict (F)
 Goéland de Mongolie, Goéland relique, Mouette
 Relique
Lasiiorhinus barnardi Longman, 1939 = *Lasiiorhinus krefftii*
 (Owen, 1873)
Lasiiorhinus gillespiei (DeVis, 1900) = *Lasiiorhinus krefftii*
 (Owen, 1873)
Lasiiorhinus krefftii (Owen, 1873) I VOMBATIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Northern Hairy-nosed Wombat,
 Queensland Hairy-nosed Wombat (S) Oso marsupial
 del río Moonie, Wombat de Queensland (F) Wombat à
 nez poilu du Queensland
***Lathamus* spp.** II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Lathamus discolor (White, 1790) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Swift Parrot (S) Periquito migrador (F)
 Perruche de Latham
***Latimeria* spp.** I LATIMERIIDAE (Coelacanthi)
Latimeria (E): *Latimeria chalumnae*
Latimeria chalumnae Smith, 1939 I LATIMERIIDAE
 (Coelacanthi) (E) Coelacanth, Gombessa, Latimeria,
 Old Four Legs (S) Celecanto (F) Coelacanth
Latimeria menadoensis Pouyaud, Wirjoatmodjo,
 Rachmatika, Tjakrawidjaja, Hadiaty & Hadie 1999 I
 LATIMERIIDAE (Coelacanthi) (E) Menado Coelacanth
 Laughingthrush, Melodious (E): *Garrulax canorus*
Layardiella tabuensis (J. F. Gmelin, 1788) = *Prosopiea*
tabuensis (Gmelin, 1788)
 Leatherback (E): *Dermochelys coriacea*
 Lechucita acanelada (S): *Aegolius harrisii*
 Lechucita común (S): *Athene cunicularia*
 Lechucita común (S): *Otus choliba*
 Lechucita de las viscacheras (S): *Athene cunicularia*
 Lechucita rojiza (S): *Otus atricapilla*
 Lechuza australiana (S): *Tyto novaehollandiae*
 Lechuza bataraz (S): *Strix rufipes*
 Lechuza baya de Madagascar (S): *Phodilus badius*
 Lechuza blanquinegra (S): *Ciccaba nigrolineata*
 Lechuza campestre (S): *Asio flammeus*
 Lechuza colilarga (S): *Strix virgata*
 Lechuza colilarga (S): *Strix albitarsis*
 Lechuza común (S): *Tyto alba*
 Lechuza copetona (S): *Lophostrix cristata*
 Lechuza cornuda (S): *Phodilus badius*
 Lechuza de campanario (S): *Tyto alba*
 Lechuza de Célebes (S): *Tyto rosenbergii*
 Lechuza de El Cabo (S): *Tyto capensis*
 Lechuza de la Española (S): *Tyto glaucops*
 Lechuza de la Manus (S): *Tyto manusi*
 Lechuza de las Tanimbar (S): *Tyto sororcula*
 Lechuza de la Taliabu (S): *Tyto nigrobrunnea*
 Lechuza del Congo (S): *Phodilus prigoginei*
 Lechuza de Madagascar (S): *Tyto soumagnei*
 Lechuza de Minahassa (S): *Tyto inexpectata*
 Lechuza de Tengmalm (S): *Aegolius funereus*
 Lechuza dorada (S): *Tyto aurantia*
 Lechuza estigia (S): *Asio stygius*
 Lechuza gabilana (S): *Surnia ulula*
 Lechuza gabilana de las Molucas (S): *Ninox squamipila*
 Lechuza listada (S): *Pseudoscops clamator*
 Lechuza listada (S): *Strix hylophila*
 Lechuza malgache (S): *Tyto soumagnei*
 Lechuza mora (S): *Asio capensis*
 Lechuza moteada (S): *Tyto multipunctata*
 Lechuza negra (S): *Ciccaba huhula*
 Lechuza orejicorta (S): *Asio flammeus*
 Lechuza orejita de Madagascar (S): *Asio*
madagascariensis
 Lechuza patiblanca (S): *Strix albitarsis*
 Lechuza pescadora (S): *Scotopelia peli*
 Lechuzas (S): *Tytonidae*
 Lechuza tenebrosa (S): *Tyto tenebricosa*
 Lechuzón (S): *Pseudoscops clamator*
 Lechuzón acollarado chico (S): *Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana*
 Lechuzón acollarado grande (S): *Pulsatrix melanota*
 Lechuzón anteojo (S): *Pulsatrix perspicillata*
 Lechuzón anteojo menor (S): *Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana*
 Lechuzón campestre (S): *Asio flammeus*
 Lechuzón cariblanco (S): *Sceloglaux albifacies*
 Lechuzón de anteojos (S): *Pulsatrix perspicillata*
 Lechuzón de Woodford (S): *Strix woodfordii*
 Lechuzón negruzco (S): *Asio stygius*
 Lechuzón orejas largas (S): *Pseudoscops clamator*
 Lechuzón orejudo (S): *Pseudoscops clamator*
 Lechuzón orejudo (S): *Bubo virginianus*
 Lechuzón pardo menor (S): *Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana*
 Lechwe (E): *Kobus leche*
 Lechwe (S): *Kobus leche*
 Lechwe (F): *Kobus leche*
 Leech, Medicinal (E): *Hirudo medicinalis*
 Leech, Northern Medicinal (E): *Hirudo medicinalis*
 Leech, Southern Medicinal (E): *Hirudo verbana*
 Legs, Old Four (E): *Latimeria chalumnae*
Leionotus maculatus Bibron, 1840 = *Tropidophis*
maculatus (Bibron, 1840)
***Leiopathes* spp.** (Gray 1842) II LEIOPATHIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Leiopathes acanthophora Opresko, 1998 II
 LEIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Leiopathes boschii (Lamouroux, 1821) = *Antipathes boschii*
 Lamouroux, 1821

- Leiopathes bullosa*** Opresko, 1998 II LEIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leiopathes expansa*** Johnson, 1900 II LEIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leiopathes glaberrima*** (Esper, 1792) II LEIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Smooth Black Coral
- Leiopathes grimaldii*** Roule, 1902 II LEIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leiopathes lenta* (Pourtalès, 1871) = *Antipathes lenta* Pourtalès, 1871
- Leiopathes secunda*** Opresko, 1998 II LEIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- LEIOPATHIDAE spp.** Haeckel, 1896 II (Anthozoa)
- Leiopython* spp.** Hubrecht, 1879 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Leiopython albertisii*** (Peters & Doria, 1878) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) D'Albert's Python, White-lipped Python (S) Pitón de Albert (F) Python à lèvres blanches, Python de Nouvelle-Guinée
- Leiopython albertisii albertisii* Hoser, 2000 = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
- Leiopython albertisii bennetti* Hoser 2000 = *Leiopython bennettorum* Hoser, 2000
- Leiopython albertisii Kluge*, 1993 = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
- Leiopython albertisii McDiarmid et al.*, 1999 = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
- Leiopython bennettorum*** Hoser, 2000 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Leiopython biakensis*** Schleip, 2008 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Leiopython fredparkeri*** Schleip, 2008 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Leiopython gracilis* Hubrecht, 1879 = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
- Leiopython hosei*** Hoser, 2000 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Leiopython huonensis*** Schleip, 2008 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Léiothrix à joues argent (F): *Leiothrix argentauris*
- Leiothrix argentauris*** (Hodgson, 1837) II MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) Silver-eared Mesia (S) Mesia (F) Léiothrix à joues argent
- Léiothrix jaune (F): *Leiothrix lutea*
- Leiothrix lutea*** (Scopoli, 1786) II MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-billed Leiothrix, Red-billed Mesia (S) Ruiseñor del bambú (F) Léiothrix jaune
- Leiothrix, Red-billed (E): *Leiothrix lutea*
- Lempijius megalotis* Walden, 1875 = *Otus megalotis* (Walden, 1875)
- Lemur spp.** Linnaeus, 1758 I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia)
- Lémur à couronne (F): *Eulemur coronatus*
- Lemur, Alaotran Bamboo (E): *Hapalemur alaotrensis*
- Lemur, Alaotran Gentle (E): *Hapalemur alaotrensis*
- Lemur, Alaotra Reed (E): *Hapalemur alaotrensis*
- Lemur, Amber Mountain Fork-marked (E): *Phaner electromontis*
- Lemur, Ankarana Sportive (E): *Lepilemur ankaranensis*
- Lémur ardilla coligrueso (S): *Cheirogaleus medius*
- Lémur à ventre rouge (F): *Eulemur rubriventer*
- Lemur, Berthe's Mouse (E): *Microcebus berthae*
- Lemur, Black (E): *Eulemur macaco*
- Lemur, Broad-nosed Gentle (E): *Prolemur simus*
- Lemur, Brown (E): *Eulemur fulvus*
- Lémur brun (F): *Eulemur fulvus*
- Lémur cariancho (S): *Prolemur simus*
- Lémur cariancho (S): *Hapalemur griseus*
- Lémur cariancho (S): *Hapalemur aureus*
- Lemur catta** Linnaeus, 1758 I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ring-tailed Lemur (S) Lémur colianillado (F) Lémur catta, Maki catta
- Lémur catta (F): *Lemur catta*
- Lémur colianillado (S): *Lemur catta*
- Lemur, Collared Brown (E): *Eulemur collaris*
- Lémur comadreja de Ambanja (S): *Lepilemur dorsalis*
- Lémur comadreja de dientes pequeños (S): *Lepilemur microdon*
- Lémur comadreja de Edwards (S): *Lepilemur edwardsi*
- Lémur comadreja de pies blancos (S): *Lepilemur leucopus*
- Lémur comadreja septentrional (S): *Lepilemur septentrionalis*
- Lemur, Coquerel's Dwarf (E): *Mirza coquereli*
- Lémur coronado (S): *Eulemur coronatus*
- Lemur coronatus* Gray, 1842 = *Eulemur coronatus* (Gray, 1842)
- Lemur, Crowned (E): *Eulemur coronatus*
- Lémur de collar (S): *Varecia variegata*
- Lémur de Gola (S): *Varecia variegata*
- Lémur de Gorguera (S): *Varecia variegata*
- Lemur de ventre rojo (S): *Eulemur rubriventer*
- Lemur, Dry-bush Weasel (E): *Lepilemur leucopus*
- Lemur, Eastern Woolly (E): *Avahi laniger*
- Lémur enano coligrueso (S): *Cheirogaleus medius*
- Lémur enano mayor (S): *Cheirogaleus major*
- Lémures Enanos (S): *Cheirogaleidae*
- Lémures Grandes (S): *Lemuridae*
- Lémures Saltadores (S): *Lepilemuridae*
- Lemur, Fat-tailed Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus medius*
- Lemur, Fork-marked (E): *Phaner furcifer*
- Lemur fulvus* Geoffroy, 1796 = *Eulemur fulvus* (É. Geoffroy, 1796)
- Lemur, Furry-eared Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus crossleyi*
- Lemur, Golden (E): *Hapalemur aureus*
- Lemur, Golden Bamboo (E): *Hapalemur aureus*
- Lemur, Golden-brown Mouse (E): *Microcebus ravelobensis*
- Lemur, Greater Bamboo (E): *Prolemur simus*
- Lemur, Greater Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus major*
- Lemur, Greater Iron-grey Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus ravus*
- Lemur, Greater Sportive (E): *Lepilemur mustelinus*
- Lemur, Greater Weasel (E): *Lepilemur mustelinus*
- Lemur, Grey-backed Sportive (E): *Lepilemur dorsalis*
- Lemur, Grey Gentle (E): *Hapalemur griseus*
- Lemur, Grey-headed (E): *Eulemur cinereiceps*
- Lemur, Hairy-eared Dwarf (E): *Allocebus trichotis*
- LEMURIDAE spp.** Gray, 1821 I (Mammalia) (E) Large Lemurs (S) Lémures Grandes (F) Lémuridés
- Lémuridés (F): *Lemuridae*
- Lemur, Large Iron-grey Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus ravus*
- Lémur leonado (S): *Eulemur fulvus*

- Lemur, Lesser Iron-grey Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus minusculus*
- Lemur, Lesser Weasel (E): *Lepilemur ruficaudatus*
- Lemur, Light-necked Sportive (E): *Lepilemur microdon*
- Lémur macaco (F): *Eulemur macaco*
- Lemur macaco* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Eulemur macaco* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Lémur mangosta (S): *Eulemur mongoz*
- Lemur, Milne-Edwards's Sportive (E): *Lepilemur edwardsi*
- Lemur, Mongoose (E): *Eulemur mongoz*
- Lémur mongoz (F): *Eulemur mongoz*
- Lemur mongoz* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Eulemur mongoz* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Lémur negro (S): *Eulemur macaco*
- Lémur noir (F): *Eulemur macaco*
- Lemur, Northern Rufous Mouse (E): *Microcebus tavaratra*
- Lemur, Northern Sportive (E): *Lepilemur septentrionalis*
- Lemur, Nossi-bé Sportive (E): *Lepilemur dorsalis*
- Lémur orejipeludo (S): *Allocebus trichotis*
- Lemur, Pale Fork-marked (E): *Phaner pallescens*
- Lemur, Pariente's Fork-marked (E): *Phaner parienti*
- Lemur, Red-and-grey Mouse (E): *Microcebus griseorufus*
- Lemur, Red-bellied (E): *Eulemur rubriventer*
- Lemur, Red-collared (E): *Eulemur collaris*
- Lemur, Red-fronted (E): *Eulemur rufus*
- Lemur, Red-fronted Brown (E): *Eulemur rufus*
- Lemur, Red Ruffed (E): *Varecia rubra*
- Lemur, Red-tailed Sportive (E): *Lepilemur ruficaudatus*
- Lemur, Ring-tailed (E): *Lemur catta*
- Lemur rubriventer* Geoffroy, 1850 = *Eulemur rubriventer* (L. Geoffroy, 1850)
- Lemur, Ruffed (E): *Varecia variegata*
- Lemur, Sambirano Bamboo (E): *Hapalemur occidentalis*
- Lemur, Sambirano Mouse (E): *Microcebus sambiranensis*
- Lemur, Sanford's (E): *Eulemur sanfordi*
- Lemur, Sanford's Brown (E): *Eulemur sanfordi*
- Lemurs, Avahi, Indris, Sifakas, Woolly (E): *Indriidae*
- Lemur, Sibree's Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus sibreei*
- Lemurs, Large (E): *Lemuridae*
- Lemur, Spiny Desert Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus adipicaudatus*
- Lémur vari (F): *Varecia variegata*
- Lemur variegatus* (Kerr, 1792) = *Varecia variegata* (Kerr, 1792)
- Lemur, Western Grey Bamboo (E): *Hapalemur occidentalis*
- Lemur, Western Woolly (E): *Avahi occidentalis*
- Lemur, White-collared (E): *Eulemur albocollaris*
- Lemur, White-collared Brown (E): *Eulemur albocollaris*
- Lemur, White-footed Sportive (E): *Lepilemur leucopus*
- Lemur, White-fronted (E): *Eulemur albifrons*
- Lemur, White-fronted Brown (E): *Eulemur albifrons*
- Lemur, Woolly (E): *Avahi laniger*
- León (S): *Panthera leo*
- León americano (S): *Puma concolor*
- León asiático (S): *Panthera leo persica*
- León bayo (S): *Puma concolor*
- León brenero (S): *Puma yagouaroundi*
- Leoncillo (S): *Puma yagouaroundi*
- León costarricense (S): *Puma concolor costaricensis*
- León de Florida (S): *Puma concolor cougar*
- León indostánico (S): *Panthera leo persica*
- Leontideus caissara* Lorini & Persson, 1990 = *Leontopithecus caissara* Lorini & Persson, 1990
- Leontideus chrysomela* (Kuhl, 1820) = *Leontopithecus chrysomelas* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Leontideus chrysopygus* (Mikan, 1820) = *Leontopithecus chrysopygus* (Mikan, 1823)
- Leontideus rosalia* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Leontopithecus rosalia* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Leontopithecus spp.** Lesson, 1840 I CEBIDAE (Mammalia)
- Leontopithecus caissara** Lorini & Persson, 1990 I CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-faced Lion Tamarin
- Leontopithecus chrysomela* (Kuhl, 1820) = *Leontopithecus chrysomelas* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Leontopithecus chrysomelas** (Kuhl, 1820) I CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden-headed Lion Tamarin (S) Tamarino león de cabeza dorada
- Leontopithecus chrysopygus** (Mikan, 1823) I CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Lion Tamarin, Golden-rumped Lion Tamarin
- Leontopithecus rosalia** (Linnaeus, 1766) I CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden Lion Tamarin (F) Singe-lion, Tamarin soyeux
- Leontopithecus rosalia caissara* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Leontopithecus caissara* Lorini & Persson, 1990
- Leontopithecus rosalia chrysomela* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Leontopithecus chrysomelas* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Leontopithecus rosalia chrysopygus* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Leontopithecus chrysopygus* (Mikan, 1823)
- Leontopithecus rosalia rosalia* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Leontopithecus rosalia* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Leopard (E): *Panthera pardus*
- Léopard (F): *Panthera pardus*
- Leopard, Clouded (E): *Neofelis nebulosa*
- Léopard des neiges (F): *Uncia uncia*
- Leopard, Hunting (E): *Acinonyx jubatus*
- Leopardo (S): *Panthera pardus*
- Leopardo de las nieves (S): *Uncia uncia*
- Leopardo nival (S): *Uncia uncia*
- Leopard, Snow (E): *Uncia uncia*
- Leopardus spp.** I/II ¹¹ FELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Leopardus braccatus** (Cope, 1889) II ¹¹ FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pantanal Cat
- Leopardus colocolo** (Molina, 1782) II ¹¹ FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chilean Pampa Cat, Pampas Cat (S) Gato de los pajonales, Gato pajero, Osio (F) Chat des pampas
- Leopardus geoffroyi** (d'Orbigny & Gervais, 1844) I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Geoffroy's Cat (S) Gato de mato, Gato montés común (F) Chat de Geoffroy
- Leopardus guigna** (Molina, 1782) II ¹¹ FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chilean Cat, Kodkod (S) Guina (F) Guigna
- Leopardus jacobitus** (Cornalia, 1865) I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Andean Cat, Mountain Cat (S) Chinchay, Gato andino, Gato lince, Osjo (F) Chat des Andes

- Leopardus pajeros*** (Desmarest, 1816) II ¹¹ FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pampas Cat
- Leopardus pardalis*** (Linnaeus, 1758) I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ocelot (S) Gato onza, Manigordo, Ocelote (F) Ocelot
- Leopardus tigrinus*** (Schreber, 1775) I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Little Spotted Cat, Oncilla, Tiger Cat (S) Caucel, Gato atigrado, Gato tigre, Gato tigrillo, Tigrillo, Tirica (F) Chat-tacheté, Chat-tigre, Oncille
- Leopardus wiedii*** (Schinz, 1821) I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Margay, Tree Ocelot (S) Caucel, Gato montés, Tigrillo (F) Margay
- Lépidochelyde de Kemp (F): *Lepidochelys kempii*
- Lepidochelys* spp.** I CHELONIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Lepidochelys kempi* (Garman, 1880) = *Lepidochelys kempii* (Garman, 1880)
- Lepidochelys kempii*** (Garman, 1880) I CHELONIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Atlantic Ridley, Gulf Ridley, Kemp's Ridley, Mexican Ridley (S) Cotorra, Tortuga lora, Tortuga marina bastarda (F) Lépidochelyde de Kemp, Ridley de Kemp, Tortue de Kemp
- Lepidochelys olivacea*** (Eschscholtz, 1829) I CHELONIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Olive Ridley, Pacific Ridley (S) Tortuga golfina, Tortuga olivacea (F) Ridley du Pacifique, Tortue bâtarde, Tortue de Ridley, Tortue olivâtre
- Lepidochelys olivacea kempi* (Eschscholtz, 1829) = *Lepidochelys kempii* (Garman, 1880)
- Lepidogenys subcristatus* Gould, 1838 = *Aviceda subcristata* (Gould, 1838)
- Lepidopora* spp.** Pourtalès 1871 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidopora acrolophos*** Cairns, 1983 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidopora biserialis*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidopora carinata*** (Portalès, 1867) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidopora clavigera*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidopora cochleata* (Portalès, 1867) = *Errina cochleata* Portalès, 1867
- Lepidopora concatenata*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidopora cryptocymas*** Cairns, 1985 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidopora dabneyi* Portalès, 1871 = *Errina dabneyi* (Portalès, 1871)
- Lepidopora decipiens*** (Boschma, 1964) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidopora dendrostylus*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidopora diffusa*** (Boschma, 1963) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidopora eburnea*** (Calvet, 1903) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidopora glabra*** (Portalès, 1867) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidopora granulosa*** Cairns, 1983 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidopora hicksoni* (Boschma, 1963) = *Lepidopora eburnea* (Calvet, 1903)
- Lepidopora microstylus*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidopora polystichopora*** Cairns, 1985 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidopora sarmentosa*** (Boschma, 1968) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidopora symmetrica*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidopyga* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Lepidopyga coeruleogularis*** (Gould, 1851) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Sapphire-throated Hummingbird (S) Colibrí gorgizafiro (F) Colibri faux-saphir
- Lepidopyga coeruleogularis lilliae* (Gould, 1851) = *Lepidopyga lilliae* Stone, 1917
- Lepidopyga goudoti*** (Bourcier, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Shining-green Hummingbird (S) Colibrí de Goudot, Tucuito pico curvo (F) Colibri de Goudot
- Lepidopyga lilliae*** Stone, 1917 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Sapphire-bellied Hummingbird (S) Colibrí ventrizafiro (F) Colibri de Lillian
- Lepidopyga luminosa* (Lawrence, 1862) = *Lepidopyga goudoti* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Lepidotheca* spp.** Cairns 1983 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidotheca altispina*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidotheca brochi*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidotheca cervicornis*** (Broch, 1942) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidotheca chauliostylus*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidotheca fascicularis*** (Cairns, 1983) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidotheca horrida*** (Hickson & England, 1905) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidotheca inconsuta*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidotheca macropora*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidotheca pourtalesi*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidotheca ramosa*** (Hickson & England, 1905) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidotheca robusta*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidotheca tenuistylus*** (Broch, 1942) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepilemur* spp.** I. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1851 I LEPILEMURIDAE (Mammalia)
- Lepilemur ankaranensis*** Rumpler & Albignac, 1975 I LEPILEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ankarana Sportive Lemur
- Lepilemur dorsalis*** Gray, 1870 I LEPILEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grey-backed Sportive Lemur, Nossi-bé Sportive Lemur (S) Lémur comadreja de Ambanja

- Lepilemur edwardsi*** (Forbes, 1894) I LEPILEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Milne-Edwards's Sportive Lemur (S) Lémur comadreja de Edwards
- LEPILEMURIDAE spp.** Gray, 1870 I (Mammalia) (S) Lémures Saltadores (F) Mégalapidés
- Lepilemur leucopus*** (Major, 1894) I LEPILEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dry-bush Weasel Lemur, White-footed Sportive Lemur (S) Lémur comadreja de pies blancos
- Lepilemur microdon*** (Forsyth Major, 1894) I LEPILEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Light-necked Sportive Lemur (S) Lémur comadreja de dientes pequeños
- Lepilemur mustelinus*** I. Geoffroy, 1851 I LEPILEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Greater Sportive Lemur, Greater Weasel Lemur (F) Grand lépilémur
- Lepilemur mustelinus dorsalis* I. Geoffroy, 1851 = *Lepilemur dorsalis* Gray, 1870
- Lepilemur mustelinus edwardsi* I. Geoffroy, 1851 = *Lepilemur edwardsi* (Forbes, 1894)
- Lepilemur mustelinus leucopus* I. Geoffroy, 1851 = *Lepilemur leucopus* (Major, 1894)
- Lepilemur mustelinus microdon* I. Geoffroy, 1851 = *Lepilemur microdon* (Forsyth Major, 1894)
- Lepilemur mustelinus ruficaudatus* I. Geoffroy, 1851 = *Lepilemur ruficaudatus* A. Grandidier, 1867
- Lepilemur mustelinus septentrionalis* I. Geoffroy, 1851 = *Lepilemur septentrionalis* Rumpler & Albignac, 1975
- Lepilemur rufescens* (Lorenz, 1898) = *Lepilemur edwardsi* (Forbes, 1894)
- Lepilemur ruficaudatus*** A. Grandidier, 1867 I LEPILEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lesser Weasel Lemur, Red-tailed Sportive Lemur (F) Petit lépilémur
- Lepilemur septentrionalis*** Rumpler & Albignac, 1975 I LEPILEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Northern Sportive Lemur (S) Lémur comadreja septentrional
- Leporillus conditor*** (Sturt, 1848) I MURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Greater Stick-nest Rat, House-building Rat (S) Rata arquitecto (F) Rat architecte
- Leptailurus* spp.** II ¹¹ FELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Leptailurus serval*** (Schreber, 1776) II FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Serval (S) Serval (F) Chat-tigre, Serval
- Leptastrea* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptastrea aequalis*** Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptastrea agassizi* Vaughan, 1907 = *Cyphastrea agassizi* (Vaughan, 1907)
- Leptastrea bewickensis*** Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptastrea bottae*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptastrea ehrenbergiana* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Leptastrea purpurea* (Dana, 1846)
- Leptastrea hawaiiensis* Vaughan, 1907 = *Leptastrea bottae* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
- Leptastrea immersa* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Leptastrea bottae* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
- Leptastrea inaequalis*** Klunzinger, 1879 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Grooved Crust Coral
- Leptastrea mammiiformis* Nemenzo, 1959 = *Echinopora mammiiformis* (Nemenzo, 1959)
- Leptastrea pruinosa*** Crossland, 1952 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptastrea pulchra* (Dana, 1846) = *Leptastrea purpurea* (Dana, 1846)
- Leptastrea purpurea*** (Dana, 1846) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Crust Coral
- Leptastrea roissyana* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Leptastrea purpurea* (Dana, 1846)
- Leptastrea solida* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = *Leptastrea bottae* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
- Leptastrea stellulata* Verrill, 1867 = *Leptastrea purpurea* (Dana, 1846)
- Leptastrea transversa*** Klunzinger, 1879 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoboa dussumieri* (Schlegel, 1837) = *Casarea dussumieri* (Schlegel, 1837)
- Leptocephalus brevirostris* Kaup, 1856 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Leptocyathus stimpsonii* Pourtalès, 1871 = *Deltocyathoides stimpsonii* (Portalès, 1871)
- Leptodon* spp.** II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Leptodon cayanensis*** (Latham, 1790) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Cayenne Kite, Grey-headed Kite (S) Gavilán palomero, Milano blanquigrís, Milano cabecigrís (F) Milan de Cayenne
- Leptodon forbesi* (Swann, 1922) = *Leptodon cayanensis* (Latham, 1790)
- Leptopenus* spp.** Moseley 1881 II MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopenus antarcticus*** Cairns, 1989 II MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopenus discus*** Moseley, 1881 II MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopenus hypocoelus*** Moseley, 1881 II MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopenus irinae* Keller, 1977 = *Leptopenus discus* Moseley, 1881
- Leptopenus solidus*** Keller, 1977 II MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia britannica*** (Duncan, 1870) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia chevalieri*** Zibrowius, 1980 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia columna*** Folkeson, 1919 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia conica* van der Horst, 1922 = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii* (Verrill, 1865)
- Leptopsammia crassa*** van der Horst, 1922 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia formosa*** (Gravier, 1915) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia microcardia* Döderlein, 1913 = *Leptopsammia pruvoti* Lacaze-Duthiers, 1897
- Leptopsammia poculum*** (Alcock, 1902) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia pruvoti*** Lacaze-Duthiers, 1897 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Leptopsammia queenslandiae*** Wells, 1964 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia stokesiana*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia trinitatis*** Hubbard & Wells, 1986 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoria* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoria gracilis* (Dana, 1848) = *Leptoria phrygia* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Leptoria irregularis*** Veron, 1990 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoria phrygia*** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Lesser Brain Coral
- Leptoria tenuis* (Dana, 1846) = *Leptoria phrygia* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Leptoseris* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1849 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris amitoriensis*** Veron, 1990 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris cailleti*** (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Lacy Lettuce Coral (S) Coral de encaje
- Leptoseris columna* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1941 = *Leptoseris scabra* Vaughan, 1907
- Leptoseris cucullata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Helioseris cucullata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Leptoseris digitata* Vaughan, 1907 = *Leptoseris papyracea* (Dana, 1846)
- Leptoseris explanata*** Yabe & Sugiyama, 1941 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris foliosa*** Dinesen, 1980 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris fragilis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Leptoseris tenuis* van der Horst, 1921
- Leptoseris gardineri*** van der Horst, 1921 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris glabra* Dinesen, 1980 = *Leptoseris explanata* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1941
- Leptoseris gravieri* van der Horst, 1922 = *Leptoseris hawaiiensis* Vaughan, 1907
- Leptoseris hawaiiensis*** Vaughan, 1907 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris incrustans*** (Quelch, 1886) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris incrustans* Gardiner, 1905 = *Leptoseris hawaiiensis* Vaughan, 1907
- Leptoseris kalayaanensis*** Licuanan & Alino, 2009 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris mycetoseroides*** Wells, 1954 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Slender Lettuce Coral
- Leptoseris nobilis* Ma, 1959 = *Helioseris cucullata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Leptoseris panamensis* Durham & Barnard, 1952 = *Leptoseris papyracea* (Dana, 1846)
- Leptoseris papyracea*** (Dana, 1846) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris paschalensis* Wells, 1972 = *Leptoseris solida* (Quelch, 1886)
- Leptoseris porosa* (Quelch, 1886) = *Leptoseris solida* (Quelch, 1886)
- Leptoseris regularis* (Quelch, 1886) = *Leptoseris scabra* Vaughan, 1907
- Leptoseris scabra*** Vaughan, 1907 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris solida*** (Quelch, 1886) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris striata*** Fenner & Veron, 2000 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris striata* Kent, 1871 = *Leptoseris hawaiiensis* Vaughan, 1907
- Leptoseris tenuis*** van der Horst, 1921 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris tubulifera*** Vaughan, 1907 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris yabei*** (Pillai & Scheer, 1976) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris zamboi* Nemenzo, 1971 = *Leptoseris papyracea* (Dana, 1846)
- Leptosittaca* spp.** II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Leptosittaca branickii*** Berlepsch & Stolzmann, 1894 II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-plumed Conure, Golden-plumed Parakeet (S) Aratinga de pinceles (F) Conure à pinceaux d'or, Perruche de Branicki
- Leptosmilia costulata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Euphyllia glabrescens* (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821)
- Leptosmilia gaimardi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Euphyllia glabrescens* (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821)
- Leptosmilia glabrescens* (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821) = *Euphyllia glabrescens* (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821)
- Leptosmilia ramosa* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Euphyllia glabrescens* (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821)
- Leptosmilia rugosa* (Dana, 1846) = *Euphyllia glabrescens* (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821)
- Leptosmilia striata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Euphyllia glabrescens* (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821)
- Lesbia* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Lesbia gouldii* (Loddiges, 1832) = *Lesbia nuna* (Lesson, 1832)
- Lesbia nuna*** (Lesson, 1832) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-tailed Trainbearer (S) Colacinta coliverde, Colibrí colilargo menor, Colibrí coludo verde (F) Porte-traîne nouna
- Lesbia victoriae*** (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-tailed Trainbearer (S) Colacinta colinegra, Colibrí colilargo mayor (F) Porte-traîne lesbie
- Letepsammia* spp.** Yabe & Eguchi 1932 II MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Letepsammia fissilis*** Cairns, 1995 II MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Letepsammia formosissima*** (Moseley, 1876) II MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Letepsammia franki*** Owens, 1994 II MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Letepsammia superstes*** (Ortmann, 1888) II MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leucippus* spp.** Bonaparte, 1850 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)

- Leucippus baeri** Simon, 1901 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
(E) Tumbes Hummingbird (S) Colibrí de Tumbes (F)
Colibri de Tumbes
Leucippus chionogaster (Tschudi, 1846) = *Amazilia chionogaster* (Tschudi, 1846)
- Leucippus chlorocercus** (Gould, 1866) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Olive-spotted Hummingbird (S) Colibrí blanciroliva, Colibrí olivipunteado (F) Colibri à queue verte
- Leucippus fallax** (Bourcier, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Buffy Hummingbird (S) Colibrí ante, Colibrí anteadó (F) Colibri trompeur
Leucippus hypostictus (Gould, 1862) = *Taphrospilus hypostictus* (Gould, 1862)
- Leucippus taczanowskii** (Sclater, 1879) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Spot-throated Hummingbird (S) Colibrí de Taczanowski (F) Colibri de Taczanowski
Leucippus viridicauda Berlepsch, 1883 = *Amazilia viridicauda* (Berlepsch, 1883)
- Leucocephalon yuwonoi** (McCord, Iverson & Boeadi, 1995) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Sulawesi Forest Turtle (F) Géoémyde des Célèbes
- Leucochloris spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Leucochloris albicollis** (Vieillot, 1818) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-throated Hummingbird (S) Colibrí gargantilla, Picaflor cuelliblanco (F) Colibri à gorge blanche
Leucogérane (F): *Grus leucogeranus*
Leucogeranus leucogeranus (Pallas, 1773) = *Grus leucogeranus* Pallas, 1773
Leucopleurus acutus (Gray, 1828) = *Lagenorhynchus acutus* (Gray, 1828)
- Leucopsar rothschildi** Stresemann, 1912 I STURNIDAE (Aves) (E) Bali Myna, Bali Starling, Rothschild's Myna, Rothschild's Starling, White Starling (S) Estornino de Rothschild, Miná de Rothschild (F) Étourneau de Rothschild, Mainate de Rothschild, Martin de Rothschild, Sansonnet de Rothschild
- Leucopternis spp.** II 28 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Leucopternis albicollis** (Latham, 1790) II 28 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) White Hawk (S) Busardo blanco, Gavilán blanco (F) Buse blanche
Leucopternis albicollis occidentalis (Latham, 1790) = *Leucopternis occidentalis* Salvin, 1876
- Leucopternis kuhli** Bonaparte, 1850 II 28 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) White-browed Hawk (S) Busardo cejiblanco (F) Buse à sourcils blancs
Leucopternis lacernulata (Temminck, 1827) = *Leucopternis lacernulatus* (Temminck, 1827)
- Leucopternis lacernulatus** (Temminck, 1827) II 28 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) White-necked Hawk (S) Busardo cuelliblanco (F) Buse lacernulée
- Leucopternis melanops** (Latham, 1790) II 28 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-faced Hawk, Masked Hawk (S) Busardo carinegro, Gavilán carinegro (F) Buse à face noire
- Leucopternis occidentalis** Salvin, 1876 II 28 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-backed Hawk (S) Busardo dorsi, Busardo dorsigrís, Gavilán dorsigrís (F) Buse à dos gris
- Leucopternis plumbea* Salvin, 1872 = *Leucopternis plumbeus* Salvin, 1872
- Leucopternis plumbeus** Salvin, 1872 II 28 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Plumbeous Hawk (S) Busardo plumizo, Gavilán plumizo (F) Buse plombée
Leucopternis polionota (Kaup, 1847) = *Leucopternis polionotus* (Kaup, 1847)
- Leucopternis polionotus** (Kaup, 1847) II 28 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Mantled Hawk (S) Busardo blanquinegro (F) Buse mantelée
- Leucopternis princeps** Sclater, 1865 II 28 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Barred Hawk, Black-chested Hawk (S) Busardo azoreño, Gavilán príncipe (F) Buse barrée
Leucopternis schistacea (Sundevall, 1851) = *Leucopternis schistaceus* (Sundevall, 1851)
- Leucopternis schistaceus** (Sundevall, 1851) II 28 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Slate-colored Hawk (S) Busardo pizarroso, Gavilán azul, Gavilán pizarroso (F) Buse ardoisée
Leucopternis semiplumbea Lawrence, 1861 = *Leucopternis semiplumbeus* Lawrence, 1861
- Leucopternis semiplumbeus** Lawrence, 1861 II 28 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Semiplumbeous Hawk (S) Busardo semiplomizo, Gavilán semiplomizo (F) Buse semiplombée
Leucuria phalerata Bangs, 1898 = *Coeligena phalerata* (Bangs, 1898)
Levipalifer orientalis Vaughan, 1900 = *Deltocyathus vaughani* Yabe & Eguchi, 1932
Lézard à ceinture épineuse (F): *Pseudocordylus spinosus*
Lézard à fausse ceinture de Lang (F): *Pseudocordylus langi*
Lézard à fausse ceinture des rochers (F): *Pseudocordylus microlepidotus*
Lézard à fausse ceinture du Cap (F): *Hemicordylus capensis*
Lézard à queue épineuse africain (F): *Karusaurus polyzonus*
Lézard à queue épineuse à larges écailles (F): *Cordylus macropholis*
Lézard à queue épineuse à pustules (F): *Namazonurus pustulatus*
Lézard à queue épineuse à taches bleues (F): *Ninurta coeruleopunctatus*
Lézard à queue épineuse commun (F): *Cordylus cordylus*
Lézard à queue épineuse d'Armadillo (F): *Ouroborus cataphractus*
Lézard à queue épineuse de Campbell (F): *Namazonurus campbelli*
Lézard à queue épineuse de Cope (F): *Cordylus tropidosternum*
Lézard à queue épineuse de Hewitt (F): *Namazonurus peersi*
Lézard à queue épineuse de Jordan (F): *Karusaurus jordani*
Lézard à queue épineuse de Lawrence (F): *Namazonurus lawrenci*
Lézard à queue épineuse de McLachlan (F): *Cordylus mclachlani*

- Lézard à queue épineuse de Reichenow (F): *Cordylus vittifer*
- Lézard à queue épineuse de Rhodésie (F): *Cordylus rhodesianus*
- Lézard à queue épineuse de Tasman (F): *Cordylus cordylus*
- Lézard à queue épineuse de Warren (F): *Smaug warreni*
- Lézard à queue épineuse d'Oelofsen (F): *Cordylus oelofseni*
- Lézard à queue épineuse d'Ukinga (F): *Cordylus ukingensis*
- Lézard à queue épineuse du Namaqua (F): *Namazonurus namaquensis*
- Lézard à queue épineuse géant (F): *Smaug giganteus*
- Lézard à queue épineuse noir (F): *Cordylus niger*
- Lézard-caïman de Guyane (F): *Dracaena guianensis*
- Lézard-caïman du Paraguay (F): *Dracaena paraguayensis*
- Lézard cornu (F): *Phrynosoma coronatum*
- Lézard cornu de San Diego (F): *Phrynosoma coronatum*
- Lézard crocodile de Chine (F): *Shinisaurus crocodilurus*
- Lézard de Lilford (F): *Podarcis lilfordi*
- Lézard des Baléares (F): *Podarcis lilfordi*
- Lézard de Simony (F): *Gallotia simonyi*
- Lézard des Pityuses (F): *Podarcis pityusensis*
- Lézard des rochers (F): *Pseudocordylus microlepidotus*
- Lézard des rochers du Drakensberg (F): *Pseudocordylus melanotus*
- Lézard d'Ibiza (F): *Podarcis pityusensis*
- Lézard géant de Hierro (F): *Gallotia simonyi*
- Lézard perlé (F): *Heloderma suspectum*
- Liasis spp.** Gray, 1842 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Liasis albertisii* Boulenger, 1893 = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
- Liasis albertisii* McDowell, 1975 = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
- Liasis albertisii* Peters & Doria, 1878 = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
- Liasis albertisii* Switak, 1973 = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
- Liasis amethystinus* (Schneider, 1801) = *Morelia amethystina* (Schneider, 1801)
- Liasis amethystinus timoriensis* (Schneider, 1801) = *Python timoriensis* (Peters, 1876)
- Liasis boa* (Schlegel, 1837) = *Bothrochilus boa* (Schlegel, 1837)
- Liasis boeleni* Brongersma, 1953 = *Morelia boeleni* (Brongersma, 1953)
- Liasis carinata* (L. A. Smith, 1981) = *Morelia carinata* (L. A. Smith, 1981)
- Liasis childreni* Gray, 1842 = *Antaresia childreni* (Gray, 1842)
- Liasis childreni perthensis* Gray, 1842 = *Antaresia perthensis* (Stull, 1932)
- Liasis clarki* Barbour, 1914 = *Morelia amethystina* (Schneider, 1801)
- Liasis cornwallisii* Günther, 1879 = *Liasis fuscus* Peters, 1873
- Liasis duceboracensis* Günther, 1879 = *Morelia amethystina* (Schneider, 1801)
- Liasis fuscus** Peters, 1873 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Brown water python
- Liasis fuscus albertisii* Capocaccia, 1961 = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
- Liasis fuscus albertisii* Peters, 1873 = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
- Liasis fuscus albertisii* Stimson, 1969 = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
- Liasis fuscus albertisii* Stull, 1935 = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
- Liasis mackloti** Duméril & Bibron, 1844 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Macklot's Python, Water Python (S) Pitón de Macklot (F) Python de Macklot
- Liasis maculosus* Peters, 1873 = *Antaresia maculosa* (Peters, 1873)
- Liasis maximus* Stimson, 1969 = *Apodora papuana* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
- Liasis olivaceus** Gray, 1842 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Olive Python (S) Pitón oliva (F) Python olive
- Liasis olivaceus papuanus* Gray, 1842 = *Apodora papuana* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
- Liasis papuanus* Peters & Doria, 1878 = *Apodora papuana* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
- Liasis perthensis* Stull, 1932 = *Antaresia perthensis* (Stull, 1932)
- Liasis petersii* Hubrecht, 1879 = *Python timoriensis* (Peters, 1876)
- Liasis savuensis* Brongersma, 1956 = *Liasis mackloti* Duméril & Bibron, 1844
- Liasis stimsoni* (Smith, 1985) = *Antaresia stimsoni* (L. A. Smith, 1985)
- Liasis taronga* Worrell, 1958 = *Morelia boeleni* (Brongersma, 1953)
- Liasis tornieri* Werner, 1897 = *Apodora papuana* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
- Lichanotus laniger* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Avahi laniger* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Lichanura spp.** II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
- Lichanura myriolepis* Cope, 1868 = *Lichanura trivirgata* (Cope, 1861)
- Lichanura orcutti* Stejneger, 1889 = *Lichanura trivirgata* (Cope, 1861)
- Lichanura roseofusca* Cope, 1868 = *Lichanura trivirgata* (Cope, 1861)
- Lichanura simplex* Stejneger, 1889 = *Lichanura trivirgata* (Cope, 1861)
- Lichanura trivirgata* (Cope, 1861) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Rosy Boa (S) Boa mexicana rosada (F) Boa à trois bandes, Boa rose
- Lichenostomus cassidix* (Latham, 1802) = *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix* (Gould, 1867)
- Lichenostomus melanops** (Latham, 1802) II/NC MELIPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-tufted Honeyeater (F) Méliophage cornu
- Lichenostomus melanops cassidix** (Gould, 1867) II MELIPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) Helmeted Honeyeater (S) Melero de casco, Melífago de casco (F) Méliophage casqué
- Licmetis pastinator* Gould, 1841 = *Cacatua pastinator* (Gould, 1841)

- Liemys inornata* Boulenger, 1897 = *Orlitia borneensis* Gray, 1873
- Likh (E): *Sypheotides indicus*
- Lillipathes spp.** Opresko, 2002 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Lillipathes lilliei** (Totton, 1923) II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Lillipathes quadribrachiata** (van Pesch, 1914) II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Lillipathes ritamariae** Opresko & Breedy, 2010 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Lillipathes wingi** Opresko, 2005 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Lilliput, Pale (E): *Toxolasma cylindrella*
- Limnaetus africanus* Cassin, 1865 = *Spizaetus africanus* (Cassin, 1865)
- Limnochelone micrura* Werner, 1901 = *Dermatemys mawii* Gray, 1847
- Limnonectes (hoplobatrachus) tigerinus* Dubois, 1987 "1986" = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)
- Limnonectes tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802) = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)
- Limpiacasa (S): *Phaethornis augusti*
- Lince (S): *Lynx lynx*
- Lince africano (S): *Caracal caracal*
- Lince boreal (S): *Lynx lynx*
- Lince caracal (S): *Caracal caracal*
- Lince del Canadá (S): *Lynx canadensis*
- Lince europeo (S): *Lynx lynx*
- Lince ibérico (S): *Lynx pardinus*
- Lince rojo (S): *Lynx rufus*
- Lingo (S): *Bassaricyon gabbii*
- Linsang à taches (F): *Prionodon pardicolor*
- Linsang, Banded (E): *Prionodon linsang*
- Linsang manchado (S): *Prionodon pardicolor*
- Linsang rayado (S): *Prionodon linsang*
- Linsang rayé (F): *Prionodon linsang*
- Linsang, Spotted (E): *Prionodon pardicolor*
- Linsang tacheté (F): *Prionodon pardicolor*
- Liocichla, Emei Shan (E): *Liocichla omeiensis*
- Liocichla, Mount Omei (E): *Liocichla omeiensis*
- Liocichla omeiensis** Riley, 1926 II MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) Emei Shan Liocichla, Mount Omei Liocichla, Omei Shan Liocichla (S) Liocicla del Monte Omei (F) Garrulaxe de l'Omei
- Liocichla, Omei Shan (E): *Liocichla omeiensis*
- Liocicla del Monte Omei (S): *Liocichla omeiensis*
- Lion (E): *Panthera leo*
- Lion, Asiatic (E): *Panthera leo persica*
- Lion d'Afrique (F): *Panthera leo*
- Lion d'Asie (F): *Panthera leo persica*
- Lion, Indian (E): *Panthera leo persica*
- Lion, Mountain (E): *Puma concolor*
- Lipotes spp.** I²⁰ INIIDAE (Mammalia)
- Lipotes vexillifer** Miller, 1918 I INIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Baiji, Changjiang Dolphin, Chinese Lake Dolphin, Whitefin Dolphin, White Flag Dolphin, Yangtze River Dolphin (S) Baiji, Delfín de China (F) Baiji, Dauphin fluvial de Chine
- Lisalia albertisii* Wells and Wellington, 1984 = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
- Lisalia fusca* (Peters, 1873) = *Liasis fuscus* Peters, 1873
- Lissemys ceylonensis** (Gray, 1856) II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Sri Lankan Flapshell Turtle
- Lissemys punctata** (Lacépède, 1788) II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Indian Flapshell Turtle, Indo-Gangetic Flap-shell, Spotted Turtle (S) Tortuga de concha blanda moteada, Tortuga plana indiana (F) Lyssémyde ponctuée, Tortue de l'Inde, Tortue molle à clapet de l'Inde, Trionyx de l'Inde
- Lissemys scutata** (Peters, 1868) II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Burmese Flapshell Turtle
- Lissodelphis spp.** II²⁰ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
- Lissodelphis borealis** (Peale, 1848) II²⁰ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Northern Right Whale Dolphin (S) Delfín liso (F) Dauphin aptère boréal
- Lissodelphis peronii** (Lacépède, 1804) II²⁰ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Southern Right Whale Dolphin (S) Delfín liso, Tunina sinaleta (F) Dauphin aptère austral
- Lissotis spp.** II OTIDIDAE (Aves)
- Lissotis hartlaubii** (Heuglin, 1863) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Hartlaub's Bustard (S) Sisón de Hartlaub, Sisón ventrinegro de Hartlaub (F) Outarde de Hartlaub
- Lissotis melanogaster** (Rüppell, 1835) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-bellied Bustard, Black-bellied Korhaan (S) Sisón ventrinegro, Sisón ventrinegro común (F) Outarde à ventre noir
- Lissotrochus spp.** Cairns, 2004 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Lissotrochus curvatus** Cairns, 2004 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Lithactina novaehiberniae* Lesson, 1832 = *Polyphyllia novaehiberniae* (Lesson, 1831)
- Lithodendrum saccharatum* von Martens, 1902 = *Distichopora coccinea* Gray, 1860
- Lithodomus dactylus* Cuvier, 1817 = *Lithophaga lithophaga* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Lithodomus inflatus* Réquien, 1848 = *Lithophaga lithophaga* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Lithophaga lithophaga* (Linnaeus, 1758) II MYTILIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Date Mussel, European Date Mussel (S) Dátil de mar (F) Datte lithophage
- Lithophaga mytiloides* Röding, 1798 = *Lithophaga lithophaga* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Lithophyllia argemone* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Mussa angulosa* (Pallas, 1766)
- Lithophyllia vitiensis* (Brüggemann, 1877) = *Scolymia vitiensis* Brüggemann, 1877
- Lithophyllon spp.** Rehberg 1892 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Lithophyllon levistei* Nemenzo, 1971 = *Lithophyllon undulatum* Rehberg, 1892
- Lithophyllon lobata** (van der Horst, 1921) II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Lithophyllon mokai** Hoeksema, 1989 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Lithophyllon ranjithi** Ditlev, 2003 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)

Lithophyllon undulatum Rehberg, 1892 II FUNGIIDAE
(Anthozoa)

Lizard, African Large-grain (E): *Varanus exanthematicus*
 Lizard, African Small-grain (E): *Varanus niloticus*
 Lizard, African Spiny-tailed (E): *Karusaurus polyzonus*
 Lizard, Agra (E): *Varanus griseus*
 Lizard, Ambon (E): *Varanus indicus*
 Lizard, Angolan Girdled (E): *Cordylus angolensis*
 Lizard, Angolan Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus angolensis*
 Lizard, Arboreal alligator (E): *Abronia graminea*
 Lizard, Armadillo Girdled (E): *Ouroborus cataphractus*
 Lizard, Armadillo Spiny-tailed (E): *Ouroborus cataphractus*
 Lizard, Baghdad Small-grain (E): *Varanus griseus*
 Lizard, Balearic (E): *Podarcis lilfordi*
 Lizard, Barberton Girdled (E): *Smaug warreni*
 Lizard, Beaded (E): *Heloderma horridum*
 Lizard, Bell's Dabb (E): *Uromastix acanthinura*
 Lizard, Bengal (E): *Varanus bengalensis*
 Lizard, Bengal Black (E): *Varanus bengalensis*
 Lizard, Bent's Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastix benti*
 Lizard, Black Girdled (E): *Cordylus niger*
 Lizard, Black Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastix acanthinura*
 Lizard, Blue-spotted Girdled (E): *Ninurta coeruleopunctatus*
 Lizard, Blue-spotted Spiny-tailed (E): *Ninurta coeruleopunctatus*
 Lizard, Calcutta Oval-grain (E): *Varanus flavescens*
 Lizard, Campbell's Girdled (E): *Namazonurus campbelli*
 Lizard, Campbell's Spiny-tailed (E): *Namazonurus campbelli*
 Lizard, Cape Girdled (E): *Cordylus cordylus*
 Lizard, Cedros Island Horned (E): *Phrynosoma cerroense*
 Lizard, Chinese Crocodile (E): *Shinisaurus crocodilurus*
 Lizard, Cloete's Girdled (E): *Cordylus cloetei*
 Lizard, Coastal Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus macropholis*
 Lizard, Coast Horned (E): *Phrynosoma coronatum*
 Lizard, Common Girdled (E): *Cordylus cordylus*
 Lizard, Common Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus cordylus*
 Lizard, Dabb (E): *Uromastix aegyptia*
 Lizard, Dragon (E): *Crocodilurus amazonicus*
 Lizard, Drakensberg Crag (E): *Pseudocordylus subviridis*
 Lizard, Dwarf Crag (E): *Hemicordylus nebulosus*
 Lizard, Dwarf Girdled (E): *Cordylus minor*
 Lizard, Dwarf Karoo Girdled (E): *Cordylus aridus*
 Lizard, East African Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus tropidosternum*
 Lizard, Eastern Cape Crag (E): *Pseudocordylus microlepidotus*
 Lizard, Egyptian Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastix aegyptia*
 Lizardet, Dragon (E): *Crocodilurus amazonicus*
 Lizard, Eyed Dabb (E): *Uromastix ocellata*
 Lizard, False Girdled (E): *Hemicordylus capensis*
 Lizard, Fish (E): *Varanus dumerilii*
 Lizard, Flower (E): *Varanus indicus*
 Lizard, Giant Girdled (E): *Smaug giganteus*
 Lizard, Giant Spiny-tailed (E): *Smaug giganteus*
 Lizard, Graceful Crag (E): *Hemicordylus capensis*
 Lizard, Guyanan Caiman (E): *Dracaena guianensis*
 Lizard, Hardwick's Spiny-tailed (E): *Saara hardwickii*
 Lizard, Herero Girdled (E): *Namazonurus pustulatus*

Lizard, Hewitt's Spiny-tailed (E): *Namazonurus peersi*
 Lizard, Hierro Giant (E): *Gallotia simonyi*
 Lizard, Highveld Crag (E): *Pseudocordylus melanotus*
 Lizard, Ibiza Wall (E): *Podarcis pityusensis*
 Lizard, Indian Oval-grain (E): *Varanus flavescens*
 Lizard, Indian Small-grain (E): *Varanus bengalensis*
 Lizard, Iranian Spiny-tailed (E): *Saara asmussi*
 Lizard, Jordan's Girdled (E): *Karusaurus jordani*
 Lizard, Karoo Girdled (E): *Karusaurus polyzonus*
 Lizard, Lang's Crag (E): *Pseudocordylus langi*
 Lizard, Lang's Girdled (E): *Pseudocordylus langi*
 Lizard, Large-scaled Girdled (E): *Cordylus macropholis*
 Lizard, Lawrence's Girdled (E): *Namazonurus lawrenci*
 Lizard, Lilford's Wall (E): *Podarcis lilfordi*
 Lizard, Limpopo Girdled (E): *Cordylus jonesii*
 Lizard, Maasai Girdled (E): *Cordylus beraduccii*
 Lizard, Machado's Girdled (E): *Cordylus machadoi*
 Lizard, McLachlan's Girdled (E): *Cordylus mclachlani*
 Lizard, McLachlan's Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus mclachlani*
 Lizard, Mesopotamian Spiny-tailed (E): *Saara loricata*
 Lizard, Moroccan Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastix nigriventris*
 Lizard, Namaqua Girdled (E): *Namazonurus namaquensis*
 Lizard, Namaqua Spiny-tailed (E): *Namazonurus namaquensis*
 Lizard, No-mark (E): *Varanus salvator*
 Lizard, Northern Crag (E): *Pseudocordylus transvaalensis*
 Lizard, Oelofsen's Girdled (E): *Cordylus oelofseni*
 Lizard, Oman Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastix thomasi*
 Lizard, Paraguayan Caiman (E): *Dracaena paraguayensis*
 Lizard, Peers's Girdled (E): *Namazonurus peersi*
 Lizard, Penang (E): *Varanus bengalensis*
 Lizard, Plain (E): *Varanus salvator*
 Lizard, Prickly Girdled (E): *Pseudocordylus spinosus*
 Lizard, Regal Girdled (E): *Smaug regius*
 Lizard, Reichenow's Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus vittifer*
 Lizard, Rhodesian Girdled (E): *Cordylus rhodesianus*
 Lizard, Rice (E): *Varanus salvator*
 Lizard, Ring (E): *Varanus salvator*
 Lizard, Rooiberg Girdled (E): *Cordylus imkae*
 Lizard, Rough-scaled Girdled (E): *Cordylus cordylus*
 Lizard, Saharan Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastix geyri*
 Lizard, Somali Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastix macfadyeni*
 Lizard, Spiny Crag (E): *Pseudocordylus spinosus*
 Lizard, Talagoya (E): *Varanus bengalensis*
 Lizard, Tasman's Girdled (E): *Cordylus cordylus*
 Lizard, Terrestrial Alligator (E): *Abronia graminea*
 Lizard, Transvaal Girdled (E): *Cordylus vittifer*
 Lizard, Tree (E): *Varanus rudicollis*
 Lizard, Tropical Girdled (E): *Cordylus tropidosternum*
 Lizard, Tropical Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus tropidosternum*
 Lizard, Ukinga Girdled (E): *Cordylus ukingensis*
 Lizard, Ukinga Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus ukingensis*
 Lizard, Van Dam's Girdled (E): *Smaug vandami*
 Lizard, Warren's Girdled (E): *Smaug warreni*
 Lizard, Warren's Spiny-tailed (E): *Smaug warreni*
 Lizard, Waterberg Girdled (E): *Smaug breyeri*
 Lizard, Western Cape Crag (E): *Pseudocordylus microlepidotus*
 Lizard, Yellow Land (E): *Varanus flavescens*
 Lizard, Zimbabwe Girdled (E): *Cordylus rhodesianus*

- Lizard, Zoutpansberg Girdled (E): *Smaug warreni*
Lobactis conferta Verrill, 1864 = *Fungia scutaria* Lamarck, 1801
Lobactis danae Verrill, 1864 = *Fungia scutaria* Lamarck, 1801
Lobito de cola ancha (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
Lobito del Plata (S): *Lontra longicaudis*
Lobito de río (S): *Lontra longicaudis*
Lobito patagonico (S): *Lontra provocax*
Lobo (S): *Canis lupus*
Lobo común (S): *Canis lupus*
Lobo de crin (S): *Chrysocyon brachyurus*
Lobo del río (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
Lobo de Río Grande (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
Lobo de tierra (S): *Proteles cristata*
Lobo fino sudamericano (S): *Arctocephalus australis*
Lobo gargantilla (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
Loboparadisea spp. Rothschild 1896 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
Loboparadisea sericea Rothschild, 1896 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Wattle-billed Bird-of-paradise, Yellow-breasted Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier soyeux
Lobophyllia spp. Blainville 1830 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Lobophyllia angulosa (Pallas, 1766) = *Mussa angulosa* (Pallas, 1766)
Lobophyllia aurea Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
Lobophyllia corymbosa (Forskål, 1775) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Lobophyllia costata (Dana, 1846) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Lobophyllia cytherea (Dana, 1846) = *Lobophyllia hemprichii* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
Lobophyllia dentatus Veron, 2000 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Lobophyllia diminuta Veron, 1985 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Lobophyllia fistulosa Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Lobophyllia corymbosa* (Forskål, 1775)
Lobophyllia flabelliformis Veron, 2000 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Lobophyllia glabrescens (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821) = *Euphyllia glabrescens* (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821)
Lobophyllia hataii Yabe, Sugiyama & Eguchi, 1936 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Lobophyllia hemprichii (Ehrenberg, 1834) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) teeth coral
Lobophyllia pachysepta Chevalier, 1975 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Lobophyllia robusta Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Lobophyllia serratus Veron, 2000 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Lobophyllia sinensis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) = *Platygyra sinensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
Lobopsammia robusta Bourne, 1905 = *Dendrophyllia robusta* (Bourne, 1905)
Lochmaetrochus spp. Alcock 1902 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Lochmaetrochus gardineri Cairns, 1999 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Lochmaetrochus oculus Alcock, 1902 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Loddigesia spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Loddigesia mirabilis (Bourcier, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Marvellous Spatuletail (S) Colibrí admirable (F) Loddigésie admirable
Loddigésie admirable (F): *Loddigesia mirabilis*
Lofóforo chino (S): *Lophophorus lhuysii*
Lofóforo del Himalaya (S): *Lophophorus impejanus*
Lofóforo de Sclater (S): *Lophophorus sclateri*
Loggerhead (E): *Caretta caretta*
Lonchura oryzivora (Linnaeus, 1758) II ESTRILIDAE (Aves) (E) Java Sparrow (S) Gorrión de Java (F) Padda de Java
Lontra spp. Gray, 1843 I/II MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia)
Lontra annectens (Major, 1897) = *Lontra longicaudis* (Olfers, 1818)
Lontra canadensis (Schreber, 1777) II MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) North American Otter, North American River Otter, Northern River Otter (S) Nutria de Canadá, Nutria norteamericana (F) Loutre du Canada
Lontra enudris (F. G. Cuvier, 1823) = *Lontra longicaudis* (Olfers, 1818)
Lontra felina (Molina, 1782) I MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chingungo, Chungungo, Marine Otter, Sea Cat (S) Chichimen, Chinchimen, Chungungo, Gato de mar, Gato marino, Huallaca, Nutria de mar, Nutria marina (F) Chungungo, Loutre de mer
Lontra incarum (Thomas, 1908) = *Lontra longicaudis* (Olfers, 1818)
Lontra longicaudis (Olfers, 1818) I MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Long-tailed Otter, Neotropical Otter, Neotropical River Otter, South American River Otter (S) Gato de agua, Lobito del Plata, Lobito de río, Nutria de agua, Nutria de cola larga, Perro de agua, Taira (F) Loutre à longue queue, Loutre d'Amérique du Sud, Loutre de La Plata
Lontra mesopetes (Cabrera, 1924) = *Lontra longicaudis* (Olfers, 1818)
Lontra platensis (Waterhouse, 1838) = *Lontra longicaudis* (Olfers, 1818)
Lontra provocax (Thomas, 1908) I MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Huillín, Southern River Otter (S) Huillín, Lobito patagonico, Nutria chilena, Nutria de Chile (F) Huillín, Loutre du Chili
Lophaetus spp. II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Lophaetus occipitalis (Daudin, 1800) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-crested Eagle (S) Águila copetuda africana, Águila crestilarga (F) Aigle huppard
Lophelia spp. Milne Edwards & Haime 1849 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Lophelia anthophyllites (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Pourtalesmilia anthophyllites* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Lophelia californica Durham, 1947 = *Lophelia pertusa* (Linnaeus, 1758)

- Lophelia pertusa*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Spider Hazards,
Tuft Coral (S) Coral mechón
Lophelia prolifera (Pallas, 1766) = *Lophelia pertusa*
(Linnaeus, 1758)
Lophelia subcostata Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 =
Lophelia pertusa (Linnaeus, 1758)
Lophocèbe à joues grises (F): *Lophocebus albigena*
***Lophocebus* spp. II** CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
Lophocebus albigena (Gray, 1850) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grey-cheeked
Mangabey, White-cheeked Mangabey (S) Mangabey
de mejillas grises (F) Lophocèbe à joues grises
Lophocebus albigena opdenboschi (Gray, 1850) =
Lophocebus opdenboschi (Schouteden, 1944)
Lophocebus aterrimus (Oudemans, 1890) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-crested
Mangabey, Black Mangabey, Congo Mangabey,
Peaked Mangabey (S) Mangabey moro onegro (F)
Cercocèbe noir, Mangabé huppé, Mangabé noir
Lophocebus aterrimus opdenboschi (Oudemans, 1890) =
Lophocebus opdenboschi (Schouteden, 1944)
Lophocebus kipunji Ehardt, Butynski, Jones & Davenport,
2005 = *Rungwecebus kipunji* (Ehardt, Butynski, Jones
& Davenport, 2005)
Lophocebus opdenboschi (Schouteden, 1944) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Opdenbosch's
Black Mangabey
Lophocebus ugandae Matschie, 1913 = *Lophocebus*
albigena (Gray, 1850)
Lophochroa goffini Finsch, 1863 = *Cacatua goffiniana*
(Finsch, 1863)
Lophohelia affinis Pourtalès, 1868 = *Lophelia pertusa*
(Linnaeus, 1758)
Lophohelia arbuscula Moseley, 1881 = *Madrepora*
arbuscula (Moseley, 1881)
Lophohelia candida Moseley, 1881 = *Madrepora oculata*
Linnaeus, 1758
Lophohelia carolina Pourtalès, 1871 = *Madrepora carolina*
(Portalès, 1871)
Lophohelia exigua Pourtalès, 1871 = *Madrepora carolina*
(Portalès, 1871)
Lophohelia investigatoris Alcock, 1898 = *Madrepora*
oculata Linnaeus, 1758
Lophohelia tenuis Moseley, 1881 = *Madrepora oculata*
Linnaeus, 1758
Lophohelia tubulosa Studer, 1878 = *Lophelia pertusa*
(Linnaeus, 1758)
***Lophoictinia* spp. II** ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Lophoictinia isura (Gould, 1838) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE
(Aves) (E) Square-tailed Kite (S) Milano colicuatado
(F) Milan à queue carrée
Lophophore de Lhuys (F): *Lophophorus lhuysii*
Lophophore de Sclater (F): *Lophophorus sclateri*
Lophophore resplendissant (F): *Lophophorus impejanus*
Lophophorus impejanus (Latham, 1790) I
PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Himalayan Monal, Impeyan
Pheasant, Monal Pheasant (S) Faisán monal del
Himalaya, Lofóforo del Himalaya, Monal colirrojo (F)
Lophophore resplendissant, Monal de l'Himalaya
Lophophorus lhuysii Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1866 I
PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Chinese Impeyan, Chinese
Monal (S) Faisán monal chino, Lofóforo chino, Monal
coliverde (F) Lophophore de Lhuys, Monal chinois
Lophophorus sclateri Jerdon, 1870 I PHASIANIDAE
(Aves) (E) Crestless Monal, Sclater's Monal (S) Faisán
monal de Sclater, Lofóforo de Sclater, Monal coliblanco
(F) Lophophore de Sclater, Monal birman
Lophophorus wallichii Hardwicke, 1827 = *Catreus wallichii*
(Hardwicke, 1827)
***Lophopsittacus* spp. II** ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
***Lophorina* spp.** Vieillot 1816 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
Lophorina superba (Pennant, 1781) II PARADISAEIDAE
(Aves) (E) Superb Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier
superbe
***Lophornis* spp. II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Lophornis adorabilis Salvin, 1870 II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Adorable Coquette, White-crested Coquette
(S) Coqueta adorable (F) Coquette adorable
Lophornis brachylophus Moore, 1949 II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Short-crested Coquette (S) Coqueta
cresticorta, Coqueta de Guerrero (F) Coquette du
Guerrero
Lophornis chalybeus (Vieillot, 1823) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Festive Coquette (S) Coqueta abanico
puntiblanco, Coqueta festiva, Coqueta verde, Picaflor
abanico verde (F) Coquette chalybée
Lophornis delattrei (Lesson, 1839) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Rufous-crested Coquette (S) Coqueta
crestirrufa (F) Coquette de Delattre
Lophornis delattrei brachylophus (Lesson, 1839) =
Lophornis brachylophus Moore, 1949
Lophornis gouldii (Lesson, 1833) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Dot-eared Coquette (S) Coqueta moteada
(F) Coquette de Gould
Lophornis helenae (DeLattre, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Black-crested Coquette (S) Coqueta
crestinegra (F) Coquette d'Hélène
Lophornis magnificus (Vieillot, 1817) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Frilled Coquette (S) Coqueta magnifica (F)
Coquette magnifique
Lophornis melaniae Floericke, 1920 = *Lophornis delattrei*
(Lesson, 1839)
Lophornis ornatus (Boddaert, 1783) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Tufted Coquette (S) Coqueta abanico
cana, Coqueta adornada (F) Coquette huppe-col
Lophornis pavoninus Salvin & Godman, 1882 II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Peacock Coquette (S)
Coqueta abanico pavo real, Coqueta pavonina (F)
Coquette paon
Lophornis stictolophus Salvin & Elliot, 1873 II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Spangled Coquette (S)
Coqueta coronada, Coqueta lentejuelada (F) Coquette
pailletée
Lophosaura pumila fordii (Gmelin, 1789) = *Bradypodion*
pumilum (Gmelin, 1789)
Lophosaura pumila fordii Gray, 1865 = *Bradypodion*
melanocephalum (Gray, 1865)
Lophosaura pumila fordii Gray, 1865 = *Bradypodion*
kentanicum Hewitt, 1935

Lophoseris cactus Forskål, 1775) = *Pavona cactus* (Forskål, 1775)
Lophoseris cristata (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Pavona cactus* (Forskål, 1775)
Lophoseris diffluens (Lamarck, 1816) = *Pavona diffluens* (Lamarck, 1816)
Lophoseris divaricata (Lamarck, 1816) = *Pavona divaricata* (Lamarck, 1816)
Lophoseris explanulata (Lamarck, 1816) = *Pavona explanulata* (Lamarck, 1816)
Lophoseris frondifera (Lamarck, 1816) = *Pavona frondifera* (Lamarck, 1816)
Lophoseris repens Brüggemann, 1878 = *Pavona varians* (Verrill, 1864)
Lophosmilia rotundifolia Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Oxysmilia rotundifolia* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
Lophosmilia wellsi Durham & Barnard, 1952 = *Phyllangia consagensis* (Durham & Barnard, 1952)
Lophotrix spp. II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
Lophotrix cristata (Daudin, 1800) **II** ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Crested Owl (S) Búho corniblanco, Búho cornudo, Lechuza copetona (F) Duc à aigrettes, Hibou à casque
Lophotrix lettii (Büttikofer, 1889) = *Jubula lettii* (Büttikofer, 1889)
Lophotis spp. II OTIDIDAE (Aves)
Lophotis gindiana (Oustalet, 1881) **II** OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Buff-crested Bustard (S) Sisón moñudo étiope (F) Outarde d'Oustalet
Lophotis ruficrista (A. Smith, 1836) **II** OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Crested Korhaan, Red-crested Bustard (S) Sisón moñirrojo, Sisón moñudo austral (F) Outarde houpette, Outarde naine
Lophotis ruficrista gindiana (A. Smith, 1836) = *Lophotis gindiana* (Oustalet, 1881)
Lophotis savilei Lynes, 1920 **II** OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Savile's Bustard (S) Avutarda de Savile, Sisón moñudo de saheliano (F) Outarde de Savile
Lophotriorchis kienerii (de Sparre, 1835) = *Hieraaetus kienerii* (Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1835)
Lophura edwardsi (Oustalet, 1896) **I** PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Edwards's Pheasant (S) Faisán de Edwards (F) Faisan d'Edwards
Lophura hatinhensis Vo Quy, 1975 = *Lophura edwardsi* (Oustalet, 1896)
Lophura leucomelanos (Latham, 1790) **III** PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Kalij Pheasant (S) Faisán kálj (F) Faisan leucomèle
Lophura swinhoii (Gould, 1863) **I** PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Swinhoe's Pheasant (S) Faisán de Formosa, Faisán de Swinhoe (F) Faisan de Formose, Faisan de Swinhoe
Lophyrus victoria Fraser, 1844 = *Goura victoria* (Fraser, 1844)
Lora de cara roja (S): *Amazona pretrei*
Lori à bandeau rouge (F): *Glossopsitta concinna*
Lori acollarado (S): *Lorius chlorocercus*
Lori à collier jaune (F): *Lorius chlorocercus*
Lori à couronne pourpre (F): *Glossopsitta porphyrocephala*

Lori à diadème (F): *Charmosyna diadema*
Lori adornado (S): *Trichoglossus ornatus*
Lori à front rouge (F): *Charmosyna rubronotata*
Lori à gorge rouge (F): *Charmosyna aureicincta*
Lori à joues bleues (F): *Eos cyanogenia*
Lori alinegro (S): *Eos cyanogenia*
Lori almizclero (S): *Glossopsitta concinna*
Loria loriae Salvadori, 1894 = *Cnemophilus loriae* (Salvadori, 1894)
Lori à masque rouge (F): *Glossopsitta pusilla*
Lori à menton rouge (F): *Charmosyna rubrigularis*
Lori à nuque blanche (F): *Lorius albidinucha*
Lori arcoiris (S): *Trichoglossus haematodus*
Lori arlequin (F): *Eos histrio*
Lori à ventre violet (F): *Lorius hypoinochrous*
Lori barbirrojo (S): *Charmosyna rubrigularis*
Lori bigotudo (S): *Oreopsittacus arfaki*
Lori bridé (F): *Oreopsittacus arfaki*
Lori cardinal (S): *Chalcopsitta cardinalis*
Lori cardinal (F): *Chalcopsitta cardinalis*
Lori carirrojo (S): *Glossopsitta pusilla*
Lori chispeado (S): *Chalcopsitta sintillata*
Lori coquet (F): *Charmosyna placensis*
Lori coronipúrpura (S): *Glossopsitta porphyrocephala*
Loriculo amable (S): *Loriculus amabilis*
Loriculo coroniazul (S): *Loriculus galgulus*
Loriculo de Ceilán (S): *Loriculus beryllinus*
Loriculo de Célebes (S): *Loriculus stigmatus*
Loriculo de Flores (S): *Loriculus flosculus*
Loriculo de Java (S): *Loriculus pusillus*
Loriculo de la Sangihe (S): *Loriculus catamene*
Loriculo exiguu (S): *Loriculus exilis*
Loriculo filipino (S): *Loriculus philippensis*
Loriculo papú (S): *Loriculus aurantiifrons*
Loriculo vernal (S): *Loriculus vernalis*
Loriculus spp. II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Loriculus amabilis Wallace, 1862 **II** ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Moluccan Hanging-Parrot (S) Loriculo amable (F) Coryllis des Moluques
Loriculus amabilis catamene Wallace, 1862 = *Loriculus catamene* Schlegel, 1873
Loriculus amabilis sclateri Wallace, 1862 = *Loriculus amabilis* Wallace, 1862
Loriculus aurantiifrons Schlegel, 1873 **II** ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Orange-fronted Hanging-Parrot, Papuan Hanging-Parrot (S) Loriculo papú (F) Coryllis à front orange
Loriculus beryllinus (J. R. Forster, 1781) **II** ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Ceylon Hanging-Parrot, Sri Lanka Hanging-Parrot (S) Loriculo de Ceilán (F) Coryllis de Ceylan
Loriculus catamene Schlegel, 1873 **II** ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Sangihe Hanging-Parrot (S) Loriculo de la Sangihe (F) Coryllis des Sangi
Loriculus exilis Schlegel, 1866 **II** ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Green Hanging-Parrot, Pygmy Hanging-Parrot, Red-billed Hanging-Parrot (S) Loriculo exiguu (F) Coryllis vert

Loriculus flosculus Wallace, 1864 II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Flores Hanging-Parrot, Wallace's
Hanging-Parrot (S) Lorículo de Flores (F) Coryllis de
Wallace

Loriculus galgulus (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Blue-crowned Hanging-Parrot, Blue-topped
Hanging-Parrot (S) Lorículo coroniazul (F) Coryllis à
tête bleue, Loriculus malais
Loriculus malais (F): *Loriculus galgulus*

Loriculus philippensis (Müller, 1776) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Colasisi, Philippine Hanging-Parrot (S)
Loriculo filipino (F) Coryllis des Philippines

Loriculus pusillus G. R. Gray, 1859 II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Yellow-throated Hanging-parrot (S) Lorículo
de Java (F) Coryllis à gorge jaune

Loriculus sclateri Wallace, 1863 = *Loriculus amabilis*
Wallace, 1862

Loriculus stigmatus (S. Müller, 1843) II ³⁰
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-billed Hanging-Parrot,
Maroon-rumped Hanging-Parrot, Sulawesi
Hanging-Parrot (S) Lorículo de Célebes (F) Coryllis
des Célèbes

Loriculus stigmatus tener (S. Müller, 1843) = *Loriculus*
aurantiifrons Schlegel, 1873

Loriculus tener Sclater, 1877 = *Loriculus auriifrons*
Schlegel, 1873

Loriculus vernalis (Sparrman, 1787) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Vernal Hanging-Parrot (S) Lorículo vernal
(F) Coryllis vernal

Lori damisela (S): *Lorius domicella*
Lori de Buru (S): *Charmosyna toxopei*
Lori de Buru (F): *Charmosyna toxopei*
Lori de Duyvenbode (F): *Chalcopsitta duivenbodei*
Lori de Goldie (S): *Psitteuteles goldiei*
Lori de Josefina (S): *Charmosyna josefinae*
Lori de Joséphine (F): *Charmosyna josefinae*
Lori de Kuhl (F): *Vini kuhlii*
Lori de las Tanimbar (S): *Eos reticulata*
Lori de l'île Buru (F): *Charmosyna toxopei*
Lori de Margaret (F): *Charmosyna margarethae*
Lori de Margarita (S): *Charmosyna margarethae*
Lori de Marguerite (F): *Charmosyna margarethae*
Lori de Meek (S): *Charmosyna meeki*
Lori de Meek (F): *Charmosyna meeki*
Lori de Mindanao (S): *Trichoglossus johnstoniae*
Lori de Musschenbroek (F): *Neopsittacus*
musschenbroekii
Lori de Nouvelle-Calédonie (F): *Charmosyna diadema*
Lori de Papouasie (F): *Charmosyna papou*
Lori de Ponapé (S): *Trichoglossus rubiginosus*
Lori de Rimitara (S): *Vini kuhlii*
Lori de Samoa (S): *Vini australis*
Lori de Sangir (S): *Eos histrio*
Lori des dames (F): *Lorius domicella*
Lori de Seram (S): *Eos semilarvata*
Lori des Fidji (F): *Phigys solitarius*
Lori des Moluques (F): *Lorius lory*
Lori des montagnes (F): *Oreopsittacus arfaki*
Lori des palmiers (F): *Charmosyna palmarum*
Lori de Stephen (S): *Vini stepheni*

Lori de Stephen (F): *Vini stepheni*

Lori de Wilhelmina (F): *Charmosyna wilhelminae*

Lori diadema (S): *Charmosyna diadema*

Lori écaillé (F): *Eos squamata*

Lori écarlate (F): *Eos rubra*

Lori émeraude (F): *Neopsittacus pullicauda*

Lori escamoso (S): *Eos squamata*

Lori escuamiverde (S): *Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus*

Lori estriado (S): *Charmosyna multistriata*

Lori féérique (F): *Charmosyna pulchella*

Lori flamméché (F): *Chalcopsitta sintillata*

Lori flanquirrojo (S): *Charmosyna placensis*

Lori frentirrojo (S): *Charmosyna rubronotata*

Lori fringillaire (F): *Vini australis*

Lori gárrulo (S): *Lorius garrulus*

Lori gorgirrojo (S): *Charmosyna aureicincta*

Lori humilde (S): *Trichoglossus euteles*

LORIIDAE spp. I/II ³⁰ (Aves) (E) Lories, Lorikeets (S)

Loris (F) Loris, Loriquets

Lori iris (S): *Psitteuteles iris*

Lorikeet, Blue (E): *Vini peruviana*

Lorikeet, Blue-crowned (E): *Vini australis*

Lorikeet, Blue-fronted (E): *Charmosyna toxopei*

Lorikeet, Duchess (E): *Charmosyna margarethae*

Lorikeet, Emerald (E): *Neopsittacus pullicauda*

Lorikeet, Fairy (E): *Charmosyna pulchella*

Lorikeet, Goldie's (E): *Psitteuteles goldiei*

Lorikeet, Green-naped (E): *Trichoglossus haematodus*

Lorikeet, Henderson (E): *Vini stepheni*

Lorikeet, Iris (E): *Psitteuteles iris*

Lorikeet, Johnstone's (E): *Trichoglossus johnstoniae*

Lorikeet, Josephine's (E): *Charmosyna josefinae*

Lorikeet, Kuhl's (E): *Vini kuhlii*

Lorikeet, Little (E): *Glossopsitta pusilla*

Lorikeet, Little Red (E): *Charmosyna pulchella*

Lorikeet, Meek's (E): *Charmosyna meeki*

Lorikeet, Meyer's (E): *Trichoglossus flavoviridis*

Lorikeet, Mindanao (E): *Trichoglossus johnstoniae*

Lorikeet, Musk (E): *Glossopsitta concinna*

Lorikeet, Musschenbroek's (E): *Neopsittacus*
musschenbroekii

Lorikeet, New Caledonian (E): *Charmosyna diadema*

Lorikeet, Olive-headed (E): *Trichoglossus euteles*

Lorikeet, Orange-billed (E): *Neopsittacus pullicauda*

Lorikeet, Ornate (E): *Trichoglossus ornatus*

Lorikeet, Palm (E): *Charmosyna palmarum*

Lorikeet, Papuan (E): *Charmosyna papou*

Lorikeet, Perfect (E): *Trichoglossus euteles*

Lorikeet, Plum-faced (E): *Oreopsittacus arfaki*

Lorikeet, Pohnpei (E): *Trichoglossus rubiginosus*

Lorikeet, Purple-crowned (E): *Glossopsitta*
porphyrocephala

Lorikeet, Pygmy (E): *Charmosyna wilhelminae*

Lorikeet, Rainbow (E): *Trichoglossus haematodus*

Lorikeet, Red-chinned (E): *Charmosyna rubrigularis*

Lorikeet, Red-flanked (E): *Charmosyna placensis*

Lorikeet, Red-fronted (E): *Charmosyna rubronotata*

Lorikeet, Red-spotted (E): *Charmosyna rubronotata*

Lorikeet, Red-throated (E): *Charmosyna aureicincta*

Lorikeet, Scaly-breasted (E): *Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus*
 Lorikeet, Scarlet-breasted (E): *Vini kuhlii*
 Lorikeets, Lories, (E): *Loriidae*
 Lorikeet, Stephen's (E): *Vini stepheni*
 Lorikeet, Streaked (E): *Charmosyna multistriata*
 Lorikeet, Striated (E): *Charmosyna multistriata*
 Lorikeet, Tahitian (E): *Vini peruviana*
 Lorikeet, Ultramarine (E): *Vini ultramarina*
 Lorikeet, Varied (E): *Psitteuteles versicolor*
 Lorikeet, Whiskered (E): *Oreopsittacus arfaki*
 Lorikeet, Wilhelmina's (E): *Charmosyna wilhelminae*
 Lorikeet, Yellow-and-green (E): *Trichoglossus flavoviridis*
 Lorikeet, Yellow-billed (E): *Neopsittacus musschenbroekii*
 Lori lindo (S): *Charmosyna pulchella*
 Lori masqué (F): *Eos semilarvata*
 Lori monjita (S): *Vini peruviana*
 Lori montano chico (S): *Neopsittacus pullicauda*
 Lori montano grande (S): *Neopsittacus musschenbroekii*
 Lori musc (F): *Glossopsitta concinna*
 Lori negro (S): *Chalcopsitta atra*
 Lori noir (F): *Chalcopsitta atra*
 Lori noira (F): *Lorius garrulus*
 Lori nonnette (F): *Vini peruviana*
 Lori nuquiblanco (S): *Lorius albidinucha*
 Lori orange sombre (F): *Pseudeos fuscata*
 Lori palmero (S): *Charmosyna palmarum*
 Lori papou (F): *Charmosyna papou*
 Lori pardo (S): *Chalcopsitta duivenbodei*
 Lori pigmeo (S): *Charmosyna wilhelminae*
 Loriquet à tête bleue (F): *Trichoglossus haematodus*
 Loriquet de Goldie (F): *Psitteuteles goldiei*
 Loriquet de Johnstone (F): *Trichoglossus johnstoniae*
 Loriquet de Ponapé (F): *Trichoglossus rubiginosus*
 Loriquet eutèle (F): *Trichoglossus euteles*
 Loriquet iris (F): *Psitteuteles iris*
 Loriquet jaune et vert (F): *Trichoglossus flavoviridis*
 Loriquet orné (F): *Trichoglossus ornatus*
 Loriquet versicolore (F): *Psitteuteles versicolor*
 Loriquet vert (F): *Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus*
 Lori rabilarjo (S): *Charmosyna papou*
 Lori réticulé (F): *Eos reticulata*
 Lori rojo (S): *Eos rubra*
Loris spp. II LORISIDAE (Mammalia)
 Loris (S): *Loriidae*
 Loris, Bengal Slow (E): *Nycticebus bengalensis*
 Lorises (E): *Lorisidae*
 Lorises (F): *Lorisidae*
 Lorises (S): *Lorisidae*
 Loris fino (S): *Loris tardigradus*
Loris grandis Hill & Phillips, 1932 = *Loris lydekkerianus* Cabrera, 1908
 Loris grèle (F): *Loris tardigradus*
 Loris, Grey Slender (E): *Loris lydekkerianus*
LORISIDAE spp. Gray, 1821 I/II (Mammalia) (E) Lorises (S) Lorises (F) Lorises
 Loris lent (F): *Nycticebus coucang*
 Loris lento (S): *Nycticebus coucang*
 Loris, Lesser Slow (E): *Nycticebus pygmaeus*
 Loris, Loriquets (F): *Loriidae*

Loris lydekkerianus Cabrera, 1908 II LORISIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grey Slender Loris
Loris malabaricus Wroughton, 1917 = *Loris lydekkerianus* Cabrera, 1908
Loris nordicus Hill, 1933 = *Loris lydekkerianus* Cabrera, 1908
Loris nycticeboides Hill, 1942 = *Loris lydekkerianus* Cabrera, 1908
 Lori solitaire des îles Fidji (F): *Phigys solitarius*
 Lori solitario (S): *Phigys solitarius*
 Lori sombre (F): *Pseudeos fuscata*
 Lori sombrio (S): *Pseudeos fuscata*
 Lori splendide (F): *Charmosyna placentis*
 Loris, Pygmy (E): *Nycticebus pygmaeus*
 Loris, Slender (E): *Loris tardigradus*
 Loris, Slow (E): *Nycticebus coucang*
 Loris, Sunda Slow (E): *Nycticebus coucang*
Loris tardigradus (Linnaeus, 1758) II LORISIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Slender Loris (S) Loris fino (F) Loris grèle
Loris tardigradus grandis (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Loris lydekkerianus* Cabrera, 1908
Loris tardigradus lydekkerianus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Loris lydekkerianus* Cabrera, 1908
Loris tardigradus malabaricus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Loris lydekkerianus* Cabrera, 1908
Loris tardigradus nordicus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Loris lydekkerianus* Cabrera, 1908
Loris tardigradus nycticeboides (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Loris lydekkerianus* Cabrera, 1908
 Lori strié (F): *Charmosyna multistriata*
 Lorito acollarado (S): *Geoffroyus simplex*
 Lorito alinegro (S): *Hapalopsittaca melanotis*
 Lorito amazonino (S): *Hapalopsittaca amazonina*
 Lorito cabecigualdo (S): *Pionopsitta pyrrhops*
 Lorito cabecipardo (S): *Poicephalus cryptoxanthus*
 Lorito caica (S): *Pionopsitta caica*
 Lorito carigualdo (S): *Poicephalus flavifrons*
 Lorito carinaranja (S): *Pionopsitta barrabandi*
 Lorito carirrojo (S): *Pionopsitta pileata*
 Lorito carirrojo (S): *Geoffroyus geoffroyi*
 Lorito carirrosado (S): *Pionopsitta pulchra*
 Lorito chirlecrés (S): *Pionites melanocephalus*
 Lorito colicorto (S): *Graydidascalus brachyurus*
 Lorito de copete (S): *Nymphicus hollandicus*
 Lorito de Coxen (S): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*
 Lorito de Desmarest (S): *Psittaculirostris desmarestii*
 Lorito de Edwards (S): *Psittaculirostris edwardsii*
 Lorito de Fuertes (S): *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi*
 Lorito de Meyer (S): *Poicephalus meyeri*
 Lorito de Rüppell (S): *Poicephalus rueppellii*
 Lorito de Salvadori (S): *Psittaculirostris salvadorii*
 Lorito doblejo (S): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*
 Lorito dorsiazul (S): *Psittinus cyanurus*
 Lorito ecuatoriano (S): *Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops*
 Lorito emmascarado de Coxen (S): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*
 Lorito encapuchado (S): *Pionopsitta haematotis*
 Lorito frentirrojo (S): *Poicephalus gularis*
 Lorito guayabero (S): *Bolbopsittacus lunulatus*

Lorito heteróclito (S): *Geoffroyus heteroclitus*
 Lorito-momoto amarillento (S): *Prioniturus flavicans*
 Lorito-momoto coroniazul (S): *Prioniturus discurus*
 Lorito-momoto de Buru (S): *Prioniturus mada*
 Lorito-momoto de las Sulu (S): *Prioniturus verticalis*
 Lorito-momoto de Luzón (S): *Prioniturus luconensis*
 Lorito-momoto de Palawan (S): *Prioniturus platenae*
 Lorito-momoto dorsidorado (S): *Prioniturus platurus*
 Lorito-momoto montano (S): *Prioniturus montanus*
 Lorito niam-niam (S): *Poicephalus crassus*
 Lorito orejudo (S): *Pionopsitta pileata*
 Lorito pechinaranja (S): *Cyclopsitta gulelmitertii*
 Lorito pileado (S): *Pionopsitta pileata*
 Lorito robusto (S): *Poicephalus robustus*
 Lorito robusto (S): *Poicephalus fuscicollis*
 Lorito rubio (S): *Pionites leucogaster*
 Lorito senegalés (S): *Poicephalus senegalus*
 Lorito-tigre de Brehm (S): *Psittacella brehmii*
 Lorito-tigre de Madarasz (S): *Psittacella madaraszii*
 Lorito-tigre modesto (S): *Psittacella modesta*
 Lorito-tigre pintado (S): *Psittacella picta*
 Lorito ventrirrojo (S): *Poicephalus rufiventris*
 Lorito vulturino (S): *Pionopsitta vulturina*
 Lori tricolor (S): *Lorius lory*
 Lori tricolore (F): *Lorius lory*
 Lori ultramar (S): *Vini ultramarina*
 Lori ultramarin (F): *Vini ultramarina*

Lorius spp. Vigors, 1825 II ³⁰ LORIIDAE (Aves)

Lorius albidinucha (Rothschild & Hartert, 1924) II ³⁰

LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) White-naped Lory (S) Lori
 nuquiblanco (F) Lori à nuque blanche

Lorius albidinuchus (Rothschild & Hartert, 1924) = *Lorius albidinucha* (Rothschild & Hartert, 1924)

Lorius amabilis Stresemann, 1931 = *Lorius hypoinochrous*
 G. R. Gray, 1859

Lorius cardinalis G. R. Gray, 1849 = *Chalcopsitta cardinalis* (G. R. Gray, 1849)

Lorius chlorocercus Gould, 1856 II ³⁰ LORIIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Yellow-bibbed Lory (S) Lori acollarado (F) Lori à
 collier jaune

Lorius domicella (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³⁰ LORIIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Purple-capped Lory, Purple-naped Lory (S)
 Lori damisela (F) Lori des dames

Lorius garrulus (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³⁰ LORIIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Chattering Lory, Yellow-backed Lory (S) Lori
 gárrulo (F) Lori noira

Lorius hypoinochrous G. R. Gray, 1859 II ³⁰ LORIIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Eastern Black-capped Lory, Purple-bellied
 Lory (S) Lori ventrivinoso (F) Lori à ventre violet

Lorius lory (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³⁰ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Black-capped Lory, Western Black-capped Lory (S)
 Lori tricolor (F) Lori des Moluques, Lori tricolore

Lorius roratus (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) = *Eclectus roratus* (P.
 L. S. Müller, 1776)

Lorius tibialis Sclater, 1871 = *Lorius domicella* (Linnaeus,
 1758)

Lori ventrivinoso (S): *Lorius hypoinochrous*

Lori verdigualdo (S): *Trichoglossus flavoviridis*

Lori versicolor (S): *Psitteuteles versicolor*

Loro aguilero (S): *Psittichas fulgidus*
 Loro alibronceado (S): *Pionus chalcopterus*
 Loro alisero (S): *Amazona tucumana*
 Loro barranquero (S): *Cyanoliseus patagonus*
 Loro brasileño (S): *Amazona brasiliensis*
 Loro burrón (S): *Amazona farinosa*
 Loro cabeciamarillo (S): *Amazona oratrix*
 Loro cabeciazul (S): *Pionus menstruus*
 Loro cabecirrojo (S): *Amazona pretrei*
 Loro cabeza amarilla (S): *Amazona ochrocephala*
 Loro cabeza azul (S): *Amazona farinosa*
 Loro cabeza roja (S): *Amazona viridigenalis*
 Loro cachitirrosa (S): *Pionopsitta pulchra*
 Loro cacique (S): *Deroptyus accipitrinus*
 Loro cariazul (S): *Amazona dufresniana*
 Loro cariazul (S): *Amazona brasiliensis*
 Loro caroniblanco (S): *Pionus senilis*
 Loro choclero (S): *Pionus maximiliani*
 Loro colicorto (S): *Graydidascalus brachyurus*
 Loro corona-violeta (S): *Amazona finschi*
 Loro de banda roja (S): *Amazona vittata*
 Loro de Barbados (S): *Amazona barbadensis*
 Loro de Buru (S): *Tanygnathus gramineus*
 Loro de cabeza blanca (S): *Amazona leucocephala*
 Loro de cabeza roja (S): *Amazona pretrei*
 Loro de Jamaica (S): *Amazona collaria*
 Loro de la Española (S): *Amazona ventralis*
 Loro del paraíso (S): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*
 Loro de mejillas azules (S): *Amazona rhodocorytha*
 Loro de Müller (S): *Tanygnathus sumatranus*
 Loro de San Vicente (S): *Amazona guildingii*
 Loro ecléctico (S): *Eclectus roratus*
 Loro famaulipeco (S): *Amazona viridigenalis*
 Loro frente blanca (S): *Amazona albifrons*
 Loro frente roja (S): *Amazona autumnalis*
 Loro frentirrojo (S): *Amazona autumnalis*
 Loro guaro (S): *Amazona amazonica*
 Loro hablador (S): *Amazona aestiva*
 Loro hombroamarillo (S): *Psephotus chrysoterygius*
 Loro imperial (S): *Amazona imperialis*
 Loro lomirrojo (S): *Amazona festiva*
 Loro malva (S): *Amazona vinacea*
 Loro mona amarilla (S): *Amazona ochrocephala*
 Loro morado (S): *Pionus fuscus*
 Loro multicolor (S): *Amazona versicolor*
 Loro negro (S): *Coracopsis nigra*
 Loro nocturno (S): *Pezoporus occidentalis*
 Loro nuca amarilla (S): *Amazona ochrocephala*
 Loro nuquiamarillo (S): *Amazona auropalliata*
 Loro nuquiazul (S): *Tanygnathus lucionensis*
 Loro orejirrojo (S): *Pionopsitta haematotis*
 Loro pechivinoso (S): *Amazona vinacea*
 Loro pecho vinoso (S): *Amazona vinacea*
 Loro picogordo (S): *Tanygnathus megalorhynchus*
 Loro piquigordo (S): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*
 Loro piquirrojo (S): *Pionus sordidus*
 Loro rabudo collar (S): *Psittacula krameri*
 Loro real (S): *Amazona ochrocephala*
 Loro senil (S): *Pionus senilis*
 Loro tumultuoso (S): *Pionus tumultuosus*

- Loro vasa (S): *Coracopsis vasa*
 Loro ventriazul (S): *Triclaria malachitacea*
 Loro ventrinaranja (S): *Neophema chrysogaster*
 Loro verde (S): *Amazona mercenaria*
 Loro verde (S): *Amazona farinosa*
 Loro yaco (S): *Psittacus erithacus*
 Loro yucateco (S): *Amazona xantholora*
 Lory, Biak Red (E): *Eos cyanogenia*
 Lory, Black (E): *Chalcopsitta atra*
 Lory, Black-capped (E): *Lorius lory*
 Lory, Black-winged (E): *Eos cyanogenia*
 Lory, Blue-eared (E): *Eos semilarvata*
 Lory, Blue-streaked (E): *Eos reticulata*
 Lory, Brown (E): *Chalcopsitta duivenbodei*
 Lory, Cardinal (E): *Chalcopsitta cardinalis*
 Lory, Chattering (E): *Lorius garrulus*
 Lory, Collared (E): *Phigys solitarius*
 Lory, Dusky (E): *Pseudeos fuscata*
 Lory, Duyvenbode's (E): *Chalcopsitta duivenbodei*
 Lory, Eastern Black-capped (E): *Lorius hypoinochrous*
 Lory, Greater Streaked (E): *Chalcopsitta sintillata*
 Lory, Iris (E): *Psitteuteles iris*
 Lory, Josephine's (E): *Charmosyna josefinae*
 Lory, Moluccan (E): *Eos rubra*
 Lory, Moluccan Red (E): *Eos squamata*
 Lory, Ornate (E): *Trichoglossus ornatus*
 Lory, Pohnpei (E): *Trichoglossus rubiginosus*
 Lory, Purple-bellied (E): *Lorius hypoinochrous*
 Lory, Purple-capped (E): *Lorius domicella*
 Lory, Purple-naped (E): *Lorius domicella*
 Lory, Rainbow (E): *Trichoglossus haematodus*
 Lory, Red (E): *Eos rubra*
 Lory, Red-and-blue (E): *Eos histrio*
 Lory, Ultramarine (E): *Vini ultramarina*
 Lory, Violet-necked (E): *Eos squamata*
 Lory, Western Black-capped (E): *Lorius lory*
 Lory, White-naped (E): *Lorius albidinucha*
 Lory, Yellow-backed (E): *Lorius garrulus*
 Lory, Yellow-bibbed (E): *Lorius chlorocercus*
 Lory, Yellow-streaked (E): *Chalcopsitta sintillata*
 Loup (F): *Canis lupus*
 Loup à crinière (F): *Chrysocyon brachyurus*
 Loup gris (F): *Canis lupus*
 Loup vulgaire (F): *Canis lupus*
 Loutre à cou tacheté (F): *Hydricetus maculicollis*
 Loutre à joues blanches (F): *Aonyx capensis*
 Loutre à joues blanches du Cameroun (F): *Aonyx capensis microdon*
 Loutre à longue queue (F): *Lontra longicaudis*
 Loutre cendrée (F): *Aonyx cinerea*
 Loutre commune (F): *Lutra lutra*
 Loutre d'Amérique du Sud (F): *Lontra longicaudis*
 Loutre d'Asie (F): *Lutrogale perspicillata*
 Loutre de La Plata (F): *Lontra longicaudis*
 Loutre de mer (F): *Enhydra lutris*
 Loutre de mer (F): *Lontra felina*
 Loutre de mer de Californie (F): *Enhydra lutris nereis*
 Loutre de mer méridionale (F): *Enhydra lutris nereis*
 Loutre de rivière (F): *Lutra lutra*
 Loutre de Sumatra (F): *Lutra sumatrana*
 Loutre d'Europe (F): *Lutra lutra*
 Loutre du Canada (F): *Lontra canadensis*
 Loutre du Chili (F): *Lontra provocax*
 Loutre géante du Brésil (F): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
 Loutres (F): *Lutrinae*
 Lovebird, Abyssinian (E): *Agapornis taranta*
 Lovebird, Black-cheeked (E): *Agapornis nigrigenis*
 Lovebird, Black-collared (E): *Agapornis swindernianus*
 Lovebird, Black-masked (E): *Agapornis personatus*
 Lovebird, Black-winged (E): *Agapornis taranta*
 Lovebird, Fischer's (E): *Agapornis fischeri*
 Lovebird, Grey-headed (E): *Agapornis canus*
 Lovebird, Lilian's (E): *Agapornis lilianae*
 Lovebird, Madagascar (E): *Agapornis canus*
 Lovebird, Masked (E): *Agapornis personatus*
 Lovebird, Nyasa (E): *Agapornis lilianae*
 Lovebird, Peach-faced (E): *Agapornis roseicollis*
 Lovebird, Red-faced (E): *Agapornis pullarius*
 Lovebird, Red-headed (E): *Agapornis pullarius*
 Lovebird, Rosy-faced (E): *Agapornis roseicollis*
 Lovebird, Yellow-collared (E): *Agapornis personatus*
LOXOCEMIDAE spp. Cope, 1861 II (Reptilia) (E) Mexican Dwarf Boa (S) Pitón excavadora (F) Loxocéminés
 Loxocéminés (F): *Loxocemidae*
Loxocemus spp. II LOXOCEMIDAE (Reptilia)
Loxocemus bicolor Cope, 1861 II LOXOCEMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Burrowing Python, Ground Python, New World Python (S) Pitón excavadora (F) Python d'Amérique centrale, Python fouisseur du Mexique
Loxodonta africana (Blumenbach, 1797) I/II ²⁶
 ELEPHANTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) African Elephant, African Savannah Elephant (S) Elefante africano (F) Eléphant africain, Eléphant d'Afrique
Loxodonta cyclotis (Matschie, 1900) = *Loxodonta africana* (Blumenbach, 1797)
 Lúgano cardenalito (S): *Carduelis cucullata*
 Lúgano de Yarrell (S): *Carduelis yarrellii*
 Lúgano encapuchado (S): *Carduelis cucullata*
 Lungfish, Australian (E): *Neoceratodus forsteri*
 Lungfish, Queensland (E): *Neoceratodus forsteri*
 Luth (E): *Dermochelys coriacea*
Lutra spp. Brisson, 1762 I/II MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia)
Lutra canadensis Schreber, 1776 = *Lontra canadensis* (Schreber, 1777)
Lutra felina (Molina, 1782) = *Lontra felina* (Molina, 1782)
Lutra longicaudis (Olfers, 1818) = *Lontra longicaudis* (Olfers, 1818)
Lutra lutra (Linnaeus, 1758) I MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Common Otter, Eurasian Otter, European Otter, European River Otter, Old World Otter (S) Nutria, Nutria común, Nutria europea (F) Loutre commune, Loutre de rivière, Loutre d'Europe
Lutra maculicollis Lichtenstein, 1835 = *Hydricetus maculicollis* (Lichtenstein, 1835)
Lutra nippon Imaizumi & Yoshiyuki, 1989 I MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia)
Lutra perspicillata I. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1826 = *Lutrogale perspicillata* (I. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1826)
Lutra provocax Thomas, 1908 = *Lontra provocax* (Thomas, 1908)

- Lutra sumatrana*** (Gray, 1865) II MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hairy-nosed Otter (S) Nutria de Sumatra (F) Loutre de Sumatra
- LUTRINAE spp.** Bonaparte, 1838 I/II MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (S) Nutrias (F) Loutres
- Lutrogale* spp.** Gray, 1865 II MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Lutrogale perspicillata*** (I. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1826) II MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Indian Smooth-coated Otter, Smooth-coated Otter (S) Nutria lisa, Nutria simung (F) Loutre d'Asie
- Lutung, Indochinese (E): *Trachypithecus germaini*
- Lutung, Javan (E): *Trachypithecus auratus*
- Lutung, Silvery (E): *Trachypithecus villosus*
- Lycalopex culpaeus*** (Molina, 1782) II CANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Andean Wolf, Colpeo Fox, Culpeo, Red Fox (S) Culpeo, Zorro andino, Zorro colorado (F) Renard colfeo
- Lycalopex fulvipes*** (Martin, 1837) II CANIDAE (Mammalia)
- Lycalopex griseus*** (Gray, 1837) II CANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Argentine Grey Fox, Chico Grey Fox, Chiloe Fox, Grey Zorro, Little Fox, Pampa Fox (S) Chilla, Zorro chico, Zorro de la Isla Chiloe, Zorro gris argentino (F) Renard de Chiloé, Renard gris d'Argentine
- Lycalopex gymnocercus*** (G. Fischer, 1814) II CANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Azara's Zorro, Pampa Fox (S) Zorro de la Pampa (F) Renard d'Azara, Renard de la pampa
- Lycocorax* spp.** Bonaparte 1853 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
- Lycocorax pyrrhopterus*** (Bonaparte, 1851) II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Paradise-Crow, Silky-Crow (F) Corneille de paradis, Paradisier corvin
- Lygodactylus picturatus williamsi* Loveridge, 1952 = *Lygodactylus williamsi* Loveridge, 1952
- Lygodactylus williamsi* Loveridge, 1952 I GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Lynchailurus colocolo* (Molina, 1782) = *Leopardus colocolo* (Molina, 1782)
- Lynchailurus pajeros* (Desmarest, 1816) = *Leopardus pajeros* (Desmarest, 1816)
- Lynx (F): *Lynx lynx*
- Lynx* spp.** I/II ¹¹ FELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Lynx, American (E): *Lynx canadensis*
- Lynx, Bay (E): *Lynx rufus*
- Lynx boréal (F): *Lynx lynx*
- Lynx, Canada (E): *Lynx canadensis*
- Lynx canadensis*** Kerr, 1792 II ¹¹ FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) American Lynx, Canada Lynx (S) Lince del Canadá (F) Lynx du Canada
- Lynx caracal* (Schreber, 1776) = *Caracal caracal* (Schreber, 1776)
- Lynx, Desert (E): *Caracal caracal*
- Lynx d'Espagne (F): *Lynx pardinus*
- Lynx d'Eurasie (F): *Lynx lynx*
- Lynx du Canada (F): *Lynx canadensis*
- Lynx du désert (F): *Caracal caracal*
- Lynx, Eurasian (E): *Lynx lynx*
- Lynx, Iberian (E): *Lynx pardinus*
- Lynx lynx*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ¹¹ FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Eurasian Lynx (S) Lince, Lince boreal, Lince europeo (F) Lynx, Lynx boréal, Lynx d'Eurasie
- Lynx lynx canadensis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Lynx canadensis* Kerr, 1792
- Lynx lynx pardinus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Lynx pardinus* (Temminck, 1827)
- Lynx, Pardel (E): *Lynx pardinus*
- Lynx pardelle (F): *Lynx pardinus*
- Lynx pardinus*** (Temminck, 1827) I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Iberian Lynx, Pardel Lynx, Spanish Lynx (S) Lince ibérico (F) Lynx d'Espagne, Lynx pardelle
- Lynx roux (F): *Lynx rufus*
- Lynx rufus*** (Schreber, 1777) II ¹¹ FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bay Lynx, Bobcat (S) Gato montés, Lince rojo (F) Chat sauvage, Lynx roux
- Lynx, Spanish (E): *Lynx pardinus*
- Lyssémyde ponctuée (F): *Lissemys punctata*
- Macaca* spp.** I/II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
- Macaca arctoides*** (I. Geoffroy, 1831) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bear Macaque, Stump-tailed Macaque, Stumptail Macaque (S) Macaca ursin (F) Macaque brun
- Macaca assamensis*** (McClelland, 1840) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Assamese Macaque, Assam Macaque (S) Macaca del Himalaya (F) Macaque d' Assam
- Macaca cangrejera (S): *Macaca fascicularis*
- Macaca cola de cerdo (S): *Macaca nemestrina*
- Macaca crestada de Sulawesi (S): *Macaca ochreata*
- Macaca cyclopis*** (Swinhoe, 1863) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Formosan Rock Macaque, Taiwan Macaque (S) Macaca de Formosa (F) Macaque de Formose
- Macaca cynomolgus* (Schreber, 1775) = *Macaca fascicularis* (Raffles, 1821)
- Macaca de Formosa (S): *Macaca cyclopis*
- Macaca del Himalaya (S): *Macaca assamensis*
- Macaca del Tibet (S): *Macaca thibetana*
- Macaca de Madras (S): *Macaca radiata*
- Macaca de Sri Lanka (S): *Macaca sinica*
- Macaca de Tonkean (S): *Macaca tonkeana*
- Macaca ecaudatus* Geoffroy, 1812 = *Macaca sylvanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Macaca fascicularis*** (Raffles, 1821) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Crab-eating Macaque, Cynomolgus Monkey, Long-tailed Macaque (S) Macaca cangrejera (F) Macaque crabier, Macaque de Buffon
- Macaca fuscata*** (Blyth, 1875) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Japanese Macaque (S) Macaca japonesa (F) Macaque à face rouge, Macaque japonais
- Macaca hecki*** (Matschie, 1901) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Heck's Macaque
- Macaca inuus* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Macaca sylvanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Macaca irus* I. Geoffroy, 1826 = *Macaca fascicularis* (Raffles, 1821)
- Macaca japonesa (S): *Macaca fuscata*
- Macaca leonina (S): *Macaca silenus*

- Macaca leonina** (Blyth, 1863) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Northern Pig-tailed Macaque
- Macaca maura** (H. R. Schinz, 1825) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Celebes Macaque, Moor Macaque (S) *Macaca mora* (F) Macaque maure
- Macaca maurus* (F. Schinz, 1825) = *Macaca maura* (H. R. Schinz, 1825)
- Macaca mora* (S): *Macaca maura*
- Macaca mulatta** (Zimmermann, 1780) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Rhesus Macaque, Rhesus Monkey (S) *Mono resus* (F) Macaque rhesus
- Macaca munzala** Sinha, Datta, Madhusudan and Mishra, 2005 II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Arunachal Macaque
- Macaca negra* (S): *Macaca nigra*
- Macaca nemestrina** (Linnaeus, 1766) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pig-tailed Macaque, Pigtail Macaque (S) *Macaca cola de cerdo* (F) Macaque à queue de cochon
- Macaca nemestrina pagensis* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Macaca pagensis* (Miller, 1903)
- Macaca nigra** (Desmarest, 1822) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Celebes Black Macaque, Celebes Crested Macaque, Gorontalo Macaque, Sulawesi Macaque (S) *Macaca negra* (F) Cynopithèque nègre, Macaque des Célèbes
- Macaca nigrescens** (Temminck, 1849) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dumoga-bone Macaque, Gorontalo Macaque
- Macaca ochreata** (Ogilby, 1841) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Booted Macaque (S) *Macaca crestada de Sulawesi*
- Macaca pagensis** (Miller, 1903) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mentawai Macaque, Pagai Island Macaque
- Macaca pagensis siberu* (Miller, 1903) = *Macaca siberu* Fuentes & Olson, 1995
- Macaca pithecius* Schreber, 1799 = *Macaca sylvanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Macaca pygmaeus* Reichenback, 1863 = *Macaca sylvanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Macaca radiata** (É. Geoffroy, 1812) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bonnet Macaque (S) *Macaca de Madras* (F) Macaque bonnet chinois, Macaque commun
- Macaca siberu** Fuentes & Olson, 1995 II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Siberut Macaque
- Macaca silenus** (Linnaeus, 1758) I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lion-tailed Macaque, Wanderoo (S) *Macaca leonina*, *Macaco barbudo*, *Macaco de cola de león* (F) Macaque à queue de lion, Macaque ouandérou, Ouandérou
- Macaca sinica** (Linnaeus, 1771) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Toque Macaque (S) *Macaca de Sri Lanka* (F) Macaque couronné, Macaque toque
- Macaca speciosa* Blyth, 1875 = *Macaca arctoides* (I. Geoffroy, 1831)
- Macaca speciosa* I. Geoffroy, 1826 = *Macaca fuscata* (Blyth, 1875)
- Macaca sylvanus** (Linnaeus, 1758) I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Barbary Ape, Barbary Macaque (S) *Mono de Berberia*, *Mono de Gibraltar* (F) Macaque de Gibraltar, Magot, Magot commun
- Macaca thibetana** (Milne-Edwards, 1870) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Père David's Macaque, Short-tailed Tibetan Macaque, Tibetan Macaque (S) *Macaca del Tibet* (F) Macaque du Tibet
- Macaca tonkeana** (Meyer, 1899) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Tonkean Black Macaque, Tonkean Macaque (S) *Macaca de Tonkean* (F) Macaque de Tonkea
- Macaca tonkeana hecki* (Meyer, 1899) = *Macaca hecki* (Matschie, 1901)
- Macaca ursin* (S): *Macaca arctoides*
- Macaco barbudo* (S): *Macaca silenus*
- Macaco de cola de león* (S): *Macaca silenus*
- Macagua rieur* (F): *Herpetotheres cachinnans*
- Macaón de Córcega* (S): *Papilio hospiton*
- Macaque à face rouge* (F): *Macaca fuscata*
- Macaque à queue de cochon* (F): *Macaca nemestrina*
- Macaque à queue de lion* (F): *Macaca silenus*
- Macaque, Arunachal* (E): *Macaca munzala*
- Macaque, Assam* (E): *Macaca assamensis*
- Macaque, Assamese* (E): *Macaca assamensis*
- Macaque, Barbary* (E): *Macaca sylvanus*
- Macaque, Bear* (E): *Macaca arctoides*
- Macaque, Bonnet* (E): *Macaca radiata*
- Macaque bonnet chinois* (F): *Macaca radiata*
- Macaque, Booted* (E): *Macaca ochreata*
- Macaque brun* (F): *Macaca arctoides*
- Macaque, Celebes* (E): *Macaca maura*
- Macaque, Celebes Black* (E): *Macaca nigra*
- Macaque, Celebes Crested* (E): *Macaca nigra*
- Macaque commun* (F): *Macaca radiata*
- Macaque couronné* (F): *Macaca sinica*
- Macaque, Crab-eating* (E): *Macaca fascicularis*
- Macaque crabier* (F): *Macaca fascicularis*
- Macaque d' Assam* (F): *Macaca assamensis*
- Macaque de Buffon* (F): *Macaca fascicularis*
- Macaque de Formose* (F): *Macaca cyclopis*
- Macaque de Gibraltar* (F): *Macaca sylvanus*
- Macaque des Célèbes* (F): *Macaca nigra*
- Macaque de Tonkea* (F): *Macaca tonkeana*
- Macaque, Dumoga-bone* (E): *Macaca nigrescens*
- Macaque du Tibet* (F): *Macaca thibetana*
- Macaque, Formosan Rock* (E): *Macaca cyclopis*
- Macaque, Gorontalo* (E): *Macaca nigra*
- Macaque, Gorontalo* (E): *Macaca nigrescens*
- Macaque, Heck's* (E): *Macaca hecki*
- Macaque, Japanese* (E): *Macaca fuscata*
- Macaque japonais* (F): *Macaca fuscata*
- Macaque, Lion-tailed* (E): *Macaca silenus*
- Macaque, Long-tailed* (E): *Macaca fascicularis*
- Macaque maure* (F): *Macaca maura*
- Macaque, Mentawai* (E): *Macaca pagensis*
- Macaque, Moor* (E): *Macaca maura*

Macaque, Northern Pig-tailed (E): *Macaca leonina*
 Macaque ouandérou (F): *Macaca silenus*
 Macaque, Pagai Island (E): *Macaca pagensis*
 Macaque, Père David's (E): *Macaca thibetana*
 Macaque, Pigtail (E): *Macaca nemestrina*
 Macaque, Pig-tailed (E): *Macaca nemestrina*
 Macaque, Rhesus (E): *Macaca mulatta*
 Macaque rhésus (F): *Macaca mulatta*
 Macaque, Short-tailed Tibetan (E): *Macaca thibetana*
 Macaque, Siberut (E): *Macaca siberu*
 Macaque, Stumptail (E): *Macaca arctoides*
 Macaque, Stump-tailed (E): *Macaca arctoides*
 Macaque, Sulawesi (E): *Macaca nigra*
 Macaque, Taiwan (E): *Macaca cyclopis*
 Macaque, Tibetan (E): *Macaca thibetana*
 Macaque, Tonkean (E): *Macaca tonkeana*
 Macaque, Tonkean Black (E): *Macaca tonkeana*
 Macaque toque (F): *Macaca sinica*
 Macaque, Toque (E): *Macaca sinica*
 Macaw, Blue-and-gold (E): *Ara ararauna*
 Macaw, Blue-and-yellow (E): *Ara ararauna*
 Macaw, Blue-headed (E): *Primolius couloni*
 Macaw, Blue-throated (E): *Ara glaucogularis*
 Macaw, Blue-winged (E): *Primolius maracana*
 Macaw, Buffon's (E): *Ara ambiguus*
 Macaw, Chestnut-fronted (E): *Ara severus*
 Macaw, Glaucous (E): *Anodorhynchus glaucus*
 Macaw, Golden-collared (E): *Primolius auricollis*
 Macaw, Great Green (E): *Ara ambiguus*
 Macaw, Green-winged (E): *Ara chloropterus*
 Macaw, Hahn's (E): *Diopsittaca nobilis*
 Macaw, Hyacinth (E): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*
 Macaw, Illiger's (E): *Primolius maracana*
 Macaw, Indigo (E): *Anodorhynchus leari*
 Macaw, Lear's (E): *Anodorhynchus leari*
 Macaw, Little Blue (E): *Cyanopsitta spixii*
 Macaw, Military (E): *Ara militaris*
 Macaw, Noble (E): *Diopsittaca nobilis*
 Macaw, Red-and-green (E): *Ara chloropterus*
 Macaw, Red-bellied (E): *Orthopsittaca manilata*
 Macaw, Red-fronted (E): *Ara rubrogenys*
 Macaw, Red-shouldered (E): *Diopsittaca nobilis*
 Macaw, Scarlet (E): *Ara macao*
 Macaw, Severe (E): *Ara severus*
 Macaw, Spix's (E): *Cyanopsitta spixii*
 Macaw, Yellow-collared (E): *Primolius auricollis*
Macgregoria spp. De Vis 1897 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
Macgregoria pulchra De Vis, 1897 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Macgregor's Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier de Macgregor
Machadoporites spp. Nemésio, 2005 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Machaerhamphus alcinus (Westerman, 1851) = *Macheiramphus alcinus* Westermann, 1851
 Machaon de Luzon (F): *Papilio chikae*
Macheiramphus spp. II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Macheiramphus alcinus Westermann, 1851 II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Bat Hawk, Bat Kite (S) Milano murcielaguero (F) Milan des chauves-souris

Macleayina Fowler, 1907 = *Hippocampus abdominalis* Lesson, 1827
Macrocephalon maleo Müller, 1846 I MEGAPODIIDAE (Aves) (E) Celebes Maleo, Gray's Brush-turkey, Maleo Fowl, Maleo, Maleo Fowl, Maleo Megapode (S) Megapodio maleo, Megápodo cabecigrande, Talégalo maleo (F) Maléo, Mégapode Maléo
Macrocerus glaucus Vieillot, 1816 = *Anodorhynchus glaucus* (Vieillot, 1816)
Macrocerus maracana Vieillot, 1816 = *Primolius maracana* (Vieillot, 1816)
Macrocerus pachyrhynchus Swainson, 1827 = *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha* (Swainson, 1827)
Macrochelys maxhoseri Hoser, 2013 = *Macrochelys temminckii* (Troost, 1835)
Macrochelys temminckii (Troost, 1835) III CHELYDRIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Alligator Snapping Turtle
Macroclmys temminckii (Troost, 1835) = *Macrochelys temminckii* (Troost, 1835)
Macroctis lagotis (Reid, 1837) I THYLACOMYIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bilby, Dalgyte, Greater Bilby, Greater Rabbit-eared Bandicoot (S) Bandicot conejo, Cangurito narigudo grande (F) Bandicoot-lapin, Grand bandicoot-lapin
 Macuco (S): *Tinamus solitarius*
 Madrace à dix rayons (F): *Madracis decactis*
 Madrace étoile (F): *Madracis pharensis*
 Madrace profond (F): *Madracis formosa*
Madracis spp. Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Madracis asanoi Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Madracis asperula Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Pointed Pencil Coral (S) Coral puntiagudo
Madracis auretenra Locke, Weil & Coates, 2007 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Yellow Pencil Coral
Madracis brueggemanni (Ridley, 1881) II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Madracis carmabi Vermeij, Diekmann & Bak, 2003 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Madracis decactis (Lyman, 1859) II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Green Cactus Coral, Ten-ray Finger Coral, Ten-ray Star Coral (S) Coral de diez rayos (F) Madrace à dix rayons
Madracis formosa Wells, 1973 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Eight-ray Finger Coral (S) Coral de ocho rayos (F) Madrace profond
Madracis fragilis Neves & Johnsson, 2009 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Madracis hellana Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Madracis interjecta Marenzeller, 1907 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Madracis kauaiensis Vaughan, 1907 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Madracis kauaiensis macrocalyx Vaughan, 1907 = *Madracis kauaiensis* Vaughan, 1907
Madracis kirbyi Veron & Pichon, 1976 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Madracis luciphila* Wells, 1973 = *Madracis pharensis* (Heller, 1868)
- Madracis mirabilis* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860) = *Madracis myriaster* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
- Madracis myriaster*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Striate Finger Coral, Yellow Pencil Coral (S) Coral estriado de dedos
- Madracis palaoensis* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936 = *Madracis asanoi* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936
- Madracis pharensis*** (Heller, 1868) II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Coral estrella, Star Coral (F) Madrace étoile
- Madracis profunda*** Zibrowius, 1980 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Madracis senaria*** Wells, 1974 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Six-ray Star Coral (S) Coral de seis rayos
- Madracis singularis*** Rehberg, 1892 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Madrepora* spp.** Linnaeus 1758 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Madrepora abdita* Ellis & Solander 1786 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora abrotanoides* Lamarck, 1816 = *Acropora abrotanoides* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora aculeus* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora aculeus* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora acuminata* Verrill, 1864 = *Acropora acuminata* (Verrill, 1864)
- Madrepora affinis* Brook, 1893 = *Acropora florida* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora agaricites* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Agaricia agaricites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Madrepora alcocki* Faustino, 1927 = *Madrepora oculata* Linnaeus, 1758
- Madrepora ambigua* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora ampliata* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Merulina ampliata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora angulata* Quelch, 1886 = *Acropora horrida* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora angulosa* Pallas, 1766 = *Mussa angulosa* (Pallas, 1766)
- Madrepora annularis* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Montastrea annularis* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora anthocercis* Brook, 1893 = *Acropora anthocercis* (Brook, 1893)
- Madrepora anthophyllites* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Pourtalosmilia anthophyllites* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora anthophyllum* Esper, 1794 = *Caryophyllia cyathus* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora arabica* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Acropora pharaonis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora arbuscula*** (Moseley, 1881) II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Madrepora arcuata* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora cytherea* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora arenosa* Esper, 1797 = *Porites lutea* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833
- Madrepora areolata* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Manicina areolata* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Madrepora armata* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora cytherea* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora armata* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Stylocoeniella armata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Madrepora aspera* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora aspera* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora aspera* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Echinophyllia aspera* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora assimilis* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora microclados* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Madrepora astroites* Pallas, 1766 = *Montastrea annularis* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora attenuata* Brook, 1893 = *Acropora cervicornis* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora austera* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora austera* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora australis* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora gemmifera* (Brook, 1892)
- Madrepora axillaris* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Cyathelia axillaris* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora baeodactyla* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora digitifera* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora bifaria* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora tenuis* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora boletiformis* Esper, 1797 = *Pavona cactus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Madrepora brachiata* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora nobilis* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora brachiata* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora formosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora brachyclados* Ortmann, 1888 = *Acropora florida* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora brevicollis* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora digitifera* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora brooki* Bernard, 1900 = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora brueggemanni* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora brueggemanni* (Brook, 1891)
- Madrepora cactus* Forskål, 1775 = *Pavona cactus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Madrepora caespitosa* Linnaeus, 1767 = *Cladocora caespitosa* (Linnaeus, 1767)
- Madrepora calendula* Hermann, 1782 = *Caryophyllia cyathus* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora calycularis* Pallas, 1766 = *Astroides calycularis* (Pallas, 1766)
- Madrepora canaliculata* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Acropora nasuta* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora canalis* Quelch, 1886 = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora candelabrum* Studer, 1878 = *Acropora cytherea* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora candida* (Moseley, 1881) = *Madrepora oculata* Linnaeus, 1758
- Madrepora capitata* Esper, 1797 = *Eusmilia fastigiata* (Pallas, 1766)
- Madrepora carduus* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora carduus* (Dana, 1846)

- Madrepora carduus* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Mussa angulosa* (Pallas, 1766)
- Madrepora carolina*** (Pourtalès, 1871) II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Carolina's Ivory Coral (S) Coral de marfil de Carolina
- Madrepora caryophyllia* J. B. Harvey, 1837 = *Caryophyllia smithii* Stokes & Broderip, 1828
- Madrepora cavernosa* Forskål, 1775 = *Favia favius* (Forskål, 1775)
- Madrepora cavernosa* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Montastrea cavernosa* (Linnaeus, 1767)
- Madrepora cerealis* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora cerealis* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora cervicornis* Lamarck, 1816 = *Acropora cervicornis* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora chalcidicum* Forskål, 1775 = *Cyphastrea chalcidicum* (Forskål, 1775)
- Madrepora cinerascens* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Turbinaria mesenterina* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora circumvallata* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Montipora circumvallata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Madrepora clathrata* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora clathrata* (Brook, 1891)
- Madrepora clavigera* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora granulosa* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora clivosa* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Diploria clivosa* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora coalescens* Ortmann, 1889 = *Acropora valida* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora cochlea* Spengler, 1781 = *Heteropsammia cochlea* (Spengler, 1781)
- Madrepora coerulea* Pallas, 1766 = *Heliopora coerulea* (Pallas, 1766)
- Madrepora complanata* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora clathrata* (Brook, 1891)
- Madrepora compressa* Bassett-Smith, 1890 = *Acropora florida* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora concamerata* Forskål, 1775 = *Echinopora gemmacea* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora concinna* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora secale* (Studer, 1878)
- Madrepora conferta* Quelch, 1886 = *Acropora hyacinthus* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora conglomerata* Esper, 1797 = *Porites solida* (Forskål, 1775)
- Madrepora conigera* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora contignatio* Forskål, 1775 = *Hydnophora exesa* (Pallas, 1766)
- Madrepora contigua* Esper, 1797 = *Psammocora contigua* (Esper, 1794)
- Madrepora convexa* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora convexa* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora cophodactyla* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora cophodactyla* (Brook, 1892)
- Madrepora cornuta* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Acropora palmata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora coronata* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora anthocercis* (Brook, 1893)
- Madrepora corymbosa* Forskål, 1775 = *Lobophyllia corymbosa* (Forskål, 1775)
- Madrepora crassa* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Acropora abrotanoides* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora crateriformis* Gardiner, 1898 = *Acropora crateriformis* (Gardiner, 1898)
- Madrepora crater* Pallas, 1766 = *Turbinaria crater* (Pallas, 1766)
- Madrepora cribripora* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora aspera* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora cristagalli* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Montipora circumvallata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Madrepora cristata* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Pavona cactus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Madrepora cucullata* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Helioseris cucullata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora cuneata* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora cuneata* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora cuspidata* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora cuspidata* Esper, 1791 = *Galaxea fascicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Madrepora cyathus* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Caryophyllia cyathus* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora cyclopea* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora cylindrus* Ortmann, 1892 = *Acropora palifera* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora cymbicyathus* Brook, 1893 = *Acropora cerealis* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora cytherea* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora cytherea* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora daedalea* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora daedalea* Forskål, 1775 = *Alveopora daedalea* (Forskål, 1775)
- Madrepora danai* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Acropora danai* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora decipiens* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora deformis* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora danai* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora delicatula* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora selago* (Studer, 1878)
- Madrepora dendrum* Bassett-Smith, 1890 = *Acropora dendrum* (Bassett-Smith, 1890)
- Madrepora denticulata* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Favia favius* (Forskål, 1775)
- Madrepora dianthus* Esper, 1794 = *Desmophyllum dianthus* (Esper, 1794)
- Madrepora diffusa* Verrill, 1864 = *Acropora acuminata* (Verrill, 1864)
- Madrepora digitata* Pallas, 1766 = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Madrepora digitifera* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora digitifera* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora divaricata* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora divaricata* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora divergens* Forskål, 1775 = *Galaxea fascicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)

Madrepora diversa Brook, 1891 = *Acropora secale* (Studer, 1878)
Madrepora durvillei Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Acropora echinata* (Dana, 1846)
Madrepora echinata Dana, 1846 = *Acropora echinata* (Dana, 1846)
Madrepora echinata Pallas, 1766 = *Ctenactis echinata* (Pallas, 1766)
Madrepora efflorescens Dana, 1846 = *Acropora efflorescens* (Dana, 1846)
Madrepora effusa Dana, 1846 = *Acropora nasuta* (Dana, 1846)
Madrepora ehrenbergii Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Acropora pharaonis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
Madrepora elegans Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Acropora elegans* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
Madrepora elegantula Ortmann, 1889 = *Acropora elegantula* (Ortmann, 1889)
Madrepora elephantotus Pallas, 1766 = *Mycedium elephantotus* (Pallas, 1766)
Madrepora elseyi Brook, 1892 = *Acropora elseyi* (Brook, 1892)
Madrepora erubescens Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Stylaster erubescens* Pourtalès, 1868
Madrepora ethica Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1861 = *Acropora prolifera* (Lamarck, 1816)
Madrepora eurystoma Klunzinger, 1879 = *Acropora eurystoma* (Klunzinger, 1879)
Madrepora exesa Pallas, 1766 = *Hydnophora exesa* (Pallas, 1766)
Madrepora exigua (Portalès, 1871) = *Madrepora carolina* (Portalès, 1871)
Madrepora exilis Brook, 1892 = *Acropora elseyi* (Brook, 1892)
Madrepora fascicularis Linnaeus, 1758 = *Galaxea fascicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Madrepora fastigiata Pallas, 1766 = *Eusmilia fastigiata* (Pallas, 1766)
Madrepora faveolata Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Montastrea annularis* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Madrepora favosa Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Madrepora favus Forskål, 1775 = *Favia favus* (Forskål, 1775)
Madrepora filograna Esper, 1791 = *Diploria clivosa* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Madrepora flabellum Lamarck, 1816 = *Acropora palmata* (Lamarck, 1816)
Madrepora florida Dana, 1846 = *Acropora florida* (Dana, 1846)
Madrepora foliosa Pallas, 1766 = *Montipora foliosa* (Pallas, 1766)
Madrepora formosa (Alcock, 1898) = *Madrepora oculata* Linnaeus, 1758
Madrepora formosa Dana, 1846 = *Acropora formosa* (Dana, 1846)
Madrepora fragilis Bassett-Smith, 1890 = *Acropora rambleri* (Bassett-Smith, 1890)
Madrepora fragrum Esper, 1797 = *Favia fragrum* (Esper, 1793)
Madrepora frondosa Brook, 1893 = *Acropora subulata* (Dana, 1846)
Madrepora fruticosa Brook, 1892 = *Acropora humilis* (Dana, 1846)
Madrepora fungites Linnaeus, 1758 = *Fungia fungites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Madrepora galapagensis Vaughan, 1906 = *Madrepora oculata* Linnaeus, 1758
Madrepora galaxea Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Astreopora listeri* Bernard, 1896
Madrepora gemmascens Esper, 1794 = *Stylaster gemmascens* (Esper, 1790)
Madrepora gemmifera Brook, 1892 = *Acropora gemmifera* (Brook, 1892)
Madrepora glauca Brook, 1893 = *Acropora glauca* (Brook, 1893)
Madrepora globiceps Dana, 1846 = *Acropora globiceps* (Dana, 1846)
Madrepora gracilis Dana, 1848 = *Acropora formosa* (Dana, 1846)
Madrepora grandis Brook, 1892 = *Acropora grandis* (Brook, 1892)
Madrepora granulosa Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Acropora granulosa* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
Madrepora gravida Dana, 1846 = *Acropora florida* (Dana, 1846)
Madrepora guppyi Brook, 1892 = *Acropora humilis* (Dana, 1846)
Madrepora gyrosa Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Colpophyllia natans* (Houttuyn, 1772)
Madrepora haimei Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Acropora haimei* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
Madrepora hebes Dana, 1846 = *Acropora aspera* (Dana, 1846)
Madrepora hirtella Pallas, 1766 = *Sclerhelia hirtella* (Pallas, 1766)
Madrepora hispida Brook, 1891 = *Acropora cuneata* (Dana, 1846)
Madrepora horrida Dana, 1846 = *Acropora horrida* (Dana, 1846)
Madrepora humilis Dana, 1846 = *Acropora humilis* (Dana, 1846)
Madrepora hyacinthinus Dana, 1846 = *Acropora hyacinthus* (Dana, 1846)
Madrepora hystrix Dana, 1846 = *Acropora cerealis* (Dana, 1846)
Madrepora implicata Dana, 1846 = *Acropora tortuosa* (Dana, 1846)
Madrepora implicata Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Diploria labyrinthiformis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Madrepora incrustans Forskål, 1775 = *Turbinaria mesenterina* (Lamarck, 1816)
Madrepora incrustans Rehberg, 1892 = *Acropora cuneata* (Dana, 1846)
Madrepora inermis Brook, 1891 = *Acropora inermis* (Brook, 1891)
Madrepora intermedia Brook, 1891 = *Acropora intermedia* (Brook, 1891)
Madrepora intersepta Esper, 1795 = *Stephanocoenia intersepta* (Esper, 1795)

- Madrepora investigatoris* (Alcock, 1898) = *Madrepora oculata* Linnaeus, 1758
- Madrepora irregularis* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora irregularis* (Brook, 1892)
- Madrepora kauaiensis* Vaughan, 1907 II OCULINIDAE** (Anthozoa)
- Madrepora kenti* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora tenuis* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora klunzingeri* Quelch, 1886 = *Acropora variolosa* (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Madrepora labrosa* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora palifera* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora labyrinthica* Pallas, 1766 = *Meandrina maeandrites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Madrepora labyrinthiformis* Forskål, 1775 = *Platygyra lamellina* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Madrepora labyrinthiformis* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Diploria labyrinthiformis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Madrepora lacera* Pallas, 1766 = *Scolymia lacera* (Pallas, 1766)
- Madrepora lactuca* Pallas, 1766 = *Pectinia lactuca* (Pallas, 1766)
- Madrepora lamellosa* Esper, 1797 = *Echinopora lamellosa* (Esper, 1791)
- Madrepora latistella* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora latistella* (Brook, 1892)
- Madrepora leptocyathus* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora digitifera* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora limax* Esper, 1797 = *Herpolitha limax* (Esper, 1792)
- Madrepora listeri* Brook, 1893 = *Acropora listeri* (Brook, 1893)
- Madrepora longicyathus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Acropora longicyathus* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora loripes* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora loripes* (Brook, 1892)
- Madrepora macrostoma* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora macrostoma* (Brook, 1891)
- Madrepora maeandrina* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Montipora danae* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851
- Madrepora maeandrites* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Meandrina maeandrites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Madrepora mammillaris* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Oculina valenciennesi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850
- Madrepora manni* Quelch, 1886 = *Acropora aspera* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora microcyathus* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Acropora pharaonis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora microphthalma* Verrill, 1869 = *Acropora microphthalma* (Verrill, 1869)
- Madrepora minutiseptum* Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II OCULINIDAE** (Anthozoa)
- Madrepora mirabilis* Quelch, 1886 = *Acropora mirabilis* (Quelch, 1886)
- Madrepora monasteriata* Forskål, 1775 = *Montipora monasteriata* (Forskål, 1775)
- Madrepora monile* Forskål, 1775 = *Coscinaraea monile* (Forskål, 1775)
- Madrepora monticulosa* Brüggemann, 1879 = *Acropora monticulosa* (Brüggemann, 1879)
- Madrepora muricata* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Acropora danai* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora murrayensis* Vaughan, 1918 = *Acropora loripes* (Brook, 1892)
- Madrepora nana* Studer, 1878 = *Acropora nana* (Studer, 1878)
- Madrepora nasuta* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora nasuta* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora nigra* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora acuminata* (Verrill, 1864)
- Madrepora nobilis* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora nobilis* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora obscura* Brook, 1893 = *Acropora humilis* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora obtusata* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Acropora variolosa* (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Madrepora ocellata* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Acropora ocellata* (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Madrepora oculata* Linnaeus, 1758 II OCULINIDAE** (Anthozoa) (E) Hidden White Coral (S) Coral blanco escondido
- Madrepora orbicularis* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora orbicularis* (Brook, 1892)
- Madrepora organum* Forskål, 1775 = *Galaxea fascicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Madrepora ornata* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora florida* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora pacifica* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora palmata* Lamarck, 1816 = *Acropora palmata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora parilis* Quelch, 1886 = *Acropora parilis* (Quelch, 1886)
- Madrepora patella* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Fungia fungites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Madrepora patella* Studer, 1878 = *Acropora hyacinthus* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora patula* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora latistella* (Brook, 1892)
- Madrepora paxilligera* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora pectinata* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora hyacinthus* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora peltata* Esper, 1794 = *Turbinaria peltata* (Esper, 1790)
- Madrepora pentagona* Esper, 1794 = *Favites pentagona* (Esper, 1790)
- Madrepora perampla* Horn, 1861 = *Acropora palmata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora pertusa* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Lophelia pertusa* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Madrepora pharaonis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Acropora pharaonis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora phrygia* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Leptoria phrygia* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora pileus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Halomitra pileus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Madrepora pistillata* Esper, 1792 = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)

- Madrepora plantaginea* Lamarck, 1816 = *Acropora plantaginea* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora plicata* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora cuneata* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora poculata* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Astrangia poculata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora polymorpha* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora florida* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora polystoma* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora polystoma* (Brook, 1891)
- Madrepora porcellana*** (Moseley, 1881) II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Madrepora porites* Pallas, 1766 = *Porites porites* (Pallas, 1766)
- Madrepora procumbens* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora echinata* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora prolifera* Lamarck, 1816 = *Acropora prolifera* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora prolifera* Pallas, 1766 = *Lophelia pertusa* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Madrepora prolixa* Verrill, 1866 = *Acropora carduus* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora prostrata* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora prostrata* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora pruinosa* Brook, 1893 = *Acropora pruinosa* (Brook, 1893)
- Madrepora pulchra* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora pulchra* (Brook, 1891)
- Madrepora punctata* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Stylaraea punctata* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Madrepora pustulosa* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Acropora variolosa* (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Madrepora pustulosa* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Acropora pharaonis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora pyramidalis* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Acropora digitifera* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora quelchi* Brook, 1893 = *Acropora secale* (Studer, 1878)
- Madrepora radians* Pallas, 1766 = *Siderastrea radians* (Pallas, 1766)
- Madrepora radiata* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Montastrea cavernosa* (Linnaeus, 1767)
- Madrepora rambleri* Bassett-Smith, 1890 = *Acropora rambleri* (Bassett-Smith, 1890)
- Madrepora ramea* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Dendrophyllia ramea* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Madrepora rayneri* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora speciosa* (Quelch, 1886)
- Madrepora recumbens* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora hyacinthus* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora repens* Rehberg, 1892 = *Acropora intermedia* (Brook, 1891)
- Madrepora reticulata* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora cytherea* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora retusa* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora retusa* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora robusta* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora rosaria* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora rosaria* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora rosea* Pallas, 1766 = *Stylaster roseus* (Pallas, 1766)
- Madrepora rotumana* Gardiner, 1898 = *Acropora danai* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora rubra* Studer, 1878 = *Acropora millepora* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Madrepora rudis* Rehberg, 1892 = *Acropora rudis* (Rehberg, 1892)
- Madrepora rus* Forskål, 1775 = *Porites rus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Madrepora samoensis* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora samoensis* (Brook, 1891)
- Madrepora sarmentosa* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora sarmentosa* (Brook, 1892)
- Madrepora scabrosa* Quelch, 1886 = *Acropora divaricata* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora scandens* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Acropora pharaonis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora scherzeriana* Brüggemann, 1878 = *Acropora scherzeriana* (Brüggemann, 1878)
- Madrepora secale* Studer, 1878 = *Acropora secale* (Studer, 1878)
- Madrepora secunda* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora nobilis* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora securis* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora cuneata* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora selago* Studer, 1878 = *Acropora selago* (Studer, 1878)
- Madrepora serailia* Forskål, 1775 = *Cyphastrea serailia* (Forskål, 1775)
- Madrepora siderea* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Siderastrea siderea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora sinensis* Brook, 1893 = *Acropora hyacinthus* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora sinuosa* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Isophyllia sinuosa* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora smithi* Brook, 1893 = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora solida* Forskål, 1775 = *Porites solida* (Forskål, 1775)
- Madrepora spathulata* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora spathulata* (Brook, 1891)
- Madrepora speciosa* Quelch, 1886 = *Acropora speciosa* (Quelch, 1886)
- Madrepora spectabilis* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora humilis* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora spicifera* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora spicifera* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora spinulosa* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Acropora pharaonis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora spongiosa* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Montipora foveolata* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora spongiosa* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Montipora spongiosa* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Madrepora squamosa* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora millepora* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Madrepora stellulata* Verrill, 1902 = *Acropora formosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora stilosa* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Montipora stilosa* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)

- Madrepora striata* Verrill, 1866 = *Acropora striata* (Verrill, 1866)
- Madrepora subglabra* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora subglabra* (Brook, 1891)
- Madrepora subseriata* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Stylophora subseriata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Madrepora subtilis* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Acropora pharaonis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora subulata* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora subulata* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora surculosa* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora hyacinthus* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora symmetrica* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora cytherea* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora syringodes* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora longicyathus* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora tenella* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora tenella* (Brook, 1892)
- Madrepora tenuis* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora tenuis* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora tenuispicata* Studer, 1880 = *Acropora divaricata* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora teres* Verrill, 1866 = *Acropora teres* (Verrill, 1866)
- Madrepora thomasiana* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Acropora palmata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora tizardi* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora tizardi* (Brook, 1892)
- Madrepora tortuosa* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora tortuosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora trilinguis* Boddaert, 1768 = *Herpolitha limax* (Esper, 1792)
- Madrepora tumida* Verrill, 1866 = *Acropora tumida* (Verrill, 1866)
- Madrepora turbinata* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora hyacinthus* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora turgida* Verrill, 1866 = *Acropora palifera* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora undata* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Agaricia undata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora valencennesii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Acropora valenciennesi* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora valida* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora valida* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora variabilis* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Acropora variabilis* (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Madrepora variolosa* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Acropora variolosa* (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Madrepora vasiformis* Brook, 1893 = *Acropora clathrata* (Brook, 1891)
- Madrepora venosa* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Montipora venosa* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Madrepora verrucaria* Pallas, 1766 = *Balanophyllia europaea* (Risso, 1826)
- Madrepora verrucosa* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Pocillopora verrucosa* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora violacea* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora secale* (Studer, 1878)
- Madrepora virgata* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora formosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora virginea* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Oculina diffusa* Lamarck, 1816
- Madrepora vitiae* Squires & Keyes, 1967 = *Madrepora oculata* Linnaeus, 1758
- Madrépore oeillet tacheté (F): *Rhizosmilia maculata*
- Maeandra caudex* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Dendrogyra cylindrus* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Maeandra cerebrum* Gravier, 1910 = *Favia gravida* Verrill, 1868
- Maeandra conferta* (Verrill, 1868) = *Favia gravida* Verrill, 1868
- Maeandra cylindrus* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Dendrogyra cylindrus* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Maeandra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Maeandra labyrinthica* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Maeandra lamellina* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Platygyra lamellina* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Maeandra spatiosa* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Dendrogyra cylindrus* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Magot (F): *Macaca sylvanus*
- Magot commun (F): *Macaca sylvanus*
- Mainate de Rothschild (F): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
- Mainate Religieux (F): *Gracula religiosa*
- Maja chico (S): *Tropidophis melanurus*
- Maja chico (S): *Tropidophis bucculentus*
- Maja de Sta. María (S): *Epicrates angulifer*
- Maki à bourre (F): *Avahi laniger*
- Maki ardilla (S): *Phaner furcifer*
- Maki brun (F): *Eulemur fulvus*
- Maki catta (F): *Lemur catta*
- Maki coligordo (S): *Cheirogaleus medius*
- Maki coligordo (S): *Cheirogaleus major*
- Maki horquilla (S): *Phaner furcifer*
- Maki mongoz (F): *Eulemur mongoz*
- Maki noir (F): *Eulemur macaco*
- Maki ratón (S): *Microcebus rufus*
- Maki ratón de Coquerel (S): *Mirza coquereli*
- Maki ratón gris (S): *Microcebus murinus*
- Maki vari (F): *Varecia variegata*
- Malaclemys concentrica* (Gray 1863) = *Malaclemys terrapin* Schoepff, 1793
- Malaclemys terrapin** Schoepff, 1793 II EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Carolina Diamondback Terrapin, Diamondback Terrapin, Northern Diamondback Terrapin, Texas Diamondback Terrapin
- Malaclemys terrapin* (Bangs 1896) = *Malaclemys terrapin* Schoepff, 1793
- Malacochersus spp.** Lindholm, 1929 II 49 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
- Malacochersus tornieri** (Siebenrock, 1903) II 49 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Crevise Tortoise, Pancake Tortoise, Softshell Tortoise, Tornier's Tortoise (S) Tortuga de cuña (F) Tortue à carapace souple, Tortue de Tornier
- Malacoclemmys kohnii* Baur, 1890 = *Graptemys pseudogeographica* (Gray, 1831)

Malacoclemmys oculifera Baur, 1890 = *Graptemys oculifera* (Baur, 1890)
Malacoclemmys terrapen (Boulenger 1889) = *Malaclemys terrapin* Schoepff, 1793
Malania anjouanae Smith, 1953 = *Latimeria chalumnae* Smith, 1939
Malayaopython timoriensis (Peters, 1876) = *Python timoriensis* (Peters, 1876)
Malayemys macrocephala (Gray, 1859) II
 GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Malayan Snail-eating Turtle
Malayemys subtrijuga (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844) II
 GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mekong Snail-eating Turtle, Ricefield Turtle
Malayopython reticulatus (Schneider, 1801) = *Python reticulatus* (Schneider, 1801)
 Maleo (E): *Macrocephalon maleo*
 Maléo (F): *Macrocephalon maleo*
 Maleo, Celebes (E): *Macrocephalon maleo*
 Malure occidentale (F): *Dasyornis longirostris*
 Malvasía (S): *Oxyura leucocephala*
 Malvasía Cabeciblanca (S): *Oxyura leucocephala*
 Manatee, African (E): *Trichechus senegalensis*
 Manatee, Amazonian (E): *Trichechus inunguis*
 Manatee, American (E): *Trichechus manatus*
 Manatee, Caribbean (E): *Trichechus manatus*
 Manatee, North American (E): *Trichechus manatus*
 Manatee, South American (E): *Trichechus inunguis*
 Manatee, West African (E): *Trichechus senegalensis*
 Manatee, West Indian (E): *Trichechus manatus*
 Manatí amazónico (S): *Trichechus inunguis*
 Manatí de Senegal (S): *Trichechus senegalensis*
 Manatí norteamericano (S): *Trichechus manatus*
 Manchot de Humboldt (F): *Spheniscus humboldti*
 Manchot du Cap (F): *Spheniscus demersus*
 Manco (S): *Eira barbara*
 Mandril (S): *Mandrillus sphinx*
 Mandrill (F): *Mandrillus sphinx*
 Mandrill (E): *Mandrillus sphinx*
***Mandrillus* spp.** I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
Mandrillus leucophaeus (F. Cuvier, 1807) I
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Drill (S) Drill, Drill (F) Drill
Mandrillus sphinx (Linnaeus, 1758) I
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mandrill (S) Mandril (F) Mandrill
 Mangabé huppé (F): *Lophocebus aterrimus*
 Mangabé noir (F): *Lophocebus aterrimus*
 Mangabey à crête (F): *Cercocebus galeritus*
 Mangabey agile (F): *Cercocebus agilis*
 Mangabey, Agile (E): *Cercocebus agilis*
 Mangabey, Black (E): *Lophocebus aterrimus*
 Mangabey, Black-crested (E): *Lophocebus aterrimus*
 Mangabey, Collared (E): *Cercocebus torquatus*
 Mangabey, Congo (E): *Lophocebus aterrimus*
 Mangabey couronné (F): *Cercocebus torquatus*
 Mangabey crestado ventriblanco (S): *Cercocebus galeritus*
 Mangabey de collar blanco (S): *Cercocebus torquatus*
 Mangabey de la Tana (F): *Cercocebus galeritus*
 Mangabey de mejillas grises (S): *Lophocebus albigena*
 Mangabey enfumé (F): *Cercocebus atys*
 Mangabey, Golden-bellied (E): *Cercocebus chrysogaster*
 Mangabey, Grey-cheeked (E): *Lophocebus albigena*
 Mangabey, Highland (E): *Rungwecebus kipunji*
 Mangabey moro onegro (S): *Lophocebus aterrimus*
 Mangabey, Opdenbosch's Black (E): *Lophocebus opdenboschi*
 Mangabey, Peaked (E): *Lophocebus aterrimus*
 Mangabey, Red-capped (E): *Cercocebus torquatus*
 Mangabey, Sooty (E): *Cercocebus atys*
 Mangabey, Tana River (E): *Cercocebus galeritus*
 Mangabey, White-cheeked (E): *Lophocebus albigena*
 Mangabey, White-collared (E): *Cercocebus torquatus*
 Mangeur d'hommes (F): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Mangeur d'oeufs asiatique (F): *Elachistodon westermanni*
 Mangeur d'oeufs indien (F): *Elachistodon westermanni*
 Mangeur d'oeufs indien de Westermann (F): *Elachistodon westermanni*
 Mango (S): *Anthracothonax nigricollis*
 Mango à cravate noire (F): *Anthracothonax nigricollis*
 Mango à cravate verte (F): *Anthracothonax viridigula*
 Mango antillano (S): *Anthracothonax dominicus*
 Mango, Antillean (E): *Anthracothonax dominicus*
 Mango, Black-throated (E): *Anthracothonax nigricollis*
 Mango de la Jamaïque (F): *Anthracothonax mango*
 Mango de Prévost (F): *Anthracothonax prevostii*
 Mango de Veragua (F): *Anthracothonax veraguensis*
 Mango de Veragua (S): *Anthracothonax veraguensis*
 Mango, Dominican (E): *Anthracothonax dominicus*
 Mango doré (F): *Anthracothonax dominicus*
 Mango gargantiverde (S): *Anthracothonax viridigula*
 Mango gorginegro (S): *Anthracothonax nigricollis*
 Mango gorgiverde (S): *Anthracothonax viridigula*
 Mango, Green (E): *Anthracothonax viridis*
 Mango, Green-breasted (E): *Anthracothonax prevostii*
 Mango, Green-throated (E): *Anthracothonax viridigula*
 Mango, Jamaican (E): *Anthracothonax mango*
 Mango jamaicano (S): *Anthracothonax mango*
 Mango pechinegro (S): *Anthracothonax nigricollis*
 Mango pechiverde (S): *Anthracothonax prevostii*
 Mango picolezna (S): *Anthracothonax recurvirostris*
 Mango portorriqueño (S): *Anthracothonax viridis*
 Mangosta cangrejera (S): *Herpestes urva*
 Mangosta colicorta oscura (S): *Herpestes fuscus*
 Mangosta de manchas doradas (S): *Herpestes javanicus*
auropunctatus
 Mangosta dentipequeno (S): *Eupleres goudotii*
 Mangosta de nuca rayada (S): *Herpestes vitticollis*
 Mangosta gris de la India (S): *Herpestes edwardsi*
 Mangosta roja de la India (S): *Herpestes smithii*
 Mango-taniwha (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Mango-ururoa (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Mangouste à cou rayé (F): *Herpestes vitticollis*
 Mangouste à queue courte de l'Inde (F): *Herpestes fuscus*
 Mangouste crabièrre (F): *Herpestes urva*
 Mangouste d'Edwards (F): *Herpestes edwardsi*
 Mangouste de Smith (F): *Herpestes smithii*
 Mangouste grise de l'Inde (F): *Herpestes edwardsi*
 Mango, Veraguan (E): *Anthracothonax veraguensis*

- Mango vert (F): *Anthracothonax viridis*
- Manicina spp.** Hemprich & Ehrenberg 1834 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Manicina amarantum* Dana, 1846 = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
- Manicina areolata** (Linnaeus, 1758) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Rose Coral (S) Coral rosado (F) Rose de corail
- Manicina hemprichii* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Favites complanata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Manicina hispida* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Manicina areolata* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Manicina interrupta* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Gyrosmilia interrupta* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Manicina mayori* Wells, 1936 = *Manicina areolata* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Manicina praeupta* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Manicina areolata* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Manicina strigilis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Manicina areolata* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Manicina valenciennesii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Montastrea valenciennesi* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
- Manigordo (S): *Leopardus pardalis*
- Manis spp.** Linnaeus, 1758 I/II MANIDAE (Mammalia)
- Manis crassicaudata** Gray, 1827 I MANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Indian Pangolin, Thick-tailed Pangolin (S) Pangolín indio (F) Grand pangolin de l'Inde, Pangolin à grosse queue
- Manis culionensis** Elera, 1895 I MANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Philippine Pangolin
- Manis gigantea** Illiger, 1815 I MANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Giant Ground Pangolin, Giant Pangolin (S) Pangolín gigante (F) Grand pangolin, Pangolin géant
- Manis javanica** Desmarest, 1822 I MANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Malayan Pangolin, Sunda Pangolin (S) Pangolín malayo (F) Pangolin javanais, Pangolin malais
- Manis longicaudata* (Brisson, 1756) = *Manis tetradactyla* Linnaeus, 1766
- Manis pentadactyla** Linnaeus, 1758 I MANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chinese Pangolin (S) Pangolín chino (F) Pangolin à queue courte, Pangolin de Chine
- Manis temminckii** Smuts, 1832 I MANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Cape Pangolin, Scaly Anteater, South African Pangolin, Temminck's Ground Pangolin (S) Pangolín del Cabo (F) Pangolin de Temminck, Pangolin terrestre du Cap
- Manis tetradactyla** Linnaeus, 1766 I MANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-bellied Pangolin, Long-tailed Pangolin (S) Pangolín de cola larga (F) Pangolin à longue queue, Pangolin tétradactyle
- Manis tricuspis** Rafinesque, 1821 I MANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Three-cusped Pangolin, Tree Pangolin, White-bellied Pangolin (F) Pangolin à écailles tricuspidés, Pangolin commun, Tricuspidé
- Manopora caliculata* Dana, 1846 = *Montipora caliculata* (Dana, 1846)
- Manopora capitata* Dana, 1846 = *Montipora capitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Manopora digitata* Dana, 1846 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Manopora effusa* Dana, 1846 = *Montipora effusa* (Dana, 1846)
- Manopora expansa* Dana, 1846 = *Montipora hispida* (Dana, 1846)
- Manopora foveolata* Dana, 1846 = *Montipora foveolata* (Dana, 1846)
- Manopora hispida* Dana, 1846 = *Montipora hispida* (Dana, 1846)
- Manopora incrassata* Dana, 1846 = *Montipora incrassata* (Dana, 1846)
- Manopora nodosa* Dana, 1846 = *Montipora nodosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Manopora nudiceps* Dana, 1846 = *Montipora circumvallata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Manopora planiuscula* Dana, 1846 = *Montipora verrucosa* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Manopora tortuosa* Dana, 1846 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Manouria spp.** II 49 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
- Manouria emys** (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844) II 49 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Asian Giant Tortoise, Asian Tortoise, Black Giant Tortoise, Burmese Brown Tortoise, Burmese Mountain Tortoise, Six-legged Tortoise (F) Tortue brune
- Manouria fusca* Gray, 1854 = *Manouria emys* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
- Manouria impressa** (Günther, 1882) II 49 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Impressed Tortoise (S) Tortuga marrón de Burma (F) Tortue imprimée
- Manta spp.** II MYLIOBATIDAE (Elasmobranchii)
- Manta alfredi* Krefft, 1868 II MYLIOBATIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Reef Manta Ray
- Manta birostris* (Walbaum, 1792) II MYLIOBATIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Giant Manta Ray, Oceanic Manta Ray, Pacific Manta Ray
- Manta ehrenbergii* (Müller & Henle, 1841) = *Manta birostris* (Walbaum, 1792)
- Manta fowleri* Whitney, 1936 = *Manta alfredi* Krefft, 1868
- Manta hamiltoni* Hamilton & Newman, 1849 = *Manta birostris* (Walbaum, 1792)
- Manta raya* Baer, 1899 = *Manta birostris* (Walbaum, 1792)
- Mantella spp.** Boulenger, 1882 II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia)
- Mantella aff. baroni* = *Mantella baroni* Boulenger, 1888
- Mantella, Arboreal (E): *Mantella laevis*
- Mantella aurantiaca** Mocquard, 1900 II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Ginger Tree Frog, Golden Frog, Golden Mantella (S) Rana dorada, Ranita dorada de Madagascar (F) Mantelle dorée
- Mantella aurantiaca milotympanum* Mocquard, 1900 = *Mantella milotympanum* Staniszewski, 1996
- Mantella aurantiaca milotympanum* Staniszewski, 1996 = *Mantella milotympanum* Staniszewski, 1996
- Mantella baroni** Boulenger, 1888 II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Baron's Mantella, Harlequin Mantella, Variegated Golden Frog, Variegated Mantella
- Mantella, Baron's (E): *Mantella baroni*
- Mantella, Beautiful (E): *Mantella pulchra*

- Mantella bernhardi** Vences, Glaw, Peyrieras, Böhme & Busse, 1994 II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Bernhard's Mantella, Black Mantella, Tolongoina Golden Frog
Mantella, Bernhard's (E): *Mantella bernhardi*
- Mantella betsileo** (Grandidier, 1872) II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Betsileo Golden Frog, Bronze Mantella, Brown Mantella
Mantella, Black (E): *Mantella bernhardi*
Mantella, Black-eared (E): *Mantella milotympanum*
Mantella, Black-eared Golden (E): *Mantella milotympanum*
Mantella, Blue-legged (E): *Mantella expectata*
Mantella, Bronze (E): *Mantella betsileo*
Mantella, Brown (E): *Mantella betsileo*
Mantella, Climbing (E): *Mantella laevigata*
- Mantella cowanii** Boulenger, 1882 II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Black Golden Frog, Cowan's Golden Frog, Cowan's Mantella
Mantella cowanii nigricans Boulenger, 1882 = *Mantella nigricans* Guibé, 1978
Mantella cowanii pulchra Boulenger, 1882 = *Mantella pulchra* Parker, 1925
Mantella cowani nigricans Guibé, 1978 = *Mantella nigricans* Guibé, 1978
Mantella cowani pulchra Andreone, 1992 = *Mantella pulchra* Parker, 1925
Mantella, Cowan's (E): *Mantella cowanii*
- Mantella crocea** Pintak & Böhme, 1990 II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Eastern Golden Frog, Yellow Mantella
- Mantella ebenau** (Boettger, 1880) II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Ebenau's Golden Frog
Mantella ebenau Boulenger, 1882 = *Mantella ebenau* (Boettger, 1880)
- Mantella expectata** Busse & Böhme, 1992 II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Blue-legged Mantella, Tulear Golden Frog
Mantella, Golden (E): *Mantella aurantiaca*
Mantella, Green (E): *Mantella viridis*
Mantella, Green-backed (E): *Mantella laevigata*
- Mantella haraldmeieri** Busse, 1981 II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Haraldmeier's Mantella, Tolagnaro Golden Frog
Mantella haraldmeieri Meier, 1986 = *Mantella haraldmeieri* Busse, 1981
Mantella, Haraldmeier's (E): *Mantella haraldmeieri*
Mantella, Harlequin (E): *Mantella baroni*
- Mantella laevigata** Methuen & Hewitt, 1913 II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Arboreal Mantella, Climbing Mantella, Folohy Golden Frog, Green-backed Mantella
Mantella, Lime (E): *Mantella viridis*
Mantella loppei Roux, 1935 = *Mantella madagascariensis* (Grandidier, 1872)
Mantella, Madagascan (E): *Mantella madagascariensis*
- Mantella madagascariensis** (Grandidier, 1872) II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Madagascan Mantella, Madagascar Golden Frog, Malagasy Mantella, Painted Mantella
Mantella madagascariensis Boulenger, 1882 = *Mantella madagascariensis* (Grandidier, 1872)
- Mantella madagascariensis haraldmeieri* Busse, 1981 = *Mantella haraldmeieri* Busse, 1981
Mantella madagascariensis haraldmeieri (Grandidier, 1872) = *Mantella haraldmeieri* Busse, 1981
Mantella madagascariensis nigricans Busse, 1981 = *Mantella nigricans* Guibé, 1978
Mantella, Malagasy (E): *Mantella madagascariensis*
- Mantella manery** Vences, Glaw & Böhme, 1999 II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Marojezy Mantella, Marojezy Mountain Mantella
Mantella mantella attemsi Werner, 1901 = *Mantella ebenau* (Boettger, 1880)
Mantella mantella attemsi Werner, 1901 = *Mantella betsileo* (Grandidier, 1872)
Mantella, Marojezy (E): *Mantella manery*
Mantella, Marojezy Mountain (E): *Mantella manery*
- Mantella milotympanum** Staniszewski, 1996 II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Black-eared Golden Mantella, Black-eared Mantella
- Mantella nigricans** Guibé, 1978 II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia)
Mantella nigricans Vences, Glaw & Böhme, 1999 = *Mantella nigricans* Guibé, 1978
Mantella, Painted (E): *Mantella madagascariensis*
Mantella, Parker's (E): *Mantella pulchra*
- Mantella pulchra** Parker, 1925 II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Beautiful Mantella, Parker's Golden Frog, Parker's Mantella, Splendid Mantella
Mantella, Splendid (E): *Mantella pulchra*
Mantella, Variegated (E): *Mantella baroni*
- Mantella viridis** Pintak & Böhme, 1988 II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Green Golden Frog, Green Mantella, Lime Mantella
Mantella, Yellow (E): *Mantella crocea*
Mantelle dorée (F): *Mantella aurantiaca*
Manucaude de Comrie (F): *Manucodia comrii*
Manucaude de Jobi (F): *Manucodia jobiensis*
Manucaude de Keraudren (F): *Phonygammus keraudrenii*
Manucaude noir (F): *Manucodia ater*
Manucaude vert (F): *Manucodia chalybatus*
Manucode, Crinkle-collared (E): *Manucodia chalybatus*
Manucode, Curl-crested (E): *Manucodia comrii*
Manucode, Glossy-mantled (E): *Manucodia ater*
Manucode, Jobi (E): *Manucodia jobiensis*
Manucode, Trumpet (E): *Phonygammus keraudrenii*
- Manucodia spp.** Boddaert 1783 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
Manucodia ater (Lesson, 1830) II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Glossy-mantled Manucode (F) Manucaude noir, Paradisier noir
Manucodia atra (Lesson, 1830) = *Manucodia ater* (Lesson, 1830)
Manucodia chalybata (Pennant, 1781) = *Manucodia chalybatus* (Pennant, 1781)
- Manucodia chalybatus** (Pennant, 1781) II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Crinkle-collared Manucode (F) Manucaude vert, Paradisier vert
- Manucodia comrii** Sclater, 1876 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Curl-crested Manucode (F) Manucaude de Comrie, Paradisier d'Entrecasteaux

Manucodia jobiensis Salvadori, 1876 II

PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Jobi Manucode (F)
Manucaude de Jobi, Paradisier de Jobi
Manucodia keraudrenii (Lesson & Garnot, 1826) =
Phonygammus keraudrenii (Lesson & Garnot, 1826)
Maracana cuellidorada (S): *Primolius auricollis*
Maracana dorsirroja (S): *Primolius maracana*
Margarobyas lawrencii (Sclater & Salvin, 1868) =
Gymnoglaux lawrencii Sclater & Salvin, 1868
Margay (F): *Leopardus wiedii*
Margay (E): *Leopardus wiedii*
Margignou (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
Mariposa apollo (S): *Parnassius apollo*
Markhor (F): *Capra falconeri*
Markhor (S): *Capra falconeri*
Markhor (E): *Capra falconeri*
Markhor de Suleiman (F): *Capra falconeri*
Marl (E): *Perameles bougainville*
Marmoset, Aripuana (E): *Callithrix intermedia*
Marmoset, Black-and-white Tassel-ear (E): *Callithrix humeralifera*
Marmoset, Black-crowned Dwarf (E): *Callithrix humilis*
Marmoset, Black-headed (E): *Callithrix nigriceps*
Marmoset, Black-pencilled (E): *Callithrix penicillata*
Marmoset, Black-tailed (E): *Callithrix melanura*
Marmoset, Black-tufted-ear (E): *Callithrix penicillata*
Marmoset, Buffy-headed (E): *Callithrix flaviceps*
Marmoset, Buffy-tufted-ear (E): *Callithrix aurita*
Marmoset, Common (E): *Callithrix jacchus*
Marmoset, Cotton-top (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi*
Marmoset, Emilia's (E): *Callithrix emiliae*
Marmoset, Geoffroy's Tufted-ear (E): *Callithrix geoffroyi*
Marmoset, Goeldi's (E): *Callimico goeldii*
Marmoset, Gold-and-white (E): *Callithrix chrysoleuca*
Marmoset, Golden-white Tassel-ear (E): *Callithrix chrysoleuca*
Marmoset, Hershkovitz's (E): *Callithrix intermedia*
Marmoset, Marca's (E): *Callithrix marcai*
Marmoset, Pinche (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi*
Marmoset, Pygmy (E): *Callithrix pygmaea*
Marmoset, Rio Acari (E): *Callithrix acariensis*
Marmoset, Rio Manicoré (E): *Callithrix manicorensis*
Marmoset, Rio Maués (E): *Callithrix mauesi*
Marmoset, Roosmalen's Dwarf (E): *Callithrix humilis*
Marmoset, Sateré (E): *Callithrix saterei*
Marmoset, Silvery (E): *Callithrix argentata*
Marmoset, Tassel-eared (E): *Callithrix humeralifera*
Marmoset, White (E): *Callithrix leucippe*
Marmoset, White-eared (E): *Callithrix aurita*
Marmoset, White-fronted (E): *Callithrix geoffroyi*
Marmoset, White-tufted-ear (E): *Callithrix jacchus*
Marmoset, Wied's (E): *Callithrix kuhlii*
Marmoset, Wied's Black-tufted-ear (E): *Callithrix kuhlii*
Marmota caudata (Geoffroy, 1844) III SCIURIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Long-tailed Marmot (S) Marmota de
cola larga (F) Marmote à longue queue
Marmota de cola larga (S): *Marmota caudata*
Marmota del Himalaya (S): *Marmota himalayana*

Marmota himalayana (Hodgson, 1841) III SCIURIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Himalayan Marmot (S) Marmota del
Himalaya (F) Marmote de l'Himalaya

Marmote à longue queue (F): *Marmota caudata*
Marmote de l'Himalaya (F): *Marmota himalayana*
Marmot, Himalayan (E): *Marmota himalayana*
Marmot, Long-tailed (E): *Marmota caudata*
Marmot, Mexican Prairie (E): *Cynomys mexicanus*
Marmouset à oreilles blanches (F): *Callithrix aurita*
Marrajo (S): *Lamna nasus*
Marrajo (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*
Marrajo ballenato (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
Marrajo gigante (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
Marrajo sardinero (S): *Lamna nasus*
Marsh-Harrier, African (E): *Circus ranivorus*
Marsh-Harrier, Eastern (E): *Circus spilonotus*
Marsh-Harrier, Eurasian (E): *Circus aeruginosus*
Marsh-Harrier, Madagascar (E): *Circus maillardi*
Marsh-Harrier, Malagasy (E): *Circus maillardi*
Marsh-Harrier, Pacific (E): *Circus approximans*
Marsh-Harrier, Réunion (E): *Circus maillardi*
Marsh-Harrier, Spotted (E): *Circus spilonotus*
Marsh-Harrier, Western (E): *Circus aeruginosus*
Marsopa común (S): *Phocoena phocoena*
Marsopa de anteojo (S): *Phocoena dioptica*
Marsopa de Dall (S): *Phocoenoides dalli*
Marsopa espinosa (S): *Phocoena spinipinnis*
Marsopa negra (S): *Neophocaena phocaenoides*
Marsopa negra (S): *Neophocaena asiaeorientalis*
Marsopas (S): *Phocoenidae*
Marsouin (F): *Phocoena phocoena*
Marsouin à lunettes (F): *Phocoena dioptica*
Marsouin aptère (F): *Neophocaena phocaenoides*
Marsouin aptère (F): *Neophocaena asiaeorientalis*
Marsouin commun (F): *Phocoena phocoena*
Marsouin de Burmeister (F): *Phocoena spinipinnis*
Marsouin de Dall (F): *Phocoenoides dalli*
Marsouin de Lahille (F): *Phocoena dioptica*
Marsouin du Golfe de Californie (F): *Phocoena sinus*
Marsouins (F): *Phocoenidae*
Marsouin sans nageoires (F): *Neophocaena asiaeorientalis*
Marsouin sans nageoires (F): *Neophocaena phocaenoides*
Marsupial-Mouse, Large Desert (E): *Sminthopsis psammophila*
Marsupial-Mouse, Long-tailed (E): *Sminthopsis longicaudata*
Marta (S): *Potos flavus*
Marta de cuello amarillo (S): *Martes flavigula*
Marten, Beech (E): *Martes foina*
Marten, Central Asian Stone (E): *Martes foina intermedia*
Marten, Nilgiri (E): *Martes gwatkinsii*
Marten, Yellow-throated (E): *Martes flavigula*
Martes flavigula (Boddaert, 1785) III MUSTELIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Yellow-throated Marten (S) Marta de
cuello amarillo (F) Martre à gorge jaune
Martes flavigula gwatkinsii (Boddaert, 1785) = *Martes gwatkinsii* Horsfield, 1851

- Martes foina*** (Erxleben, 1777) **III/NC** MUSTELIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Beech Marten (S) Garduña (F) Fouine
- Martes foina intermedia*** Severtzov, 1873 **III**
MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Central Asian Stone Marten
- Martes gwatkinsii*** Horsfield, 1851 **III** MUSTELIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Nilgiri Marten (F) Martre de l'Inde du Sud
- Martin de Rothschild (F): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
Martre à gorge jaune (F): *Martes flavigula*
Martre de l'Inde du Sud (F): *Martes gwatkinsii*
Martucha (S): *Potos flavus*
Masacuate (E): *Boa constrictor*
- Mascarenotus* spp.** **II** ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Mascarinus* spp.** **II** ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Masked-Owl, Australian (E): *Tyto novaehollandiae*
Masked-Owl, Bismarck (E): *Tyto aurantia*
Masked-Owl, Lesser (E): *Tyto sororcula*
Masked-Owl, Manus (E): *Tyto manusi*
Masked-Owl, Minahassa (E): *Tyto inexpectata*
Masked-Owl, New Britain (E): *Tyto aurantia*
Masked-Owl, Taliabu (E): *Tyto nigrobrunnea*
Mastigure, Bent's (E): *Uromastix bentii*
Mastigure, Dabb's (E): *Uromastix acanthinura*
Mastigure, Egyptian (E): *Uromastix aegyptia*
Mastigure, Indian (E): *Saara hardwickii*
Mastigure, Iranian (E): *Saara asmussi*
Mastigure, Mesopotamian (E): *Saara loricata*
Mastigure, Ocellated (E): *Uromastix ocellata*
Mastigure, Princely (E): *Uromastix princeps*
Mastigure, Sahara (E): *Uromastix geyri*
Mastigure, Somali (E): *Uromastix macfadyeni*
Mastigure, Thomas's (E): *Uromastix thomasi*
Masurana (S): *Clelia clelia*
Matamico blanco (S): *Phalcoboenus albogularis*
Matamico cordillerano (S): *Phalcoboenus megalopterus*
Matamico estriado (S): *Phalcoboenus australis*
Matamico grande (S): *Phalcoboenus australis*
Matojo de mar arizado (S): *Tanacetipathes hirta*
Matojo negro de mar (S): *Aphanipathes salix*
- Mauremys annamensis*** (Siebenrock, 1903) **II** ⁴⁷
GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Annam Leaf Turtle,
Annam Pond Turtle, Vietnamese Pond Turtle (F)
Emyde d'Annam
- Mauremys bealei*** (Gray, 1831) = *Sacalia bealei* (Gray, 1831)
- Mauremys guangxiensis*** (Qin, 1992) = *Mauremys iversoni*
Pritchard & McCord, 1991
- Mauremys iversoni*** Pritchard & McCord, 1991 **III**
GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Fujian Pond Turtle
- Mauremys japonica*** (Temminck & Schlegel, 1835) **II**
GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Japanese Pond Turtle
- Mauremys megaloccephala*** (Fang, 1934) = *Mauremys reevesii* (Gray, 1831)
- Mauremys mutica*** (Cantor, 1842) **II** GEOEMYDIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Ryukyu Yellow Pond Turtle Japan, Yellow Pond Turtle
- Mauremys mutica kami*** Yasukawa, Ota, and Iverson, 1996 = *Mauremys mutica* (Cantor, 1842)
- Mauremys nigricans*** (Gray, 1834) **II** GEOEMYDIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Chinese Red-necked Pond Turtle (F)
Chinémyde noirâtre
- Mauremys pritchardi*** McCord, 1997 **III** GEOEMYDIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Pritchard's Pond Turtle
- Mauremys reevesii*** (Gray, 1831) **III** GEOEMYDIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Big-headed Pond Turtle, Chinese
Three-keeled Pond Turtle, Reeves's Turtle (F)
Chinémyde de Reeves
- Mauremys sinensis*** (Gray, 1834) **III** GEOEMYDIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Chinese Stripe-necked Turtle
- Mazama americana cerasina*** (Erxleben, 1777) = *Mazama temama cerasina* Hollister, 1914
- Mazama temama*** (Kerr, 1792) **III/NC** CERVIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Central American Red Brocket
- Mazama temama cerasina*** Hollister, 1914 **III** CERVIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Guatemalan Red Brocket, Middle
American Red Brocket
- Meandra esperi*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) =
Platygyra daedalea (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Meandrina* spp.** Lamarck 1801 **II** MEANDRINIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Meandrina brasiliensis*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
II MEANDRINIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Brazilian Rose
Coral (S) Coral laberintico rosado
- Meandrina cerebriiformis*** Lamarck, 1816 = *Diploria labyrinthiformis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Meandrina crispa*** Lamarck, 1816 = *Oulophyllia crispa* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Meandrina cylindrus*** (Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Dendrogyra cylindrus* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Meandrina filograna*** (Esper, 1791) = *Diploria clivosa* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Meandrina gracilis*** Dana, 1846 = *Leptoria phrygia* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Meandrina grandilobata*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 =
Diploria clivosa (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Meandrina interrupta*** Dana, 1846 = *Diploria clivosa* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Meandrina maeandrites*** (Linnaeus, 1758) **II**
MEANDRINIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Maze Coral (S) Coral
laberintico (F) Corail méandreux
- Meandrina mammosa*** Dana, 1846 = *Diploria clivosa* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Meandrina memorialis*** (Wells, 1974) = *Meandrina maeandrites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Meandrina pectinata*** Lamarck, 1801 = *Meandrina maeandrites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Meandrina rustica*** Dana, 1846 = *Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Meandrina sinuosa*** Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 = *Symphyllia recta* (Dana, 1846)
- Meandrina strigosa*** Dana, 1846 = *Diploria strigosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Meandrina superficialis*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 =
Diploria clivosa (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Meandrina tenuis*** Dana, 1846 = *Leptoria phrygia* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Meandrina truncata*** Dana, 1846 = *Diploria labyrinthiformis* (Linnaeus, 1758)

MEANDRINIIDAE spp. Gray 1847 II (Anthozoa)

Mecistops bathyrhynchus Cope, 1861 = *Crocodylus intermedius* Graves, 1819

Mecistops bennettii Gray, 1844 = *Crocodylus cataphractus* Cuvier, 1825

Mégalapidés (F): *Lepilemuridae*

Megalobatrachus davidianus (Blanchard, 1871) = *Andrias davidianus* (Blanchard, 1871)

Megalobatrachus davidianus Liu, 1950 = *Andrias davidianus* (Blanchard, 1871)

Megalobatrachus japonicus Beddard, 1904 "1903" = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)

Megalobatrachus japonicus davidianus Pope & Boring, 1940 = *Andrias davidianus* (Blanchard, 1871)

Megalobatrachus japonicus davidi Chang, 1935 = *Andrias davidianus* (Blanchard, 1871)

Megalobatrachus japonicus japonicus Chang, 1936 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)

Megalobatrachus japonicus (Temminck, 1836) = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)

Megalobatrachus maximus Boulenger, 1882 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)

Megalobatrachus maximus (Schlegel, 1837) = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)

Megalobatrachus sieboldi Tschudi, 1837 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)

Megalobatrachus sligoi Boulenger, 1924 = *Andrias davidianus* (Blanchard, 1871)

Megaloniaias nickliniana (I. Lea, 1837) = *Unio nickliniana* I. Lea, 1837

Megamuntiacus vuquanghensis Tuoc, Dung, Dawson, Arctander & MacKinnon, 1994 = *Muntiacus vuquanghensis* (Tuoc, Dung, Dawson, Arctander & MacKinnon, 1994)

Megapode, Maleo (E): *Macrocephalon maleo*

Mégapode Maléo (F): *Macrocephalon maleo*

Megapodio maleo (S): *Macrocephalon maleo*

Megápodo cabecigrande (S): *Macrocephalon maleo*

Megaptera spp. I ²⁰ BALAENOPTERIDAE (Mammalia)

Megaptera novaeangliae (Borowski, 1781) I

BALAENOPTERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bunch, Humpback Whale, Hump Whale, Hunchbacked Whale (S) Ballena jorobada, Gubarte, Jorobada, Rorcual jorobado (F) Baleine à bosse, Baleine à taquet, Jubarte, Mégaptère, Rorqual à bosse, Rorqual du Cap

Mégaptère (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae*

Megascops albogularis (Cassin, 1849) = *Otus albogularis* (Cassin, 1850)

Megascops asio (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus asio* (Linnaeus, 1758)

Megascops atricapilla (Temminck, 1822) = *Otus atricapilla* (Temminck, 1822)

Megascops barbarus (Sclater & Salvin, 1868) = *Otus barbarus* (Sclater & Salvin, 1868)

Megascops choliba (Vieillot, 1817) = *Otus choliba* (Vieillot, 1817)

Megascops clarkii (L. Kelso & E. H. Kelso, 1935) = *Otus clarkii* Kelso & Kelso, 1935

Megascops colombianus (Traylor, 1952) = *Otus colombianus* Traylor, 1952

Megascops cooperi (Ridgway, 1878) = *Otus cooperi* (Ridgway, 1878)

Megascops flammeolus (Kaup, 1853) = *Otus flammeolus* (Kaup, 1853)

Megascops guatemalae (Sharpe, 1875) = *Otus guatemalae* Sharpe, 1875

Megascops guatemalae vermiculatus Ridgway, 1887 = *Otus vermiculatus* (Ridgway, 1887)

Megascops hoyi (Koenig & Straneck, 1989) = *Otus hoyi* König & Straneck, 1989

Megascops ingens (Salvin, 1897) = *Otus ingens* (Salvin, 1897)

Megascops kennicotti (Elliot, 1867) = *Otus kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)

Megascops kennicottii (Elliot, 1867) = *Otus kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)

Megascops koepckeae (Hekstra, 1982) = *Otus koepckeae* Hekstra, 1982

Megascops marshalli (Weske & Terborgh, 1981) = *Otus marshalli* Weske & Terborgh, 1981

Megascops napensis (Chapman, 1928) = *Otus vermiculatus* (Ridgway, 1887)

Megascops nudipes (Daudin, 1800) = *Otus nudipes* (Daudin, 1800)

Megascops petersoni (Fitzpatrick & O'Neill, 1986) = *Otus petersoni* Fitzpatrick & O'Neill, 1986

Megascops roboratus (Bangs & Noble, 1918) = *Otus roboratus* Bangs & Noble, 1918

Megascops roraimae (Salvin, 1897) = *Otus vermiculatus* (Ridgway, 1887)

Megascops sanctaecatarinae (Salvin, 1897) = *Otus sanctaecatarinae* (Salvin, 1897)

Megascops seductus (R. T. Moore, 1941) = *Otus seductus* Moore, 1941

Megascops trichopsis (Wagler, 1832) = *Otus trichopsis* (Wagler, 1832)

Megascops vermiculatus (Ridgway, 1887) = *Otus vermiculatus* (Ridgway, 1887)

Megascops watsonii (Cassin, 1848) = *Otus watsonii* (Cassin, 1848)

Megatriorchis spp. II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)

Megatriorchis doriae Salvadori & D'Albertis, 1875 II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Doria's Goshawk (S) Azor de Doria (F) Autour de Doria

Melampitta spp. Schlegel 1873 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)

Melampitta gigantea (Rothschild, 1899) II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Greater Melampitta (F) Grande mélampitte

Melampitta, Greater (E): *Melampitta gigantea*

Melampitta, Lesser (E): *Melampitta lugubris*

Melampitta lugubris Schlegel, 1873 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Lesser Melampitta (F) Petite mélampitte

Melanochelys edeniana Theobald, 1876 = *Melanochelys trijuga* (Schweigger, 1812)

Melanochelys pictus Murray, 1884 = *Geoclemys hamiltonii* (Gray, 1831)

Melanochelys tricarinata (Blyth, 1856) I GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Three-keeled Land Tortoise, Three-keeled Land Turtle, Tricarinate Hill Turtle (S)

- Galápagos terrestre, Galápagos tricarénado (F) Émyde indienne à trois carènes, Émyde ocellée de Birmanie, Géoémyde tricarénée, Tortue tricarénée
- Melanochelys trijuga** (Schweigger, 1812) II
GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bengal Black Turtle, Burmese Black Turtle, Cochin Black Turtle, Indian Black Turtle, Parker's Black Turtle, Sri Lanka Black Turtle
- Melanosuchus spp.** I/II ALLIGATORIDAE (Reptilia)
- Melanosuchus niger** (Spix, 1825) I/II ALLIGATORIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black Caiman (S) Caimán negro, Lagarto negro (F) Caïman noir
- Melanotrochilus fuscus* (Vieillot, 1817) = *Florisuga fusca* (Vieillot, 1817)
- Meleagris ocellata** Cuvier, 1820 III PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Ocellated Turkey (S) Guajolote ocelado, Pavo ocelado (F) Dindon ocellé
- Meleagris satyra* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Tragopan satyra* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Melero de casco (S): *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*
- Melierax spp.** II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Melierax canorus** (Rislachi, 1799) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Pale Chanting-Goshawk (S) Azor-lagartijero claro (F) Autour chanteur
- Melierax canorus poliopterus* (Rislachi, 1799) = *Melierax poliopterus* Cabanis, 1869
- Melierax gabar* (Daudin, 1800) = *Micronisus gabar* (Daudin, 1800)
- Melierax metabates** Heuglin, 1861 II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Dark Chanting-Goshawk (S) Azor lagartijero oscuro (F) Autour sombre
- Melierax poliopterus** Cabanis, 1869 II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Eastern Chanting-Goshawk (S) Azor-lagartijero somalí (F) Autour à ailes grises
- Melifago de casco (S): *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*
- Meliphaga cassidix* (Latham, 1802) = *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix* (Gould, 1867)
- Méliphage casqué (F): *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*
- Méliphage cornu (F): *Lichenostomus melanops*
- Mellisuga spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Mellisuga albocoronata* Lawrence, 1855 = *Microchera albocoronata* (Lawrence, 1855)
- Mellisuga helenae** (Lembeye, 1850) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Bee Hummingbird (S) Colibrí zunzuncito (F) Colibri d'Helen
- Mellisuga minima** (Linnaeus, 1758) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Vervain Hummingbird (S) Colibrí zumbadorcito, Zumbadorcito (F) Colibri nain
- Mellivora capensis** (Schreber, 1776) III MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Honey Badger, Ratel (S) Ratel, Tejón melívor (F) Ratel
- Melopsittacus spp.** NC ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Melopsittacus undulatus** (Shaw, 1805) NC PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Budgerigar (S) Periquito común (F) Perruche inséparable, Perruche ondulée
- Melursus spp.** I URSIDAE (Mammalia)
- Melursus ursinus** (Shaw, 1791) I URSIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sloth Bear (S) Oso bezudo, Oso perezoso (F) Ours lippu de l'Inde, Ours prochile lippu
- Menopoma alleghaniensis* Harlan, 1825 = *Cryptobranchus alleghaniensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Menopoma fusca* Holbrook, 1842 = *Cryptobranchus alleghaniensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Menopoma fuscum* Yarrow, 1882 = *Cryptobranchus alleghaniensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Menopoma gigantea* Tschudi, 1838 = *Cryptobranchus alleghaniensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Merle des Indes (F): *Gracula religiosa*
- Merlin (E): *Falco columbarius*
- Merlin, Red-headed (E): *Falco chicquera*
- Merrin (E): *Onychogalea fraenata*
- Merulina spp.** Ehrenberg 1834 II MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Merulina ampliata** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Crispy Crust Coral, Ruffled Coral
- Merulina crispa* Dana, 1846 = *Merulina ampliata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Merulina laxa* Dana, 1846 = *Merulina ampliata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Merulina laxa* Dana, 1846 = *Hydnophora rigida* (Dana, 1846)
- Merulina regalis* Dana, 1846 = *Merulina ampliata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Merulina rigida* Dana, 1846 = *Hydnophora rigida* (Dana, 1846)
- Merulina scabricula** Dana, 1846 II MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Merulina scheeri** Head, 1983 II MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Merulina speciosa* Dana, 1846 = *Merulina ampliata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Merulina triangularis* (Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977) = *Paraclavarina triangularis* (Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977)
- Merulina vauhani* van der Horst, 1921 = *Merulina ampliata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- MERULINIDAE spp.** Verrill 1866 II (Anthozoa)
- Mesía (S): *Leiothrix argenteauris*
- Mesia, Red-billed (E): *Leiothrix lutea*
- Mesia, Silver-eared (E): *Leiothrix argenteauris*
- Mesoplodon spp.** II ²⁰ ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia)
- Mesoplodon bahamondi* Reyes, van Waerebeek, Cárdenas & Yáñez, 1995 = *Mesoplodon traversii* (Gray, 1874)
- Mesoplodon bidens** (Sowerby, 1804) II ²⁰ ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sowerby's Beaked Whale (S) Ballena de pico de Sowerby (F) Mesoplodon de Sowerby
- Mesoplodon bowdoini** Andrews, 1908 II ²⁰ ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Andrews's Beaked Whale, Splaytooth Beaked Whale (S) Ballena de pico de Andrew (F) Mesoplodon de Bowdoin
- Mesoplodon carlhubbsi** Moore, 1963 II ²⁰ ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Arch-beaked Whale, Hubbs's Beaked Whale (S) Ballena de pico de Hubbs (F) Mesoplodon de Hubbs
- Mesoplodon de Blainville (F): *Mesoplodon densirostris*
- Mesoplodon de Bowdoin (F): *Mesoplodon bowdoini*
- Mesoplodon de Gervais (F): *Mesoplodon europaeus*

- Mesoplodon de Gray (F): *Mesoplodon grayi*
 Mesoplodon de Hubbs (F): *Mesoplodon carlhubbsi*
 Mesoplodon de Layard (F): *Mesoplodon layardii*
 Mesoplodon de Longman (F): *Indopacetus pacificus*
 Mesoplodon de Nishiwaki (F): *Mesoplodon hotaula*
 Mesoplodon de Nishiwaki (F): *Mesoplodon ginkgodens*
Mesoplodon densirostris (de Blainville, 1817) II ²⁰
 ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Blainville's Beaked Whale
 (S) Ballena de pico de Blainville (F) Mesoplodon de
 Blainville
 Mesoplodon de Sowerby (F): *Mesoplodon bidens*
 Mesoplodon de Stejneger (F): *Mesoplodon stejnegeri*
 Mesoplodon de True (F): *Mesoplodon mirus*
 Mesoplodon d'Hector (F): *Mesoplodon hectori*
Mesoplodon europaeus (Gervais, 1855) II ²⁰ ZIPHIIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Gervais's Beaked Whale, Gulf Stream
 Beaked Whale (S) Ballena de pico de Gervais (F)
 Mesoplodon de Gervais
Mesoplodon gervaisi Deslongchamps, 1866 =
Mesoplodon europaeus (Gervais, 1855)
Mesoplodon ginkgodens Nishiwaki & Kamiya, 1958 II ²⁰
 ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ginkgo-toothed Beaked
 Whale (F) Mesoplodon de Nishiwaki
Mesoplodon grayi Von Haast, 1876 II ²⁰ ZIPHIIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Gray's Beaked Whale, Southern
 Beaked Whale (S) Ballena de pico de Gray (F)
 Mesoplodon de Gray
Mesoplodon hectori (Gray, 1871) II ²⁰ ZIPHIIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Hector's Beaked Whale, Skew-beaked
 Whale (S) Ballena de pico de Héctor (F) Mesoplodon
 d'Hector
Mesoplodon hotaula Deraniyagala, 1963 II ²⁰
 ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ginkgo-toothed Beaked
 Whale (F) Mesoplodon de Nishiwaki
Mesoplodon layardii (Gray, 1865) II ²⁰ ZIPHIIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Layard's Beaked Whale, Strap-toothed
 Whale (S) Ballena de pico de Layard (F) Mesoplodon
 de Layard
Mesoplodon mirus True, 1913 II ²⁰ ZIPHIIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) True's Beaked Whale (S) Ballena de
 pico de True (F) Mesoplodon de True
Mesoplodon pacificus Longman, 1926 = *Indopacetus*
pacificus (Longman, 1926)
Mesoplodon perrini Dalebout, Mead, Baker, Baker & van
 Helden, 2002 II ²⁰ ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Perrin's
 Beaked Whale
Mesoplodon peruvianus Reyes, Mead & Van
 Waerebeek, 1991 II ²⁰ ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Lesser Beaked Whale, Pygmy Beaked Whale (S) Zifio
 peruano (F) Mesoplodon pygmée
 Mesoplodon pygmée (F): *Mesoplodon peruvianus*
Mesoplodon stejnegeri True, 1885 II ²⁰ ZIPHIIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Stejneger's Beaked Whale (S) Ballena
 de pico de Stejneger (F) Mesoplodon de Stejneger
Mesoplodon traversii (Gray, 1874) II ²⁰ ZIPHIIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Spade-toothed Whale
 Messenger sagittaire (F): *Sagittarius serpentarius*
 Messenger Sagittaire, Secrétaire Des Serpents,
 Serpentaire (F): *Sagittariidae*
- Metallura spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Metallura aeneocauda (Gould, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Scaled Metaltail (S) Metalura escamosa (F)
 Métallure à queue d'airain
Metallura baroni Salvin, 1893 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Violet-throated Metaltail (S) Metalura de Azuay,
 Metalura gorjivioleta (F) Métallure de Baron
Metallura eupogon (Cabanis, 1874) II TROCHILIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Fire-throated Metaltail (S) Metalura
 barbafuego (F) Métallure à gorge feu
Metallura iracunda Wetmore, 1947 II TROCHILIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Perijá Metaltail (S) Colibrí de Perijá,
 Metalura iracunda (F) Métallure dorée
Metallura malagae Berlepsch, 1897 = *Metallura*
aeneocauda (Gould, 1846)
Metallura odomae Graves, 1980 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Neblina Metaltail (S) Metalura del Chinguela (F)
 Métallure du Chinguela
Metallura phoebe (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839) II
 TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Metaltail (S) Metalura
 negra (F) Métallure phébé
Metallura ruficeps (Gould, 1846) = *Chalcostigma ruficeps*
 (Gould, 1846)
Metallura theresiae Simon, 1902 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Coppery Metaltail (S) Metalura de Teresa (F)
 Métallure de Thérèse
Metallura tyrianthina (Loddiges, 1832) II TROCHILIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Tyrian Metaltail (S) Colibrí verde colirrojo,
 Metalura tiria (F) Métallure émeraude
Metallura williami (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) II
 TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Viridian Metaltail (S)
 Metalura verde (F) Métallure verte
 Métallure à gorge feu (F): *Metallura eupogon*
 Métallure à queue bronzée (F): *Chalcostigma*
heteropogon
 Métallure à queue d'airain (F): *Metallura aeneocauda*
 Métallure arc-en-ciel (F): *Chalcostigma herrani*
 Métallure à tête rousse (F): *Chalcostigma ruficeps*
 Métallure de Baron (F): *Metallura baroni*
 Métallure de Stanley (F): *Chalcostigma stanleyi*
 Métallure de Thérèse (F): *Metallura theresiae*
 Métallure dorée (F): *Metallura iracunda*
 Métallure du Chinguela (F): *Metallura odomae*
 Métallure émeraude (F): *Metallura tyrianthina*
 Métallure olivâtre (F): *Chalcostigma olivaceum*
 Métallure phébé (F): *Metallura phoebe*
 Métallure verte (F): *Metallura williami*
 Metaltail, Black (E): *Metallura phoebe*
 Metaltail, Coppery (E): *Metallura theresiae*
 Metaltail, Fire-throated (E): *Metallura eupogon*
 Metaltail, Neblina (E): *Metallura odomae*
 Metaltail, Perijá (E): *Metallura iracunda*
 Metaltail, Scaled (E): *Metallura aeneocauda*
 Metaltail, Tyrian (E): *Metallura tyrianthina*
 Metaltail, Violet-throated (E): *Metallura baroni*
 Metaltail, Viridian (E): *Metallura williami*
 Metalura barbafuego (S): *Metallura eupogon*
 Metalura de Azuay (S): *Metallura baroni*
 Metalura del Chinguela (S): *Metallura odomae*
 Metalura de Teresa (S): *Metallura theresiae*

- Metalura escamosa (S): *Metallura aeneocauda*
Metalura gorgivioleta (S): *Metallura baroni*
Metalura iracunda (S): *Metallura iracunda*
Metalura negra (S): *Metallura phoebe*
Metalura tiria (S): *Metallura tyrianthina*
Metalura verde (S): *Metallura williami*
Micetocoral angular (S): *Mussa angulosa*
Micetocoral áspero (S): *Isophyllastrea rigida*
Micetocoral crestado (S): *Mycetophyllia lamarckiana*
Micetocoral del Atlántico (S): *Scolymia lacera*
Micetocoral de poca cresta (S): *Mycetophyllia daniana*
Micetocoral espinoso áspero (S): *Mycetophyllia ferox*
Micetocoral laminar (S): *Scolymia wellsii*
Micetocoral liso (S): *Mycetophyllia reesi*
Micetocoral noduloso (S): *Mycetophyllia aliciae*
Micetocoral sinuoso (S): *Isophyllia sinuosa*
Mico spp. II CEBIDAE (Mammalia)
Mico acariensis (van Roosmalen, van Roosmalen, Mittermeier & Rylands, 2000) = *Callithrix acariensis* van Roosmalen, van Roosmalen, Mittermeier & Rylands, 2000
Mico argentatus (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Callithrix argentata* (Linnaeus, 1771)
Mico chrysoleucus (Wagner, 1842) = *Callithrix chrysoleuca* (Wagner, 1842)
Mico de noche (S): *Potos flavus*
Mico de noche (S): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*
Mico emiliae (Thomas, 1920) = *Callithrix emiliae* (Thomas, 1920)
Mico humeralifer (E. Geoffroy in Humboldt, 1812) = *Callithrix humeralifera* (E. Geoffroy in Humboldt, 1812)
Mico humilis (van Roosmalen, van Roosmalen, Mittermeier & Fonseca, 1998) = *Callithrix humilis* van Roosmalen, van Roosmalen, Mittermeier & Fonseca, 1998
Mico intermedius (Hershkovitz, 1977) = *Callithrix intermedia* Hershkovitz, 1977
Micoleón (S): *Potos flavus*
Mico leucippe (Thomas, 1922) = *Callithrix leucippe* (Thomas, 1922)
Mico manicorensis (van Roosmalen, van Roosmalen, Mittermeier & Rylands, 2000) = *Callithrix manicorensis* van Roosmalen, van Roosmalen, Mittermeier & Rylands, 2000
Mico marcai (Alperin, 1993) = *Callithrix marcai* Alperin, 1993
Mico mauesi (Mittermeier, Schwarz & Ayres, 1992) = *Callithrix mauesi* Mittermeier, Schwarz & Ayres, 1992
Mico melanurus (E. Geoffroy in Humboldt, 1812) = *Callithrix melanura* (E. Geoffroy in Humboldt, 1812)
Mico nigriceps (Ferrari & Lopes, 1992) = *Callithrix nigriceps* Ferrari & Lopes, 1992
Mico rayado (S): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*
Mico rondoni Ferrari, Sena, Schneider & Júnior, 2010 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia)
Mico saterei (Silva, Jr & Noronha, 1998) = *Callithrix saterei* Silva, Jr & Noronha, 1998
MICRABACIIDAE spp. Vaughan 1905 II (Anthozoa)
Micrastur spp. II ²⁸ FALCONIDAE (Aves)
Micrastur buckleyi Swann, 1919 II ²⁸ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Buckley's Forest-Falcon, Lesser Collared Forest-Falcon, Traylor's Forest-Falcon (S) Gavilán de Traylor, Halcón-montés de Buckley (F) Carnifex de Buckley, Carnifex de Traylor
Micrastur gilvicollis (Vieillot, 1817) II ²⁸ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Lined Forest-Falcon (S) Gavilán de collar, Halcón-montés cabecigrís, Halcón palomero del sur (F) Carnifex à gorge cendrée
Micrastur gilvicollis plumbeus (Vieillot, 1817) = *Micrastur plumbeus* W. L. Sclater, 1918
Micrastur melanoleucus buckleyi ? = *Micrastur buckleyi* Swann, 1919
Micrastur mintoni Whittaker, 2002 II ²⁸ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Cryptic Forest-Falcon
Micrastur mirandollei (Schlegel, 1862) II ²⁸ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Slaty-backed Forest-Falcon (S) Halcón de lomo pizarreño, Halcón-montés dorsigrís (F) Carnifex ardoisé
Micrastur plumbeus W. L. Sclater, 1918 II ²⁸ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Plumbeous Forest-Falcon (S) Halcón-montés plumizo (F) Carnifex plombé
Micrastur ruficollis (Vieillot, 1817) II ²⁸ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Barred Forest-Falcon (S) Caburé, Gavilán cueillirojo, Halcón cuellirrufo, Halcón-montés agavilanado, Halcón palomero (F) Carnifex à cou roux, Carnifex barré
Micrastur ruficollis gilvicollis (Vieillot, 1817) = *Micrastur gilvicollis* (Vieillot, 1817)
Micrastur semitorquatus (Vieillot, 1817) II ²⁸ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Collared Forest-Falcon (S) Gavilán-reloj, Halcón-montés collarejo, Halcón-selvático collarejo, Halcón semiacollarado (F) Carnifex à collier
Micrathene spp. II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
Micrathene whitneyi (Cooper, 1861) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Elf Owl (S) Mochuelo de los saguaros, Mochuelo duende, Tecolotito enano (F) Chevêchette des saguaros, Chevêchette-elfe
Micristodus punctatus Gill, 1865 = *Rhincodon typus* Smith, 1828
Microcèbe de Coquerel (F): *Mirza coquereli*
Microcèbe murin (F): *Microcebus murinus*
Microcebus spp. I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia)
Microcebus berthae Rasoloarison, Goodman & Ganzhorn, 2000 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Berthe's Mouse Lemur
Microcebus coquereli A. Grandidier, 1867 = *Mirza coquereli* (A. Grandidier, 1867)
Microcebus gerpi Radespiel, Ratsimbazafy, Rasoloharijaona, Raveloson, Andriaholinirina, Rakotondravony, Randrianarison, & Randrianambinina, 2012 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia)
Microcebus griseorufus Kollman, 1910 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Red-and-grey Mouse Lemur
Microcebus marohita Rasoloarison, Weisrock, Yoder, Rakotondravony, & Kappeler, 2013 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia)

- Microcebus murinus*** (J. F. Miller, 1777) I
CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grey
Mouse-lemur, Lesser Mouse-lemur (S) Maki ratón gris
(F) Microcèbe murin, Petit microcèbe
Microcebus murinus rufus (J. F. Miller, 1777) = *Microcebus rufus* É. Geoffroy, 1834
- Microcebus myoxinus*** Peters, 1852 I
CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pygmy
Mouse-Lemur
- Microcebus ravelobensis*** Zimmermann, Ehresmann, Zietemann, Radespiel, et al., 1998 I
CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden-brown
Mouse Lemur
- Microcebus rufus*** É. Geoffroy, 1834 I
CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Brown
Mouse-lemur, Rufous Mouse-lemur, Russet
Mouse-lemur (S) Maki ratón
- Microcebus sambiranensis*** Rasoloarison, Goodman & Ganzhorn, 2000 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Sambirano Mouse Lemur
- Microcebus tanosi*** Rasoloarison, Weisrock, Yoder, Rakotondravony, & Kappeler, 2013 I
CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia)
- Microcebus tavaratra*** Rasoloarison, Goodman & Ganzhorn, 2000 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Northern Rufous Mouse Lemur
- Microchera* spp. II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Microchera albocoronata*** (Lawrence, 1855) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Snowcap (S) Colibrí
coroniblanco (F) Colibri à coiffe blanche
- Microcyathus neapolitanus* Döderlein, 1913 = *Hoplangia dux* Gosse, 1860
Microglosse noir (F): *Probosciger aterrimus*
- Microhierax* spp. II** ²⁸ FALCONIDAE (Aves)
- Microhierax caerulescens*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ²⁸
FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Collared Falconet,
Red-legged Falconet, Red-thighed Falconet (S)
Falconete acollarado, Halcón enano de la India (F)
Fauconnet à collier
- Microhierax erythrogenys*** (Vigors, 1831) II ²⁸
FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Philippine Falconet (S)
Falconete filipino, Halconcito de las Filipinas (F)
Fauconnet des Philippines
- Microhierax fringillarius*** (Drapiez, 1824) II ²⁸
FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-legged Falconet,
Black-sided Falconet, Black-thighed Falconet (S)
Falconete indonesio, Halconcito malayo (F) Fauconnet
moineau
- Microhierax latifrons*** Sharpe, 1879 II ²⁸ FALCONIDAE
(Aves) (E) Bornean Falconet, White-fronted Falconet
(S) Falconete de Borneo, Halconcito de Borneo (F)
Fauconnet de Bornéo
- Microhierax melanoleucos*** (Blyth, 1843) II ²⁸
FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Pied Falconet (S) Falconete
pío (F) Fauconnet noir-et-blanc
- Microhierax melanoleucus* (Blyth, 1843) = *Microhierax melanoleucos* (Blyth, 1843)
Microloro de Finsch (S): *Micropsitta finschii*
Microloro de Geelvink (S): *Micropsitta geelvinkiana*
Microloro de las Kai (S): *Micropsitta keiensis*
- Microloro de Meek (S): *Micropsitta meeki*
Microloro pechirrojo (S): *Micropsitta bruijnii*
Microloro pusio (S): *Micropsitta pusio*
- Micromussa* spp. II** MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Micromussa amakusensis* (Veron, 1990) = *Acanthastrea amakusensis* Veron, 1990
- Micromussa diminuta*** Veron, 2000 II MUSSIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Micromussa minuta* (Moll & Best, 1984) = *Acanthastrea minuta* Moll & Best, 1984
- Micromya trabalis* (Conrad, 1834) = *Villosa trabalis* (Conrad, 1834)
- Micronisus* spp. II** ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Micronisus gabar*** (Daudin, 1800) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE
(Aves) (E) Gabar Goshawk (S) Gavilán gabar (F)
Autour gabar
- Micropsitta* spp. II** ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Micropsitta bruijnii*** (Salvadori, 1875) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Red-breasted Pygmy-Parrot (S) Microloro
pechirrojo (F) Micropsitte de Bruijn, Perruche pygmée
de Bruijn
- Micropsitta finschii*** (Ramsay, 1881) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Finsch's Pygmy-Parrot (S) Microloro de
Finsch (F) Micropsitte de Finsch
- Micropsitta geelvinkiana*** (Schlegel, 1871) II ³⁰
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Geelvink Pygmy-Parrot (S)
Microloro de Geelvink (F) Micropsitte de Geelvink,
Perruche pygmée de Schlegel
- Micropsitta keiensis*** (Salvadori, 1875) II ³⁰
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-capped Pygmy-Parrot
(S) Microloro de las Kai (F) Micropsitte pygmée,
Perruche pygmée de Salvadori
- Micropsitta meeki*** Rothschild & Hartert, 1924 II ³⁰
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Meek's Pygmy-Parrot (S)
Microloro de Meek (F) Micropsitte de Meek, Perruche
pygmée de Meek
- Micropsitta pusio*** (Sclater, 1866) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Buff-faced Pygmy-Parrot (S) Microloro pusio
(F) Micropsitte à tête fauve, Perruche pygmée de
Sclater
- Micropsitte à tête fauve (F): *Micropsitta pusio*
Micropsitte de Bruijn (F): *Micropsitta bruijnii*
Micropsitte de Finsch (F): *Micropsitta finschii*
Micropsitte de Geelvink (F): *Micropsitta geelvinkiana*
Micropsitte de Meek (F): *Micropsitta meeki*
Micropsitte pygmée (F): *Micropsitta keiensis*
Micropsitta ferruginea (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) =
Enicognathus ferrugineus (Müller, 1776)
- Microstilbon* spp. II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Microstilbon burmeisteri*** (P. L. Sclater, 1888) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Slender-tailed Woodstar (S)
Colibrí de Burmeister, Picaflor enano (F) Colibri de
Burmeister
- Micure à bandes noires (F): *Micrurus ruatanus*
Micure à bandes noires (F): *Micrurus nigrocinctus*
Micure distancé (F): *Micrurus diastema*
Micrurus diastema (Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1854) III
ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Atlantic Coral Snake, Variable

- Coral Snake (S) Cantil coral, Coral anillado (F) Micrurus distancé, Serpent corail
- Micrurus nigrocinctus* (Girard, 1854) III ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black-banded Coral Snake, Central American Coral Snake (F) Micrurus à bandes noires, Serpent corail à bandes noires
- Micrurus ruatanus*** (Günther, 1895) III ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black-banded Coral Snake, Central American Coral Snake (F) Micrurus à bandes noires, Serpent corail à bandes noires
- Milan à long bec (F): *Rostrhamus hamatus*
- Milan à plastron (F): *Hamirostra melanosternon*
- Milan à queue carrée (F): *Lophoictinia isura*
- Milan à queue fourchue (F): *Elanoides forficatus*
- Milan bec-en-croc (F): *Chondrohierax uncinatus*
- Milan bidenté (F): *Harpagus bidentatus*
- Milan bleuâtre (F): *Ictinia plumbea*
- Milan de Cayenne (F): *Leptodon cayanensis*
- Milan de Cuba (F): *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii*
- Milan des chauves-souris (F): *Macheiramphus alcinus*
- Milan des marais (F): *Rostrhamus sociabilis*
- Milan de Wilson (F): *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii*
- Milan diodon (F): *Harpagus diodon*
- Milan du Mississippi (F): *Ictinia mississippiensis*
- Milan noir (F): *Milvus migrans*
- Milano bidentado (S): *Harpagus bidentatus*
- Milano blanquigrís (S): *Leptodon cayanensis*
- Milano brahmán (S): *Haliastur indus*
- Milano cabecigrís (S): *Leptodon cayanensis*
- Milano caracolero (S): *Rostrhamus sociabilis*
- Milano coliblanco (S): *Elanus leucurus*
- Milano colicuatado (S): *Lophoictinia isura*
- Milano del Misissipi (S): *Ictinia mississippiensis*
- Milano dentado (S): *Harpagus diodon*
- Milano misissipero (S): *Ictinia mississippiensis*
- Milano murcielaguero (S): *Macheiramphus alcinus*
- Milano musulrufo (S): *Harpagus diodon*
- Milano negro (S): *Milvus migrans*
- Milano pechinegro (S): *Hamirostra melanosternon*
- Milano picogarfo (S): *Chondrohierax uncinatus*
- Milano plomizo (S): *Ictinia plumbea*
- Milano real (S): *Milvus milvus*
- Milano silbador (S): *Haliastur sphenurus*
- Milano tijereta (S): *Elanoides forficatus*
- Milan royal (F): *Milvus milvus*
- Milan sacré (F): *Haliastur indus*
- Milan siffleur (F): *Haliastur sphenurus*
- Milanus nigro (S): *Milvus migrans*
- Millepora* spp.** Linnaeus 1758 II MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Millepora alcicornis*** Linnaeus, 1758 II MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Branching Fire Coral, Finger Coral, Ginger Coral (S) Coral de fuego
- Millepora aspera* Linnaeus, 1767 = *Errina aspera* (Linnaeus, 1767)
- Millepora boschmai*** de Weerdt & Glynn, 1991 II MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Millepora braziliensis*** Verrill, 1868 II MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Millepora carthaginensis* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 = *Millepora alcicornis* Linnaeus, 1758
- Millepora complanata*** Lamarck, 1816 II MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Bladed Fire Coral (S) Coral de fuego aplastado (F) Corail de feu feuillu
- Millepora cristagalli* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 = *Millepora alcicornis* Linnaeus, 1758
- Millepora cruzi* Nemenzo, 1975 = *Millepora tenera* Boschma, 1949
- Millepora damicornis* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Pocillopora damicornis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Millepora delicatula* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 = *Millepora alcicornis* Linnaeus, 1758
- Millepora dichotoma*** Forskål, 1775 II MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Millepora exaesa*** Forskål, 1775 II MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Millepora foveolata*** Crossland, 1952 II MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Millepora gonagra* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Millepora exaesa* Forskål, 1775
- Millepora intricata*** Milne Edwards, 1857 II MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Millepora latifolia*** Boschma, 1948 II MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Millepora lineata* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Seriatopora hystrix* Dana, 1846
- Millepora moniliformis* Dana, 1846 = *Millepora alcicornis* Linnaeus, 1758
- Millepora muricata* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Acropora formosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Millepora murrayi* Quelch, 1884 = *Millepora intricata* Milne Edwards, 1857
- Millepora nitida*** Verrill, 1868 II MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Millepora norvegica* Gunnerus, 1768 = *Stylaster norvegicus* (Gunnerus, 1768)
- Millepora platyphylla*** Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 II MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Millepora plicata* Esper, 1794 = *Millepora alcicornis* Linnaeus, 1758
- Millepora ramosa* Pallas, 1766 = *Millepora alcicornis* Linnaeus, 1758
- Millepora schrammi* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 = *Millepora alcicornis* Linnaeus, 1758
- Millepora squarrosa*** Lamarck, 1816 II MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Box Fire Coral (S) Coral cajita de fuego (F) Corail de feu alvéolé
- Millepora striata*** Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 II MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Millepora tenella* Ortmann, 1892 = *Millepora tenera* Boschma, 1949
- Millepora tenera*** Boschma, 1949 II MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Millepora tortuosa* Dana, 1846 = *Millepora tenera* Boschma, 1949
- Millepora truncata* Dana, 1846 = *Millepora platyphylla* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834
- Millepora tuberosa* Boschma, 1966 = *Millepora exaesa* Forskål, 1775

- Millepora verrucosa* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Millepora squarrosa* Lamarck, 1816
- Millepora violacea* Pallas, 1766 = *Distichopora violacea* (Pallas, 1766)
- Millepora xishaensis* Zou, 1978 = *Millepora intricata* Milne Edwards, 1857
- MILLEPORIDAE spp.** Fleming 1828 II (Hydrozoa) (E)
Fire Corals (S) Corales De Fuego (F) Coraux De Feu
- Milvago spp.** II ²⁸ FALCONIDAE (Aves)
- Milvago chimachima*** (Vieillot, 1816) II ²⁸ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-headed Caracara (S) Caracara chimachima, Caricare sabanero, Chimachima (F) Caracara à tête jaune, Caracara chimachima
- Milvago chimango*** (Vieillot, 1816) II ²⁸ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Chimango Caracara (S) Caracara chimango, Chimango (F) Caracara chimango
- Milvus* spp.** II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Milvus fasciicauda* Hartert, 1914 = *Milvus milvus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Milvus isurus* Gould, 1838 = *Lophoictinia isura* (Gould, 1838)
- Milvus leucurus* Vieillot, 1818 = *Elanus leucurus* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Milvus lineatus* (Gray, 1831) = *Milvus migrans* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Milvus migrans*** (Boddaert, 1783) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Kite, Pariah Kite, Yellow-billed Kite (S) Milano negro, Milanus nigro (F) Milan noir
- Milvus milvus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Red Kite (S) Milano real (F) Milan royal
- Milvus sphenurus* Vieillot, 1818 = *Haliastur sphenurus* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Mimizuku* spp.** I ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Mimizuku gurneyi*** (Tweeddale, 1879) I STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Giant Scops-Owl, Lesser Eagle-Owl, Mindanao Eagle-Owl (S) Autillo de Guerny, Búho de Mindanao (F) Hibou de Tweeddale, Petit-duc de Gurney, Petit-duc géant, Scops géant de Guerny
- Miná de la India (S): *Gracula religiosa*
- Miná de Rothschild (S): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
- Miná religioso (S): *Gracula religiosa*
- Minyobate bourdonnant (F): *Andinobates bombetes*
- Minyobate d'Alto del Buey (F): *Andinobates altobueyensis*
- Minyobate de Steyermark (F): *Minyobates steyermarki*
- Minyobate étincelant (F): *Andinobates fulguritus*
- Minyobate menu (F): *Andinobates minutus*
- Minyobate opisthomèle (F): *Andinobates opisthomelas*
- Minyobates* spp.** II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Minyobates abditus* Myers, 1987 = *Andinobates abditus* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Minyobates abditus* (Myers & Daly, 1976) = *Andinobates abditus* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Minyobates altobueyensis* Myers, 1987 = *Andinobates altobueyensis* (Silverstone, 1975)
- Minyobates altobueyensis* (Silverstone, 1975) = *Andinobates altobueyensis* (Silverstone, 1975)
- Minyobates bombetes* Myers, 1987 = *Andinobates bombetes* (Myers & Daly, 1980)
- Minyobates bombetes* (Myers & Daly, 1980) = *Andinobates bombetes* (Myers & Daly, 1980)
- Minyobates dendrobates steyermarki* Rivero, 1971 = *Minyobates steyermarki* (Rivero, 1971)
- Minyobate secret (F): *Andinobates abditus*
- Minyobates fulguritus* Myers, 1987 = *Andinobates fulguritus* (Silverstone, 1975)
- Minyobates fulguritus* (Silverstone, 1975) = *Andinobates fulguritus* (Silverstone, 1975)
- Minyobates minutus* Myers, 1987 = *Andinobates minutus* (Shreve, 1935)
- Minyobates minutus* (Shreve, 1935) = *Andinobates minutus* (Shreve, 1935)
- Minyobates opisthomelas* (Boulenger, 1899) = *Andinobates opisthomelas* (Boulenger, 1899)
- Minyobates opisthomelas* Myers, 1987 = *Andinobates opisthomelas* (Boulenger, 1899)
- Minyobates steyermarki*** (Rivero, 1971) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Demonic Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Steyermark (F) Minyobate de Steyermark
- Minyobates steyermarki* Myers, 1987 = *Minyobates steyermarki* (Rivero, 1971)
- Minyobates viridis* Myers, 1987 = *Andinobates viridis* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Minyobates viridis* (Myers & Daly, 1976) = *Andinobates viridis* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Minyobates virolinensis* Ruiz-Carranza & Ramírez-Pinilla, 1992 = *Andinobates virolensis* (Ruiz-Carranza and Ramírez-Pinilla, 1992)
- Minyobate vert (F): *Andinobates viridis*
- Miopithecus* spp.** II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
- Miopithecus ogouensis*** Kingdon, 1997 II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Northern Talapoin
- Miopithecus talapoin*** (Schreber, 1774) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Southern Talapoin, Talapoin (S) Talapoin (F) Talapoin
- Mirlo americano pechiamarillo (S): *Xanthopsar flavus*
- Mirounga leonina*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II PHOCIDAE (Mammalia) (E) South Atlantic Elephant Seal, Southern Elephant Seal (S) Elefante marino del sur, Elefantes marinos (F) Eléphant De Mer Du Sud, Eléphant de mer méridional
- Mirza* spp.** Gray, 1870 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia)
- Mirza coquereli*** (A. Grandidier, 1867) I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Coquerel's Dwarf Lemur, Coquerel's Mouse-lemur (S) Maki ratón de Coquerel (F) Microcèbe de Coquerel
- Mitu (S): *Mitu mitu*
- Mitu mitu*** (Linnaeus, 1766) I CRACIDAE (Aves) (E) Alagoas Curassow, Razor-billed Curassow (S) Hoco de pico navaja, Hoco mitu, Mitu, Paují de Alagoas, Paují menor (F) Grand hocco à bec rasoir, Hocco mitou
- Mitzli (S): *Puma concolor*
- Mobula* spp.** Rafinesque, 1810 II MYLIOBATIDAE (Elasmobranchii)
- Mobula coilloti* Cadenat & Rancurel, 1960 = *Mobula tarapacana* Philippi, 1892

- Mobula diabolus* Smith, 1943 = *Mobula kuhlii* Müller & Henle, 1841
- Mobula diabolus* Whitley, 1940 = *Mobula eregoodootenkee* Bleeker, 1859
- Mobula draco* Günther, 1872 = *Mobula kuhlii* Müller & Henle, 1841
- Mobula eregoodootenkee*** Bleeker, 1859 II MYLIOBATIDAE (Elasmobranchii)
- Mobula formosana* Teng, 1962 = *Mobula tarapacana* Philippi, 1892
- Mobula hypostoma*** Bancroft, 1831 II MYLIOBATIDAE (Elasmobranchii)
- Mobula japanica*** Müller & Henle, 1841 II MYLIOBATIDAE (Elasmobranchii)
- Mobula kuhlii*** Müller & Henle, 1841 II MYLIOBATIDAE (Elasmobranchii)
- Mobula lucasana* Beebe & Tee-Van, 1938 = *Mobula thurstoni* Lloyd, 1908
- Mobula mobular*** Bonnatere, 1788 II MYLIOBATIDAE (Elasmobranchii)
- Mobula munkiana*** Notarbartolo-di-Sciara, 1987 II MYLIOBATIDAE (Elasmobranchii)
- Mobula rancureli* Cadenat, 1959 = *Mobula japanica* Müller & Henle, 1841
- Mobula rochebrunei*** Vaillant, 1879 II MYLIOBATIDAE (Elasmobranchii)
- Mobula tarapacana*** Philippi, 1892 II MYLIOBATIDAE (Elasmobranchii)
- Mobula thurstoni*** Lloyd, 1908 II MYLIOBATIDAE (Elasmobranchii)
- Mochuela de Colima (S): *Glaucidium palmarum*
- Mochuelín perlado (S): *Glaucidium perlatum*
- Mochuelo acollarado (S): *Glaucidium brodiei*
- Mochuelo alpino (S): *Glaucidium passerinum*
- Mochuelo amazónico (S): *Glaucidium hardyi*
- Mochuelo andino (S): *Glaucidium jardinii*
- Mochuelo boliviano (S): *Glaucidium bolivianum*
- Mochuelo boreal (S): *Aegolius funereus*
- Mochuelo brahmán (S): *Athene brama*
- Mochuelo cabezón (S): *Aegolius acadicus*
- Mochuelo caburé (S): *Glaucidium brasiliense*
- Mochuelo canela (S): *Aegolius harrisi*
- Mochuelo chico (S): *Glaucidium sjostedti*
- Mochuelo chico (S): *Glaucidium passerinum*
- Mochuelo común (S): *Athene noctua*
- Mochuelo cuco (S): *Glaucidium cuculoides*
- Mochuelo de Blewitt (S): *Heteroglaux blewitti*
- Mochuelo de Ceilán (S): *Glaucidium castanonotum*
- Mochuelo de El Cabo (S): *Glaucidium capense*
- Mochuelo de Hoyo (S): *Athene cunicularia*
- Mochuelo de Java (S): *Glaucidium castanopterum*
- Mochuelo de jungla (S): *Glaucidium radiatum*
- Mochuelo de las Molucas (S): *Ninox squamipila*
- Mochuelo del Congo (S): *Glaucidium sjostedti*
- Mochuelo de los bosques (S): *Heteroglaux blewitti*
- Mochuelo de los saguaros (S): *Micrathene whitneyi*
- Mochuelo de madriguera (S): *Athene cunicularia*
- Mochuelo de Parker (S): *Glaucidium parkeri*
- Mochuelo de Sjöstedt (S): *Glaucidium sjostedti*
- Mochuelo duende (S): *Micrathene whitneyi*
- Mochuelo europeo (S): *Athene noctua*
- Mochuelo forestal (S): *Heteroglaux blewitti*
- Mochuelo gnomo (S): *Glaucidium gnoma*
- Mochuelo mínimo (S): *Glaucidium minutissimum*
- Mochuelo moreno (S): *Aegolius ridgwayi*
- Mochuelo patagónico (S): *Glaucidium nana*
- Mochuelo pechirrojo (S): *Glaucidium tephronotum*
- Mochuelo peludo (S): *Xenoglaux loweryi*
- Mochuelo perlado (S): *Glaucidium perlatum*
- Mochuelo peruano (S): *Glaucidium peruanum*
- Mochuelo sijú (S): *Glaucidium siju*
- Mochuelo Tamaulipeco (S): *Glaucidium sanchezi*
- Mofeta de Patagonia (S): *Conepatus humboldtii*
- Mokopirirakau* spp.** III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Mokopirirakau cryptozoicus*** Jewell & Leschen, 2004 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Mokopirirakau granulatus*** Gray, 1845 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Forest Gecko, Granulated Gecko, Gray's Sticky-toed Gecko
- Mokopirirakau kahutarae*** Whitaker, 1985 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black-eyed Gecko, Whitaker's Sticky-toed Gecko
- Mokopirirakau nebulosus*** McCann, 1955 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cloudy Gecko
- Molge gigantea* Merrem, 1820 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Monachus* spp.** I PHOCIDAE (Mammalia)
- Monachus monachus*** (Hermann, 1779) I PHOCIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mediterranean Monk Seal (S) Foca monje, Foca monje del Mediterráneo (F) Phoque-moine, Phoque-moine méditerranéen
- Monachus schauinslandi*** Matschie, 1905 I PHOCIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hawaiian Monk Seal (S) Foca fraile de Hawaii
- Monachus tropicalis*** (Gray, 1850) I PHOCIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Caribbean Monk Seal, West Indian Monk Seal, West Indian Seal (S) Foca fraile del Caribe
- Monal birman (F): *Lophophorus sclateri*
- Monal, Chinese (E): *Lophophorus lhuysii*
- Monal chino (F): *Lophophorus lhuysii*
- Monal coliblanco (S): *Lophophorus sclateri*
- Monal colirrojo (S): *Lophophorus impejanus*
- Monal coliverde (S): *Lophophorus lhuysii*
- Monal, Crestless (E): *Lophophorus sclateri*
- Monal de l'Himalaya (F): *Lophophorus impejanus*
- Monal, Himalayan (E): *Lophophorus impejanus*
- Monal, Sclater's (E): *Lophophorus sclateri*
- Mone (F): *Cercopithecus pogonias*
- Mone de Wolf (F): *Cercopithecus wolfi*
- Mongoose, Crab-eating (E): *Herpestes urva*
- Mongoose, Indian Brown (E): *Herpestes fuscus*
- Mongoose, Indian Grey (E): *Herpestes edwardsi*
- Mongoose, Javan (E): *Herpestes javanicus*
- Mongoose, Malagasy (E): *Eupleres goudotii*
- Mongoose, Ruddy (E): *Herpestes smithii*
- Mongoose, Small Asian (E): *Herpestes javanicus*
- Mongoose, Small Indian (E): *Herpestes javanicus auropunctatus*
- Mongoose, Small-toothed (E): *Eupleres goudotii*
- Mongoose, Stripe-necked (E): *Herpestes vitticollis*

Monitor, African Savanna (E): *Varanus exanthematicus*
 Monitor, Agra (E): *Varanus griseus*
 Monitor, Argus (E): *Varanus panoptes*
 Monitor, Arid (E): *Varanus tristis*
 Monitor *beccarii* Doria, 1874 = *Varanus beccarii* (Schlegel, 1839)
 Monitor, Bengal (E): *Varanus bengalensis*
 Monitor *bivittatus celebensis* (Kuhl, 1820) = *Varanus salvator* (Laurenti, 1768)
 Monitor *bivittatus philippensis* Schlegel, 1844 = *Varanus marmoratus* (Wiegmann 1834)
 Monitor, Black-headed (E): *Varanus tristis*
 Monitor, Black Sand (E): *Varanus rosenbergi*
 Monitor, Black Tree (E): *Varanus beccarii*
 Monitor, Blue-tailed (E): *Varanus doreanus*
 Monitor, Bogert's (E): *Varanus bogerti*
 Monitor, Bosc's (E): *Varanus exanthematicus*
 Monitor, Brown (E): *Varanus primordius*
 Monitor *chlorostigma* Gray, 1831 = *Varanus indicus* (Daudin, 1802)
 Monitor, Clouded (E): *Varanus nebulosus*
 Monitor, Common (E): *Varanus bengalensis*
 Monitor, Common Tree (E): *Varanus varius*
 Monitor, Common Water (E): *Varanus salvator*
 Monitor, Crevice (E): *Varanus kingorum*
 Monitor, Crocodile (E): *Varanus salvadorii*
 Monitor, Desert (E): *Varanus griseus*
 Monitor, Desert Pygmy (E): *Varanus eremius*
 Monitor *doreanus* A. B. Meyer, 1874 = *Varanus doreanus* (A. B. Meyer, 1874)
 Monitor *douarrha* Lesson, 1830 = *Varanus indicus* (Daudin, 1802)
 Monitor *dumerilii* Schlegel, 1939 = *Varanus dumerilii* (Schlegel, 1839)
 Monitor, Duméril's (E): *Varanus dumerilii*
 Monitor, Dwarf (E): *Varanus storri*
 Monitor *elegans senegalensis* (Daudin, 1802) = *Varanus niloticus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
 Monitor, Emerald (E): *Varanus prasinus*
 Monitor *exanthematicus capensis* (Bosc, 1792) = *Varanus albigularis* (Daudin, 1802)
 Monitor *exanthematicus indicus* (Bosc, 1792) = *Varanus flavescens* (Hardwicke & Gray, 1827)
 Monitor *exilis* Gray, 1831 = *Varanus salvator* (Laurenti, 1768)
 Monitor *flavescens* Hardwicke & Gray, 1827 = *Varanus flavescens* (Hardwicke & Gray, 1827)
 Monitor, Freckled (E): *Varanus tristis*
 Monitor *gemmatus* Guérin-Méneville, 1829 = *Varanus bengalensis* (Daudin, 1802)
 Monitor, Glauert's (E): *Varanus glauerti*
 Monitor, Goanna (E): *Varanus acanthurus*
 Monitor, Gould's (E): *Varanus gouldii*
 Monitor, Gray's (E): *Varanus olivaceus*
 Monitor, Grey (E): *Varanus griseus*
 Monitor, Harlequin (E): *Varanus rudicollis*
 Monitor *heraldicus* Gray, 1831 = *Varanus bengalensis* (Daudin, 1802)
 Monitor, Indian (E): *Varanus bengalensis*
 Monitor *inornatus* Schlegel, 1839 = *Varanus bengalensis* (Daudin, 1802)
 Monitor *kalabeck* Lesson, 1830 = *Varanus indicus* (Daudin, 1802)
 Monitor, King's (E): *Varanus kingorum*
 Monitor, Komodo (E): *Varanus komodoensis*
 Monitor *kordensis* A. B. Meyer, 1874 = *Varanus kordensis* (A. B. Meyer, 1874)
 Monitor *kordensis beccarii* A. B. Meyer, 1874 = *Varanus beccarii* (Schlegel, 1839)
 Monitor, Lace (E): *Varanus varius*
 Monitor, Long-tailed Rock (E): *Varanus glebopalma*
 Monitor, Malayan (E): *Varanus salvator*
 Monitor, Mangrove (E): *Varanus semiremex*
 Monitor, Mangrove (E): *Varanus indicus*
 Monitor, Marbled Water (E): *Varanus marmoratus*
 Monitor *marmoratus* Cuvier, 1829 = *Varanus marmoratus* (Wiegmann 1834)
 Monitor, Mertens's Water (E): *Varanus mertensi*
 Monitor, Mindanao Water (E): *Varanus cumingi*
 Monitor, Mitchell's Water (E): *Varanus mitchelli*
 Monitor, Mournful Tree (E): *Varanus tristis*
 Monitor *nebulosus* Gray, 1831 = *Varanus nebulosus* (Gray, 1831)
 Monitor, Nile (E): *Varanus niloticus*
 Monitor, Northern Savanna (E): *Varanus exanthematicus*
 monitor, Ornate (E): *Varanus ornatus*
 Monitor, Pacific (E): *Varanus indicus*
 Monitor, Papuan (E): *Varanus salvadorii*
 Monitor, Peachthroat (E): *Varanus jobiensis*
 Monitor, Pilbara (E): *Varanus pilbarensis*
 Monitor *prasinus* Schlegel, 1839 = *Varanus prasinus* (Schlegel, 1839)
 Monitor *pulcher* Leach, 1819 = *Varanus niloticus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
 Monitor, Pygmy Mulga (E): *Varanus gilleni*
 Monitor, Ridge-tailed (E): *Varanus acanthurus*
 Monitor, Ridge-tailed (E): *Varanus primordius*
 Monitor, Rock (E): *Varanus albigularis*
 Monitor, Rosenberg's (E): *Varanus rosenbergi*
 Monitor, Rossell Island Tree (E): *Varanus telenesetes*
 Monitor, Rough-necked (E): *Varanus rudicollis*
 Monitor, Ruddy Snub-nosed (E): *Varanus flavescens*
 Monitor, Rusty (E): *Varanus semiremex*
 Monitor *salvadorii* Peters & Doria, 1878 = *Varanus salvadorii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
 Monitor, Sand (E): *Varanus gouldii*
 Monitor, Schmidt's (E): *Varanus jobiensis*
 Monitor, Sepik (E): *Varanus jobiensis*
 Monitor, Short-tailed Pygmy (E): *Varanus brevicauda*
 Monitor, Solomon Islands Spiny (E): *Varanus spinulosus*
 Monitor, Southern Savanna (E): *Varanus albigularis*
 Monitor, Spencer's (E): *Varanus spenceri*
 Monitor, Spinifex (E): *Varanus eremius*
 Monitor, Spiny-necked Water (E): *Varanus nuchalis*
 Monitor, Spiny-tailed Pygmy (E): *Varanus acanthurus*
 Monitor, Spotted Tree (E): *Varanus timorensis*
 Monitor, Stone (E): *Varanus baritji*
 Monitor, Streak-tailed (E): *Varanus caudolineatus*
 Monitor, Stripe-tailed (E): *Varanus caudolineatus*

Monitor timorensis Gray, 1831 = *Varanus timorensis* (Gray, 1831)
 Monitor, Timor Tree (E): *Varanus timorensis*
Monitor togianus Peters, 1872 = *Varanus togianus* (Peters, 1872)
 Monitor, Togian Water (E): *Varanus togianus*
Monitor tristis Schlegel, 1838 = *Varanus tristis* (Schlegel, 1838)
 Monitor, Two-banded (E): *Varanus salvator*
 Monitor, Water (E): *Varanus salvator*
 Monitor, White-throated (E): *Varanus albigularis*
 Monitor, Yellow (E): *Varanus flavescens*
 Monitor, Yemen (E): *Varanus yemenensis*
 Monkey, Allen's Swamp (E): *Allenopithecus nigroviridis*
 Monkey, Amazon Black Howler (E): *Alouatta nigerrima*
 Monkey, Andean Night (E): *Aotus miconax*
 Monkey, Azara's Night (E): *Aotus azarae*
 Monkey, Bale (E): *Chlorocebus djamdjamensis*
 Monkey, Banded Leaf (E): *Presbytis femoralis*
 Monkey, Black-and-red Howling (E): *Alouatta belzebul*
 Monkey, Black-browed Spider (E): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus*
 Monkey, Black-cheeked White-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus ascanius*
 Monkey, Black-faced Black Spider (E): *Ateles chamek*
 Monkey, Black-handed Spider (E): *Ateles geoffroyi*
 Monkey, Black-headed Night (E): *Aotus nigriceps*
 Monkey, Black-headed Squirrel (E): *Saimiri boliviensis*
 Monkey, Black Howling (E): *Alouatta caraya*
 Monkey, Blackish Squirrel (E): *Saimiri vanzolinii*
 Monkey, Black Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus ebenus*
 Monkey, Blue (E): *Cercopithecus mitis*
 Monkey, Bolivian Red Howling (E): *Alouatta sara*
 Monkey, Brelich's Snub-nosed (E): *Rhinopithecus brelichii*
 Monkey, Brown-headed Spider (E): *Ateles fusciceps*
 Monkey, Brown Howling (E): *Alouatta guariba*
 Monkey, Campbell's (E): *Cercopithecus campbelli*
 Monkey, Capped (E): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
 Monkey, Capped Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
 Monkey, Central American Squirrel (E): *Saimiri oerstedii*
 Monkey, Coiba Island Howling (E): *Alouatta coibensis*
 Monkey, Colombian Woolly (E): *Lagothrix lugens*
 Monkey, Common Squirrel (E): *Saimiri collinsi*
 Monkey, Common Squirrel (E): *Saimiri sciureus*
 Monkey, Common Woolly (E): *Lagothrix lagotricha*
 Monkey, Crowned (E): *Cercopithecus pogonias*
 Monkey, Cynomolgus (E): *Macaca fascicularis*
 Monkey, De Brazza's (E): *Cercopithecus neglectus*
 Monkey, Delacour's Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus delacouri*
 Monkey, Dent's (E): *Cercopithecus denti*
 Monkey, Diademed (E): *Cercopithecus mitis*
 Monkey, Diana (E): *Cercopithecus diana*
 Monkey, Douc (E): *Pygathrix nemaeus*
 Monkey, Dryas (E): *Cercopithecus dryas*
 Monkey, Dusky Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus obscurus*
 Monkey, Ebony Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus auratus*
 Monkeyface, Appalachian (E): *Quadrula sparsa*
 Monkeyface, Cumberland (E): *Quadrula intermedia*
 Monkey, François's Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus francoisi*
 Monkey, Gentle (E): *Cercopithecus mitis*
 Monkey, Geoffroy's Spider (E): *Ateles geoffroyi*
 Monkey, Goeldi's (E): *Callimico goeldii*
 Monkey, Golden (E): *Cercopithecus kandti*
 Monkey, Golden-backed Squirrel (E): *Saimiri ustus*
 Monkey, Golden-bellied (E): *Cercopithecus pogonias*
 Monkey, Golden Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus geei*
 Monkey, GoldenPalace.com (E): *Callicebus aureipalatii*
 Monkey, Golden Snub-nosed (E): *Rhinopithecus roxellana*
 Monkey, Greater White-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus nictitans*
 Monkey, Green (E): *Chlorocebus sabaeus*
 Monkey, Grey Leaf (E): *Presbytis hosei*
 Monkey, Grey Snub-nosed (E): *Rhinopithecus brelichii*
 Monkey, Grivet (E): *Chlorocebus aethiops*
 Monkey, Grizzled Leaf (E): *Presbytis comata*
 Monkey, Guatemalan Howling (E): *Alouatta pigra*
 Monkey, Guizhou Snub-nosed (E): *Rhinopithecus brelichii*
 Monkey, Guyanan Red Howler (E): *Alouatta macconnelli*
 Monkey, Hatinh Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus hatinhensis*
 Monkey, Hershkovitz's Night (E): *Aotus hershkovitzi*
 Monkey, Hose's Leaf (E): *Presbytis hosei*
 Monkey, Humboldt's Woolly (E): *Lagothrix lagotricha*
 Monkey, Hybrid Spider (E): *Ateles hybridus*
 Monkey, Indochinese Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus germaini*
 Monkey, Java Leaf (E): *Presbytis comata*
 Monkey, Laotian Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus laotum*
 Monkey, Lemurine Night (E): *Aotus lemurinus*
 Monkey, Lesser White-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus petaurista*
 Monkey, L'Hoest's (E): *Cercopithecus lhoesti*
 Monkey, Liszt (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi*
 Monkey, Long-haired Spider (E): *Ateles belzebuth*
 Monkey, Long-nosed (E): *Nasalis larvatus*
 Monkey, Lowe's (E): *Cercopithecus lowei*
 monkey, Madidi titi (E): *Callicebus aureipalatii*
 Monkey, Malbrouck (E): *Chlorocebus cynosuros*
 Monkey, Mantled Howling (E): *Alouatta palliata*
 Monkey, Maroon Leaf (E): *Presbytis rubicunda*
 Monkey, Ma's Night (E): *Aotus nancymae*
 Monkey, Mentawai Leaf (E): *Presbytis potenziani*
 Monkey, Mitred Leaf (E): *Presbytis melalophos*
 Monkey, Mona (E): *Cercopithecus mona*
 Monkey, Mountain (E): *Cercopithecus lhoesti*
 Monkey, Moustached (E): *Cercopithecus cephus*
 Monkey, Natuna Islands Leaf (E): *Presbytis natunae*
 Monkey, Night (E): *Aotus trivirgatus*
 Monkey, Nilgiri Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus johnii*
 Monkey, Owl (E): *Aotus trivirgatus*
 Monkey, Owl-faced (E): *Cercopithecus hamlyni*
 Monkey, Panama Spider (E): *Ateles geoffroyi ornatus*
 Monkey, Patas (E): *Erythrocebus patas*
 Monkey, Peruvian Night (E): *Aotus nigriceps*
 Monkey, Phayre's Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus phayrei*
 Monkey, Poeppig's Woolly (E): *Lagothrix poeppigii*
 Monkey, Preuss's (E): *Cercopithecus preussi*
 Monkey, Proboscis (E): *Nasalis larvatus*
 Monkey, Purple-faced Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus vetulus*
 Monkey, Putty-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus nictitans*
 Monkey, Red-backed Squirrel (E): *Saimiri oerstedii*
 Monkey, Red-bellied (E): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster*
 Monkey, Red-bellied Spider (E): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus*

- Monkey, Red-eared (E): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*
 Monkey, Red-faced Black Spider (E): *Ateles paniscus*
 Monkey, Red-handed Howling (E): *Alouatta belzebul*
 Monkey, Red Howling (E): *Alouatta seniculus*
 Monkey, Red Spider (E): *Ateles geoffroyi ornatus*
 Monkey, Redtail (E): *Cercopithecus ascanius*
 Monkey, Red-tailed (E): *Cercopithecus ascanius*
 Monkey, Rhesus (E): *Macaca mulatta*
 Monkey, Roloway (E): *Cercopithecus roloway*
 Monkeys, Apes, (E): *Primates*
 Monkey, Sarawak Leaf (E): *Presbytis chrysomelas*
 Monkey, Savanna (E): *Chlorocebus aethiops*
 Monkey, Shortridge's Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus shortridgei*
 Monkeys, Howler And Prehensile-Tailed (E): *Atelidae*
 Monkey, Sichuan Snub-nosed (E): *Rhinopithecus roxellana*
 Monkey, Silver (E): *Cercopithecus doggetti*
 Monkey, Silvered Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus villosus*
 Monkeys, New World (E): *Cebidae*
 Monkey, Spectacled Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus obscurus*
 Monkey, Spot-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus petaurista*
 Monkey, Sun-tailed (E): *Cercopithecus solatus*
 Monkey, Sykes's (E): *Cercopithecus albogularis*
 Monkey, Tantalus (E): *Chlorocebus tantalus*
 Monkey, Tenasserim Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus barbei*
 Monkey, Thomas's Leaf (E): *Presbytis thomasi*
 Monkey, Tonkin Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus francoisi*
 Monkey, Tonkin Snub-nosed (E): *Rhinopithecus avunculus*
 Monkey, Vervet (E): *Chlorocebus pygerythrus*
 Monkey, White-bellied Spider (E): *Ateles belzebuth*
 Monkey, White-fronted Leaf (E): *Presbytis frontata*
 Monkey, White-headed Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus poliocephalus*
 Monkey, White-thighed Leaf (E): *Presbytis siamensis*
 Monkey, White-throated (E): *Cercopithecus albogularis*
 Monkey, White-throated (E): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster*
 Monkey, White-whiskered Spider (E): *Ateles marginatus*
 Monkey, Widow (E): *Callicebus lucifer*
 Monkey, Wolf's (E): *Cercopithecus wolffi*
 Monkey, Woolly Spider (E): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
 Monkey, Yellow-tailed Woolly (E): *Oreonax flavicauda*
 Monkey, Yunnan Snub-nosed (E): *Rhinopithecus bieti*
 Mono araña (S): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
 Mono araña de Panamá (S): *Ateles geoffroyi ornatus*
 Mono araña maninegro (S): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus*
 Mono aullador de Guatemala (S): *Alouatta palliata*
 Mono Barbudo (S): *Chiropotes chiropotes*
 Mono Barrigudo (S): *Lagothrix lugens*
 Mono capuchino (S): *Cebus capucinus*
Monoclista kentukensis Rafinesque, 1822 = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Mono congo (S): *Alouatta palliata*
 Mono coronado (S): *Cercopithecus pogonias*
 Mono de Berbería (S): *Macaca sylvanus*
 Mono de Gibraltar (S): *Macaca sylvanus*
 Mono del Gabón (S): *Cercopithecus solatus*
 Mono de orejas rojas (S): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*
 Mono de Preuss (S): *Cercopithecus preussi*
 Mono de Sclater (S): *Cercopithecus sclateri*
 Mono de Wolf (S): *Cercopithecus wolffi*
Monodon spp. II ²⁰ MONODONTIDAE (Mammalia)
Monodon monoceros Linnaeus, 1758 II ²⁰
 MONODONTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Narwhal, Unicorn
 Whale (S) Narval (F) Narval
MONODONTIDAE spp. Gray, 1821 II ²⁰ (Mammalia) (E)
 Narwhal, Unicorn Whale (S) Narval (F) Narval
 Mono dryas (S): *Cercopithecus dryas*
 Mono grande (S): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
Monohedotrochus spp. Kitahara & Cairns, 2005 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Monohedotrochus capitoli Kitahara & Cairns, 2005 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Monohedotrochus circularis (Cairns, 1998) = *Oxysmilia circularis* Cairns, 1998
Monohedotrochus epithecatus (Cairns, 1999) = *Oxysmilia epithecata* Cairns, 1999
 Mono lanudo (S): *Lagothrix lagotricha*
 Mono laudo plateado (S): *Lagothrix poeppigii*
Monomyces spp. Ehrenberg 1834 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Monomyces anthophyllum Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Monomyces pygmaea* (Risso, 1826)
Monomyces levidensis (Gardiner, 1899) = *Rhizotrochus levidensis* Gardiner, 1899
Monomyces niinoi (Yabe & Eguchi, 1942) = *Rhizotrochus niinoi* Yabe & Eguchi, 1942
Monomyces palaoensis (Yabe & Eguchi, 1942) = *Rhizotrochus typus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
Monomyces patella (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Fungia fungites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Monomyces pygmaea (Risso, 1826) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Monomyces radiatus (Dennant, 1904) = *Rhizotrochus tuberculatus* (Tenison-Woods, 1879)
Monomyces rubrum (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Monomyces tulipa (Pourtalès, 1874) = *Polomyces fragilis* (Pourtalès, 1868)
Monomyces typica Eguchi, 1968 = *Rhizotrochus typus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
Monomyces typus (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) = *Rhizotrochus typus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
Monomyces uchiuraensis Eguchi, 1972 = *Rhizotrochus typus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
 Mono narigudo (S): *Nasalis larvatus*
 Mono negro (S): *Alouatta palliata*
 Mono pigatrix (S): *Pygathrix nemaeus*
 Mono resus (S): *Macaca mulatta*
 Mono saraguato (S): *Alouatta palliata*
 Monos Aulladores Y Arañas (S): *Atelidae*
 Monos Del Nuevo Mundo (S): *Cebidae*
 Monos Del Viejo Mundo (S): *Cercopithecidae*
 Mono tití (S): *Saimiri oerstedii*
 Mono verde (S): *Chlorocebus sabaeus*
 Monster, Gila (E): *Heloderma suspectum*
 Monstre de Gila (F): *Heloderma suspectum*
 Monstruo de Gila (S): *Heloderma suspectum*
Montastrea spp. Blainville, 1830 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montastrea annularis (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Boulder Star Coral, Lobed

- Star Coral (S) Coral estrella macizo (F) Corail étoilé massif
- Montastrea annuligera** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montastrea cavernosa** (Linnaeus, 1767) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Cavernous Star Coral, Great Star Coral (S) Coral cavernoso macizo (F) Grand corail étoilé
- Montastrea cavernosa hirta* (Linnaeus, 1767) = *Montastrea cavernosa* (Linnaeus, 1767)
- Montastrea colemani** Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montastrea coronata* (Dana, 1846) = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
- Montastrea curta** (Dana, 1846) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montastrea faveolata** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Mountainous Star Coral (S) Coral montañoso
- Montastrea forskaelana* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = *Echinopora gemmacea* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Montastrea franksi** (Gregory, 1895) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Boulder Star Coral, Franks's Boulder Star Coral (S) coral macizo de Franks
- Montastrea hispidula* (Verrill, 1901) = *Montastrea annularis* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Montastrea magnistellata** Chevalier, 1972 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montastrea multipunctata** Hodgson, 1985 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montastrea salebrosa** (Nemenzo, 1959) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montastrea serageldini** Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montastrea valenciennesi** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Monticularia folium* Lamarck, 1816 = *Hydnophora exesa* (Pallas, 1766)
- Monticularia lobata* Lamarck, 1816 = *Hydnophora exesa* (Pallas, 1766)
- Monticularia meandrina* Lamarck, 1816 = *Hydnophora exesa* (Pallas, 1766)
- Monticularia microconos* Lamarck, 1816 = *Hydnophora microconos* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Monticularia polygonata* Lamarck, 1816 = *Hydnophora exesa* (Pallas, 1766)
- Montigyra spp.** Matthai 1928 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montigyra kenti** Matthai, 1928 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora spp.** Blainville 1830 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora abrotanoides* (Audouin) = *Montipora circumvallata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Montipora aequituberculata** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Encrusting Pore Coral
- Montipora altasepta** Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora angulata** (Lamarck, 1816) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora angusta* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Montipora friabilis* Bernard, 1897
- Montipora aspergillus** Veron, DeVantier & Turak, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora australiensis** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora berryi* Hoffmeister, 1925 = *Montipora informis* Bernard, 1897
- Montipora biformis* Nemenzo, 1988 = *Montipora mollis* Bernard, 1897
- Montipora brueggemanni* Bernard = *Montipora danae* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851
- Montipora cactus** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora calcarea** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora caliculata** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora capitata** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora capricornis** Veron, 1985 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora carinata* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Montipora hirsuta* Nemenzo, 1967
- Montipora cebuensis** Nemenzo, 1976 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora circumvallata** (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Porous Leaf Coral
- Montipora coalita* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Montipora altasepta* Nemenzo, 1967
- Montipora cocosensis** Vaughan, 1918 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora colei* Wells, 1954 = *Montipora undata* Bernard, 1897
- Montipora composita* Crossland, 1952 = *Montipora aequituberculata* Bernard, 1897
- Montipora conferta* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Montipora monasteriata* (Forskål, 1775)
- Montipora confusa** Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora conicula* Wells, 1954 = *Montipora millepora* Crossland, 1952
- Montipora conspicua* Nemenzo, 1980 = *Montipora orientalis* Nemenzo, 1967
- Montipora contorta* Nemenzo & Montecillo, 1981 = *Montipora confusa* Nemenzo, 1967
- Montipora corbettensis** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora crassituberculata** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora cristagalli* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Montipora circumvallata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Montipora cryptus** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora danae** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora delicatula** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora digitata** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora divaricata* Brüggemann, 1879 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)

- Montipora echinata** Veron, DeVantier & Turak, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora edwardsi** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora efflorescens** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora effusa** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora erythraea* Marenzeller, 1906 = *Montipora aequituberculata* Bernard, 1897
- Montipora expansa* (Dana, 1846) = *Montipora hispida* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora flabellata** Studer, 1901 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora florida** Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora floweri** Wells, 1954 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora foliosa** (Pallas, 1766) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Cabbage Coral, Leaf Coral
- Montipora fossae* Crossland, 1952 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora foveolata** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora friabilis** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora fruticosa* Bernard, 1897 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora fungiformis* Bernard = *Montipora monasteriata* (Forskål, 1775)
- Montipora gaimardi** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora granulata* Bernard, 1897 = *Montipora informis* Bernard, 1897
- Montipora granulosa** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora grisea** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora guppyi* Bernard = *Montipora spumosa* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Montipora hemispherica** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora hirsuta** Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora hispida** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora hodgsonii** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora hoffmeisteri** Wells, 1954 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora inconstans* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Montipora altasepta* Nemenzo, 1967
- Montipora incrassata** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora incrustans* Brüggemann, 1878 = *Montipora monasteriata* (Forskål, 1775)
- Montipora indentata* Bernard, 1897 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora informis** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora irregularis* Quelch, 1886 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora kellyi** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora lanuginosa* Bernard, 1897 = *Montipora monasteriata* (Forskål, 1775)
- Montipora levis* Quelch, 1886 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora libera* Bernard, 1897 = *Montipora turgescens* Bernard, 1897
- Montipora lobulata** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora mactanensis** Nemenzo, 1979 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora maeandrina** (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora malampaya** Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora mammiifera* Bernard = *Montipora tuberculosa* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Montipora marenzelleri* Bernard, 1897 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora millepora** Crossland, 1952 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora mollis** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora monasteriata** (Forskål, 1775) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora nana* Bernard, 1882 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora niugini** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora nodosa** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora nodulosa* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Montipora malampaya* Nemenzo, 1967
- Montipora orientalis** Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora pachytuberculata** Veron, DeVantier & Turak, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora palawanensis** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora palmata* (Dana, 1846) = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora patula** Verrill, 1869 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora peltiformis** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora planiuscula* (Dana, 1846) = *Montipora verrucosa* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Montipora plateformis* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Montipora hispida* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora porites** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora poritiformis* Verrill, 1869 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora prava* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Montipora cactus* Bernard, 1897
- Montipora prolifera* Brüggemann, 1879 = *Montipora foliosa* (Pallas, 1766)

- Montipora pulcherrima* Bernard, 1897 = *Montipora foliosa* (Pallas, 1766)
- Montipora punctata* Bernard, 1892 = *Montipora hispida* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora ramosa* Bernard, 1888 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora reniformis* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Montipora peltiformis* Bernard, 1897
- Montipora rubrum* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) = *Monomyces rubrum* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)
- Montipora rus* (Forskål, 1775) = *Porites rus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Montipora samarensis*** Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora saudii*** Turak, DeVantier & Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora setosa*** Nemenzo, 1976 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora sinensis* Bernard = *Montipora tuberculosa* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Montipora socialis* Bernard, 1897 = *Montipora foveolata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora solanderi*** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora solanderi* Bernard, 1897 = *Montipora stellata* Bernard, 1897
- Montipora spatula* Bernard, 1897 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora spicata* Bernard, 1897 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora spongilla* Bernard, 1900 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora spongiosa*** (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora spongodes*** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora spumosa*** (Lamarck, 1816) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora stellata*** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora stilosa*** (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora striata*** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora strigosa* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Montipora stellata* Bernard, 1897
- Montipora subtilis* Bernard, 1897 = *Montipora millepora* Crossland, 1952
- Montipora taiwanensis*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora tortuosa* (Dana, 1846) = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora tuberculosa*** (Lamarck, 1816) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora turgescens*** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora turtlensis*** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora undata*** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora vauhani* Hoffmeister, 1925 = *Montipora foveolata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora venosa*** (Ehrenberg, 1834) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora verrilli*** Vaughan, 1907 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora verrilli auaensis* Vaughan, 1907 = *Montipora verrilli* Vaughan, 1907
- Montipora verrucosa*** (Lamarck, 1816) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora verrucosa* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 = *Montipora foveolata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora verrucosus*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora vietnamensis*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montivipera wagneri* (Nilson & Andrén, 1984) = *Vipera wagneri* Nilson & Andrén, 1984
- Montlivaultia poculum* Pourtalès, 1878 = *Trochocyathus rawsonii* Pourtalès, 1874
- Morelia* spp.** Gray, 1842 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Morelia albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878) = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
- Morelia albertisii* Underwood and Stimson, 1990 = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
- Morelia amethystina*** (Schneider, 1801) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Amethystine (Rock) Python, Scrub Python (S) Pitón amethyste (F) Python améthiste, Python de la brousse, Python des rochers
- Morelia argus* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Morelia spilota* (Lacépède, 1804)
- Morelia azurea* (Meyer, 1874) = *Morelia viridis* (Schlegel, 1872)
- Morelia boa* (Schlegel, 1837) = *Bothrochilus boa* (Schlegel, 1837)
- Morelia boeleni*** (Brongersma, 1953) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black Python, Boelen's Python (S) Pitón de Boelen (F) Python de Boelen
- Morelia bredli*** (Gow, 1981) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Morelia carinata*** (L. A. Smith, 1981) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Keeled-scaled Python, Rough-scaled Python (F) Python à écailles rugueuses, Python caréné
- Morelia cheynei* Wells & Wellington, 1984 = *Morelia spilota* (Lacépède, 1804)
- Morelia childreni* (Gray, 1842) = *Antaresia childreni* (Gray, 1842)
- Morelia clastolepis*** Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Moluccan Python
- Morelia fusca* (Peters, 1873) = *Liasis fuscus* Peters, 1873
- Morelia imbricata* Wells & Wellington, 1984 = *Morelia spilota* (Lacépède, 1804)
- Morelia kinghorni*** (Stull, 1933) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Morelia mackloti* (Duméril & Bibron, 1844) = *Liasis mackloti* Duméril & Bibron, 1844
- Morelia mackloti fusca* (Duméril & Bibron, 1844) = *Liasis fuscus* Peters, 1873
- Morelia maculosa* (Peters, 1873) = *Antaresia maculosa* (Peters, 1873)

- Morelia mcdowelli* Wells & Wellington, 1984 = *Morelia spilota* (Lacépède, 1804)
- Morelia metcalfei* Wells & Wellington, 1985 = *Morelia spilota* (Lacépède, 1804)
- Morelia nauta*** Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Tanimbar-island Python
- Morelia oenpelliensis*** (Gow, 1977) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Oenpelli Python, South Australian Water Python (F) Python d'Oenpelli
- Morelia olivacea* (Gray, 1842) = *Liasis olivaceus* Gray, 1842
- Morelia papuana* (Peters & Doria, 1878) = *Apodora papuana* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
- Morelia perthensis* (Stull, 1932) = *Antaresia perthensis* (Stull, 1932)
- Morelia punctata* (Merrem, 1820) = *Morelia spilota* (Lacépède, 1804)
- Morelia reticulatus* (Schneider, 1801) = *Python reticulatus* (Schneider, 1801)
- Morelia spilota*** (Lacépède, 1804) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Carpet Python, Diamond Python (S) Pitón diamantina (F) Python tapis
- Morelia stimsoni* (L. A. Smith, 1985) = *Antaresia stimsoni* (L. A. Smith, 1985)
- Morelia timoriensis* (Peters, 1876) = *Python timoriensis* (Peters, 1876)
- Morelia tracyae*** Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Halmahera python
- Morelia variegata* Gray, 1842 = *Morelia spilota* (Lacépède, 1804)
- Morelia viridis*** (Schlegel, 1872) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Green Tree Python (F) Python arboricole vert australien
- Morenia ocellata*** (Duméril & Bibron, 1835) I GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bengal Eyed Terrapin, Burmese Eyed Turtle, Burmese Swamp Turtle, Peacock Turtle, Swamp Turtle (S) Galápagos de Birmania, Galápagos ocelado de Birmania (F) Émyde à ocelles de Birmanie, Tortue de Birmanie
- Morenia petersi*** (Anderson, 1879) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Indian Eyed Turtle
- Morepork (E): *Ninox novaeseelandiae*
- Morfillo (S): *Sphyrna lewini*
- Morphnarchus princeps* (P. L. Sclater, 1865) = *Leucopternis princeps* Sclater, 1865
- Morphnus* spp.** II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Morphnus guianensis*** (Daudin, 1800) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Crested Eagle, Guianan Crested Eagle (S) Águila crestada, Águila monera, Arpía menor (F) Harpie huppée
- Morphnus hastatus* Lesson, 1834 = *Aquila pomarina* Brehm, 1831
- Morpho godartii* (Guérin-Méneville, 1844) III/NC NYMPHALIDAE (Insecta)
- Morpho godartii lachaumei* III NYMPHALIDAE (Insecta)
- Morsa (S): *Odobenus rosmarus*
- Morse (F): *Odobenus rosmarus*
- Moschus* spp.** Linnaeus, 1758 I/II/NC ⁸ MOSCHIDAE (Mammalia)
- Moschus anhuiensis*** Wang, Hu & Yan, 1982 II ⁸ MOSCHIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Anhui Musk Deer
- Moschus berezovskii*** Flerov, 1929 II ⁸ MOSCHIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chinese Forest Musk Deer, Dwarf Musk Deer, Forest Musk Deer
- Moschus chrysogaster*** (Hodgson, 1839) I/II/NC ⁸ MOSCHIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Alpine Musk Deer, Himalayan Musk Deer
- Moschus chrysogaster berezovskii* (Hodgson, 1839) = *Moschus berezovskii* Flerov, 1929
- Moschus chrysogaster fuscus* (Hodgson, 1839) = *Moschus fuscus* Li, 1981
- Moschus chrysogaster leucogaster* (Hodgson, 1839) = *Moschus leucogaster* Hodgson, 1839
- Moschus cupreus*** Grubb, 1982 I ⁸ MOSCHIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Kashmir Musk Deer
- Moschus fuscus*** Li, 1981 I/II ⁸ MOSCHIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Musk Deer, Dusky Musk Deer
- Moschus leucogaster*** Hodgson, 1839 I ⁸ MOSCHIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Himalayan Musk Deer
- Moschus moschiferus*** Linnaeus, 1758 II MOSCHIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Siberian Musk Deer (S) Ciervo Almizclero (F) Cerf porte-musc, Chevrotain porte-musc, Porte-musc
- Moschus sifanicus* Büchner, 1891 = *Moschus chrysogaster* (Hodgson, 1839)
- Moseleya* spp.** Quelch 1884 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Moseleya latistellata*** Quelch, 1884 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Motelo (S): *Chelonoidis denticulatus*
- Mouette Relique (F): *Larus relictus*
- Moufette à nez de cochon (F): *Conepatus humboldtii*
- Moufette De Patagonie (F): *Conepatus humboldtii*
- Mouflon (E): *Ovis aries*
- Mouflon à manchettes (F): *Ammotragus lervia*
- Mouflon, Cyprus (E): *Ovis aries ophion*
- Mouflon d'Amérique (F): *Ovis canadensis*
- Mouflon d'Asie (F): *Ovis ammon*
- Mouflon de Chypre (F): *Ovis aries ophion*
- Mouflon de l'Himalaya (F): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*
- Mouflon des montagnes (F): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*
- Mouflon d'Eurasie (F): *Ovis ammon*
- Mouflon du Canada (F): *Ovis canadensis*
- Mouflon du Ladak (F): *Ovis aries vignei*
- Mouflon méditerranéen (F): *Ovis ammon*
- Mouflon pachycère (F): *Ovis canadensis*
- Mouflon vrai (F): *Ovis ammon*
- Mountaineer, Bearded (E): *Oreonympha nobilis*
- Mountain-gem, Green-breasted (E): *Lampornis sybillae*
- Mountain-gem, Green-throated (E): *Lampornis viridipallens*
- Mountain-gem, Purple-throated (E): *Lampornis castaneoventris*
- Mountain-gem, Purple-throated (E): *Lampornis calolaemus*
- Mountain-gem, Variable (E): *Lampornis castaneoventris*
- Mountain-gem, White-bellied (E): *Lampornis hemileucus*

- Mountain-gem, White-throated (E): *Lampornis castaneiventris*
- Mouse, Alice Springs (E): *Pseudomys fieldi*
- Mouse-lemur, Brown (E): *Microcebus rufus*
- Mouse-lemur, Coquerel's (E): *Mirza coquereli*
- Mouse-lemur, Fork-marked (E): *Phaner furcifer*
- Mouse-lemur, Grey (E): *Microcebus murinus*
- Mouse-lemur, Lesser (E): *Microcebus murinus*
- Mouse-Lemur, Pygmy (E): *Microcebus myoxinus*
- Mouse-lemur, Rufous (E): *Microcebus rufus*
- Mouse-lemur, Russet (E): *Microcebus rufus*
- Mouse, Shark Bay (E): *Pseudomys fieldi praeconis*
- Moustac (F): *Cercopithecus cephus*
- Moustac à oreilles rouges (F): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*
- Moustac bleu (F): *Cercopithecus cephus*
- Moustac de Buffon (F): *Cercopithecus cephus*
- Muflón (S): *Ovis ammon*
- Muflón argal (S): *Ovis ammon*
- Muflón argal tibetano (S): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*
- Muflón de Chipre (S): *Ovis aries ophion*
- Muflón del Atlas (S): *Ammotragus lervia*
- Muflón de Marco Polo (S): *Ovis ammon*
- Mugger (E): *Crocodylus palustris*
- Muitú mamaco (S): *Crax blumenbachii*
- Munning (E): *Lagostrophus fasciatus*
- Muntiacus crinifrons** (Sclater, 1885) I CERVIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Black Muntjac (S) Muntjac negro (F) Muntjac noir
- Muntiacus vuquangensis* (Schaller & Vrba, 1996) = *Muntiacus vuquangensis* (Tuoc, Dung, Dawson, Arctander & MacKinnon, 1994)
- Muntiacus vuquangensis** (Tuoc, Dung, Dawson, Arctander & MacKinnon, 1994) I CERVIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Giant Muntjac, Large-antlered Muntjac (S) Muntjac gigante (F) Muntjac géant
- Muntjac, Black (E): *Muntiacus crinifrons*
- Muntjac géant (F): *Muntiacus vuquangensis*
- Muntjac, Giant (E): *Muntiacus vuquangensis*
- Muntjac gigante (S): *Muntiacus vuquangensis*
- Muntjac, Large-antlered (E): *Muntiacus vuquangensis*
- Muntjac negro (S): *Muntiacus crinifrons*
- Muntjac noir (F): *Muntiacus crinifrons*
- Muraena anguilla maculata* Nardo, 1847 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Muraena oxyrhina* Ekström, 1831 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Muraena platyrhina* Ekström, 1831 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Murciélago de estrias blancas (S): *Platyrrhinus lineatus*
- Muriki (S): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
- Muriqui (E): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
- Muriqui, Northern (E): *Brachyteles hypoxanthus*
- Muriqui, Southern (E): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
- Musang (E): *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus*
- Musang, Banded (E): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
- Musaraña arborícola coliplumada (S): *Ptilocercus lowii*
- Musaraña arborícola de Filipinas (S): *Tupaia everetti*
- Musaraña arborícola de la India (S): *Anathana ellioti*
- Musaraña común (S): *Tupaia glis*
- Musaraña grande (S): *Tupaia tana*
- Musaraña pigmea (S): *Tupaia minor*
- Musarañas (S): *Tupaiidae*
- Musarañas Arborícolas O Tupayas (S): *Scandentia*
- Musophaga porphyreolopha* (Vigors, 1831) = *Tauraco porphyreolophus* (Vigors, 1831)
- Mussa spp.** Oken 1815 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Mussa angulosa** (Pallas, 1766) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
(E) Large Flower Coral, Spiny Flower Coral (S) Micetocoral angular (F) Corail fleur épineux
- Mussa cerebriformis* Dana, 1846 = *Lobophyllia hemprichii* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Mussa corymbosa* (Forskål, 1775) = *Lobophyllia corymbosa* (Forskål, 1775)
- Mussa costata* Dana, 1846 = *Lobophyllia corymbosa* (Forskål, 1775)
- Mussa cytherea* Dana, 1846 = *Lobophyllia hemprichii* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Mussa harttii* Verrill, 1868 = *Mussismilia harttii* (Verrill, 1868)
- Mussa hemprichii* (Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Favites complanata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Mussa hispida* Verrill, 1901 = *Mussismilia hispida* (Verrill, 1901)
- Mussa nobilis* Dana, 1846 = *Symphyllia recta* (Dana, 1846)
- Mussa recta* Dana, 1846 = *Symphyllia recta* (Dana, 1846)
- Mussa tenuisepta* Verrill, 1901 = *Mussismilia hispida* (Verrill, 1901)
- Mussel, Alabama Lamp Pearly (E): *Lampsilis virescens*
- Mussel, Appalachian Monkey-face Pearly (E): *Quadrula sparsa*
- Mussel, Birdwing Pearly (E): *Conradilla caelata*
- Mussel, Brown-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma walkeri*
- Mussel, Clubshell Pearly (E): *Pleurobema clava*
- Mussel, Cumberland Bean Pearly (E): *Villosa trabalis*
- Mussel, Cumberland Monkey-face Pearly (E): *Quadrula intermedia*
- Mussel, Curtis' Pearly (E): *Epioblasma curtisii*
- Mussel, Date (E): *Lithophaga lithophaga*
- Mussel-digger (E): *Eschrichtius robustus*
- Mussel, Dromedary Pearly (E): *Dromus dromas*
- Mussel, Edible Pearly (E): *Cyprogenia aberti*
- Mussel, European Date (E): *Lithophaga lithophaga*
- Mussel, Fat Pocketbook Pearly (E): *Potamilus capax*
- Mussel, Fine-rayed Pigtoe Pearly (E): *Fusconaia cuneolus*
- Mussel, Green-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum*
- Mussel, Higgins' Eye Pearly (E): *Lampsilis higginsii*
- Mussel, Nicklin's Pearly (E): *Unio nickliniana*
- Mussel, Orange-footed Pimpleback (E): *Plethobasus cooperianus*
- Mussel, Pale Lilliput Pearly (E): *Toxolasma cylindrella*
- Mussel, Plain Pocketbook Pearly (E): *Lampsilis satur*
- Mussel, Rough Pigtoe Pearly (E): *Pleurobema plenum*
- Mussel, Sampson's Pearly (E): *Epioblasma sampsonii*
- Mussel, Shiny Pigtoe Pearly (E): *Fusconaia edgariana*
- Mussel, Tampico Pearly (E): *Unio tampicoensis tecomatensis*
- Mussel, Tan-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma torulosa rangiana*

- Mussel, Tubercled-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma torulosa torulosa*
- Mussel, Turgid-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma turgidula*
- Mussel, Western Fanshell (E): *Cyprogenia aberti*
- Mussel, White Warty-back Pearly (E): *Plethobasus cicatricosus*
- Mussel, Yellow-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma florentina*
- MUSSIDAE spp.** Ortmann 1890 II (Anthozoa)
- Mussismilia spp.** Ortmann 1890 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Mussismilia braziliensis** (Verrill, 1868) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Mussismilia harttii** (Verrill, 1868) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Mussismilia hispida** (Verrill, 1901) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Mussurana (S): *Clelia clelia*
- Mussurana (F): *Clelia clelia*
- Mussurana (E): *Clelia clelia*
- Mussurana d'Amérique du sud (F): *Clelia clelia*
- Mustela altaica** Pallas, 1811 III MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Alpine Weasel, Mountain Weasel (S) Comadreja de montaña (F) Belette alpine, Belette des Alpes
- Mustela erminea** Linnaeus, 1758 III/NC MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ermine, Stoat (S) Armiño (F) Hermine
- Mustela erminea ferghanae** (Thomas, 1895) III MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Mustela kathiah** Hodgson, 1835 III MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Yellow-bellied Weasel (S) Comadreja de vientre amarillo (F) Belette à ventre jaune
- Mustela nigripes** (Audubon & Bachman, 1851) I MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-footed Ferret (S) Turón de patas negras, Turón patinegro americano (F) Putois à pieds noirs
- Mustela sibirica** Pallas, 1773 III MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Kolinsky, Siberian Weasel (S) Comadreja de Siberia (F) Belette de Sibérie, Vison sibérien
- Mutum (E): *Crax blumenbachii*
- Mycedia fragilis* Dana, 1846 = *Agaricia fragilis* (Dana, 1846)
- Mycedia gibbosa* Dana, 1846 = *Agaricia agaricites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Mycedium spp.** Oken 1815 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Mycedium cailleti* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 = *Leptoseris cailleti* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
- Mycedium danai* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Agaricia agaricites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Mycedium elephantotus** (Pallas, 1766) II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Mycedium lessoni* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Agaricia agaricites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Mycedium mancaoi** Nemenzo, 1979 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Mycedium robokaki** Moll & Best, 1984 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Mycedium sanctijohannis* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 = *Agaricia agaricites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Mycedium spina** Ditlev, 2003 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Mycedium steeni** Veron, 2000 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Mycedium tenuicostatum* Verrill, 1901 = *Mycedium elephantotus* (Pallas, 1766)
- Mycedium tubifex* (Dana, 1846) = *Mycedium elephantotus* (Pallas, 1766)
- Mycedium umbra** Veron, 2000 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Mycedium vesparium* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Agaricia agaricites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Mycetophyllia spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Mycetophyllia aliciae** Wells, 1973 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Knobby Cactus Coral (S) Micetocoral noduloso (F) Corail cactus à bosses
- Mycetophyllia daniana** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Lowridge Cactus Coral (S) Micetocoral de poca cresta (F) Corail cactus à crêtes basses
- Mycetophyllia ferox** Wells, 1973 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Rough Cactus Coral (S) Micetocoral espinoso áspero (F) Corail cactus rugueux
- Mycetophyllia lamarckiana** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Ridged Cactus Coral (S) Micetocoral crestado (F) Corail cactus ridé
- Mycetophyllia reesi** Wells, 1973 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Ridgeless Cactus Coral (S) Micetocoral liso (F) Corail cactus à bulbes
- Mycteria cinerea** (Raffles, 1822) I CICONIIDAE (Aves) (E) Milky Stork (S) Tántalo malayo (F) Tantale blanc
- Mygale emilia* White, 1856 = *Brachypelma emilia* (White, 1856)
- Myiopsitta spp.** II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Myiopsitta luchi* (Finsch, 1868) = *Myiopsitta monachus* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Myiopsitta monachus** (Boddaert, 1783) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-breasted Parakeet, Monk Parakeet, Quaker Parakeet (S) Catita común, Cotorra argentina (F) Conure veuve, Perruche-souris
- Myiopsitta orbygnesia* Souancé, 1856 = *Bolborhynchus orbygnesi* (Souancé, 1856)
- Myna, Bali (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
- Myna, Common Hill (E): *Gracula religiosa*
- Myna, Hill (E): *Gracula religiosa*
- Myna, Rothschild's (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
- Myriopathes spp.** Opresko, 2001 II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Myriopathes antrocrada** (Opresko, 1999) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Myriopathes bifaria** (Brook, 1889) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Myriopathes japonica** (Brook, 1889) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Myriopathes lata** (Silberfeld, 1909) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Myriopathes myriophylla** (Pallas, 1766) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Myriopathes panamensis** (Verrill, 1870) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Myriopathes rugosa*** (Thomson & Simpson, 1905) II
MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Myriopathes spinosa*** (Carter, 1880) II MYRIOPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Myriopathes stechowi*** (Pax, 1932) II MYRIOPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Myriopathes ulex*** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II
MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- MYRIOPATHIDAE spp.** Opresko, 2001 II (Anthozoa)
- Myrmecophaga jubata* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Myrmecophaga*
tridactyla Linnaeus, 1758
- Myrmecophaga tridactyla*** Linnaeus, 1758 II
MYRMECOPHAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Giant Anteater
(S) Banderón caballo, Hormiguero gigante, Oso
caballo, Oso hormiguero (F) Grand fourmilier, Tamanoir
- Myrmia* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Myrmia micrura*** (Gould, 1854) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
(E) Short-tailed Woodstar (S) Colibrí colicorto,
Estrellita colicorta (F) Colibri à queue courte
- Myrtis* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Myrtis fanny*** (Lesson, 1838) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
Purple-collared Woodstar (S) Colibrí myrtis, Estrellita
gargantillada (F) Colibri fanny
- Myrtis yarrellii* (Bourcier, 1847) = *Eulidia yarrellii* (Bourcier,
1847)
- Mytilus lithophaga* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Lithophaga*
lithophaga (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Nactus serpensinsula*** (Loveridge, 1951) II
GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Serpent Island Gecko (S)
Geco de la isla Serpiente (F) Cyrtodactyle de l'île de
Serpent, Gecko de l'île Serpent
- Nacurutú (S): *Bubo virginianus*
- Nadzikambia* spp.** Tilbury, Tolley & Branch, 2006 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Nadzikambia baylissi* Branch & Tolley, 2010 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Nadzikambia mlanjense* (Broadley, 1965) = *Nadzikambia*
mlanjensis (Broadley, 1965)
- Nadzikambia mlanjensis* (Broadley, 1965) II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mlanje Mountain
Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain du Zululand
- Naemorhedus baileyi*** Pocock, 1914 I BOVIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Chinese Goral, Red Goral (F) Goral
rouge
- Naemorhedus bedfordi* (Lydekker, 1905) = *Naemorhedus*
goral (Hardwicke, 1825)
- Naemorhedus caudatus*** (Milne-Edwards, 1867) I
BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chinese Goral, Long-tailed
Goral (F) Goral à queue longue
- Naemorhedus caudatus griseus* (Milne-Edwards, 1867) =
Naemorhedus griseus (Milne Edwards, 1871)
- Naemorhedus evansi* (Lydekker, 1902) = *Naemorhedus*
griseus (Milne Edwards, 1871)
- Naemorhedus goral*** (Hardwicke, 1825) I BOVIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Goral, Himalayan Goral (S) Goral (F)
Bouquetin du Népal, Goral
- Naemorhedus goral baileyi* (Hardwicke, 1825) =
Naemorhedus baileyi Pocock, 1914
- Naemorhedus goral caudatus* (Hardwicke, 1825) =
Naemorhedus caudatus (Milne-Edwards, 1867)
- Naemorhedus griseus*** (Milne Edwards, 1871) I
BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chinese Goral, South China
Goral
- Naemorhedus sumatraensis* (Bechstein, 1799) =
Capricornis sumatraensis (Bechstein, 1799)
- Naiad, Brown-blossom (E): *Epioblasma walkeri*
- Naiad, Dromedary (E): *Dromus dromas*
- Naiad, Edible (E): *Cyprogenia aberti*
- Naiad, Rimose (E): *Conradilla caelata*
- Naiad, Sampson's (E): *Epioblasma sampsonii*
- Naja à lunettes (F): *Naja naja*
- Naja atra*** Cantor, 1842 II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Chinese Cobra, Chinese Spitting Cobra
- Naja indien (F): *Naja naja*
- Naja kaouthia*** Lesson, 1831 II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Monocellate Cobra, Monocled Cobra
- Naja mandalayensis*** Slowinski & Wüster, 2000 II
ELAPIDAE (Reptilia)
- Naja naja* (Linnaeus, 1758) II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Indian Cobra, Indian Spectacled Cobra (S) Cobra de
anteojos (F) Cobra à lunettes, Cobra des Indes, Cobra
indien, Naja à lunettes, Naja indien, Serpent à lunettes
- Naja naja atra* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Naja atra* Cantor, 1842
- Naja naja kaouthia* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Naja kaouthia*
Lesson, 1831
- Naja naja oxiana* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Naja oxiana*
(Eichwald, 1831)
- Naja naja philippinensis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Naja*
philippinensis Taylor, 1922
- Naja naja sagittifera* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Naja sagittifera*
Wall, 1913
- Naja naja samarensis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Naja*
samarensis W. Peters, 1861
- Naja naja siamensis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Naja siamensis*
Laurenti, 1768
- Naja naja sputatrix* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Naja sputatrix* F.
Boie, 1827
- Naja naja sumatrana* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Naja sumatrana*
F. Müller, 1890
- Naja oxiana*** (Eichwald, 1831) II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Central Asian Cobra, Oxus Cobra
- Naja philippinensis*** Taylor, 1922 II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia)
(E) North Philippine Spitting Cobra, Philippine Cobra
- Naja sagittifera*** Wall, 1913 II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Andaman Cobra
- Naja samarensis*** W. Peters, 1861 II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia)
(E) Peters's Cobra, South-east Philippine Spitting
Cobra
- Naja siamensis*** Laurenti, 1768 II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Indochinese Spitting Cobra
- Naja sputatrix*** F. Boie, 1827 II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Indonesian Cobra, South Indonesian Spitting Cobra
- Naja sumatrana*** F. Müller, 1890 II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia)
(E) Equatorial Spitting Cobra, Golden Spitting Cobra
- Nakamina (S): *Cyclagras gigas*
- Namazonurus* spp. II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia)
- Namazonurus campbelli* FitzSimons, 1938 II
CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Campbell's Girdled Lizard,
Campbell's Spiny-tailed Lizard (F) Cordyle de
Campbell, Lézard à queue épineuse de Campbell

- Namazonurus lawrenci* FitzSimons, 1939 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Lawrence's Girdled Lizard (F) Cordyle de Lawrence, Lézard à queue épineuse de Lawrence
- Namazonurus namaquensis* Methuen & Hewitt, 1914 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Namaqua Girdled Lizard, Namaqua Spiny-tailed Lizard (F) Cordyle du Namaqua, Lézard à queue épineuse du Namaqua
- Namazonurus peersi* Hewitt, 1932 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Hewitt's Spiny-tailed Lizard, Peers's Girdled Lizard (F) Cordyle de Hewitt, Lézard à queue épineuse de Hewitt
- Namazonurus pustulatus* Peters, 1862 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Herero Girdled Lizard (F) Cordyle à pustules, Lézard à queue épineuse à pustules
- Nandayus spp.** II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Nandayus nenday** (Vieillot, 1823) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-headed Conure, Black-headed Parakeet, Nanday Conure, Nanday Parakeet (S) Aratinga ñanday, Cotorra cabecinegra (F) Conure nanday, Perruche Nanday
- Nandou commun (F): *Rhea americana*
- Nandou d'Amérique (F): *Rhea americana*
- Nandou de Darwin (F): *Pterocnemia pennata*
- Nandou gris (F): *Rhea americana*
- Ñandú (S): *Rhea americana*
- Ñandú común (S): *Rhea americana*
- Ñandú cordillerano (S): *Pterocnemia pennata*
- Ñandú de Darwin (S): *Pterocnemia pennata*
- Ñandú petizo (S): *Pterocnemia pennata*
- Nanger dama** (Pallas, 1766) I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Addra Gazelle, Dama Gazelle (F) Gazelle dama
- Nannopsittaca spp.** Ridgway, 1912 II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Nannopsittaca dachilleae** O'Neil, Munn & Franke, 1991 II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Amazonian Parakeet, Amazonian Parrotlet (S) Cotorrita amazónica (F) Toui de D'Achille
- Nannopsittaca panychlora** (Salvin & Godman, 1883) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Tepui Parakeet, Tepui Parrotlet (S) Chirica, Cotorrita tepuí (F) Toui des tépuis
- Nannopsittacus guliemitertii* (Schlegel, 1866) = *Cyclopsitta guliemitertii* (Schlegel, 1866)
- Nanodes elegans* Gould, 1837 = *Neophema elegans* (Gould, 1837)
- Nanodes musschenbroekii* Schlegel, 1871 = *Neopsittacus musschenbroekii* (Schlegel, 1871)
- Napoleón (S): *Cheilinus undulatus*
- Napoléon (F): *Cheilinus undulatus*
- Napoleonfish (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
- Nardoana boa* (Schlegel, 1837) = *Bothrochilus boa* (Schlegel, 1837)
- Narval (F): *Monodon monoceros*
- Narval (S): *Monodontidae*
- Narval (S): *Monodon monoceros*
- Narval (F): *Monodontidae*
- Narwhal (E): *Monodon monoceros*
- Nasalis concolor* (Miller, 1903) = *Simias concolor* Miller, 1903
- Nasalis larvatus*** (Wurmb, 1787) I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Long-nosed Monkey, Proboscis Monkey (S) Mono narigudo, Násico (F) Nasique
- Násico (S): *Nasalis larvatus*
- Nasique (F): *Simias concolor*
- Nasique (F): *Nasalis larvatus*
- Nasiterna bruijnii* Salvadori, 1875 = *Micropsitta bruijnii* (Salvadori, 1875)
- Nasiterna finschii* Ramsay, 1881 = *Micropsitta finschii* (Ramsay, 1881)
- Nasiterna keiensis* Salvadori, 1875 = *Micropsitta keiensis* (Salvadori, 1875)
- Nasiterna pusio* Sclater, 1866 = *Micropsitta pusio* (Sclater, 1866)
- Nasiterna pygmaea geelvinkiana* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) = *Micropsitta geelvinkiana* (Schlegel, 1871)
- Nasua narica*** (Linnaeus, 1766) III PROCYONIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Northern Coati, White-nosed Coati (S) Coati (F) Coati, Coati à museau blanc, Coati brun
- Nasua nasua*** (Linnaeus, 1766) III/NC PROCYONIDAE (Mammalia) (E) South American Coati, Southern Coati
- Nasua nasua solitaria*** Schinz, 1821 III PROCYONIDAE (Mammalia) (E) South Brazilian Coati (F) Coati roux
- Nasua nelsoni* Merriam, 1901 = *Nasua narica* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Natator spp.** I CHELONIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Natator depressus** (Garman, 1880) I CHELONIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Flatback (S) Tortuga franca oriental (F) Cayunne, Chelonée à dos plat, Coffre, Tortue à bahut, Tortue marine à dos plat
- Natator tessellatus* McCulloch, 1908 = *Natator depressus* (Garman, 1880)
- Natrix piscator* (Schneider, 1799) = *Xenochrophis piscator* Schneider, 1799
- Naultinus spp.** II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Naultinus elegans*** Gray, 1842 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Common Green Gecko, Green Tree Gecko
- Naultinus gemmeus*** (McCann, 1955) II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Jewelled Gecko, South Island Tree Gecko
- Naultinus grayii*** Bell, 1843 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Gray's Tree Gecko, Northland Green Gecko
- Naultinus manukanus*** (McCann, 1955) II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Marlborough Green Gecko, Northern Tree Gecko
- Naultinus "north cape"*** Nielsen et al. 2011 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Naultinus poecilochlorus* (Robb, 1980) = *Naultinus tuberculatus* (McCann, 1955)
- Naultinus punctatus*** (Gray, 1843) II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Naultinus rudis*** (Fischer, 1881) II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Natural Tree Gecko, Rough Gecko
- Naultinus stellatus*** Hutton, 1872 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Nelson Green Gecko, Starry Tree Gecko
- Naultinus tuberculatus*** (McCann, 1955) II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Warty Tree Gecko, West Coast Green Gecko
- NAUTILIDAE spp. Blainville, 1825 II (Cephalopoda)
- Nautilus* spp. Linnaeus, 1758 II NAUTILIDAE (Cephalopoda)

- Nautilus alumnus* Iredale, 1944 = *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, 1758
- Nautilus ambiguus* Sowerby, 1849 = *Nautilus repertus* Iredale, 1944
- Nautilus ambiguus* Sowerby, 1849 = *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, 1758
- Nautilus belauensis* Saunders, 1981 II NAUTILIDAE (Cephalopoda)
- Nautilus macromphalus* Sowerby, 1849 II NAUTILIDAE (Cephalopoda)
- Nautilus perforatus* Conrad, 1849 = *Allonautilus perforatus* Conrad, 1949
- Nautilus perforatus* Conrad, 1849 = *Allonautilus scrobiculatus* Lightfoot, 1786
- Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, 1758 II NAUTILIDAE (Cephalopoda)
- Nautilus pompilius pompilius* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, 1758
- Nautilus pompilius suluensis* Habe & Okutani, 1988 = *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, 1758
- Nautilus repertus* Iredale, 1944 II NAUTILIDAE (Cephalopoda)
- Nautilus scrobiculatus* Lightfoot, 1786 = *Allonautilus scrobiculatus* Lightfoot, 1786
- Nautilus stenomphalus* Sowerby, 1849 II NAUTILIDAE (Cephalopoda)
- Nautilus stenomphalus stenomphala* Shimansky, 1948 = *Nautilus stenomphalus* Sowerby, 1849
- Nautilus texturatus* Gould, 1857 = *Allonautilus scrobiculatus* Lightfoot, 1786
- Nautilus umbilicatus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Allonautilus scrobiculatus* Lightfoot, 1786
- Necropsittacus* spp.** II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Necrosyrtes* spp.** II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Necrosyrtes monachus*** (Temminck, 1823) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Hooded Vulture (S) Alimoche sombrío (F) Percnoptère brun, Vautour charognard
- Nectophryne tornieri* Roux, 1906 = *Nectophrynoides tornieri* (Roux, 1906)
- Nectophryne werthi* Nieden, 1911 "1910" = *Nectophrynoides viviparus* (Tornier, 1905)
- Nectophrynoide cryptique (F): *Nectophrynoides cryptus*
- Nectophrynoide de Malcolm (F): *Altiphrynoides malcolmi*
- Nectophrynoide des Monts Uluguru (F): *Nectophrynoides viviparus*
- Nectophrynoide des Monts Usambara (F): *Nectophrynoides tornieri*
- Nectophrynoide des Monts Uzungwe (F): *Nectophrynoides wendyae*
- Nectophrynoide d'Ethiopie (F): *Altiphrynoides osgoodi*
- Nectophrynoide de Tornier (F): *Nectophrynoides tornieri*
- Nectophrynoide d'Osgood (F): *Altiphrynoides osgoodi*
- Nectophrynoide du Mont Nimba (F): *Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis*
- Nectophrynoide menu (F): *Nectophrynoides minutus*
- Nectophrynoides* spp.** Noble, 1926 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia)
- Nectophrynoides asperginis*** Poynton, Howell, Clarke & Lovett, 1999 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia)
- Nectophrynoides cryptus*** Perret, 1971 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Secret Tree Toad (F) Nectophrynoide cryptique
- Nectophrynoides frontierei*** Menegon, Salvidio & Loader, 2004 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Frontier Forest Toad
- Nectophrynoides laevis*** Menegon, Salvidio & Loader, 2004 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Smooth Forest Toad
- Nectophrynoides laticeps*** Channing, Menegon, Salvidio & Akker, 2005 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia)
- Nectophrynoides liberiensis* Xavier, 1979 "1978" = *Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis* Angel, 1943
- Nectophrynoides malcolmi* Grandison, 1978 = *Altiphrynoides malcolmi* Grandison, 1978
- Nectophrynoides minutus*** Perret, 1972 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Minute Tree Toad (F) Nectophrynoide menu
- Nectophrynoides occidentalis* Angel, 1943 = *Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis* Angel, 1943
- Nectophrynoides occidentalis liberiensis* Sandberger, Hillers, Doumbia, Loua, Brede & Rödel, 2010 = *Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis* Angel, 1943
- Nectophrynoides occidentalis occidentalis* Sandberger, Hillers, Doumbia, Loua, Brede & Rödel, 2010 = *Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis* Angel, 1943
- Nectophrynoides osgoodi* Grandison, 1978 = *Altiphrynoides osgoodi* (Loveridge, 1932)
- Nectophrynoides osgoodi* (Loveridge, 1932) = *Altiphrynoides osgoodi* (Loveridge, 1932)
- Nectophrynoides paulae*** Menegon, Salvidio, Ngalason & Loader, 2007 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia)
- Nectophrynoides poyntoni*** Menegon, Salvidio & Loader, 2004 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Poynton's Forest Toad
- Nectophrynoides pseudotornieri*** Menegon, Salvidio & Loader, 2004 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Pseudo Forest Toad
- Nectophrynoides tornieri*** (Roux, 1906) I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Tornier's Tree Toad, Usambara Viviparous Toad (F) Nectophrynoide des Monts Usambara, Nectophrynoide de Tornier
- Nectophrynoides tornieri* Barbour and Loveridge, 1928 = *Nectophrynoides tornieri* (Roux, 1906)
- Nectophrynoides vestergaardi*** Menegon, Salvidio & Loader, 2004 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Vestergaard's Forest Toad
- Nectophrynoides vivipara* Noble, 1926 = *Nectophrynoides viviparus* (Tornier, 1905)
- Nectophrynoides viviparus*** (Tornier, 1905) I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Morogoro Tree Toad, Rungwe Viviparous Toad (F) Nectophrynoide des Monts Uluguru
- Nectophrynoides viviparus* Perret, 1971 = *Nectophrynoides viviparus* (Tornier, 1905)
- Nectophrynoides wendyae*** Clarke, 1988 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Uzungwe Scarp Tree Toad (F) Nectophrynoide des Monts Uzungwe
- Nectophrynoides wendyi* Graybeal and Cannatella, 1995 = *Nectophrynoides wendyae* Clarke, 1988

Nemanzophyllia turbida Hodgson & Ross, 1982 =

Pterogyra turbida (Hodgson & Ross, 1982)

Nene (E): *Branta sandvicensis*

NEOBALAENIDAE spp. Gray, 1873 I²⁰ (Mammalia) (E)

Pygmy Right Whale (S) Ballena Franca Prigmea (F)

Baleine Pygmée

Neoceratodus blanchardi Castelnau, 1876 =

Neoceratodus forsteri (Krefft, 1870)

Neoceratodus forsteri (Krefft, 1870) II

NEOCERATODONTIDAE (Dipneusti) (E) Australian

Lungfish, Ceratodus, Queensland Lungfish (S) Dipnoo,

Pez pulmonado australiano (F) Cératode, Dipneuste

***Neofelis* spp.** I¹¹ FELIDAE (Mammalia)

Neofelis diardi (G. Cuvier, 1823) = *Neofelis nebulosa*

(Griffith, 1821)

Neofelis nebulosa (Griffith, 1821) I FELIDAE (Mammalia)

(E) Clouded Leopard (S) Pantera del Himalaya,

Pantera longibanda, Pantera nebulosa (F) Panthère

longibande, Panthère nébuleuse

Neohelia porcellana Moseley, 1881 = *Madrepora*

porcellana (Moseley, 1881)

Neomeris phocaenoides G. Cuvier, 1829 = *Neophocaena*

phocaenoides (G. Cuvier, 1829)

***Neophema* spp.** I/II³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)

Neophema bourkii (Gould, 1841) = *Neopsephotus bourkii*

(Gould, 1841)

Neophema chrysogaster (Latham, 1790) I

PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Orange-bellied Parakeet,

Orange-bellied Parrot (S) Cacatúa de vientre naranja,

Loro ventrinaranja, Periquito ventrinaranja (F) Perruche

à lunettes vertes, Perruche à ventre orange

Neophema chrysostoma (Kuhl, 1820) II³⁰

PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-winged Grass-Parakeet,

Blue-winged Parrot (S) Periquito crisóstomo (F)

Perruche à bouche d'or

Neophema elegans (Gould, 1837) II³⁰ PSITTACIDAE

(Aves) (E) Elegant Grass-Parakeet, Elegant Parrot (S)

Periquito elegante (F) Perruche élégante

Neophema petrophila (Gould, 1841) II³⁰ PSITTACIDAE

(Aves) (E) Rock Parrot (S) Periquito roquero (F)

Perruche des écueils, Perruche des rochers

Neophema pulchella (Shaw, 1792) II³⁰ PSITTACIDAE

(Aves) (E) Turquoise Grass-Parakeet, Turquoise Parrot

(S) Periquito turquesa (F) Perruche turquoisine

Neophema splendida (Gould, 1841) II³⁰ PSITTACIDAE

(Aves) (E) Scarlet-chested Parrot, Splendid

Grass-Parakeet (S) Periquito espléndido (F) Perruche

à poitrine écarlate, Perruche splendide

***Neophocaena* spp.** I²⁰ PHOCOENIDAE (Mammalia)

Neophocaena asiaeorientalis Pilleri & Gühr, 1972 I

PHOCOENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Finless

Porpoise, Finless Black Porpoise, Finless Porpoise (S)

Marsopa negra (F) Marsouin aptère, Marsouin sans

nageoires

Neophocaena phocaenoides (G. Cuvier, 1829) I

PHOCOENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Finless

Porpoise, Finless Black Porpoise, Finless Porpoise (S)

Marsopa negra (F) Marsouin aptère, Marsouin sans

nageoires

***Neophron* spp.** II²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)

Neophron percnopterus (Linnaeus, 1758) II²⁸

ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Egyptian Vulture (S)

Alimoche, Alimoche común (F) Percnoptère d'Egypte,

Vautour percnoptère

Neoporites subtilis Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 =

Porites astreoides Lamarck, 1816

***Neopsephotus* spp.** II³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)

Neopsephotus bourkii (Gould, 1841) II³⁰

PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Bourke's Parrot (S) Periquito

rosado (F) Perruche de Bourke

***Neopsittacus* spp.** Salvadori, 1875 II³⁰ LORIIDAE

(Aves)

Neopsittacus musschenbroekii (Schlegel, 1871) II³⁰

LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Musschenbroek's Lorikeet,

Yellow-billed Lorikeet (S) Lori montano grande (F) Lori

de Musschenbroek

Neopsittacus pullicauda Hartert, 1896 II³⁰ LORIIDAE

(Aves) (E) Emerald Lorikeet, Orange-billed Lorikeet (S)

Lori montano chico (F) Lori émeraude

***Neotis* spp.** II OTIDIDAE (Aves)

Neotis burchellii (Heuglin, 1867) = *Neotis denhami*

(Children, 1826)

Neotis cafra denhami (Lichtenstein, 1793) = *Neotis*

denhami (Children, 1826)

Neotis cafra (Lichtenstein, 1793) = *Eupodotis*

senegalensis (Vieillot, 1820)

Neotis denhami (Children, 1826) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E)

Denham's Bustard, Stanley Bustard (S) Avutarda cafre,

Avutarda de Burchell, Avutarda de Denham (F)

Outarde de Burchell, Outarde de Denham

Neotis heuglinii (Hartlaub, 1859) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E)

Heuglin's Bustard (S) Avutarda de Heuglin, Avutarda

somalí (F) Outarde de Heuglin

Neotis ludwigii (Rüppell, 1837) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E)

Ludwig's Bustard (S) Avutarda de Ludwig, Avutarda de

Namibia (F) Outarde de Ludwig

Neotis nuba (Cretzschmar, 1826) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E)

Nubian Bustard (S) Avutarda núbica (F) Outarde de

Nubie, Outarde nubienne

***Nesasio* spp.** II³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves)

Nesasio solomonensis (Hartert, 1901) II³¹ STRIGIDAE

(Aves) (E) Fearful Owl (S) Búho de las Salomón (F)

Chouette des îles Salomons, Hibou redoutable

Nesochen sandvicensis (Vigors, 1833) = *Branta*

sandvicensis (Vigors, 1833)

Nesoenas mayeri (Prévost, 1843) III COLUMBIDAE

(Aves) (E) Pink Pigeon (S) Paloma de Mauricio (F)

Pigeon rose

Nesonetta aucklandica G. R. Gray, 1844 = *Anas*

aucklandica (G. R. Gray, 1844)

***Nestor* spp.** II³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)

Nestor káa (F): *Nestor notabilis*

Nestor meridionalis (Gmelin, 1788) II³⁰ PSITTACIDAE

(Aves) (E) Kaka, New Zealand Kaka (S) Kaka (F)

Nestor superbe

Nestor notabilis Gould, 1856 II³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)

(E) Kea (S) Kea (F) Kea, *Nestor káa*

Nestor superbe (F): *Nestor meridionalis*

- Nette à cou rose (F): *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea*
Neurergus crocatus kaiseri Schmidt, 1952 = *Neurergus kaiseri* Schmidt, 1952
Neurergus crocatus kaiseri Thorn, 1968 = *Neurergus kaiseri* Schmidt, 1952
Neurergus kaiseri Schmidt, 1952 I SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Kaiser's spotted newt, Lurestan Newt, Luristan Newt
Neurergus kaiseri Schmidtler and Schmidtler, 1970 = *Neurergus kaiseri* Schmidt, 1952
Neurergus (neurergus) kaiseri Dubois and Raffaëlli, 2009 = *Neurergus kaiseri* Schmidt, 1952
newt, Kaiser's spotted (E): *Neurergus kaiseri*
Newt, Lurestan (E): *Neurergus kaiseri*
Newt, Luristan (E): *Neurergus kaiseri*
Nicobar à camail (F): *Caloenas nicobarica*
Nicoria spengleri (Gmelin, 1789) = *Geoemyda spengleri* (Gmelin, 1789)
Nicoria tricarinata (Blyth, 1856) = *Melanochelys tricarinata* (Blyth, 1856)
Nifa mexicana (S): *Thalurania ridgwayi*
Nilgai (E): *Boselaphus tragocamelus*
Nilssonina formosa (Gray, 1869) II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Burmese Peacock Softshell Turtle
Nilssonina gangetica (Cuvier, 1825) I TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Indian Softshell Turtle (S) Tortuga del Ganges (F) Trionyx du Gange
Nilssonina hurum (Gray, 1831) I TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Indian Peacock Softshell Turtle, Peacock Soft-shell Turtle (S) Tortuga pavo (F) Trionyx paon
Nilssonina leithii (Gray, 1872) II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Leith's Softshell Turtle
Nilssonina nigricans (Anderson, 1875) I TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black Softshell Turtle, Bostami Turtle (S) Tortuga sombría (F) Trionyx sombre
Niltava ruecki (Oustalet, 1881) = *Cyornis ruckii* (Oustalet, 1881)
Niltava, Rueck's (E): *Cyornis ruckii*
***Nimbaphrynoides* spp.** Dubois, 1987 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia)
Nimbaphrynoides liberiensis Dubois, 1987 = *Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis* Angel, 1943
Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis Angel, 1943 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Mount Nimba Viviparous Toad, Western Nimba Toad (S) Sapo vivíparo de África occidental (F) Nectophrynoide du Mont Nimba
Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis Dubois, 1987 "1986" = *Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis* Angel, 1943
Ninfa coronada (S): *Thalurania colombica*
***Ninox* spp. I/II** ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
Ninox affinis Beavan, 1867 II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Andaman Boobook, Andaman Hawk-Owl (S) Ninox de Andamán (F) Ninox des Andaman
Ninox australiano (S): *Ninox boobook*
Ninox boobook (Latham, 1801) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Southern Boobook (S) Ninox australiano (F) Ninox d'Australie
Ninox burhani Indrawan & Somadikarta, 2004 II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
Ninox connivens (Latham, 1801) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Barking Owl, Winking Owl (S) Ninox ladrador (F) Ninox aboyeuse
Ninox de Andamán (S): *Ninox affinis*
Ninox de la Manus (S): *Ninox meeki*
Ninox de las Bismarck (S): *Ninox variegata*
Ninox de las Solomón (S): *Ninox jacquinoti*
Ninox de Nueva Bretaña (S): *Ninox odiosa*
Ninox de Sumba (S): *Ninox rudolfi*
Ninox aboyeuse (F): *Ninox connivens*
Ninox à sourcils blancs (F): *Ninox superciliaris*
Ninox bariolée (F): *Ninox variegata*
Ninox boubouk (F): *Ninox novaeseelandiae*
Ninox brune (F): *Ninox theomacha*
Ninox d'Australie (F): *Ninox boobook*
Ninox de Jacquinot (F): *Ninox jacquinoti*
Ninox de l'Amirauté (F): *Ninox meeki*
Ninox des Andaman (F): *Ninox affinis*
Ninox des Moluques (F): *Ninox squamipila*
Ninox des Philippines (F): *Ninox philippensis*
Ninox de Sumba (F): *Ninox rudolfi*
Ninox hirsute (F): *Ninox scutulata*
Ninox ocrée (F): *Ninox ochracea*
Ninox odieuse (F): *Ninox odiosa*
Ninox papoue (F): *Uroglaux dimorpha*
Ninox pointillée (F): *Ninox punctulata*
Ninox puissante (F): *Ninox strenua*
Ninox rieuse (F): *Sceloglaux albifacies*
Ninox rousse (F): *Ninox rufa*
Ninox filipino (S): *Ninox philippensis*
Ninox forbesi P. L. Sclater, 1883 = *Ninox squamipila* (Bonaparte, 1850)
Ninox goldii Gurney, 1883 = *Ninox theomacha* (Bonaparte, 1855)
Ninox halcón (S): *Uroglaux dimorpha*
Ninox hypogramma (G. R. Gray, 1861) = *Ninox squamipila* (Bonaparte, 1850)
Ninox ios Rasmussen, 1999 II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Cinnabar Hawk-Owl
Ninox jacquinoti (Bonaparte, 1850) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Solomon Hawk-Owl, Solomon Islands Boobook (S) Ninox de las Solomón (F) Ninox de Jacquinot
Ninox japonica (Temminck & Schlegel, 1844) = *Ninox scutulata* (Raffles, 1822)
Ninox ladrador (S): *Ninox connivens*
Ninox leucopsis (Gould, 1838) = *Ninox novaeseelandiae* (Gmelin, 1788)
Ninox lurida De Vis, 1887 = *Ninox boobook* (Latham, 1801)
Ninox malgache (S): *Ninox superciliaris*
Ninox maorí (S): *Ninox novaeseelandiae*
Ninox meeki Rothschild & Hartert, 1914 II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Admiralty Hawk-Owl, Admiralty Islands Hawk-Owl, Manus Boobook, Manus Hawk-Owl (S) Ninox de la Manus (F) Ninox de l'Amirauté
Ninox mindorensis Ogilvie-Grant, 1896 = *Ninox philippensis* Bonaparte, 1855
Ninox moluqueño (S): *Ninox squamipila*

- Ninox natalis*** Lister, 1889 I STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Christmas Hawk-Owl, Christmas Island Hawk-Owl (F) Chouette épervière de l'île Christmas
- Ninox novaeseelandiae*** (Gmelin, 1788) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Morepork (S) Nínox maorí (F) Chouette boobok, Chouette coucou, Ninox boubouk
- Ninox novaeseelandiae boobook* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Ninox boobook* (Latham, 1801)
- Ninox novaeseelandiae cinnamomina* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Ninox boobook* (Latham, 1801)
- Ninox novaeseelandiae fusca* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Ninox boobook* (Latham, 1801)
- Ninox novaeseelandiae lurida* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Ninox boobook* (Latham, 1801)
- Ninox novaeseelandiae marmorata* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Ninox boobook* (Latham, 1801)
- Ninox novaeseelandiae ocellata* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Ninox boobook* (Latham, 1801)
- Ninox novaeseelandiae plesseni* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Ninox boobook* (Latham, 1801)
- Ninox novaeseelandiae pusilla* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Ninox boobook* (Latham, 1801)
- Ninox novaeseelandiae remigialis* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Ninox boobook* (Latham, 1801)
- Ninox novaeseelandiae rudolfi* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Ninox rudolfi* Meyer, 1882
- Ninox ochracea*** (Schlegel, 1865) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Ochre-bellied Boobook, Ochre-bellied Hawk-Owl (S) Nínox ocráceo (F) Ninox ocrée
- Nínox ocráceo (S): *Ninox ochracea*
- Ninox odiosa*** Sclater, 1877 II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) New Britain Hawk-Owl, Russet Boobook, Russet Hawk-Owl (S) Nínox de Nueva Bretaña (F) Ninox odieuse
- Nínox papú (S): *Ninox theomacha*
- Nínox pardo (S): *Ninox scutulata*
- Ninox perversa* Stresemann, 1938 = *Ninox ochracea* (Schlegel, 1865)
- Ninox philippensis*** Bonaparte, 1855 II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Philippine Boobook, Philippine Hawk-Owl (S) Nínox filipino (F) Ninox des Philippines
- Ninox punctulata*** (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Speckled Boobook, Speckled Hawk-Owl (S) Nínox punteado (F) Ninox pointillée
- Nínox punteado (S): *Ninox punctulata*
- Ninox randi* Deignan, 1951 = *Ninox scutulata* (Raffles, 1822)
- Nínox reidor (S): *Sceloglaux albifacies*
- Ninox reyi* Oustalet, 1880 = *Ninox philippensis* Bonaparte, 1855
- Nínox robusto (S): *Ninox strenua*
- Nínox rojizo (S): *Ninox rufa*
- Ninox rudolfi*** Meyer, 1882 II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Sumba Boobook (S) Nínox de Sumba (F) Ninox de Sumba
- Ninox rufa*** (Gould, 1846) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous Owl (S) Nínox rojizo (F) Ninox rousse
- Ninox scutulata*** (Raffles, 1822) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown Boobook, Brown Hawk-Owl (S) Nínox pardo (F) Ninox hirsute
- Ninox solomonis* Sharpe, 1876 = *Ninox variegata* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830)
- Ninox spilocephala* Tweeddale, 1879 = *Ninox philippensis* Bonaparte, 1855
- Ninox spilonota* Bourns & Worcester, 1894 = *Ninox philippensis* Bonaparte, 1855
- Ninox spilonotus* Bourns & Worcester, 1894 = *Ninox philippensis* Bonaparte, 1855
- Ninox squamipila*** (Bonaparte, 1850) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Moluccan Boobook, Moluccan Hawk-Owl (S) Lechuza gabilana de las Molucas, Mochuelo de las Molucas, Nínox moluqueño (F) Chouette des Moluques, Chouette épervière, Ninox des Moluques
- Ninox squamipila natalis* (Bonaparte, 1850) = *Ninox natalis* Lister, 1889
- Ninox strenua*** (Gould, 1838) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Powerful Owl (S) Nínox robusto (F) Ninox puissante
- Ninox sumbaensis*** Olsen, Wink, Sauer-Gürth & Trost, 2002 II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Little Sumba Hawk-Owl
- Ninox superciliaris*** (Vieillot, 1817) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Madagascar Hawk-Owl, White-browed Boobook, White-browed Owl (S) Nínox malgache (F) Ninox à sourcils blancs
- Ninox theomacha*** (Bonaparte, 1855) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Chestnut Hawk-Owl, Jungle Boobook, Jungle Hawk-Owl, Sooty-backed Hawk-Owl (S) Nínox papú (F) Ninox brune
- Ninox variegata*** (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Bismarck Boobook, Bismarck Hawk-Owl, New Ireland Hawk-Owl (S) Nínox de las Bismarck (F) Ninox bariolée
- Ninsaurus langi* (Loveridge, 1944) = *Pseudocordylus langi* Loveridge, 1944
- Ninurta* spp. II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia)
- Ninurta coeruleopunctatus* Methuen & Hewitt, 1914 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Blue-spotted Girdled Lizard, Blue-spotted Spiny-tailed Lizard (F) Cordyle à taches bleues, Léopard à queue épineuse à taches bleues
- Nipponia nippon*** (Temminck, 1835) I THRESKIORNITHIDAE (Aves) (E) Crested Ibis, Japanese Crested Ibis (S) Ibis blanco japonés, Ibis moñudo japonés, Ibis nipón (F) Ibis à crête du Japon, Ibis blanc, Ibis blanc du Japon, Ibis nippon
- Nisaetus alboniger* Blyth, 1845 = *Spizaetus alboniger* (Blyth, 1845)
- Nisaetus bartelsi* (Stresemann, 1924) = *Spizaetus bartelsi* Stresemann, 1924
- Nisaetus cirrhatus* (J. F. Gmelin, 1788) = *Spizaetus cirrhatus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Nisaetus lanceolatus* (Temminck & Schlegel, 1844) = *Spizaetus lanceolatus* Temminck & Schlegel, 1844
- Nisaetus nanus* (Wallace, 1868) = *Spizaetus nanus* Wallace, 1868
- Nisaetus nipalensis* Hodgson, 1836 = *Spizaetus nipalensis* (Hodgson, 1836)
- Nisaetus philippensis* (Gould, 1863) = *Spizaetus philippensis* Gould, 1863

- Nisaetus pinskeri* (Preleuthner & Gamauf, 1998) = *Spizaetus philippensis* Gould, 1863
- Nisus erythropus* Hartlaub, 1855 = *Accipiter erythropus* (Hartlaub, 1855)
- Nisus toussenelii* J. Verreaux & E. Verreaux, 1855 = *Accipiter toussenelii* (J. Verreaux & E. Verreaux, 1855)
- Nisus virgatus rhodogaster* (Temminck, 1822) = *Accipiter rhodogaster* (Schlegel, 1862)
- Noctua brodiei* Burton, 1836 = *Glaucidium brodiei* (Burton, 1836)
- Noctua capensis* A. Smith, 1834 = *Glaucidium capense* (A. Smith, 1834)
- Noctua cuculoides* Vigors, 1831 = *Glaucidium cuculoides* (Vigors, 1831)
- Noctua hartlaubi* Giebel, 1872 = *Otus hartlaubi* (Giebel, 1849)
- Noctua melanota* Tschudi, 1844 = *Pulsatrix melanota* (Tschudi, 1844)
- Noctua ochracea* Schlegel, 1865 = *Ninox ochracea* (Schlegel, 1865)
- Noctua podargina* Hartlaub & Finsch, 1872 = *Pyrroglaux podargina* (Hartlaub & Finsch, 1872)
- Noctua punctulata* Quoy & Gaimard, 1830 = *Ninox punctulata* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830)
- Noctua siju* d'Orbigny, 1839 = *Glaucidium siju* (d'Orbigny, 1839)
- Noctua woodfordii* A. Smith, 1834 = *Strix woodfordii* (A. Smith, 1834)
- Nomascus spp.** I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia)
- Nomascus annamensis** Van Ngoc Thinh, Mootnick, Vu Ngoc Thanh, Nadler & Roos, 2010 I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia)
- Nomascus concolor** (Harlan, 1826) I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-cheeked Crested Gibbon, Black Gibbon, Crested Gibbon, Indochinese Gibbon (F) Gibbon à favoris blancs, Gibbon noir
- Nomascus gabriellae** (Thomas, 1909) I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Buff-cheeked Gibbon, Yellow-cheeked Crested Gibbon
- Nomascus hainanus** (Thomas, 1892) I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hainan Gibbon
- Nomascus leucogenys** (Ogilby, 1840) I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White-cheeked Crested Gibbon, White-cheeked Gibbon
- Nomascus nasutus hainanus* (Kunkel d'Herculais, 1884) = *Nomascus hainanus* (Thomas, 1892)
- Nomascus siki** Delacour, 1951 I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia)
- Nomlandia spp.** Durham & Barnard 1952 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Nomlandia californica** Durham & Barnard, 1952 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Northiella spp.** II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Northiella haematogaster** (Gould, 1838) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Bluebonnet (S) Perico cariazul (F) Perruche à bonnet bleu
- Notochelys platynota** (Gray, 1834) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Malayan Flat-shelled Turtle
- Notocyathus spp.** Tenison-Woods 1880 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Notocyathus conicus** (Alcock, 1902) II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Notocyathus orientalis* (Duncan, 1876) = *Deltocyathoides orientalis* (Duncan, 1876)
- Notocyathus venustus** (Alcock, 1902) II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Notophis bicarinatus* Hallowell, 1856 = *Tropidophis melanurus* (Schlegel, 1837)
- Notophyllia spp.** Dennant 1899 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Notophyllia etheridgi** Hoffmeister, 1933 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Notophyllia hecki** Cairns, 2004 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Notophyllia piscacauda** Cairns, 1998 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Notophyllia recta** Dennant, 1906 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Novibos sauveli* (Urbain, 1937) = *Bos sauveli* Urbain, 1937
- Numenius borealis** (Forster, 1772) I SCOLOPACIDAE (Aves) (E) Eskimo Curlew (S) Chorlito esquimal, Chorlo polar, Zarapito boreal, Zarapito esquimal, Zarapito polar (F) Courlis esquimau
- Numenius tenuirostris** Vieillot, 1817 I SCOLOPACIDAE (Aves) (E) Slender-billed Curlew (S) Zarapito fino (F) Courlis à bec grêle
- Nutria (S): *Lutra lutra*
- Nutria africana (S): *Aonyx capensis*
- Nutria brasileña (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
- Nutria cenicienta (S): *Aonyx cinerea*
- Nutria chilena (S): *Lontra provocax*
- Nutria común (S): *Lutra lutra*
- Nutria de agua (S): *Lontra longicaudis*
- Nutria de Canadá (S): *Lontra canadensis*
- Nutria de Chile (S): *Lontra provocax*
- Nutria de cola larga (S): *Lontra longicaudis*
- Nutria de cuello blanco (S): *Aonyx capensis*
- Nutria de cuello manchado (S): *Hydrictis maculicollis*
- Nutria del Kamtchatka (S): *Enhydra lutris*
- Nutria de mar (S): *Lontra felina*
- Nutria de mar californiana (S): *Enhydra lutris nereis*
- Nutria de Sumatra (S): *Lutra sumatrana*
- Nutria europea (S): *Lutra lutra*
- Nutria gigante (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
- Nutria inermis asiatica (S): *Aonyx cinerea*
- Nutria inermis de Camerún (S): *Aonyx capensis microdon*
- Nutria lisa (S): *Lutrogale perspicillata*
- Nutria marina (S): *Enhydra lutris*
- Nutria marina (S): *Lontra felina*
- Nutria norteamericana (S): *Lontra canadensis*
- Nutrias (S): *Lutrinae*
- Nutria simung (S): *Lutrogale perspicillata*
- Nyan (E): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*
- Nyctale de Harris (F): *Aegolius harrisii*
- Nyctale de Tengmalm (F): *Aegolius funereus*
- Nyctale harrisii* Cassin, 1849 = *Aegolius harrisii* (Cassin, 1849)
- Nyctale immaculée (F): *Aegolius ridgwayi*
- Nyctalops stygius* Wagler, 1832 = *Asio stygius* (Wagler, 1832)

- Nyctea spp.** II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Nyctea scandiaca** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Snowy Owl (S) Búho nival (F) Chouette harfang, Harfang des neiges
- Nycticebus spp.** I LORISIDAE (Mammalia)
- Nycticebus bengalensis** (Lacépède, 1800) I LORISIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bengal Slow Loris
- Nycticebus coucang** (Boddaert, 1785) I LORISIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Slow Loris, Sunda Slow Loris (S) Loris lento (F) Loris lent
- Nycticebus intermedius* Dào Van Tien, 1960 = *Nycticebus pygmaeus* Bonhote, 1907
- Nycticebus javanicus* (É. Geoffroy, 1812) = *Nycticebus coucang* (Boddaert, 1785)
- Nycticebus kayan** Munds, Nekaris, & Ford, 2013 I LORISIDAE (Mammalia)
- Nycticebus menagensis* Trouessart, 1898 = *Nycticebus coucang* (Boddaert, 1785)
- Nycticebus pygmaeus** Bonhote, 1907 I LORISIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lesser Slow Loris, Pygmy Loris
- Nyctophylopython oenpelliensis* (Gow, 1977) = *Morelia oenpelliensis* (Gow, 1977)
- Nymphicus spp.** Wagler, 1832 NC ³⁰ CACATUIDAE (Aves)
- Nymphicus hollandicus** (Kerr, 1792) NC CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Cockatiel (S) Cockatiel, Lorito de copete (F) Calopsitte élégante, Perruche calopsitte
- Ocadia glyphistoma* McCord & Iverson, 1994 III GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Notch-mouthed Stripe-necked Turtle
- Ocadia glyphistoma* McCord and Iverson, 1994 = *Mauremys annamensis* (Siebenrock, 1903)
- Ocadia glyphistoma* McCord and Iverson, 1994 = *Mauremys sinensis* (Gray, 1834)
- Ocadia philippeni* McCord & Iverson, 1992 III GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Philippen's Stripe-necked Turtle
- Ocadia philippeni* McCord and Iverson, 1992 = *Mauremys sinensis* (Gray, 1834)
- Ocadia sinensis* (Gray, 1834) = *Mauremys sinensis* (Gray, 1834)
- Occidozyga (euphlyctis) hexadactyla* Dubois, 1987 "1986" = *Euphlyctis hexadactylus* (Lesson, 1834)
- Occidozyga hexadactyla* (Lesson, 1834) = *Euphlyctis hexadactylus* (Lesson, 1834)
- Ocelot (E): *Leopardus pardalis*
- Ocelot (F): *Leopardus pardalis*
- Ocelote (S): *Leopardus pardalis*
- Ocelot, Tree (E): *Leopardus wiedii*
- Ocreatus spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Ocreatus underwoodii** (Lesson, 1832) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Booted Racket-tail (S) Colaespátula zamarrito, Colibrí cola de hoja, Colibrí de raquetas (F) Haut-de-chausses à palettes
- Oculina spp.** Lamarck 1816 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Oculina africana* Thiel, 1928 = *Schizoculina africana* (Thiel, 1928)
- Oculina arbuscula** L. Agassiz in Verrill, 1864 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Compact Ivory Bush Coral
- Oculina axillaris* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Cyathelia axillaris* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Oculina banksi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Oculina valenciennesi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850
- Oculina coccinea* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Cladopsammia gracilis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Oculina diffusa** Lamarck, 1816 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Diffuse Ivory Bush Coral (S) Coral expansivo de marfil (F) Oculine diffuse
- Oculina fissipara* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Schizoculina fissipara* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850)
- Oculina flabelliformis* Lamarck, 1816 = *Stylaster flabelliformis* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Oculina horrescens* Dana, 1846 = *Acrhelia horrescens* (Dana, 1846)
- Oculina micranthus* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Tubastraea micranthus* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Oculina pallens* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Oculina diffusa* Lamarck, 1816
- Oculina patagonica** Angelis, 1908 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Oculina profunda** Cairns, 1991 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Oculina ramea* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Dendrophyllia ramea* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Oculina robusta** Pourtalès, 1871 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Robust Ivory Tree Coral (S) Coral robusto de marfil (F) Oculine ivoire robuste
- Oculina tenella** Pourtalès, 1871 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Delicate Ivory Bush Coral (F) Oculine délicate
- Oculina valenciennesi** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Ivory Tree Coral, Valenciennes's Ivory Coral (S) Coral de marfil de Valenciennes
- Oculina varicosa** LeSueur, 1821 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Fused Ivory Tree Coral, Large Ivory Coral (S) Coral fundido de marfil (F) Oculine majeure
- Oculina virginea* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Oculina diffusa* Lamarck, 1816
- Oculina virgosa** Squires, 1958 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Oculine délicate (F): *Oculina tenella*
- Oculine diffuse (F): *Oculina diffusa*
- Oculine ivoire robuste (F): *Oculina robusta*
- Oculine majeure (F): *Oculina varicosa*
- OCULINIDAE spp.** Gray 1847 II (Anthozoa)
- Ocydromus sylvestris* Sclater, 1869 = *Gallirallus sylvestris* (Sclater, 1869)
- Odatria keithhornei* Wells & Wellington, 1985 = *Varanus keithhornei* (Wells & Wellington, 1985)
- Odatria punctata* Gray, 1838 = *Varanus tristis* (Schlegel, 1838)
- Odobenus rosmarus** (Linnaeus, 1758) III ODOBENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Walrus (S) Morsa (F) Morse
- Odocoileus bezoarticus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Ozotoceros bezoarticus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Odocoileus cariacou* (Boddaert, 1784) = *Odocoileus virginianus* (Zimmermann, 1780)

- Odocoileus virginianus*** (Zimmermann, 1780) III/NC
CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White-tailed Deer (F) cerf de Virginie
- Odocoileus virginianus mayensis*** III CERVIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Guatemalan White-tailed Deer
- Odontocyathus coronatus* (Pourtalès, 1867) =
Stephanocyathus coronatus (Pourtalès, 1867)
- Odontocyathus japonicus* Yabe & Eguchi, 1932 =
Stephanocyathus spiniger (Marenzeller, 1888)
- Odontocyathus sexradii* Alcock, 1902 = *Stephanocyathus spiniger* (Marenzeller, 1888)
- Odontocyathus spiniger* (Marenzeller, 1888) =
Stephanocyathus spiniger (Marenzeller, 1888)
- Odontocyathus stella* Alcock, 1902 = *Stephanocyathus spiniger* (Marenzeller, 1888)
- Odontriorchis forbesi* Swann, 1922 = *Leptodon cayanensis* (Latham, 1790)
- Oedicnème américain (F): *Burhinus bistriatus*
- Oedicnème Bistrié (F): *Burhinus bistriatus*
- Ognorhynchus* spp. I** ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Ognorhynchus icterotis*** (Massena & Souancé, 1854) I
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-eared Conure,
Yellow-eared Parrot (S) Aratinga orejigualda, Periquito
orejiamarillo (F) Conure à joues d'or, Conure à oreilles
jaunes, Perruche aux oreilles jaunes
- Oie néné (F): *Branta sandvicensis*
- Oiseau bruyant des buissons (F): *Atrichornis clamosus*
- Olingo (E): *Bassaricyon gabbii*
- Olingo (F): *Bassaricyon gabbii*
- Olingo (S): *Bassaricyon gabbii*
- Olingo, Bushy-tailed (E): *Bassaricyon gabbii*
- Ollotis periglenes* Frost, Grant & Mendelson, 2006 =
Incilius periglenes (Savage, 1967)
- Onagro de la India (S): *Equus hemionus khur*
- Once (F): *Uncia uncia*
- Oncifelis braccata* Cope, 1889 = *Leopardus braccatus*
(Cope, 1889)
- Oncifelis colocolo* (Molina, 1782) = *Leopardus colocolo*
(Molina, 1782)
- Oncifelis geoffroyi* (d'Orbigny & Gervais, 1844) =
Leopardus geoffroyi (d'Orbigny & Gervais, 1844)
- Oncifelis guigna* (Molina, 1782) = *Leopardus guigna*
(Molina, 1782)
- Oncifelis pajeros* Desmarest, 1816 = *Leopardus pajeros*
(Desmarest, 1816)
- Oncilla (E): *Leopardus tigrinus*
- Oncille (F): *Leopardus tigrinus*
- Onychochelys kraussi* Gray, 1873 = *Eretmochelys imbricata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Onychogalea fraenata*** (Gould, 1841) I MACROPODIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Bridled Nailtail Wallaby, Bridled
Wallaby, Merrin (S) Canguro rabipelado oriental (F)
Onychogale bridé, Onycholage bridé
- Onychogale bridé (F): *Onychogalea fraenata*
- Onycholage bridé (F): *Onychogalea fraenata*
- Onza (S): *Puma yagouaroundi*
- Onza bermeja (S): *Puma concolor*
- Oophaga* spp. II** DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Oophaga arborea*** (Myers, Daly & Martínez, 1984) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Polkadot Poison
Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha arborea (F)
Dendrobate arboricole
- Oophaga arborea* Bauer, 1994 = *Oophaga arborea*
(Myers, Daly & Martínez, 1984)
- Oophaga granulifera*** (Taylor, 1958) II DENDROBATIDAE
(Amphibia) (E) Granular Poison Frog (S) Rana de
punta de flecha granulosa (F) Dendrobate granuleux
- Oophaga granulifera* Bauer, 1994 = *Oophaga granulifera*
(Taylor, 1958)
- Oophaga histrionica*** (Berthold, 1845) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Harlequin Poison
Frog, Red-and-black Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de
flecha histriónica
- Oophaga histrionica* Bauer, 1994 = *Oophaga histrionica*
(Berthold, 1845)
- Oophaga lehmanni*** (Myers & Daly, 1976) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Lehmann's Poison
Frog, Red-banded Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de
flecha de Lehmann (F) Dendrobate de Lehman
- Oophaga lehmanni* Bauer, 1994 = *Oophaga lehmanni*
(Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Oophaga occultator*** (Myers & Daly, 1976) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) La Brea Poison
Frog (F) Dendrobate occulté
- Oophaga occultator* Bauer, 1994 = *Oophaga occultator*
(Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Oophaga pumilio*** (Schmidt, 1857) II DENDROBATIDAE
(Amphibia) (E) Flaming Poison Frog, Red-and-blue
Poison Frog, Strawberry Poison Frog (S) Rana de
punta de flecha roja (F) Dendrobate pumilio
- Oophaga pumilio* Bauer, 1994 = *Oophaga pumilio*
(Schmidt, 1857)
- Oophaga speciosa*** (Schmidt, 1857) II DENDROBATIDAE
(Amphibia) (E) Splendid Poison Frog (F) Epipedobate
brillant
- Oophaga speciosa* Bauer, 1994 = *Oophaga speciosa*
(Schmidt, 1857)
- Oophaga sylvatica*** (Funkhouser, 1956) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Oophaga sylvatica* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo,
Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler,
2006 = *Oophaga sylvatica* (Funkhouser, 1956)
- Oophaga vicentei*** (Jungfer, Weygoldt & Juraske, 1996) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Oophaga vicentei* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo,
Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler,
2006 = *Oophaga vicentei* (Jungfer, Weygoldt &
Juraske, 1996)
- Oopholis pondichianus* Gray, 1862 = *Crocodylus porosus* Schneider, 1801
- Opaethus erythrolophus* Vieillot, 1819 = *Tauraco erythrolophus* (Vieillot, 1819)
- Ophiophagus hannah*** (Cantor, 1836) II ELAPIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Hamadryad, King Cobra (S) Cobra real
(F) Cobra royal, Hamadryade, Hamadryas
- Opisthoprora* spp. II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Opisthoprora euryptera*** (Loddiges, 1832) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Mountain Avocetbill (S)
Colibrí picolezna, Colibrí piquiavoceta (F) Colibrí
avocettin

- Opopsitta diophthalma coxeni* (Hombron & Jacquinot, 1841) = *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni* Gould, 1867
Opopsitta diophthalma (Hombron & Jacquinot, 1841) = *Cyclopsitta diophthalma* (Hombron & Jacquinot, 1841)
Opopsitta guliemitertii (Schlegel, 1866) = *Cyclopsitta guliemitertii* (Schlegel, 1866)
Ora (E): *Varanus komodoensis*
Orang-outan (F): *Pongo pygmaeus*
Orang-utan (E): *Pongo pygmaeus*
Orangután (S): *Pongo pygmaeus*
Orangutan, Bornean (E): *Pongo pygmaeus*
Orang-Utan, Chimpanzees, Gorilla, (E): *Hominidae*
Orangutan, Sumatran (E): *Pongo abelii*
Orbicella annularis (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Montastrea annularis* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Orbicella annuligera (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = *Montastrea annuligera* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850)
Orbicella borradalei Gardiner, 1904 = *Favia fava* (Forskål, 1775)
Orbicella bottae (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = *Leptastrea bottae* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
Orbicella braziliana Verrill, 1901 = *Montastrea cavernosa* (Linnaeus, 1767)
Orbicella cavernosa (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Montastrea cavernosa* (Linnaeus, 1767)
Orbicella coronata (Dana, 1846) = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
Orbicella curta (Dana, 1846) = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
Orbicella ehrenbergiana (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = *Leptastrea purpurea* (Dana, 1846)
Orbicella funafutensis Gardiner, 1899 = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
Orbicella gravieri Vaughan, 1918 = *Plesiastrea versipora* (Lamarck, 1816)
Orbicella heliopora (Lamarck, 1816) = *Diploastrea heliopora* (Lamarck, 1816)
Orbicella hispidula Verrill, 1901 = *Montastrea annularis* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Orbicella immersa (Klunzinger, 1879) = *Leptastrea bottae* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
Orbicella klunzingeri Gardiner, 1899 = *Leptastrea purpurea* (Dana, 1846)
Orbicella laxa Klunzinger, 1879 = *Favia laxa* (Klunzinger, 1879)
Orbicella mammosa Klunzinger, 1879 = *Echinopora gemmacea* (Lamarck, 1816)
Orbicella minikoiensis Gardiner, 1904 = *Diploastrea heliopora* (Lamarck, 1816)
Orbicella rotumana Gardiner, 1899 = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
Orbicella solidior (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
Orbicella vacua Crossland, 1952 = *Montastrea annuligera* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850)
Orbicella versipora (Lamarck, 1816) = *Plesiastrea versipora* (Lamarck, 1816)
Orbicella wakayama Gardiner, 1899 = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
Orca (S): *Orcinus orca*
Orca (E): *Orcinus orca*
Orcaella spp. I ²⁰ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
Orcaella brevirostris (Owen in Gray, 1866) I DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Irrawaddy Dolphin, Snubfin Dolphin (S) Delfín del Irrawaddy (F) Orcelle
Orcaella heinsohni Beasley, Robertson & Arnold, 2005 I DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Australian Snubfin Dolphin
Orca falsa (S): *Pseudorca crassidens*
Orca pigmea (S): *Feresa attenuata*
Orcelle (F): *Orcaella brevirostris*
Orcinus spp. II ²⁰ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
Orcinus glacialis Berzin & Vladimirov, 1983 = *Orcinus orca* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Orcinus nanus Mikhalev, Ivashin, Savusin & Zelenaya, 1981 = *Orcinus orca* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Orcinus orca (Linnaeus, 1758) II ²⁰ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Killer Whale, Orca (S) Espadarte, Orca (F) Epaulard, Orque
Oreailurus jacobita (Cornalia, 1865) = *Leopardus jacobitus* (Cornalia, 1865)
Orejaviola café (S): *Colibri delphinae*
Orejaviola marrón (S): *Colibri delphinae*
Oreonax spp. Thomas, 1927 I ATELIDAE (Mammalia)
Oreonax flavicauda (Humboldt, 1812) I ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Yellow-tailed Woolly Monkey (F) Singe laineux à queue jaune
Oreonympha spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Oreonympha nobilis Gould, 1869 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Bearded Mountaineer (S) Colibrí noble (F) Colibrí noble
Oréophase cornu (F): *Oreophasis derbianus*
Oreophasis derbianus Gray, 1844 I CRACIDAE (Aves) (E) Derby's Guan, Horned Guan, Lord Derby's Mountain Pheasant (S) Chachalaca cornuda, Faisan de cuerno rojo, Guan cornudo, Paují cornudo, Pava pajuil, Pavón, Pavón cornudo (F) Hocco huppé, Oréophase cornu, Pénélope cornue, Pénélope de Derby
Oreopsittacus spp. Salvadori, 1877 II ³⁰ LORIIDAE (Aves)
Oreopsittacus arfaki (A. B. Meyer, 1874) II ³⁰ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Plum-faced Lorikeet, Whiskered Lorikeet (S) Lori bigotudo (F) Lori bridé, Lori des montagnes
Oreopyra cinereicauda Lawrence, 1867 = *Lampornis castaneiventris* (Gould, 1851)
Oreopyra hemileuca Salvin, 1865 = *Lampornis hemileucus* (Salvin, 1865)
Oreotrochilus spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Oreotrochilus adela (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Wedge-tailed Hillstar (S) Colibrí de Cochabamba (F) Colibrí adèle
Oreotrochilus bolivianus Boucard, 1893 = *Oreotrochilus estella* (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838)
Oreotrochilus chimborazo (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Ecuadorian Hillstar (S) Colibrí del Chimborazo, Estrella ecuatoriana (F) Colibrí du Chimborazo

- Oreotrochilus estella** (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Andean Hillstar (S) Colibrí puneño, Picaflor serrano ventricanela (F) Colibri estelle
Oreotrochilus estella chimborazo (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838) = *Oreotrochilus chimborazo* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Oreotrochilus leucopleurus** Gould, 1847 II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-sided Hillstar (S) Colibrí cordillerano, Picaflor serrano ventrinegro (F) Colibrí à flancs blancs
- Oreotrochilus melanogaster** Gould, 1847 II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-breasted Hillstar (S) Colibrí pechinegro (F) Colibrí à plastron noir
Oreotrochilus stolzmanni Salvin, 1895 = *Oreotrochilus estella* (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838)
- Orgues De Mer (F): *Tubiporidae*
Oricou (F): *Torgos tracheliotus*
Orix algacel (S): *Oryx dammah*
Orix blanco (S): *Oryx leucoryx*
Orix de Arabia (S): *Oryx leucoryx*
Orix de Cimitarra (S): *Oryx dammah*
- Orlitia borneensis** Gray, 1873 II ⁴⁸ GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bornean River Turtle, Malaysian Giant Terrapin, Malaysian Giant Turtle (F) Emyde géante de Borneo
Ormala (E): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
Ornismya abeillei Lesson & DeLattre, 1839 = *Abeillia abeillei* (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839)
Ornismya alinae Bourcier, 1842 = *Eriocnemis alinae* (Bourcier, 1842)
Ornismya amazilia Lesson, 1828 = *Amazilia amazilia* (Lesson, 1828)
Ornismya amethysticollis d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838 = *Helianthus amethysticollis* (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1938)
Ornismya anna Lesson, 1929 = *Calypte anna* (Lesson, 1829)
Ornismya aureoventris d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838 = *Chlorostilbon lucidus* (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838)
Ornismya bonapartei Boissonneau, 1840 = *Coeligena bonapartei* (Boissonneau, 1840)
Ornismya canivetii Lesson, 1832 = *Chlorostilbon canivetii* (Lesson, 1832)
Ornismya clarisse Longuemare, 1841 = *Helianthus amethysticollis* (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1938)
Ornismya clemenciae Lesson, 1829 = *Lampornis clemenciae* (Lesson, 1829)
Ornismya coeligena Lesson, 1833 = *Coeligena coeligena* (Lesson, 1833)
Ornismya colombica Bourcier, 1843 = *Thaluranus colombica* (Bourcier, 1843)
Ornismya constantii DeLattre, 1843 = *Heliomaster constantii* (DeLattre, 1843)
Ornismya costae Bourcier, 1839 = *Calypte costae* (Bourcier, 1839)
Ornismya cyanocephala Lesson, 1829 = *Amazilia cyanocephala* (Lesson, 1829)
Ornismya delattrei Lesson, 1839 = *Lophornis delattrei* (Lesson, 1839)
Ornismya delphinae Lesson, 1839 = *Colibri delphinae* (Lesson, 1839)
Ornismya dupontii Lesson, 1832 = *Tilmatura dupontii* (Lesson, 1832)
Ornismya ensifera Boissonneau, 1839 = *Ensifera ensifera* (Boissonneau, 1839)
Ornismya eximia DeLattre, 1843 = *Eupherusa eximia* (DeLattre, 1843)
Ornismya fanny Lesson, 1838 = *Myrtis fanny* (Lesson, 1838)
Ornismya glaucopoides d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838 = *Eriocnemis glaucopoides* (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838)
Ornismya gouldii Lesson, 1832 = *Lophornis gouldii* (Lesson, 1833)
Ornismya guerinii Boissonneau, 1840 = *Oxygogon guerinii* (Boissonneau, 1840)
Ornismya helenae DeLattre, 1843 = *Lophornis helenae* (DeLattre, 1843)
Ornismya helianthea Lesson, 1838 = *Coeligena helianthea* (Lesson, 1838)
Ornismya heliodor Bourcier, 1840 = *Chaetocercus heliodor* (Bourcier, 1840)
Ornismya heloisa Lesson & DeLattre, 1839 = *Atthis heloisa* (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839)
Ornismya heteropogon Boissonneau, 1839 = *Chalcostigma heteropogon* (Boissonneau, 1839)
Ornismya jourdanii Bourcier, 1839 = *Chaetocercus jourdanii* (Bourcier, 1839)
Ornismya julie Bourcier, 1842 = *Damophila julie* (Bourcier, 1842)
Ornismya lactea Lesson, 1832 = *Amazilia lactea* (Lesson, 1829)
Ornismya lumachella Lesson, 1838 = *Augastes lumachella* (Lesson, 1838)
Ornismya microrhyncha Boissonneau, 1839 = *Ramphomicron microrhynchum* (Boissonneau, 1839)
Ornismya mulsant Bourcier, 1842 = *Chaetocercus mulsanti* (Bourcier, 1842)
Ornismya nuna Lesson, 1832 = *Lesbia nuna* (Lesson, 1832)
Ornismya oenone Lesson, 1832 = *Chrysura oenone* (Lesson, 1832)
Ornismya pamela d'Orbigny, 1838 = *Aglaeactis pamela* (d'Orbigny, 1838)
Ornismya phoebe Lesson & DeLattre, 1839 = *Metallura phoebe* (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839)
Ornismya poortmani Bourcier, 1843 = *Chlorostilbon poortmani* (Bourcier, 1843)
Ornismya prasina Lesson, 1830 = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Ornismya rhami Lesson, 1838 = *Lamprolaima rhami* (Lesson, 1838)
Ornismya ricordii Gervais, 1835 = *Chlorostilbon ricordii* (Gervais, 1835)
Ornismya rutila DeLattre, 1843 = *Amazilia rutila* (DeLattre, 1842)
Ornismya sasin Lesson, 1829 = *Selasphorus sasin* (Lesson, 1829)

- Ornismya swainsonii* Lesson, 1829 = *Chlorostilbon swainsonii* (Lesson, 1829)
- Ornismya theresiae* Da Silva Maia, 1843 = *Polytmus theresiae* (Da Silva Maia, 1843)
- Ornismya torquata* Boissonneau, 1840 = *Coeligena torquata* (Boissonneau, 1840)
- Ornismya underwoodii* Lesson, 1832 = *Ocreatus underwoodii* (Lesson, 1832)
- Ornismya vesper* Lesson, 1829 = *Rhodopis vesper* (Lesson, 1829)
- Ornismya vestita* Lesson, 1838 = *Eriocnemis vestita* (Lesson, 1838)
- Ornithoptera* spp.** Boisduval I/II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Ornithoptera aesacus*** Nay, 1903 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Obi Birdwing (F) Ornithoptère Obi
- Ornithoptera akakeae*** Kobayashi & Koiwaya, 1978 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Ornithoptera alexandrae*** (Rothschild, 1907) I PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Queen Alexandra's Birdwing (F) Ornithoptère de la reine Alexandra
- Ornithoptera allotiei*** (Rothschild, 1914) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Ornithoptera arruana obiana* Rippon, 1906 = *Ornithoptera aesacus* Nay, 1903
- Ornithoptera brookiana* Wallace, 1856 = *Trogonoptera brookiana* (Wallace, 1856)
- Ornithoptera caelestis* (Rothschild, 1898) = *Ornithoptera priamus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Ornithoptera chimaera*** (Rothschild, 1904) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Chimaera Birdwing (F) Chimère, Ornithoptère chimère
- Ornithoptera croesus*** Wallace, 1859 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Wallace's golden birdwing
- Ornithoptera goliath*** Oberthür, 1888 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Goliath Birdwing (F) Ornithoptère goliath
- Ornithoptera meridionalis*** (Rothschild, 1897) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Southern Tailed Birdwing (F) Ornithoptère méridional
- Ornithoptera obiana* = *Ornithoptera aesacus* Nay, 1903
- Ornithoptera obiensis* Rebel, 1906 = *Ornithoptera aesacus* Nay, 1903
- Ornithoptera paradisea*** Staudinger, 1893 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Butterfly of Paradise, Paradise Birdwing, Tailed Birdwing (F) Ornithoptère de paradis
- Ornithoptera priamos poseidon x ornithoptera rothschildi* = *Ornithoptera akakeae* Kobayashi & Koiwaya, 1978
- Ornithoptera priamus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Common Birdwing, Common Green Birdwing, New Guinea Birdwing, Priam's Birdwing
- Ornithoptera priamus caelestis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Ornithoptera priamus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Ornithoptera richmondia* (Gray, 1852) = *Ornithoptera priamus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Ornithoptera rothschildi*** Kenrick, 1911 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Rothschild's Birdwing
- Ornithoptera schoenbergi* = *Ornithoptera paradisea* Staudinger, 1893
- Ornithoptera tithonus*** de Haan, 1840 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Tithonus Birdwing
- Ornithoptera urvillianus* (Guérin-Méneville, 1829) = *Ornithoptera priamus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Ornithoptera victoriae*** Gray, 1856 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Queen Victoria's Birdwing (F) Ornithoptère de la reine Victoria
- Ornithoptera victoriae x ornithoptera priamus urvillianus* = *Ornithoptera allotiei* (Rothschild, 1914)
- Ornithoptère chimère (F): *Ornithoptera chimaera*
- Ornithoptère de Brooke (F): *Trogonoptera brookiana*
- Ornithoptère de la reine Alexandra (F): *Ornithoptera alexandrae*
- Ornithoptère de la reine Victoria (F): *Ornithoptera victoriae*
- Ornithoptère de paradis (F): *Ornithoptera paradisea*
- Ornithoptère goliath (F): *Ornithoptera goliath*
- Ornithoptère méridional (F): *Ornithoptera meridionalis*
- Ornithoptère Obi (F): *Ornithoptera aesacus*
- Oroaetus* spp.** II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Oroaetus isidori*** (Des Murs, 1845) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-and-chestnut Eagle, Isidor's Eagle (S) Águila castaña, Águila de copete, Águila poma (F) Aigle d'Isidore
- Orong (E): *Pantholops hodgsonii*
- Orque (F): *Orcinus orca*
- Orque pygmée (F): *Feresa attenuata*
- Ortalide chacamel (F): *Ortalis vetula*
- Ortalide commune (F): *Ortalis vetula*
- Ortalide du Mexique (F): *Ortalis vetula*
- Ortalis vetula*** (Wagler, 1830) III CRACIDAE (Aves) (E) Chachalaca, Common Chachalaca, Mexican Chachalaca, Plain Chachalaca (S) Chachalaca de los Llenos, Chachalaca norteña (F) Ortalide chacamel, Ortalide commune, Ortalide du Mexique
- Orthopsittaca* spp.** II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Orthopsittaca manilata*** (Boddaert, 1783) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-bellied Macaw (S) Guacamayo barriga roja, Guacamayo ventrirrojo (F) Ara macavouanne
- Orthopsittaca manilatus* (Boddaert, 1783) = *Orthopsittaca manilata* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Orthorhyncus* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Orthorhyncus cora* Lesson, 1827 = *Thaumastura cora* (Lesson, 1827)
- Orthorhyncus cristatus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Antillean Crested Hummingbird (S) Colibrí crestado (F) Colibri huppé
- Orthorhyncus helenae* Lembeye, 1850 = *Mellisuga helenae* (Lembeye, 1850)
- Orthorhyncus sephaniodes* Lesson, 1827 = *Sephanoides sephaniodes* (Lesson, 1827)
- Oryx algazelle (F): *Oryx dammah*
- Oryx, Arabian (E): *Oryx leucoryx*
- Oryx blanc (F): *Oryx leucoryx*
- Oryx dammah*** (Cretzschmar, 1827) I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sahara Oryx, Scimitar-horned Oryx, White Oryx (S) Orix algacel, Orix de Cimitarra (F) Oryx algazelle, Oryx de Libye
- Oryx d'Arabie (F): *Oryx leucoryx*
- Oryx de Libye (F): *Oryx dammah*

- Oryx leucoryx** (Pallas, 1777) I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Arabian Oryx, White Oryx (S) Orix blanco, Orix de Arabia (F) Oryx blanc, Oryx d'Arabie
Oryx, Sahara (E): *Oryx dammah*
Oryx, Scimitar-horned (E): *Oryx dammah*
Oryx tao C. H. Smith, 1827 = *Oryx dammah* (Cretzschmar, 1827)
Oryx, White (E): *Oryx dammah*
Oryx, White (E): *Oryx leucoryx*
Oryzotrochus stephensoni Wells, 1959 = *Turbinolia stephensoni* (Wells, 1959)
Oscaria swinhoei (Gray, 1873) = *Rafetus swinhoei* (Gray, 1873)
Osetr (E): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
Osio (S): *Leopardus colocolo*
Osjo (S): *Leopardus jacobitus*
Oso andino de anteojos (S): *Tremarctos ornatus*
Oso bezudo (S): *Melursus ursinus*
Oso caballo (S): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
Oso de anteojos (S): *Tremarctos ornatus*
Oso de collar (S): *Ursus thibetanus*
Oso de los cocoteros (S): *Helarctos malayanus*
Oso de sol (S): *Helarctos malayanus*
Oso frontino (S): *Tremarctos ornatus*
Oso hormiguero (S): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
Oso malayo (S): *Helarctos malayanus*
Oso marino austral (S): *Arctocephalus australis*
Oso marino de Chile (S): *Arctocephalus philippii*
Oso marino de Guadalupe (S): *Arctocephalus townsendi*
Oso marino de las Galápagos (S): *Arctocephalus galapagoensis*
Oso marino de Nueva Zelanda (S): *Arctocephalus forsteri*
Oso marsupial del río Moonie (S): *Lasiurhinus krefftii*
Oso negro americano (S): *Ursus americanus*
Oso negro de Asia (S): *Ursus thibetanus*
Oso pardo (S): *Ursus arctos*
Oso pardo del Himalaya (S): *Ursus arctos isabellinus*
Oso perezoso (S): *Melursus ursinus*
Oso polar (S): *Ursus maritimus*
Oso real (S): *Tremarctos ornatus*
Osos, Panda Gigante (S): *Ursidae*
Osprey (E): *Pandionidae*
Osprey (E): *Pandion haliaetus*
Osteoblepharon osborni K. P. Schmidt, 1919 = *Osteolaemus tetraspis* Cope, 1861
Osteoglossum formosum Schlegel & Müller, 1844 = *Scleropages formosus* (Müller & Schlegel, 1844)
***Osteolaemus* spp. I CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia)**
Osteolaemus osborni (K. P. Schmidt, 1933) = *Osteolaemus tetraspis* Cope, 1861
***Osteolaemus tetraspis* Cope, 1861 I CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E)** African Dwarf Crocodile, West African Dwarf Crocodile (S) Cocodrilo chico africano, Cocodrilo de hocico corto (F) Crocodile à front large, Crocodile à museau court, Crocodile à nuque cuirassée, Crocodile nain africain
Ostrich (E): *Struthio camelus*
Otaria americano (S): *Arctocephalus townsendi*
Otarie à fourrure australe (F): *Arctocephalus australis*
Otarie à fourrure d'Amérique (F): *Arctocephalus townsendi*
Otarie à fourrure de Nouvelle-Zélande (F): *Arctocephalus forsteri*
OTIDIDAE spp. I/II (Aves) (E) Bustards (S) Avutardas (F) Outardes
***Otis* spp. II OTIDIDAE (Aves)**
Otis afra Linnaeus, 1766 = *Afrotis afra* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Otis afraoides A. Smith, 1831 = *Afrotis afraoides* (A. Smith, 1831)
Otis arabs Linnaeus, 1758 = *Ardeotis arabs* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Otis australis J. E. Gray, 1829 = *Ardeotis australis* (J. E. Gray, 1829)
Otis bengalensis Gmelin, 1789 = *Houbaropsis bengalensis* (Gmelin, 1789)
Otis caerulescens Vieillot, 1820 = *Eupodotis caerulescens* (Vieillot, 1820)
Otis cafra Lichtenstein, 1793 = *Eupodotis senegalensis* (Vieillot, 1820)
Otis hartlaubii Heuglin, 1863 = *Lissotis hartlaubii* (Heuglin, 1863)
Otis heuglinii Hartlaub, 1859 = *Neotis heuglinii* (Hartlaub, 1859)
Otis indica J. F. Miller, 1782 = *Sypheotides indicus* (J. F. Miller, 1782)
Otis kori Burchell, 1822 = *Ardeotis kori* (Burchell, 1822)
Otis ludwigii Rüppell, 1837 = *Neotis ludwigii* (Rüppell, 1837)
Otis macqueenii J. E. Gray, 1832 = *Chlamydotis macqueenii* (J. E. Gray, 1832)
Otis melanogaster Rüppell, 1835 = *Lissotis melanogaster* (Rüppell, 1835)
Otis nigriceps Vigors, 1831 = *Ardeotis nigriceps* (Vigors, 1831)
Otis nuba Cretzschmar, 1826 = *Neotis nuba* (Cretzschmar, 1826)
Otis rueppellii Wahlberg, 1856 = *Eupodotis rueppellii* (Wahlberg, 1856)
Otis ruficrista A. Smith, 1836 = *Lophotis ruficrista* (A. Smith, 1836)
Otis senegalensis Vieillot, 1820 = *Eupodotis senegalensis* (Vieillot, 1820)
***Otis tarda* Linnaeus, 1758 II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E)** Great Bustard (S) Avutarda, Avutarda común, Avutarda euroasiática (F) Grande Outarde, Outarde barbue
Otis tetrax Linnaeus, 1758 = *Tetrax tetrax* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Otis vigorsii A. Smith, 1831 = *Eupodotis vigorsii* (A. Smith, 1831)
Otocolobus manul (Pallas, 1776) = *Felis manul* Pallas, 1776
***Otolemur* spp. II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia)**
***Otolemur crassicaudatus* (É. Geoffroy, 1812) II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E)** Greater Bushbaby, Large-Eared Greater Galago, Thick-tailed Bushbaby, Thick-tailed Greater Galago (S) Gálago de cola gruesa (F) Galago à queue touffue, Grand galago
Otolemur crassicaudatus garnettii (É. Geoffroy, 1812) = *Otolemur garnettii* (Ogilby, 1838)

- Otolemur garnettii** (Ogilby, 1838) II GALAGIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Garnett's Greater Galago, Small-eared Greater Galago
- Otolemur monteiri** (Bartlett, 1863) II GALAGIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Silvery Greater Galago
- Otorongo (S): *Panthera onca*
- Otter, African Clawless (E): *Aonyx capensis*
- Otter, California Sea (E): *Enhydra lutris nereis*
- Otter, Cameroon Clawless (E): *Aonyx capensis microdon*
- Otter, Cape Clawless (E): *Aonyx capensis*
- Otter-civet (E): *Cynogale bennettii*
- Otter-civet, Sunda (E): *Cynogale bennettii*
- Otter, Common (E): *Lutra lutra*
- Otter, Eurasian (E): *Lutra lutra*
- Otter, European (E): *Lutra lutra*
- Otter, European River (E): *Lutra lutra*
- Otter, Giant (E): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
- Otter, Giant Brazilian (E): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
- Otter, Hairy-nosed (E): *Lutra sumatrana*
- Otter, Indian Smooth-coated (E): *Lutrogale perspicillata*
- Otter, Long-tailed (E): *Lontra longicaudis*
- Otter, Marine (E): *Lontra felina*
- Otter, Neotropical (E): *Lontra longicaudis*
- Otter, Neotropical River (E): *Lontra longicaudis*
- Otter, North American (E): *Lontra canadensis*
- Otter, North American River (E): *Lontra canadensis*
- Otter, Northern River (E): *Lontra canadensis*
- Otter, Old World (E): *Lutra lutra*
- Otter, Oriental Small-clawed (E): *Aonyx cinerea*
- Otter, Sea (E): *Enhydra lutris* Otter, Small-clawed (E): *Aonyx cinerea*
- Otter, Small-toothed Clawless (E): *Aonyx capensis microdon*
- Otter, Smooth-coated (E): *Lutrogale perspicillata*
- Otter, South American River (E): *Lontra longicaudis*
- Otter, Southern River (E): *Lontra provocax*
- Otter, Southern Sea (E): *Enhydra lutris nereis*
- Otter, Speckle-throated (E): *Hydriclis maculicollis*
- Otter, Spot-necked (E): *Hydriclis maculicollis*
- Otter, Spotted-necked (E): *Hydriclis maculicollis*
- Otter, Swamp (E): *Aonyx capensis microdon*
- Otus spp.** Pennant, 1769 II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Otus abyssinicus* Guérin-Méneville, 1843 = *Asio abyssinicus* (Guérin-Méneville, 1843)
- Otus albogularis** (Cassin, 1850) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
(E) White-throated Screech-Owl (S) Autillo gorgiblanco, Curucucú gargantiblanco (F) Petit-duc à gorge blanche
- Otus alfredi** Hartert, 1897 II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)
Flores Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de Flores (F) Petit-duc de Florès
- Otus alius** Rasmussen, 1998 II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)
Nicobar Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de Nicobar (F) Petit-duc de Nicobar
- Otus angelinae** (Finsch, 1912) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
(E) Javan Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de Java (F) Petit-duc de Java
- Otus asio** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)
Eastern Screech-Owl (S) Autillo yanqui, Tecolote oriental (F) Petit-duc maculé
- Otus asio aikenii* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
- Otus asio bendirei* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
- Otus asio brewsteri* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
- Otus asio cardonensis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
- Otus asio cineraceus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
- Otus asio clazus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
- Otus asio gilmani* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
- Otus asio inyoensis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
- Otus asio kennicottii* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
- Otus asio macfarlanei* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
- Otus asio mychophilus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
- Otus asio quercinus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
- Otus asio sinaloensis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
- Otus asio vinaceus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
- Otus asio xantusi* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
- Otus atricapilla** (Temminck, 1822) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE
(Aves) (E) Black-capped Screech-Owl, Variable Screech-Owl (S) Autillo capirotado, Curucucú vermiculado, Lechucita rojiza (F) Petit-duc à mèches noires
- Otus bakkamoena** Pennant, 1769 II ³¹ STRIGIDAE
(Aves) (E) Collared Scops-Owl, Indian Scops-Owl, Sunda Scops-Owl (S) Autillo chino, Autillo de la Sonda, Autillo indio (F) Petit-duc à collier, Petit-duc de Horsfield, Petit-duc indien
- Otus bakkamoena boholensis* Pennant, 1769 = *Otus megalotis* (Walden, 1875)
- Otus bakkamoena everetti* Pennant, 1769 = *Otus megalotis* (Walden, 1875)
- Otus bakkamoena fuliginosus* Pennant, 1769 = *Otus fuliginosus* (Sharpe, 1888)
- Otus bakkamoena megalotis* Pennant, 1769 = *Otus megalotis* (Walden, 1875)
- Otus bakkamoena mentawi* Pennant, 1769 = *Otus mentawi* Chasen & Kloss, 1926
- Otus balli** (Hume, 1873) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)
Andaman Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de Andamán (F) Petit-duc des Andaman
- Otus barbarus** (Sclater & Salvin, 1868) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE
(Aves) (E) Bearded Screech-Owl, Santa Barbara Screech-Owl (S) Autillo barbudo, Tecolote barbudo (F) Petit-duc bridé
- Otus beccarii** Salvadori, 1876 II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
(E) Biak Scops-owl

- Otus bengalensis* Franklin, 1831 = *Bubo bubo* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Otus brookii*** (Sharpe, 1892) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Rajah Scops-Owl (S) Autillo rajá (F) Petit-duc radjah
- Otus brucei*** (Hume, 1873) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Pallid Scops-Owl, Striated Scops-Owl (S) Autillo persa (F) Petit-duc de Bruce
- Otus capensis* A. Smith, 1834 = *Asio capensis* (Smith, 1834)
- Otus capnodes*** (Gurney, 1889) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Anjouan Scops-owl (S) Autillo de Anjouan (F) Petit-duc d'Anjouan
- Otus centralis* Hekstra, 1982 = *Otus vermiculatus* (Ridgway, 1887)
- Otus choliba*** (Vieillot, 1817) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Tropical Screech-Owl (S) Autillo chóliba, Curucucú común, Lechucita común (F) Petit-duc choliba
- Otus clarkii*** Kelso & Kelso, 1935 II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Bare-shanked Screech-Owl (S) Autillo serrano, Buhito en Pernetas (F) Petit-duc de Clark
- Otus collari*** Lambert & Rasmussen, 1998 II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Sangihe Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de la Sangihe (F) Petit-duc de Sangihe
- Otus colombianus*** Traylor, 1952 II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Colombian Screech-owl (S) Autillo Colombiano (F) Petit-duc de Colombie
- Otus cooperi*** (Ridgway, 1878) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Pacific Screech-Owl (S) Autillo de Manglar (F) Petit-duc de Cooper
- Otus elegans*** (Cassin, 1852) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Elegant Scops-Owl, Ryukyu Scops-Owl (S) Autillo elegante (F) Petit-duc élégant
- Otus enganensis* Riley, 1927 = *Otus umbra* (Richmond, 1903)
- Otus flammeolus*** (Kaup, 1853) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Flammulated Owl (S) Autillo flamulado, Tecolote flameado (F) Petit-duc nain
- Otus fuliginosus*** (Sharpe, 1888) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Palawan Scops-owl (S) Autillo de Palawan (F) Petit-duc de Palawan
- Otus guatemalae*** Sharpe, 1875 II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Guatemalan Screech-Owl (S) Autillo Guatemalteco (F) Petit-duc guatémaltèque
- Otus guatemalae vermiculatus* Sharpe, 1875 = *Otus vermiculatus* (Ridgway, 1887)
- Otus gurneyi* (Tweeddale, 1879) = *Mimizuku gurneyi* (Tweeddale, 1879)
- Otus hartlaubi*** (Giebel, 1849) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Sao Tomé Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de Santo Tomé (F) Petit-duc de Sao Tomé
- Otus hoyi*** König & Straneck, 1989 II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Hoy's Screech-Owl (S) Autillo fresco (F) Petit-duc de Hoy
- Otus icterorhynchus*** (Shelley, 1873) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Sandy Scops-Owl (S) Autillo piquigualdo (F) Petit-duc à bec jaune
- Otus ingens*** (Salvin, 1897) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufescent Screech-Owl (S) Autillo pálido, Curucucú pálido (F) Petit-duc de Salvin
- Otus insularis*** (Tristram, 1880) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Seychelles Scops-owl (S) Autillo de Seychelles (F) Petit-duc scieur
- Otus ireneae*** Ripley, 1966 II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Morden's Scops-Owl, Sokoke Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de Sokoke (F) Petit-duc d'Irène
- Otus kennicottii*** (Elliot, 1867) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Western Screech-Owl (S) Autillo californiano, Tecolote occidental (F) Petit-duc des montagnes
- Otus koepckeae*** Hekstra, 1982 II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Koepcke's Screech-Owl (S) Autillo de Koepcke (F) Petit-duc de Koepcke
- Otus lawrencii* (Sclater & Salvin, 1868) = *Gymnoglaux lawrencii* Sclater & Salvin, 1868
- Otus lempiji* Horsfield, 1821 = *Otus bakkamoena* Pennant, 1769
- Otus leucotis* (Temminck, 1820) = *Ptilopsis leucotis* (Temminck, 1820)
- Otus longicornis*** (Ogilvie-Grant, 1894) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Luzon Scops-owl (S) Autillo de Luzón (F) Petit-duc longicorne
- Otus madagascariensis*** (Grandidier, 1867) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Torotoroka Scops-Owl
- Otus madagascariensis* (A. Grandidier, 1867) = *Otus rutilus* (Pucheran, 1849)
- Otus madagascariensis* A. Smith, 1834 = *Asio madagascariensis* (Smith, 1834)
- Otus magicus*** (Müller, 1841) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Moluccan Scops-Owl, Papuan Scops-Owl (S) Autillo moluqueño (F) Petit-duc mystérieux
- Otus manadensis*** (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Celebes Scops-Owl, Sulawesi Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de Célebes (F) Petit-duc de Manado
- Otus manadensis albiventris* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830) = *Otus magicus* (Müller, 1841)
- Otus manadensis bouruensis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830) = *Otus magicus* (Müller, 1841)
- Otus manadensis leucospilus* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830) = *Otus magicus* (Müller, 1841)
- Otus manadensis magicus* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830) = *Otus magicus* (Müller, 1841)
- Otus manadensis morotensis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830) = *Otus magicus* (Müller, 1841)
- Otus manadensis sibuensis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830) = *Otus mantananensis* (Sharpe, 1892)
- Otus manadensis steerei* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830) = *Otus mantananensis* (Sharpe, 1892)
- Otus manadensis tempestatis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830) = *Otus magicus* (Müller, 1841)
- Otus mantananensis*** (Sharpe, 1892) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Mantanani Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de la Mantanani (F) Petit-duc de Mantanani
- Otus marshalli*** Weske & Terborgh, 1981 II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Cloud-forest Screech-Owl (S) Autillo de Marshall (F) Petit-duc de Marshall
- Otus mayottensis*** Benson, 1960 II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Mayotte Scops-Owl

- Otus megalotis** (Walden, 1875) II³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Philippine Scops-Owl (S) Autillo filipino (F) Petit-duc de Luçon
- Otus mentawi** Chasen & Kloss, 1926 II³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Mentawai Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de las Mentawai (F) Petit-duc des Mentawai
- Otus mindorensis** (Whitehead, 1899) II³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Mindoro Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de Mindoro (F) Petit-duc de Mindoro
- Otus minimus* (Carriker, 1935) = *Otus ingens* (Salvin, 1897)
- Otus mirus** Ripley & Rabor, 1968 II³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Mindanao Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de Mindanao (F) Petit-duc de Mindanao
- Otus moheliensis** Lafontaine & Moulart, 1998 II³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Moheli Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de Moheli (F) Petit-duc de Mohéli
- Otus nudipes** (Daudin, 1800) II³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Puerto Rican Screech-Owl (S) Autillo portorriqueño (F) Petit-duc de Porto Rico
- Otus pauliani** (Benson, 1960) II³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Comoro Scops-Owl, Grand Comoro Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de las Comores (F) Petit-duc du Karthala
- Otus pemaensis** Pakenham, 1937 II³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Pemba Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de Pemba (F) Petit-duc de Pemba
- Otus petersoni** Fitzpatrick & O'Neill, 1986 II³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Cinnamon Screech-Owl (S) Autillo de Peterson (F) Petit-duc de Peterson
- Otus podarginus* (Hartlaub & Finsch, 1872) = *Pyrroglaux podargina* (Hartlaub & Finsch, 1872)
- Otus roboratus** Bangs & Noble, 1918 II³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Peruvian Screech-Owl, West Peruvian Screech-Owl (S) Autillo peruano, Autillo roborado (F) Petit-duc du Pérou
- Otus roraimae* (Salvin, 1897) = *Otus vermiculatus* (Ridgway, 1887)
- Otus rufescens** (Horsfield, 1821) II³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Reddish Scops-Owl (S) Autillo rojizo (F) Petit-duc roussâtre
- Otus rutilus** (Pucheran, 1849) II³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Madagascar Scops-Owl, Malagasy Scops-Owl (S) Autillo malgache (F) Petit-duc malgache
- Otus rutilus pauliani* (Pucheran, 1849) = *Otus pauliani* (Benson, 1960)
- Otus rutilus pemaensis* Pakenham, 1937 = *Otus pemaensis* Pakenham, 1937
- Otus sagittatus** (Cassin, 1848) II³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) White-fronted Scops-Owl (S) Autillo frentiblanco (F) Petit-duc à front blanc
- Otus sanctaecatarinae** (Salvin, 1897) II³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-tufted Screech-Owl (S) Autillo de Santa Catalina (F) Petit-duc à aigrettes longues
- Otus scops** (Linnaeus, 1758) II³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Common Scops-Owl, Eurasian Scops-Owl, Scops Owl (S) Autillo, Autillo europeo (F) Hibou petit-duc, Petit-duc scops
- Otus scops botelensis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus elegans* (Cassin, 1852)
- Otus scops calayensis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus elegans* (Cassin, 1852)
- Otus scops cuyensis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus mantananensis* (Sharpe, 1892)
- Otus scops elegans* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus elegans* (Cassin, 1852)
- Otus scops interpositus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus elegans* (Cassin, 1852)
- Otus scops longicornis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus longicornis* (Ogilvie-Grant, 1894)
- Otus scops mantananensis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus mantananensis* (Sharpe, 1892)
- Otus scops mindorensis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus mindorensis* (Whitehead, 1899)
- Otus scops mirus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus mirus* Ripley & Rabor, 1968
- Otus scops romblonis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus mantananensis* (Sharpe, 1892)
- Otus seductus** Moore, 1941 II³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Balsas Screech-Owl (S) Autillo del Balsas (F) Petit-duc du Balsas
- Otus senegalensis** (Swainson, 1837) II³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) African Scops-Owl (S) Autillo africano (F) Petit-duc africain
- Otus siaoensis* (Schlegel, 1873) = *Otus manadensis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830)
- Otus silvicola** (Wallace, 1864) II³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Lesser Sunda Scops-Owl, Wallace's Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de Wallace (F) Petit-duc de Wallace
- Otus spilocephalus** (Blyth, 1846) II³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Mountain Scops-Owl, Spotted Scops-Owl (S) Autillo montano (F) Petit-duc tacheté
- Otus spilocephalus angelinae* (Blyth, 1846) = *Otus angelinae* (Finsch, 1912)
- Otus sunia** (Hodgson, 1836) II³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Oriental Scops-Owl (S) Autillo oriental
- Otus thilohoffmanni** Warakagoda & Rasmussen, 2004 II³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Otus trichopsis** (Wagler, 1832) II³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Whiskered Screech-Owl (S) Autillo bigotudo, Tecolote bigotudo (F) Petit-duc à moustaches
- Otus umbra** (Richmond, 1903) II³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Mentaur Scops-Owl, Simeulue Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de la Simeulue (F) Petit-duc de Simalur
- Otus usta* Sclater, 1859 = *Otus watsonii* (Cassin, 1848)
- Otus vandewateri* (Robinson & Kloss, 1916) = *Otus spilocephalus* (Blyth, 1846)
- Otus vermiculatus** (Ridgway, 1887) II³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Vermiculated Screech-Owl (S) Autillo vermiculado (F) Petit-duc vermiculé
- Otus watsonii** (Cassin, 1848) II³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Tawny-bellied Screech-Owl (S) Autillo del Amazonas, Curucucú orejado (F) Petit-duc de Watson
- Otus whiteheadi* (Ogilvie-Grant, 1895) = *Otus megalotis* (Walden, 1875)
- Ouakari à tête noire (F): *Cacajao melanocephalus*
- Ouakari à tête noire (F): *Cacajao oukary*
- Ouakari chauve (F): *Cacajao calvus*
- Ouandérou (F): *Macaca silenus*

- Ouistiti à camail (F): *Callithrix humeralifera*
 Ouistiti à oreilles argentées (F): *Callithrix saterei*
 Ouistiti à pinceaux blancs (F): *Callithrix jacchus*
 Ouistiti à pinceaux noirs (F): *Callithrix kuhlii*
 Ouistiti à pinceaux noirs (F): *Callithrix penicillata*
 Ouistiti argenté (F): *Callithrix argentata*
 Ouistiti à tête jaune (F): *Callithrix flaviceps*
 Ouistiti à tête noire (F): *Callithrix nigriceps*
 Ouistiti à toupet blanc (F): *Callithrix jacchus*
 Ouistiti commun (F): *Callithrix jacchus*
 Ouistiti de Geoffroy (F): *Callithrix geoffroyi*
 Ouistiti de Kuhl (F): *Callithrix kuhlii*
 Ouistiti de Manicore (F): *Callithrix manicorensis*
 Ouistiti de Marca (F): *Callithrix marcai*
 Ouistiti mignon (F): *Callithrix pygmaea*
 Ouistiti nain (F): *Callithrix humilis*
Oulangia spp. Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Oulangia bradleyi (Verrill, 1866) II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Oulangia cyathiformis Chevalier, 1972 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Oulangia stokesiana Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Oulastrea spp. Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Oulastrea crispata (Lamarck, 1816) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Zebra Coral
Oulophyllia spp. Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Oulophyllia aspera (Quelch, 1886) = *Oulophyllia crispa* (Lamarck, 1816)
Oulophyllia bennettiae (Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Oulophyllia crispa (Lamarck, 1816) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Oulophyllia levis (Nemanzo, 1959) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Oulophyllia spinosa Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Isophyllia sinuosa* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
 Ounce (E): *Uncia uncia*
Ouroborus spp. II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia)
Ouroborus cataphractus Boie, 1828 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Armadillo Girdled Lizard, Armadillo Spiny-tailed Lizard (F) Cordyle d'Armadillo, Léopard à queue épineuse d'Armadillo
 Ours à collier (F): *Ursus thibetanus*
 Ours à lunettes (F): *Tremarctos ornatus*
 Ours andin (F): *Tremarctos ornatus*
 Ours blanc (F): *Ursus maritimus*
 Ours brun (F): *Ursus arctos*
 Ours brun de l'Himalaya (F): *Ursus arctos isabellinus*
 Ours brun isabelle (F): *Ursus arctos isabellinus*
 Ours de l'Himalaya (F): *Ursus thibetanus*
 Ours des cocotiers (F): *Helarctos malayanus*
 Ours grizzly (F): *Ursus arctos*
 Ours lippu de l'Inde (F): *Melursus ursinus*
 Ours malais (F): *Helarctos malayanus*
 Ours noir américain (F): *Ursus americanus*
 Ours noir d'Asie (F): *Ursus thibetanus*
 Ours, Panda Géant (F): *Ursidae*
 Ours polaire (F): *Ursus maritimus*
 Ours prochile lippu (F): *Melursus ursinus*
 Oustiti à oreilles blanches (F): *Callithrix aurita*
 Oustiti oreillard (F): *Callithrix aurita*
 Outarde à miroir blanc (F): *Afrotis afraoides*
 Outarde arabe (F): *Ardeotis arabs*
 Outarde à tête noire (F): *Ardeotis nigriceps*
 Outarde australienne (F): *Ardeotis australis*
 Outarde à ventre noir (F): *Lissotis melanogaster*
 Outarde barbue (F): *Otis tarda*
 Outarde canepetière (F): *Tetrax tetrax*
 Outarde d'Australie (F): *Ardeotis australis*
 Outarde de Burchell (F): *Neotis denhami*
 Outarde de Denham (F): *Neotis denhami*
 Outarde de Hartlaub (F): *Lissotis hartlaubii*
 Outarde de Heuglin (F): *Neotis heuglinii*
 Outarde de l'Inde (F): *Ardeotis nigriceps*
 Outarde de Ludwig (F): *Neotis ludwigii*
 Outarde de Nubie (F): *Neotis nuba*
 Outarde de Rüppell (F): *Eupodotis rueppellii*
 Outarde de Savile (F): *Lophotis savilei*
 Outarde de Vigors (F): *Eupodotis vigorsii*
 Outarde d'Oustalet (F): *Lophotis gindiana*
 Outarde du Bengale (F): *Houbaropsis bengalensis*
 Outarde du Sénégal (F): *Eupodotis senegalensis*
 Outarde houbara (F): *Chlamydotis undulata*
 Outarde houppette (F): *Lophotis ruficrista*
 Outarde korhaan (F): *Afrotis afra*
 Outarde kori (F): *Ardeotis kori*
 Outarde naine (F): *Lophotis ruficrista*
 Outarde naine de l'Inde (F): *Sypheotides indicus*
 Outarde noire (F): *Afrotis afra*
 Outarde nubienne (F): *Neotis nuba*
 Outarde passage (F): *Sypheotides indicus*
 Outarde plombée (F): *Eupodotis caerulescens*
 Outardes (F): *Otididae*
 Outarde somalienne (F): *Eupodotis humilis*
Ovis ammon (Linnaeus, 1758) I/II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Argali, Asian Wild Sheep, Marco Polo Sheep (S) Argalí, Muflón, Muflón argal, Muflón de Marco Polo (F) Argali, Mouflon d'Asie, Mouflon d'Eurasie, Mouflon méditerranéen, Mouflon vrai
Ovis ammon hodgsonii Blyth, 1841 I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Great Tibetan Sheep, Nyan, Tibetan Argali (S) Argalí del Himalaya, Muflón argal tibetano (F) Mouflon de l'Himalaya, Mouflon des montagnes
Ovis ammon nigrimontana Severtzov, 1873 I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Kara Tau Argali
Ovis ammon vignei (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Ovis aries vignei* Blyth, 1841
Ovis arabica Sopin & Harrison, 1986 = *Ovis aries* Linnaeus, 1758
Ovis aries Linnaeus, 1758 I/II ⁵ BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Domestic Sheep, Mouflon, Red Sheep, Shapo, Shapu, Urial (S) Urial (F) Urial
Ovis aries ophion Blyth, 1841 I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Cyprian Wild Sheep, Cyprus Mouflon (S) Muflón de Chipre (F) Mouflon de Chypre

- Ovis aries ophion* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Ovis aries ophion* Blyth, 1841
- Ovis aries vignei* Blyth, 1841 I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ladakh Urial, Urial (S) Urial (F) Mouflon du Ladak, Urial
- Ovis canadensis*** Shaw, 1804 II/NC⁶ BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bighorn Sheep, Mexican Bighorn Sheep, Mountain Sheep (S) Borrego cimarrón, Carnero del Canadá, Carnero salvaje (F) Bighorn, Mouflon d'Amérique, Mouflon du Canada, Mouflon pachycère
- Ovis gmelinii* Blyth, 1841 = *Ovis aries ophion* Blyth, 1841
- Ovis gmelini ophion* Blyth, 1841 = *Ovis aries ophion* Blyth, 1841
- Ovis hodgsonii* Blyth, 1841 = *Ovis ammon hodgsonii* Blyth, 1841
- Ovis jubata* Kerr, 1792 = *Ovis aries* Linnaeus, 1758
- Ovis jubata* Peters, 1876 = *Ovis ammon* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Ovis nigrimontana* Severtzov, 1873 = *Ovis ammon nigrimontana* Severtzov, 1873
- Ovis orientalis* Gmelin, 1774 = *Ovis aries* Linnaeus, 1758
- Ovis orientalis ophion* Blyth, 1841 = *Ovis aries ophion* Blyth, 1841
- Ovis orientalis vignei* Gmelin, 1774 = *Ovis aries vignei* Blyth, 1841
- Ovis vignei arkal* Eversmann, 1850 = *Ovis aries* Linnaeus, 1758
- Ovis vignei blanfordi* Hume, 1877 = *Ovis aries* Linnaeus, 1758
- Ovis vignei* Blyth, 1841 = *Ovis aries* Linnaeus, 1758
- Ovis vignei bochariensis* Nasonov, 1914 = *Ovis aries* Linnaeus, 1758
- Ovis vignei cycloceros* Hutton, 1842 = *Ovis aries* Linnaeus, 1758
- Ovis vignei dolgopoli* Nasonov, 1913 = *Ovis aries* Linnaeus, 1758
- Ovis vignei punjabiensis* Lydekker, 1913 = *Ovis aries* Linnaeus, 1758
- Ovis vignei severtzovi* = *Ovis ammon* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Ovis vignei varentsowi* Satunin, 1905 = *Ovis aries* Linnaeus, 1758
- Ovis vignei vignei* Blyth, 1841 = *Ovis aries vignei* Blyth, 1841
- Owl, Abyssinian (E): *Asio abyssinicus*
- Owl, Abyssinian Long-eared (E): *Asio abyssinicus*
- Owl, African Bay (E): *Phodilus prigoginei*
- Owl, African Marsh (E): *Asio capensis*
- Owl, Ashy-faced (E): *Tyto glaucops*
- Owl, Band-bellied (E): *Pulsatrix melanota*
- Owl, Band-tailed (E): *Pulsatrix melanota*
- Owl, Bare-legged (E): *Gymnoglaux lawrencii*
- Owl, Barking (E): *Ninox connivens*
- Owl, Barn (E): *Tyto alba*
- Owl, Barred (E): *Strix varia*
- Owl, Bay (E): *Phodilus badius*
- Owl, Black-and-white (E): *Ciccaba nigrolineata*
- Owl, Black-banded (E): *Ciccaba huhula*
- Owl, Boreal (E): *Aegolius funereus*
- Owl, Buff-fronted (E): *Aegolius harrisii*
- Owl, Burrowing (E): *Athene cunicularia*
- Owl, Chaco (E): *Strix chacoensis*
- Owl, Crested (E): *Lophostrix cristata*
- Owl, Desert (E): *Strix butleri*
- Owl, Eagle (E): *Bubo bubo*
- Owl, Elf (E): *Micrathene whitneyi*
- Owlet, African Barred (E): *Glaucidium capense*
- Owlet, Asian Barred (E): *Glaucidium cuculoides*
- Owlet, Barred (E): *Glaucidium capense*
- Owlet, Barred Jungle (E): *Glaucidium radiatum*
- Owlet, Chestnut-backed (E): *Glaucidium castanonotum*
- Owlet, Collared (E): *Glaucidium brodiei*
- Owlet, Cuckoo (E): *Glaucidium cuculoides*
- Owlet, Forest (E): *Heteroglaux blewitti*
- Owlet, Forest Spotted (E): *Heteroglaux blewitti*
- Owlet, Javan (E): *Glaucidium castanopterum*
- Owlet, Jungle (E): *Glaucidium radiatum*
- Owlet, Long-whiskered (E): *Xenoglaux loweryi*
- Owlet, Pearl-spotted (E): *Glaucidium perlatum*
- Owlet, Red-chested (E): *Glaucidium tephronotum*
- Owlet, Sjöstedt's (E): *Glaucidium sjostedti*
- Owlet, Spotted (E): *Athene brama*
- Owlet, Tibet (E): *Athene noctua*
- Owlet, Yellow-legged (E): *Glaucidium tephronotum*
- Owl, Fearful (E): *Nesasio solomonensis*
- Owl, Flammulated (E): *Otus flammeolus*
- Owl, Forest Little (E): *Heteroglaux blewitti*
- Owl, Fulvous (E): *Strix fulvescens*
- Owl, Golden (E): *Tyto aurantia*
- Owl, Grass (E): *Tyto capensis*
- Owl, Great Grey (E): *Strix nebulosa*
- Owl, Great Horned (E): *Bubo virginianus*
- Owl, Grey (E): *Strix nebulosa*
- Owl, Hawk (E): *Surnia ulula*
- Owl, Hume's (E): *Strix butleri*
- Owl, Hume's Tawny (E): *Strix butleri*
- Owl, Itombwe (E): *Phodilus prigoginei*
- Owl, Jamaican (E): *Pseudoscops grammicus*
- Owl, Lapland (E): *Strix nebulosa*
- Owl, Lapp (E): *Strix nebulosa*
- Owl, Laughing (E): *Sceloglaux albifacies*
- Owl, Little (E): *Athene noctua*
- Owl, Long-eared (E): *Asio otus*
- Owl, Madagascar (E): *Asio madagascariensis*
- Owl, Madagascar (E): *Tyto soumagnei*
- Owl, Madagascar Grass (E): *Tyto soumagnei*
- Owl, Madagascar Red (E): *Tyto soumagnei*
- Owl, Maned (E): *Jubula lettii*
- Owl, Marsh (E): *Asio capensis*
- Owl, Masked (E): *Tyto novaehollandiae*
- Owl, Minahassa (E): *Tyto inexpectata*
- Owl, Mottled (E): *Strix virgata*
- Owl, Northern Hawk (E): *Surnia ulula*
- Owl, Northern Little (E): *Athene noctua*
- Owl, Northern Saw-whet (E): *Aegolius acadicus*
- Owl, Palau (E): *Pyrroglaux podargina*
- Owl, Powerful (E): *Ninox strenua*
- Owl, Pygmy (E): *Glaucidium passerinum*
- Owl, Rufous (E): *Ninox rufa*
- Owl, Rufous-banded (E): *Strix albitarsis*
- Owl, Rufous-legged (E): *Strix rufipes*
- Owl, Rusty-barred (E): *Pulsatrix melanota*

- Owl, Rusty-barred (E): *Strix hylophila*
 Owl, Saw-whet (E): *Aegolius acadicus*
 Owl, Scops (E): *Otus scops*
 Owl, Short-eared (E): *Asio flammeus*
 Owl, Snowy (E): *Nyctea scandiaca*
 Owl, Sooty (E): *Tyto tenebrosa*
 Owl, Soumagne's (E): *Tyto soumagnei*
 Owl, Southern White-faced (E): *Ptilopsis granti*
 Owl, Spectacled (E): *Pulsatrix perspicillata*
 Owl, Spotted (E): *Strix occidentalis*
 Owl, Spotted Little (E): *Athene brama*
 Owl, Striped (E): *Pseudoscops clamator*
 Owl, Stygian (E): *Asio stygius*
 Owl, Sulawesi (E): *Tyto rosenbergii*
 Owl, Taliabu (E): *Tyto nigrobrunnea*
 Owl, Tanimbar (E): *Tyto sororcula*
 Owl, Tawny (E): *Strix aluco*
 Owl, Tawny-browed (E): *Pulsatrix koenigswaldiana*
 Owl, Tengmalm's (E): *Aegolius funereus*
 Owl, Unspotted Saw-whet (E): *Aegolius ridgwayi*
 Owl, Ural (E): *Strix uralensis*
 Owl, White-browed (E): *Ninox superciliosus*
 Owl, White-chinned (E): *Pulsatrix koenigswaldiana*
 Owl, White-faced (E): *Sceloglaux albifacies*
 Owl, Winking (E): *Ninox connivens*
 Owl, Woodford's (E): *Strix woodfordii*
 Ox, Indian Wild (E): *Bos gaurus*
 Ox, Vu Quang (E): *Pseudoryx nghetinhensis*
Oxyphyllia aspera (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Echinophyllia aspera* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Oxyphyllia aspera sugiyamai (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Echinophyllia tosaensis* (Yabe & Eguchi, 1935)
Oxyphyllia aspera tosaensis (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Echinophyllia tosaensis* (Yabe & Eguchi, 1935)
Oxypogon spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Oxypogon guerinii (Boissonneau, 1840) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Bearded Helmetcrest (S) Chivito de los páramos, Colibrí chivito (F) Colibri casqué
Oxypora spp. Kent 1871 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Oxypora convoluta Veron, 2000 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Oxypora crassispinosa Nemenzo, 1980 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Oxypora egyptensis Veron, 2000 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Oxypora glabra Nemenzo, 1959 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Oxypora lacera (Verrill, 1864) II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Porous Lettuce Coral
Oxyrhina daekayi Gill, 1862 = *Lamna nasus* (Bonnaterre, 1788)
Oxysmilia spp. Duchassaing 1870 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Oxysmilia circularis Cairns, 1998 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Oxysmilia corrugata Cairns, 1999 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Oxysmilia epithecata Cairns, 1999 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Oxysmilia portoricensis (Vaughan, 1901) = *Oxysmilia rotundifolia* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
Oxysmilia rotundifolia (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Big-leaf Coral (S) Coral rotundo
Oxyura leucocephala (Scopoli, 1769) II ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) White-headed Duck (S) Malvasía, Malvasía Cabeciblanca (F) Érismaure à tête blanche
Ozotoceros bezoarticus (Linnaeus, 1758) I CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pampas Deer (S) Ciervo de las Pampas, Ciervo pampero, Venado campero, Venado de campo, Venado de las pampas (F) Cerf des pampas, Goazu
Paca (S): *Cuniculus paca*
Paca (E): *Cuniculus paca*
Paca (F): *Cuniculus paca*
Paca, Spotted (E): *Cuniculus paca*
Pachliopta jophon (Gray, 1853) = *Atrophaneura jophon* (Gray, 1853)
Pachliopta pandiyana (Moore, 1881) = *Atrophaneura pandiyana* (Moore, 1881)
Pachydactylus quadriocellatus Peters, 1883 = *Phelsuma quadriocellata* (Peters, 1883)
Pachyseris spp. Milne Edwards & Haime 1849 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pachyseris carinata Bruggemann, 1879 = *Pachyseris rugosa* (Lamarck, 1801)
Pachyseris clementei Nemenzo = *Pachyseris speciosa* (Dana, 1846)
Pachyseris foliosa Veron, 1990 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pachyseris gemmae Nemenzo, 1955 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pachyseris involuta (Studer, 1877) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pachyseris levicollis (Dana, 1846) = *Pachyseris speciosa* (Dana, 1846)
Pachyseris monticulosa (Verrill, 1866) = *Pachyseris rugosa* (Lamarck, 1801)
Pachyseris rugosa (Lamarck, 1801) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Castle Coral
Pachyseris speciosa (Dana, 1846) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Phonograph Coral
Pachyseris torresiana Vaughan, 1918 = *Pachyseris rugosa* (Lamarck, 1801)
Pachyseris valenciennesi Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 = *Pachyseris rugosa* (Lamarck, 1801)
Padda de Java (F): *Lonchura oryzivora*
Padda oryzivora (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Lonchura oryzivora* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Paddlefish (E): *Psephurus gladius*
Paddlefish (E): *Polyodontidae*
Paddlefish (E): *Polyodon spathula*
Paddlefish, Chinese (E): *Psephurus gladius*
Paddlefish, Mississippi (E): *Polyodon spathula*
Padloper, Boulenger's (E): *Homopus boulengeri*
Padloper, Greater (E): *Homopus femoralis*
Padloper, Karoo (E): *Homopus boulengeri*
Padloper, Speckled (E): *Homopus signatus*

- Paguma larvata** (C. E. H. Smith, 1827) III VIVERRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Masked Palm Civet (S) Civeta de palmera enmascarada (F) Civette palmiste à masque
Paiche (S): *Arapaima gigas*
Paiche (F): *Arapaima gigas*
Pájaro de los matorrales (S): *Atrichornis clamosus*
Pájaro-paraguas amazónico (S): *Cephalopterus ornatus*
Pájaro paraguas bigotudo (S): *Cephalopterus penduliger*
Pájaro-paraguas longuipendolo (S): *Cephalopterus penduliger*
Pájaros paraguas (S): *Cephalopterus ornatus*
Pajuil, Black (E): *Penelopina nigra*
Palaeornis anthopeplus Lear, 1831 = *Polytelis anthopeplus* (Lear, 1831)
Palaeornis caniceps Blyth, 1846 = *Psittacula caniceps* (Blyth, 1846)
Palaeornis columboides Vigors, 1830 = *Psittacula columboides* (Vigors, 1830)
Palaeornis derbianus Fraser, 1852 = *Psittacula derbiana* (Fraser, 1852)
Palaeornis echo A. Newton & E. Newton, 1876 = *Psittacula echo* (Newton & Newton, 1876)
Palaeornis finschii Hume, 1874 = *Psittacula himalayana* (Lesson, 1832)
Palaeornis intermedia Rothschild, 1895 = *Psittacula intermedia* (Rothschild, 1895)
Palauastrea spp. Yabe & Sugiyama 1941 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Palauastrea ramosa Yabe & Sugiyama, 1941 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Palea steindachneri (Siebenrock, 1906) II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Wattle-necked Softshell Turtle
Paleosuchus spp. Gray, 1862 II ALLIGATORIDAE (Reptilia)
Paleosuchus niloticus L. Müller, 1924 = *Paleosuchus trigonatus* (Schneider, 1801)
Paleosuchus palpebrosus (Cuvier, 1807) II ALLIGATORIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cuvier's Smooth-fronted Caiman, Dwarf Caiman (S) Caimán enano (F) Caïman à paupières osseuses
Paleosuchus trigonatus (Schneider, 1801) = *Paleosuchus trigonatus* (Schneider, 1801)
Paleosuchus trigonatus (Schneider, 1801) II ALLIGATORIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Schneider's Smooth-fronted Caiman (S) Caimán frentiplano (F) Caïman hérissé
Palette à couronne bleue (F): *Prioniturus discurus*
Palette à manteau d'or (F): *Prioniturus platurus*
Palette de Buru (F): *Prioniturus mada*
Palette de Cassin (F): *Prioniturus flavicans*
Palette de Palawan (F): *Prioniturus platenae*
Palette des Sulu (F): *Prioniturus verticalis*
Palette momot (F): *Prioniturus montanus*
Palette verte (F): *Prioniturus luconensis*
Palleon spp. Glaw, Hawlitschek & Ruthensteiner, 2013 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
Palleon lolontany Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 1995 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
Palleon nasus Boulenger, 1887 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Elongate Leaf Chameleon
Palmiste africain (F): *Gypohierax angolensis*
Paloma apuñalada (S): *Gallicolumba luzonica*
Paloma apuñalada de Luzón (S): *Gallicolumba luzonica*
Paloma calva (S): *Caloenas nicobarica*
Paloma crestada azul (S): *Goura cristata*
Paloma crestada de Scheepmaker (S): *Goura scheepmakeri*
Paloma crestada victoria (S): *Goura victoria*
Paloma de Mauricio (S): *Nesoenas mayeri*
Paloma de Mindoro (S): *Ducula mindorensis*
Paloma de Nicobar (S): *Caloenas nicobarica*
Pan spp. Oken, 1816 I HOMINIDAE (Mammalia)
Panda (F): *Ailuropoda melanoleuca*
Panda, Bears, Giant (E): *Ursidae*
Panda chico (S): *Ailurus fulgens*
Panda éclatant (F): *Ailurus fulgens*
Panda géant (F): *Ailuropoda melanoleuca*
Panda, Giant (E): *Ailuropoda melanoleuca*
Panda gigante (S): *Ailuropoda melanoleuca*
Panda, Lesser (E): *Ailurus fulgens*
Panda, Red (E): *Ailurus fulgens*
Panda rojo (S): *Ailurus fulgens*
Pandinopsis dictator Vachon, 1974 = *Pandinus dictator* (Pocock, 1888)
Pandinus africanus Thorell, 1876 = *Pandinus imperator* (Koch, 1842)
Pandinus dictator (Pocock, 1888) II SCORPIONIDAE (Arachnida) (S) Escorpión magnífico (F) Scorpion dictateur
Pandinus gambiensis Pocock, 1899 II SCORPIONIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Giant Senegalese Scorpion (S) Escorpión de Gambia (F) Grand scorpion du Sénégal
Pandinus imperator (Koch, 1842) II SCORPIONIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Emperor Scorpion (S) Escorpión emperador, Escorpión gigante (F) Scorpion empereur
Pandinus roeseli Simon, 1872 II SCORPIONIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Emperor Scorpion (S) Escorpión emperador, Escorpión gigante (F) Scorpion empereur
Pandion spp. II ²⁸ PANDIONIDAE (Aves)
Pandion haliaetus (Linnaeus, 1758) II ²⁸ PANDIONIDAE (Aves) (E) Osprey (S) Águila pescadora, Águila sangual, Gavilán pescador, Guincho (F) Aigle pêcheur, Balbugard fluvial, Balbuzard pêcheur
PANDIONIDAE spp. II ²⁸ (Aves) (E) Osprey (S) Águila Pescadora, Águila Sangual, Gavilán Pescador, Guincho (F) Aigle Pêcheur, Balbugard Fluvial, Balbuzard Pêcheur
Pangasianodon gigas Chevey, 1931 I PANGASIIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Giant Catfish (S) Siluro Gigante (F) Silure De Verre Géant
Pangasius gigas (Chevey, 1931) = *Pangasianodon gigas* Chevey, 1931
Pangasius paucidens Fang & Chaux, 1949 = *Pangasianodon gigas* Chevey, 1931
Pangolin à écailles tricuspidées (F): *Manis tricuspis*
Pangolin à grosse queue (F): *Manis crassicaudata*
Pangolin à longue queue (F): *Manis tetradactyla*
Pangolin à queue courte (F): *Manis pentadactyla*

- Pangolin, Black-bellied (E): *Manis tetradactyla*
Pangolin, Cape (E): *Manis temminckii*
Pangolin, Chinese (E): *Manis pentadactyla*
Pangolín chino (S): *Manis pentadactyla*
Pangolin commun (F): *Manis tricuspis*
Pangolin de Chine (F): *Manis pentadactyla*
Pangolín de cola larga (S): *Manis tetradactyla*
Pangolín del Cabo (S): *Manis temminckii*
Pangolin de Temminck (F): *Manis temminckii*
Pangolin géant (F): *Manis gigantea*
Pangolin, Giant (E): *Manis gigantea*
Pangolin, Giant Ground (E): *Manis gigantea*
Pangolín gigante (S): *Manis gigantea*
Pangolin, Indian (E): *Manis crassicaudata*
Pangolín indio (S): *Manis crassicaudata*
Pangolin javanais (F): *Manis javanica*
Pangolin, Long-tailed (E): *Manis tetradactyla*
Pangolin malais (F): *Manis javanica*
Pangolin, Malayan (E): *Manis javanica*
Pangolín malayo (S): *Manis javanica*
Pangolin, Philippine (E): *Manis culionensis*
Pangolin, South African (E): *Manis temminckii*
Pangolin, Sunda (E): *Manis javanica*
Pangolin, Temminck's Ground (E): *Manis temminckii*
Pangolin terrestre du Cap (F): *Manis temminckii*
Pangolin tétradactyle (F): *Manis tetradactyla*
Pangolin, Thick-tailed (E): *Manis crassicaudata*
Pangolin, Three-cusped (E): *Manis tricuspis*
Pangolin, Tree (E): *Manis tricuspis*
Pangolin, White-bellied (E): *Manis tricuspis*
Pangshura spp. I/II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia)
Pangshura cochinchinensis Tirant, 1885 = *Siebenrockiella crassicolis* (Gray, 1831)
Pangshura dura Gray, 1869 = *Pangshura tecta* (Gray, 1831)
Pangshura flaviventer Günther, 1864 = *Pangshura tecta* (Gray, 1831)
Pangshura leithii Gray, 1870 = *Pangshura tentoria* (Gray, 1834)
Pangshura smithii (Gray, 1863) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Brown River Turtle, Brown Roofed Turtle (F) Kachuga de Smith
Pangshura sylhetensis Jerdon, 1870 II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Assam Roofed Turtle, Sylhet Roofed Turtle (F) Kachuga de l'Assam
Pangshura tecta (Gray, 1831) I GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Dura Turtle, Indian Pond Turtle, Indian Roofed Turtle, Indian Sawback Turtle, Tent Turtle (S) Galápagos cubierto de la India, Tortuga india de visera (F) Émyde tricarénée, Kachuga à dos en toit
Pangshura tentoria (Gray, 1834) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Indian Tent Turtle (F) Kachuga carénée
Pangshura ventricosa Gray, 1870 = *Pangshura tecta* (Gray, 1831)
Panolia eldii (McClelland, 1842) = *Rucervus eldii* (McClelland, 1842)
Pan paniscus Schwartz, 1929 I HOMINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bonobo, Dwarf Chimpanzee, Pygmy Chimpanzee (S) Chimpancé pigmeo (F) Bonobo, Chimpanzé nain, Chimpanzé pygmée
Pantera (S): *Panthera pardus*
Pantera de la nieves (S): *Uncia uncia*
Pantera del Himalaya (S): *Neofelis nebulosa*
Pantera longibanda (S): *Neofelis nebulosa*
Pantera nebulosa (S): *Neofelis nebulosa*
Panterpe spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Panterpe insignis Cabanis & Heine, 1860 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Fiery-throated Hummingbird (S) Colibrí insigne (F) Colibri insigne
Panther (E): *Panthera pardus*
Panthera spp. I/II ¹¹ FELIDAE (Mammalia)
Panthera leo (Linnaeus, 1758) I/II ¹⁴ FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lion (S) León (F) Lion d'Afrique
Panthera leo persica Meyer, 1826 I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Asiatic Lion, Indian Lion (S) León asiático, León indostánico (F) Lion d'Asie
Panthera onca (Linnaeus, 1758) I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Jaguar (S) Jaguar, Otorongo, Tigre americano, Tigre real, Yaguar, Yaguarete (F) Jaguar
Panthera pardus (Linnaeus, 1758) I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Leopard, Panther (S) Chita, Leopardo, Pantera (F) Léopard, Panthère
Panthera tigris (Linnaeus, 1758) I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Tiger (S) Tigre (F) Tigre
Panthera uncia (Schreber, 1775) = *Uncia uncia* (Schreber, 1775)
Panthère (F): *Panthera pardus*
Panther, Eastern (E): *Puma concolor cougar*
Panthère des neiges (F): *Uncia uncia*
Panthère longibande (F): *Neofelis nebulosa*
Panthère nébuleuse (F): *Neofelis nebulosa*
Panther, Florida (E): *Puma concolor cougar*
Pantholops hodgsonii (Abel, 1826) I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chiru, Orong, Tibetan Antelope (S) Antílope del Tibet, Antílope tibetano (F) Antílope du Tibet, Tchirou
Pan troglodytes (Blumenbach, 1775) I HOMINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chimpanzee (S) Chimpancé (F) Chimpanzé
Panychlora aurata Cabanis & Heine, 1860 = *Chlorostilbon poortmani* (Bourcier, 1843)
Panychlora inexpectata Berlepsch, 1879 = *Chlorostilbon poortmani* (Bourcier, 1843)
Panychlora russata Salvin & Godman, 1881 = *Chlorostilbon russatus* (Salvin & Godman, 1881)
Panychlora stenura Cabanis & Heine, 1860 = *Chlorostilbon stenurus* (Cabanis & Heine, 1860)
Paon spicifère (F): *Pavo muticus*
Paon vert (F): *Pavo muticus*
Papagayo alirrojo (S): *Aprosmictus erythropterus*
Papagayo australiano (S): *Alisterus scapularis*
Papagayo de cara roja (S): *Amazona brasiliensis*
Papagayo de Gulielm (S): *Poicephalus gulielmi*
Papagayo de Timor (S): *Aprosmictus jonquillaceus*
Papagayo enmascarado (S): *Prosopeia personata*
Papagayo escarlata (S): *Prosopeia splendens*
Papagayo granate (S): *Prosopeia tabuensis*
Papagayo moluqueño (S): *Alisterus amboinensis*
Papagayo papú (S): *Alisterus chloropterus*
Papagayo robusto (S): *Poicephalus fuscicollis*

- Papagayo robusto (S): *Poicephalus robustus*
 Papagayo senegalés (S): *Poicephalus senegalus*
 Papamoscas de Rueck (S): *Cyornis ruckii*
 Papamoscas piquilargo (S): *Dasyornis longirostris*
 Papamoscas rosa occidental (S): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*
Papasula abbotti Ridgway, 1893 I SULIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Abbott's Booby (S) Alcatraz de Abbott, Piquero de Abbott (F) Fou D'Abbott
 Papegeai maillé (F): *Deroptyus accipitrinus*
Paphosia adorabilis (Salvin, 1870) = *Lophornis adorabilis* Salvin, 1870
Paphosia helenae (DeLattre, 1843) = *Lophornis helenae* (DeLattre, 1843)
Papilio chikae Igarashi, 1965 I PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
 (E) Luzon Peacock Swallowtail (F) Machaon de Luzon
Papilio homerus Fabricius, 1793 I PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Homerus Swallowtail (F) Portequue Homerus
Papilio hospiton Guenée, 1839 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
 (E) Corsican Swallowtail (S) Macaón de Córcega (F) Porte-queue de Corse, Portequue de Corse
Papio spp. II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
Papio anubis (Lesson, 1827) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Anubis Baboon, Olive Baboon (S) Papión oliva (F) Babouin anubis
Papio cynocephalus (Linnaeus, 1766) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Yellow Baboon (F) Babouin jaune
Papio hamadryas (Linnaeus, 1758) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hamadryas Baboon (F) Droguera
Papio hamadryas anubis (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Papio anubis* (Lesson, 1827)
Papio hamadryas cynocephalus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Papio cynocephalus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Papio hamadryas papio (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Papio papio* Desmarest, 1820
Papio hamadryas ursinus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Papio ursinus* (Kerr, 1792)
Papio leucophaeus (F. Cuvier, 1807) = *Mandrillus leucophaeus* (F. Cuvier, 1807)
 Papión de Guinea (S): *Papio papio*
 Papión negro (S): *Papio ursinus*
 Papión oliva (S): *Papio anubis*
Papio papio Desmarest, 1820 II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Guinea Baboon, Western Baboon (S) Papión de Guinea (F) Babouin de Guinée
Papio sphinx (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Mandrillus sphinx* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Papio ursinus (Kerr, 1792) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chacma Baboon (S) Papión negro (F) Babouin chacma
Papuina pulcherrima (Rensch, 1931) = *Papustyla pulcherrima* Rensch, 1931
Papustyla pulcherrima Rensch, 1931 II CAMAENIDAE (Gastropoda) (E) Emerald Green Snail, Green Tree Snail, Manus Green Tree Snail
Parabuteo spp. II²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Parabuteo leucorrhous (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) = *Buteo leucorrhous* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
Parabuteo unicinctus (Temminck, 1824) II²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Bay-winged Hawk, Harris's Hawk (S) Aguillilla de Harris, Busardo mixto, Gavilán andapie, Gavilán mixto (F) Buse de Harris
Paraclavarina spp. Veron 1985 II MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paraclavarina triangularis (Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977) II MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paraconotrochus spp. Cairns & Parker 1992 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paraconotrochus antarctica (Gardiner, 1929) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paraconotrochus capense (Gardiner, 1904) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paraconotrochus zaidleri Cairns & Parker, 1992 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paracorallium japonicum (Kishinouye, 1903) = *Corallium japonicum* Kishinouye, 1903
Paracrotalus terrificus (Laurenti, 1768) = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
Paracyathus spp. Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paracyathus andersoni Duncan, 1889 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paracyathus arcuatus Lindström, 1877 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paracyathus caeruleus Duncan, 1889 = *Paracyathus rotundatus* Semper, 1872
Paracyathus caltha Verrill, 1869 = *Paracyathus stearnsii* Verrill, 1869
Paracyathus cavatus Alcock, 1893 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paracyathus conceptus Gardiner & Waugh, 1938 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paracyathus confertus Pourtalès, 1868 = *Paracyathus pulchellus* (Philippi, 1842)
Paracyathus darwinensis Cairns, 2004 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paracyathus defilippii Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Paracyathus pulchellus* (Philippi, 1842)
Paracyathus ebonensis Verrill, 1866 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paracyathus flos Pourtalès, 1878 = *Phacelocyathus flos* (Portalès, 1878)
Paracyathus fulvus Alcock, 1893 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paracyathus gardineri Vaughan, 1907 = *Trochocyathus gardineri* (Vaughan, 1907)
Paracyathus humilis Verrill, 1870 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paracyathus indicus Duncan, 1889 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paracyathus inornatus Duncan, 1878 = *Caryophyllia inornata* (Duncan, 1878)
Paracyathus laxus Pourtalès, 1880 = *Trochocyathus rawsonii* Pourtalès, 1874
Paracyathus lifuensis Gardiner, 1899 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Paracyathus mauianensis* Vaughan, 1907 = *Trochocyathus mauianensis* (Vaughan, 1907)
- Paracyathus merguiensis* Duncan, 1889 = *Paracyathus rotundatus* Semper, 1872
- Paracyathus molokensis*** Vaughan, 1907 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paracyathus monilis* Duncan, 1878 = *Caryophyllia smithii* Stokes & Broderip, 1828
- Paracyathus montereyensis*** Durham, 1947 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paracyathus parvulus*** Gardiner, 1899 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paracyathus pedroensis* Vaughan, 1903 = *Paracyathus stearnsii* Verrill, 1869
- Paracyathus persicus* Duncan, 1876 = *Polycyathus persicus* (Duncan, 1876)
- Paracyathus porcellanus*** Verrill, 1866 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paracyathus porphyreus* Alcock, 1893 = *Trochocyathus porphyreus* (Alcock, 1893)
- Paracyathus profundus*** Duncan, 1889 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paracyathus pruinosis*** Alcock, 1902 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paracyathus pteropus* Gosse, 1860 = *Caryophyllia smithii* Stokes & Broderip, 1828
- Paracyathus pulchellus*** (Philippi, 1842) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Papillose Cup Coral (S) Coral tazón papilar
- Paracyathus rotundatus*** Semper, 1872 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paracyathus stearnsii*** Verrill, 1869 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paracyathus stokesii*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paracyathus taxilianus* Gosse, 1860 = *Caryophyllia smithii* Stokes & Broderip, 1828
- Paracyathus tenuicalyx* Vaughan, 1907 = *Trochocyathus rhombocolumna* Alcock, 1902
- Paracyathus thulensis* Gosse, 1860 = *Caryophyllia smithii* Stokes & Broderip, 1828
- Paracyathus tiburonensis* Durham, 1947 = *Paracyathus stearnsii* Verrill, 1869
- Paracyathus vittatus*** Dennant, 1906 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paradeltocyathus orientalis* (Duncan, 1876) =
Deltocyathoides orientalis (Duncan, 1876)
- Paradigalla* spp.** Lesson 1835 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
- Paradigalla brevicauda*** Rothschild & Hartert, 1911 II
PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Short-tailed Paradigalla (F) Paradigalle à queue courte, Paradisier à queue courte
- Paradigalla carunculata*** Lesson, 1835 II
PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-tailed Paradigalla (F) Paradigalle caronculée, Paradisier caronculé
- Paradigalla, Long-tailed (E): *Paradigalla carunculata*
- Paradigalla, Short-tailed (E): *Paradigalla brevicauda*
- Paradigalle à queue courte (F): *Paradigalla brevicauda*
- Paradigalle caronculée (F): *Paradigalla carunculata*
- Paradisaea* spp.** II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
- Paradisaea apoda*** Linnaeus, 1758 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Greater Bird-of-paradise (F) Grand paradisier, Paradisier grand-émeraude
- Paradisaea decora*** Salvin & Godman, 1883 II
PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Goldie's Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier de Goldie
- Paradisaea guilielmi*** Cabanis, 1888 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Emperor Bird-of-paradise, Emperor of Germany's Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier de Guillaume, Paradisier de l'empereur Guillaume
- Paradisaea minor*** Shaw, 1809 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Lesser Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier petit-émeraude, Petit paradisier
- Paradisaea raggiana*** Sclater, 1873 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Count Raggi's Bird-of-paradise, Raggiana Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier de Raggi, Paradisier du comte Raggi
- Paradisaea rubra*** Daudin, 1800 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Red Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier rouge
- Paradisaea rudolphi*** (Finsch, 1885) II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier bleu, Paradisier de Rodolphe
- PARADISAEIDAE spp.** II (Aves) (E) Birds Of Paradise (S) Aves Del Paraíso (F) Paradisiens
- Paradise, Birds Of (E): *Paradisaeidae*
- Paradise, Butterfly of (E): *Ornithoptera paradisea*
- Paradise-Crow (E): *Lycocorax pyrrhopterus*
- Paradise-Flycatcher, Mascarene (E): *Terpsiphone bourbonensis*
- Paradisier à bec blanc (F): *Drepanornis bruijnii*
- Paradisier à gorge noire (F): *Astrapia nigra*
- Paradisier à queue courte (F): *Paradigalla brevicauda*
- Paradisier à rubans (F): *Astrapia mayeri*
- Paradisier bleu (F): *Paradisaea rudolphi*
- Paradisier caronculé (F): *Paradigalla carunculata*
- Paradisier corvin (F): *Lycocorax pyrrhopterus*
- Paradisier d'Albert (F): *Pteridophora alberti*
- Paradisier d'Albertis (F): *Drepanornis albertisi*
- Paradisier de Carola (F): *Parotia carolae*
- Paradisier de Goldie (F): *Paradisaea decora*
- Paradisier de Guillaume (F): *Paradisaea guilielmi*
- Paradisier de Jobi (F): *Manucodia jobiensis*
- Paradisier de Keraudren (F): *Phonygammus keraudrenii*
- Paradisier de la princesse Stéphanie (F): *Astrapia stephaniae*
- Paradisier de Lawes (F): *Parotia lawesii*
- Paradisier de l'empereur Guillaume (F): *Paradisaea guilielmi*
- Paradisier de Loria (F): *Cnemophilus loriae*
- Paradisier de Macgregor (F): *Macgregoria pulchra*
- Paradisier de Meyer (F): *Epimachus meyeri*
- Paradisier d'Entrecasteaux (F): *Manucodia comrii*
- Paradisier de Raggi (F): *Paradisaea raggiana*
- Paradisier de Rodolphe (F): *Paradisaea rudolphi*
- Paradisier de Rothschild (F): *Astrapia rothschildi*
- Paradisier de Stéphanie (F): *Astrapia stephaniae*
- Paradisier de Victoria (F): *Ptiloris victoriae*
- Paradisier de Wahnes (F): *Parotia wahnesi*
- Paradisier de Wallace (F): *Semioptera wallacii*
- Paradisier d'Helena (F): *Parotia helenae*

Paradisier du comte Raggi (F): *Paradisaea raggiana*
 Paradisier du prince Albert (F): *Pteridophora alberti*
 Paradisier fastueux (F): *Epimachus fastuosus*
 Paradisier festonné (F): *Ptiloris paradiseus*
 Paradisier gorge-d'acier (F): *Ptiloris magnificus*
 Paradisier grand-émeraude (F): *Paradisaea apoda*
 Paradisier huppé (F): *Cnemophilus macgregorii*
 Paradisier loria (F): *Cnemophilus loriae*
 Paradisier magnifique (F): *Diphyllodes magnificus*
 Paradisier multifil (F): *Seleucidis melanoleucus*
 Paradisier noir (F): *Manucodia ater*
 Paradisier petit-émeraude (F): *Paradisaea minor*
 Paradisier républicain (F): *Diphyllodes respublica*
 Paradisier rouge (F): *Paradisaea rubra*
 Paradisier royal (F): *Cicinnurus regius*
 Paradisiers (F): *Paradisaeidae*
 Paradisier sifilet (F): *Parotia sefilata*
 Paradisier soyeux (F): *Loboparadisea sericea*
 Paradisier splendide (F): *Astrapia splendissima*
 Paradisier superbe (F): *Lophorina superba*
 Paradisier vert (F): *Manucodia chalybatus*

Paradoxurus hermaphroditus (Pallas, 1777) III
 VIVERRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Asian Palm Civet,
 Common Palm Civet, Musang (S) Civeta de palmera
 común (F) Civette palmiste hermaphrodite

Paradoxurus jerdoni Blanford, 1885 III VIVERRIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Jerdon's Palm Civet (S) Civeta de
 palmera de Jerdon (F) Civette palmiste de Jerdon
Paradoxurus jorandensis Gayen, 1988 = *Paradoxurus*
hermaphroditus (Pallas, 1777)

Paraerrina spp. Broch 1942 II STYLASTERIDAE
 (Hydrozoa)

Paraerrina decipiens Broch, 1942 II STYLASTERIDAE
 (Hydrozoa)

Parahalomitra dentata (Quelch, 1884) = *Sandalolitha*
dentata Quelch, 1884

Parahalomitra irregularis (Gardiner, 1898) = *Sandalolitha*
robusta (Quelch, 1886)

Parahalomitra robusta (Quelch, 1886) = *Sandalolitha*
robusta (Quelch, 1886)

Parakeet, Alexandrine (E): *Psittacula eupatria*
 Parakeet, Amazonian (E): *Nannopsittaca dachilleae*
 Parakeet, Amazon Red-fronted (E): *Pyrrhura parvifrons*
 Parakeet, Andean (E): *Bolborhynchus orbygniesius*
 Parakeet, Antipodes (E): *Cyanoramphus unicolor*
 Parakeet, Antipodes Green (E): *Cyanoramphus unicolor*
 Parakeet, Austral (E): *Enicognathus ferrugineus*
 Parakeet, Aztec (E): *Aratinga nana*
 Parakeet, Azuero (E): *Pyrrhura eisenmanni*
 Parakeet, Barraband (E): *Polytelis swainsonii*
 Parakeet, Barred (E): *Bolborhynchus lineola*
 Parakeet, Beautiful (E): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*
 Parakeet, Black-capped (E): *Pyrrhura rupicola*
 Parakeet, Black-headed (E): *Nandayus nenday*
 Parakeet, Blaze-winged (E): *Pyrrhura devillei*
 Parakeet, Blood-eared (E): *Pyrrhura hoematotis*
 Parakeet, Blossom-headed (E): *Psittacula roseata*
 Parakeet, Blue-chested (E): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
 Parakeet, Blue-crowned (E): *Aratinga acuticaudata*
 Parakeet, Blue-throated (E): *Pyrrhura cruentata*

Parakeet, Blyth's (E): *Psittacula caniceps*
 Parakeet, Brown-breasted (E): *Pyrrhura calliptera*
 Parakeet, Brown-throated (E): *Aratinga pertinax*
 Parakeet, Burrowing (E): *Cyanoliseus patagonus*
 Parakeet, Caatinga (E): *Aratinga cactorum*
 Parakeet, Cactus (E): *Aratinga cactorum*
 Parakeet, Canary-winged (E): *Brotogeris versicolurus*
 Parakeet, Chatham Island Yellow-fronted (E):

Cyanoramphus forbesi

Parakeet, Cobalt-winged (E): *Brotogeris cyanopectera*
 Parakeet, Crimson-bellied (E): *Pyrrhura perlata*
 Parakeet, Crimson-fronted (E): *Aratinga finschi*
 Parakeet, Cuban (E): *Aratinga euops*
 Parakeet, Derbyan (E): *Psittacula derbiana*
 Parakeet, Dusky-headed (E): *Aratinga weddellii*
 Parakeet, El Oro (E): *Pyrrhura orcesi*
 Parakeet, Emerald-collared (E): *Psittacula calthorpae*
 Parakeet, Fiery-shouldered (E): *Pyrrhura egregia*
 Parakeet, Flame-winged (E): *Pyrrhura calliptera*
 Parakeet, Forbes's (E): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
 Parakeet, Golden (E): *Guarouba guarouba*
 Parakeet, Golden-capped (E): *Aratinga auricapillus*
 Parakeet, Golden-fronted (E): *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*
 Parakeet, Golden-plumed (E): *Leptosittaca branickii*
 Parakeet, Golden-winged (E): *Brotogeris chrysoptera*
 Parakeet, Green (E): *Aratinga holochlora*
 Parakeet, Green-cheeked (E): *Pyrrhura molinae*
 Parakeet, Grey-breasted (E): *Pyrrhura griseipectus*
 Parakeet, Grey-breasted (E): *Myiopsitta monachus*
 Parakeet, Grey-cheeked (E): *Brotogeris pyrrhoptera*
 Parakeet, Grey-headed (E): *Psittacula finschii*
 Parakeet, Grey-hooded (E): *Psilopsiagon aymara*
 Parakeet, Ground (E): *Pezoporus wallicus*
 Parakeet, Hispaniolan (E): *Aratinga chloroptera*
 Parakeet, Horned (E): *Eunymphicus cornutus*
 Parakeet, Intermediate (E): *Psittacula intermedia*
 Parakeet, Jandaya (E): *Aratinga jandaya*
 Parakeet, Layard's (E): *Psittacula calthorpae*
 Parakeet, Long-tailed (E): *Psittacula longicauda*
 Parakeet, Malabar (E): *Psittacula columboides*
 Parakeet, Malherbe's (E): *Cyanoramphus malherbi*
 Parakeet, Many-coloured (E): *Psephotus varius*
 Parakeet, Maroon-bellied (E): *Pyrrhura frontalis*
 Parakeet, Maroon-faced (E): *Pyrrhura leucotis*
 Parakeet, Maroon-tailed (E): *Pyrrhura melanura*
 Parakeet, Mauritius (E): *Psittacula echo*
 Parakeet, Mauritius Ring-necked (E): *Psittacula echo*
 Parakeet, Mitred (E): *Aratinga mitrata*
 Parakeet, Monk (E): *Myiopsitta monachus*
 Parakeet, Mountain (E): *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*
 Parakeet, Moustached (E): *Psittacula alexandri*
 Parakeet, Nanday (E): *Nandayus nenday*
 Parakeet, New Zealand (E): *Cyanoramphus*
novaezelandiae
 Parakeet, Nicobar (E): *Psittacula caniceps*
 Parakeet, Norfolk (E): *Cyanoramphus cookii*
 Parakeet, Norfolk Island (E): *Cyanoramphus cookii*
 Parakeet, Ochre-marked (E): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
 Parakeet, Olive-throated (E): *Aratinga nana*
 Parakeet, Orange-bellied (E): *Neophema chrysogaster*

- Parakeet, Orange-chinned (E): *Brotogeris jugularis*
 Parakeet, Orange-fronted (E): *Cyanoramphus malherbi*
 Parakeet, Orange-fronted (E): *Aratinga canicularis*
 Parakeet, Pacific (E): *Aratinga strenua*
 Parakeet, Painted (E): *Pyrrhura picta*
 Parakeet, Peach-fronted (E): *Aratinga aurea*
 Parakeet, Pearly (E): *Pyrrhura lepida*
 Parakeet, Pennant's (E): *Platycercus elegans*
 Parakeet, Perijá (E): *Pyrrhura caeruleiceps*
 Parakeet, Pfrimer's (E): *Pyrrhura pfrimeri*
 Parakeet, Pileated (E): *Purpureicephalus spurius*
 Parakeet, Pink-cheeked (E): *Psittacula longicauda*
 Parakeet, Plain (E): *Brotogeris tirica*
 Parakeet, Plum-headed (E): *Psittacula cyanocephala*
 Parakeet, Princess of Wales (E): *Polytelis alexandrae*
 Parakeet, Quaker (E): *Myiopsitta monachus*
 Parakeet, Red-breasted (E): *Psittacula alexandri*
 Parakeet, Red-crowned (E): *Cyanoramphus saisseti*
 Parakeet, Red-crowned (E): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
 Parakeet, Reddish-bellied (E): *Pyrrhura frontalis*
 Parakeet, Red-eared (E): *Pyrrhura hoematotis*
 Parakeet, Red-fronted (E): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
 Parakeet, Red-masked (E): *Aratinga erythrogenys*
 Parakeet, Ring-necked (E): *Psittacula krameri*
 Parakeet, Rock (E): *Pyrrhura rupicola*
 Parakeet, Rose-headed (E): *Pyrrhura rhodoecephala*
 Parakeet, Rose-ringed (E): *Psittacula krameri*
 Parakeet, Rothschild's (E): *Psittacula intermedia*
 Parakeet, Rufous-fronted (E): *Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons*
 Parakeet, Santa Marta (E): *Pyrrhura viridicata*
 Parakeet, Scarlet-fronted (E): *Aratinga wagleri*
 Parakeet, Sierra (E): *Psilopsiagon aymara*
 Parakeet, Sinú (E): *Pyrrhura subandina*
 Parakeet, Slaty-headed (E): *Psittacula himalayana*
 Parakeet, Slender-billed (E): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus*
 Parakeet, Stanley (E): *Platycercus icterotis*
 Parakeet, Sulphur-breasted (E): *Aratinga maculata*
 Parakeet, Sulphur-winged (E): *Pyrrhura hoffmanni*
 Parakeet, Sun (E): *Aratinga solstitialis*
 Parakeet, Swamp (E): *Pezoporus wallicus*
 Parakeet, Tepui (E): *Nannopsittaca panychlora*
 Parakeet, Todd's (E): *Pyrrhura caeruleiceps*
 Parakeet, Tui (E): *Brotogeris sanctithomae*
 Parakeet, Twenty-eight (E): *Barnardius zonarius*
 Parakeet, White-breasted (E): *Pyrrhura albipectus*
 Parakeet, White-eared (E): *Pyrrhura leucotis*
 Parakeet, White-eyed (E): *Aratinga leucophthalma*
 Parakeet, White-necked (E): *Pyrrhura albipectus*
 Parakeet, Yellow-chevroned (E): *Brotogeris chiriri*
 Parakeet, Yellow-crowned (E): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*
 Parakeet, Yellow-fronted (E): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*
 Parakeet, Yellow-headed (E): *Aratinga jandaya*
Paramesotriton chinensis hongkongensis Fei, Ye and Huang, 1990 = *Paramesotriton hongkongensis* Myers and Leviton, 1962
Paramesotriton hongkongensis Myers and Leviton, 1962 II
 SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia)
- Parantipathes spp.** Brook 1889 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Parantipathes abietina (Pourtalès, 1874) = *Elatopathes abietina* (Pourtalès, 1874)
Parantipathes columnaris (Duchassaing, 1870) = *Stylopathes columnaris* (Duchassaing, 1870)
Parantipathes cylindrica (Brook, 1889) = *Antipathes cylindrica* Brook, 1889
Parantipathes euantha (Pasternak, 1958) II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Parantipathes fernandezii (Pourtalès, 1874) = *Plumapathes fernandezii* (Pourtalès, 1874)
Parantipathes filix (Pourtalès, 1867) = *Distichopathes filix* (Pourtalès, 1867)
Parantipathes helicosticha Opresko, 1999 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Parantipathes hironelle Molodtsova, 2006 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Parantipathes hirta (Gray, 1858) = *Tanacetipathes hirta* (Gray, 1858)
Parantipathes laricides van Pesch, 1914 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Parantipathes larix (Esper, 1790) II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Parantipathes lilliei (Totton, 1923) = *Lillipathes lilliei* (Totton, 1923)
Parantipathes simplex Schultze, 1896 = *Antipathes simplex* (Schultze, 1896)
Parantipathes strigosa (Brook, 1889) = *Antipathella strigosa* Brook, 1889
Parantipathes tenuispina Silberfeld, 1909 = *Stylopathes tenuispina* (Silberfeld, 1909)
Parantipathes tetrasticha (Pourtalès, 1868) II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Four-stick Black Coral (S) Coral cuatro-ramas
Parantipathes triadocrada Opresko, 1999 = *Triadopathes triadocrada* (Opresko, 1999)
Parantipathes tristicha van Pesch, 1914 = *Trissopathes tristicha* (van Pesch, 1914)
Parantipathes wolffi Pasternak, 1977 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paraonyx microdon (Lönnerberg, 1910) = *Aonyx capensis microdon*
Paraonyx tachelé (F): *Aonyx capensis microdon*
Parascaphirhynchus albus Forbes & Richardson, 1905 = *Scaphirhynchus albus* (Forbes & Richardson, 1905)
Parascolymia vitiensis (Brüggemann, 1877) = *Scolymia vitiensis* Brüggemann, 1877
Parasimplastrea spp. Sheppard 1985 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Parasimplastrea sheppardi Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Parasimplastrea simplicitexta (Umbgrove, 1939) = *Parasimplastrea sheppardi* Veron, 2000
Parasmilia arbuscula (Pourtalès, 1874) = *Anomocora fecunda* (Pourtalès, 1871)
Parasmilia fecunda (Pourtalès, 1871) = *Anomocora fecunda* (Pourtalès, 1871)
Parasmilia lymani Pourtalès, 1871 = *Dasmosmilia lymani* (Pourtalès, 1871)

- Parasmilia punctata* Lindström, 1877 = *Oxysmilia rotundifolia* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
Parasmilia variegata Pourtalès, 1871 = *Dasmosmilia variegata* (Portalès, 1871)
Parastrea affinis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favia favius* (Forskål, 1775)
Parastrea amicornum Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Barabattoia amicornum* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
Parastrea amplior Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favia pallida* (Dana, 1846)
Parastrea aspera Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857 = *Favia favius* (Forskål, 1775)
Parastrea deformata Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favia favius* (Forskål, 1775)
Parastrea denticulata (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Favia favius* (Forskål, 1775)
Parastrea doreyensis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favia pallida* (Dana, 1846)
Parastrea fragum (Esper, 1797) = *Favia fragum* (Esper, 1793)
Parastrea geoffroyi (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857) = *Favia favius* (Forskål, 1775)
Parastrea hombronii Rousseau, 1854 = *Favia stelligera* (Dana, 1846)
Parastrea jacquinioti (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857) = *Favia favius* (Forskål, 1775)
Parastrea lobata Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favia stelligera* (Dana, 1846)
Parastrea rousseaui Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favia favius* (Forskål, 1775)
Parastrea savignyi Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favia favius* (Forskål, 1775)
Parastrea urvilliana Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favia pallida* (Dana, 1846)
***Paratrygon aiereba* III POTAMOTRYGONIDAE**
 (Elasmobranchii)
Paratylopathes atlantica (Roule, 1902) = *Antipathes grayi* (Roule, 1902)
Paratylopathes grayi (Roule, 1902) = *Antipathes grayi* (Roule, 1902)
***Pardofelis* spp. I¹¹ FELIDAE (Mammalia)**
***Pardofelis marmorata* (Martin, 1837) I FELIDAE**
 (Mammalia) (E) Marbled Cat (S) Gato jaspeado (F) Chat marbré
Pardofelis nebulosa (Griffith, 1821) = *Neofelis nebulosa* (Griffith, 1821)
 Paresseux d'Hoffmann (F): *Choloepus hoffmanni*
 Paresseux tridactyle (F): *Bradypus variegatus*
 Paresseux tridactyle de Bolivie (F): *Bradypus variegatus*
 Parihuana (S): *Phoenicopaterus chilensis*
 Parina chica (S): *Phoenicoparrus jamesi*
 Parina grande (S): *Phoenicoparrus andinus*
 Pariona (S): *Phoenicopaterus chilensis*
Parnassius apollo Linnaeus, 1758 II PAPILIONIDAE
 (Insecta) (E) Apollo, Apollo Butterfly, Mountain Apollo
 (S) Apolo, Mariposa apollo
 Paroaire à bec jaune (F): *Paroaria capitata*
 Paroaire cardinal à bec jaune (F): *Paroaria capitata*
 Paroaire huppé (F): *Paroaria coronata*
***Paroaria capitata* d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1837 II**
 EMBERIZIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-billed Cardinal (S)
 Cardenal cabecirrojo (F) Paroaire à bec jaune, Paroaire cardinal à bec jaune
***Paroaria coronata* (Miller, 1776) II EMBERIZIDAE (Aves)**
 (E) Red-crested Cardinal (S) Cardenal copetón (F)
 Cardinal gris, Paroaire huppé
Paroedura masobe Nussbaum and Raxworthy, 1994 II
 GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
***Parotia* spp. Vieillot 1816 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)**
 Parotia, Arfak (E): *Parotia sefilata*
***Parotia carolae* Meyer, 1894 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)**
 (E) Carola's Parotia, Queen Carola's Parotia (F)
 Paradisier de Carola, Sifilet de Carola
 Parotia, Carola's (E): *Parotia carolae*
 Parotia, Eastern (E): *Parotia helenae*
***Parotia helenae* De Vis, 1891 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)**
 (E) Eastern Parotia (F) Paradisier d'Helena, Sifilet d'Hélène
***Parotia lawesii* Ramsay, 1885 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)**
 (E) Lawes's Parotia (F) Paradisier de Lawes, Sifilet de Lawe
Parotia lawesii helenae Ramsay, 1885 = *Parotia helenae* De Vis, 1891
 Parotia, Lawes's (E): *Parotia lawesii*
 Parotia, Queen Carola's (E): *Parotia carolae*
***Parotia sefilata* (Pennant, 1781) II PARADISAEIDAE**
 (Aves) (E) Arfak Parotia, Six-plumed Parotia, Western Parotia (F) Paradisier sifilet, Sifilet d'Arfak
 Parotia, Six-plumed (E): *Parotia sefilata*
***Parotia wahnesi* Rothschild, 1906 II PARADISAEIDAE**
 (Aves) (E) Wahnes's Parotia (F) Paradisier de Wahnes, Sifilet de Wahnes
 Parotia, Wahnes's (E): *Parotia wahnesi*
 Parotia, Western (E): *Parotia sefilata*
 Parrot, African Orange-bellied (E): *Poicephalus rufiventris*
 Parrot, Alder (E): *Amazona tucumana*
 Parrot, Alexandra's (E): *Polytelis alexandrae*
 Parrot, Azure-rumped (E): *Tanygnathus sumatranus*
 Parrot, Bahamas (E): *Amazona leucocephala*
 Parrot, Bald (E): *Pionopsitta aurantiocephala*
 Parrot, Barraband's (E): *Pionopsitta barrabandi*
 Parrot, Beautiful (E): *Pionopsitta pulchra*
 Parrot, Black (E): *Coracopsis nigra*
 Parrot, Black-billed (E): *Amazona agilis*
 Parrot, Black-eared (E): *Hapalopsittaca melanotis*
 Parrot, Black-headed (E): *Pionites melanocephalus*
 Parrot, Black-lored (E): *Tanygnathus gramineus*
 Parrot, Black-winged (E): *Hapalopsittaca melanotis*
 Parrot, Blue-backed (E): *Tanygnathus sumatranus*
 Parrot, Blue-bellied (E): *Triclaria malachitacea*
 Parrot, Blue-cheeked (E): *Amazona dufresniana*
 Parrot, Blue-collared (E): *Geoffroyus simplex*
 Parrot, Blue-fronted (E): *Amazona aestiva*
 Parrot, Blue-headed (E): *Pionus menstruus*
 Parrot, Blue-naped (E): *Tanygnathus lucionensis*
 Parrot, Blue-rumped (E): *Psittinus cyanurus*
 Parrot, Blue-winged (E): *Neophema chrysostoma*
 Parrot, Bourke's (E): *Neopsephotus bourkii*
 Parrot, Bronze-winged (E): *Pionus chalcopterus*

Parrot, Brown (E): *Poicephalus meyeri*
 Parrot, Brown-headed (E): *Poicephalus cryptoxanthus*
 Parrot, Brown-hooded (E): *Pionopsitta haematotis*
 Parrot, Brown-necked (E): *Poicephalus robustus*
 Parrot, Brown-necked (E): *Poicephalus fuscicollis*
 Parrot, Caica (E): *Pionopsitta caica*
 Parrot, Cape (E): *Poicephalus robustus*
 Parrot, Cape (E): *Poicephalus fuscicollis*
 Parrot, Coxen's Blue-browed Fig (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*
 Parrot, Coxen's Two-eyed Fig (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*
 Parrot, Cuban (E): *Amazona leucocephala*
 Parrot, Dusky (E): *Pionus fuscus*
 Parrot, Eclectus (E): *Eclectus roratus*
 Parrot, Elegant (E): *Neophema elegans*
 Parrot, Festive (E): *Amazona festiva*
 Parrot, Fuertes's (E): *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi*
 Parrot, Golden-shouldered (E): *Psephotus chrysopterygius*
 Parrot, Great-billed (E): *Tanygnathus megalorynchos*
 Parrot, Green-cheeked (E): *Amazona viridigenalis*
 Parrot, Green-crowned Racket-tailed (E): *Prioniturus luconensis*
 Parrot, Green-headed Racket-tailed (E): *Prioniturus luconensis*
 Parrot, Green Leek (E): *Polytelis swainsonii*
 parrot, Green-thighed (E): *Pionites leucogaster*
 Parrot, Grey (E): *Psittacus erithacus*
 Parrot, Ground (E): *Pezoporus wallicus*
 Parrot, Hawk-headed (E): *Deroptyus accipitrinus*
 Parrot, Hispaniolan (E): *Amazona ventralis*
 Parrot, Hooded (E): *Psephotus dissimilis*
 Parrot, Imperial (E): *Amazona imperialis*
 Parrot, Indigo-winged (E): *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi*
 Parrot, Jardine's (E): *Poicephalus gulielmi*
 Parrot, Kawall's (E): *Amazona kawalli*
 Parrotlet, Amazonian (E): *Nannopsittaca dachilleae*
 Parrotlet, Black-eared (E): *Touit melanonotus*
 Parrotlet, Blue-fronted (E): *Touit dilectissimus*
 Parrotlet, Blue-rumped (E): *Forpus cyanopygius*
 Parrotlet, Blue-winged (E): *Forpus xanthopterygius*
 Parrotlet, Brown-backed (E): *Touit melanonotus*
 Parrotlet, Celestial (E): *Forpus coelestis*
 Parrotlet, Dusky-billed (E): *Forpus modestus*
 Parrotlet, Golden-tailed (E): *Touit surdus*
 Parrotlet, Green-rumped (E): *Forpus passerinus*
 Parrotlet, Lilac-tailed (E): *Touit batavicus*
 Parrotlet, Mexican (E): *Forpus cyanopygius*
 Parrotlet, Pacific (E): *Forpus coelestis*
 Parrotlet, Red-fronted (E): *Touit costaricensis*
 Parrotlet, Sapphire-rumped (E): *Touit purpuratus*
 Parrotlet, Scarlet-shouldered (E): *Touit huetii*
 Parrotlet, Sclater's (E): *Forpus modestus*
 Parrotlet, Seven-colored (E): *Touit batavicus*
 Parrotlet, Spectacled (E): *Forpus conspicillatus*
 Parrotlet, Spot-winged (E): *Touit stictopterus*
 Parrotlet, Tepui (E): *Nannopsittaca panychlora*
 Parrotlet, Yellow-faced (E): *Forpus xanthops*
 Parrot, Lilac-crowned (E): *Amazona finschi*
 Parrot, Maroon-fronted (E): *Rhynchopsitta terrisi*
 Parrot, Mealy (E): *Amazona farinosa*
 Parrot, Meyer's (E): *Poicephalus meyeri*
 Parrot, Mulga (E): *Psephotus varius*
 Parrot, Müller's (E): *Tanygnathus sumatranus*
 Parrot, Niam-niam (E): *Poicephalus crassus*
 Parrot, Night (E): *Pezoporus occidentalis*
 Parrot, Olive-shouldered (E): *Aprosmictus jonquillaceus*
 Parrot, Orange-bellied (E): *Neophema chrysogaster*
 Parrot, Orange-cheeked (E): *Pionopsitta barrabandi*
 Parrot, Orange-winged (E): *Amazona amazonica*
 Parrot, Palawan Racket-tailed (E): *Prioniturus discurus*
 Parrot, Paradise (E): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*
 Parrot, Pesquet's (E): *Psittichas fulgidus*
 Parrot, Pileated (E): *Pionopsitta pileata*
 Parrot, Plum-crowned (E): *Pionus tumultuosus*
 Parrot, Princess (E): *Polytelis alexandrae*
 Parrot, Puerto Rican (E): *Amazona vittata*
 Parrot, Purple-bellied (E): *Triclaria malachitacea*
 Parrot, Red-bellied (E): *Poicephalus rufiventris*
 Parrot, Red-billed (E): *Pionus sordidus*
 Parrot, Red-browed (E): *Amazona rhodocorytha*
 Parrot, Red-capped (E): *Pionopsitta pileata*
 Parrot, Red-capped (E): *Purpureicephalus spurius*
 Parrot, Red-cheeked (E): *Geoffroyus geoffroyi*
 Parrot, Red-crowned (E): *Amazona viridigenalis*
 Parrot, Red-crowned (E): *Poicephalus gulielmi*
 Parrot, Red-faced (E): *Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops*
 Parrot, Red-fan (E): *Deroptyus accipitrinus*
 Parrot, Red-fronted (E): *Poicephalus gulielmi*
 Parrot, Red-lored (E): *Amazona autumnalis*
 Parrot, Red-necked (E): *Amazona arausiaca*
 Parrot, Red-rumped (E): *Psephotus haematonotus*
 Parrot, Red-spectacled (E): *Amazona pretrei*
 Parrot, Red-tailed (E): *Amazona brasiliensis*
 Parrot, Red-topped (E): *Amazona rhodocorytha*
 Parrot, Red-vented (E): *Pionus menstruus*
 Parrot, Red-winged (E): *Aprosmictus erythropterus*
 Parrot, Regent (E): *Polytelis anthopeplus*
 Parrot, Rock (E): *Neophema petrophila*
 Parrot, Rose-faced (E): *Pionopsitta pulchra*
 Parrot, Rüppell's (E): *Poicephalus rueppellii*
 Parrot, Rusty-faced (E): *Hapalopsittaca amazonina*
 Parrot, Saffron-headed (E): *Pionopsitta pyrrhia*
 Parrot, Saint Lucia (E): *Amazona versicolor*
 Parrot, Saint Vincent (E): *Amazona guildingii*
 Parrots, Amazons, Macaws, Parakeets, (E): *Psittacidae*
 Parrot, Scaly-headed (E): *Pionus maximiliani*
 Parrot, Scaly-naped (E): *Amazona mercenaria*
 Parrot, Scarlet-chested (E): *Neophema splendida*
 Parrot, Senegal (E): *Poicephalus senegalus*
 Parrot, Short-tailed (E): *Graydidascalus brachyurus*
 Parrot, Singing (E): *Geoffroyus heteroclitus*
 Parrot, Superb (E): *Polytelis swainsonii*
 Parrot, Swift (E): *Lathamus discolor*
 Parrot, Thick-billed (E): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*
 Parrot, Timor Red-winged (E): *Aprosmictus jonquillaceus*
 Parrot, Tucuman (E): *Amazona tucumana*
 Parrot, Turquoise (E): *Neophema pulchella*
 Parrot, Turquoise-fronted (E): *Amazona aestiva*

- Parrot, Vasa (E): *Coracopsis vasa*
 Parrot, Vinaceous (E): *Amazona vinacea*
 Parrot, Vulturine (E): *Psitttrichas fulgidus*
 Parrot, Vulturine (E): *Pionopsitta vulturina*
 Parrot, White-bellied (E): *Pionites leucogaster*
 Parrot, White-capped (E): *Pionus senilis*
 Parrot, White-crowned (E): *Pionus senilis*
 Parrot, White-fronted (E): *Amazona albifrons*
 Parrot, Yellow-billed (E): *Amazona collaria*
 Parrot, Yellow-crowned (E): *Amazona ochrocephala*
 Parrot, Yellow-eared (E): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*
 Parrot, Yellow-faced (E): *Amazona xanthops*
 Parrot, Yellow-fronted (E): *Poicephalus flavifrons*
 Parrot, Yellow-headed (E): *Amazona oratrix*
 Parrot, Yellow-lored (E): *Amazona xantholora*
 Parrot, Yellow-naped (E): *Amazona auropalliata*
 Parrot, Yellow-shouldered (E): *Amazona barbadensis*
 Parrot, Yucatan (E): *Amazona xantholora*
Paruwrobates andinus Bauer, 1994 = *Ameerega andina* (Myers & Burrowes, 1987)
Patagona spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Patagona gigas (Vieillot, 1824) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Giant Hummingbird (S) Colibrí gigante, Picaflor gigante (F) Colibri géant
 Patas (F): *Erythrocebus patas*
 Pato aliblanco (S): *Asarcornis scutulata*
 Pato almizclero aliblanco (S): *Asarcornis scutulata*
 Pato cabecirroja (S): *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea*
 Pato crestado (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
 Pato crestón (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
 Pato crestudo (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
 Pato de Bernier (S): *Anas bernieri*
 Pato de cabeza rosa (S): *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea*
 Pato de jungla (S): *Asarcornis scutulata*
 Pato de Laysan (S): *Anas laysanensis*
 Pato de moco (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
 Pato de monte (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
 Pato real de Laysan (S): *Anas laysanensis*
 Pato silbón común (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
 Pato silbón de Cuba (S): *Dendrocygna arborea*
 Pato silbón ventrinegro (S): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
 Paují copete de piedra (S): *Pauxi pauxi*
 Paují cornudo (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*
 Paují de Alagoas (S): *Mitu mitu*
 Paují de copete (S): *Crax daubentoni*
 Paují de pico azul (S): *Crax alberti*
 Paují de yelmo (S): *Pauxi pauxi*
 Paují menor (S): *Mitu mitu*
 Paují piquirrojo (S): *Crax blumenbachii*
Pauxi pauxi (Linnaeus, 1766) III CRACIDAE (Aves) (E) Helmeted Curassow, Northern Helmeted Curassow (S) Hoco de casco, Paují copete de piedra, Paují de yelmo (F) Hocco à pierre, Pauxi pierre
 Pauxi pierre (F): *Pauxi pauxi*
 Pava aliblanca (S): *Penelope albipennis*
 Pava cojolita (S): *Penelope purpurascens*
 Pava culirroja (S): *Penelope purpurascens*
 Pava de Trinidad (S): *Pipile pipile*
 Pava pajuil (S): *Penelopina nigra*
 Pava pajuil (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*
 Pava rajadora (S): *Pipile pipile*
 Pava yacutinga (S): *Pipile jacutinga*
 Pavita andina (S): *Glaucidium jadinii*
 Pavita ferruginea (S): *Glaucidium brasilianum*
Pavo bicalcaratus Linnaeus, 1758 = *Polyplectron bicalcaratum* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Pavo cristatus III PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Common Peafowl, Indian Peafowl, Peafowl
Pavo malacensis Scopoli, 1786 = *Polyplectron malacense* (Scopoli, 1786)
Pavo mudo (S): *Pavo muticus*
Pavo muticus Linnaeus, 1766 II PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-necked Peafowl, Green Peafowl (S) Pavo mudo, Pavo-real cuelliverde, Pavo-real verde (F) Paon spicifère, Paon vert
 Pavón (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*
Pavona spp. Lamarck 1801 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pavona bipartita Nemenzo, 1980 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pavona cactus (Forskål, 1775) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Leaf Coral
Pavona calicifera (Gardiner, 1898) = *Pavona varians* (Verrill, 1864)
Pavona chiriquiensis Glynn, Maté & Stemmann, 2001 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pavona clavus (Dana, 1846) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Star Column Coral
Pavona clivosa (Verrill, 1869) = *Pavona clavus* (Dana, 1846)
Pavona danai Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pavona decussata (Dana, 1846) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Cactus Coral
Pavona diffluens (Lamarck, 1816) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pavona dilatata Nemenzo & Montecillo, 1985 = *Pavona danai* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860
Pavona diminuta Veron, 1990 = *Pavona xarifae* Scheer & Pillai, 1974
Pavona divaricata (Lamarck, 1816) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pavona duerdeni Vaughan, 1907 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pavona explanulata (Lamarck, 1816) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Peacock Coral
Pavona frondifera (Lamarck, 1816) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pavona galapagensis Durham & Barnard, 1952 = *Pavona clavus* (Dana, 1846)
Pavona gardineri van der Horst, 1922 = *Leptoseris gardineri* van der Horst, 1921
Pavona gigantea (Verrill, 1869) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pavona intermedia (Gardiner, 1898) = *Pavona varians* (Verrill, 1864)
Pavona lata (Dana, 1846) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pavona maldivensis (Gardiner, 1905) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pavona minuta Wells, 1954 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Pavona obtusata* (Quelch, 1884) = *Pavona venosa* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
Pavona planulata (Dana, 1846) = *Gardineroseris planulata* (Dana, 1846)
Pavona pollicata Wells, 1954 = *Pavona maldivensis* (Gardiner, 1905)
Pavona ponderosa (Gardiner, 1905) = *Gardineroseris planulata* (Dana, 1846)
Pavona praetorta Dana, 1846 = *Pavona cactus* (Forskål, 1775)
Pavona repens Brüggemann, 1878 = *Pavona varians* (Verrill, 1864)
Pavona varians (Verrill, 1864) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pavona venosa (Ehrenberg, 1834) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pavona xarifae Scheer & Pillai, 1974 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pavona yabei Pillai & Scheer, 1976 = *Leptoseris yabei* (Pillai & Scheer, 1976)
Pavón carunculado (S): *Crax globulosa*
Pavón cornudo (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*
Pavón grande (S): *Crax rubra*
***Pavonia* spp.** Lamarck, 1816 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pavonia calicifera Gardiner, 1898 = *Pavona varians* (Verrill, 1864)
Pavonia clavus Dana, 1846 = *Pavona clavus* (Dana, 1846)
Pavonia clivosa Verrill, 1869 = *Pavona cactus* (Forskål, 1775)
Pavonia crassa Dana, 1846 = *Pavona decussata* (Dana, 1846)
Pavonia cristata (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Pavona cactus* (Forskål, 1775)
Pavonia decussata Dana, 1846 = *Pavona decussata* (Dana, 1846)
Pavonia divaricata Lamarck, 1816 = *Pavona divaricata* (Lamarck, 1816)
Pavonia frondifera Lamarck, 1816 = *Pavona frondifera* (Lamarck, 1816)
Pavonia gigantea Verrill, 1869 = *Pavona gigantea* (Verrill, 1869)
Pavonia intermedia Gardiner, 1898 = *Pavona varians* (Verrill, 1864)
Pavonia lata Dana, 1846 = *Pavona lata* (Dana, 1846)
Pavonia obtusangula Lamarck, 1816 = *Psammocora contigua* (Esper, 1794)
Pavonia papyracea Dana, 1846 = *Leptoseris papyracea* (Dana, 1846)
Pavonia pretiosa Bassett-Smith, 1890 = *Leptoseris papyracea* (Dana, 1846)
Pavonia ramosa Bassett-Smith, 1890 = *Leptoseris papyracea* (Dana, 1846)
Pavonia seriata Brüggemann, 1879 = *Pavona decussata* (Dana, 1846)
Pavonia varians Verrill, 1864 = *Pavona varians* (Verrill, 1864)
Pavonia venusta Dana, 1846 = *Pavona cactus* (Forskål, 1775)
Pavón norteño (S): *Crax rubra*
Pavón piquiazul (S): *Crax alberti*
Pavón piquirrojo (S): *Crax blumenbachii*
Pavón poría (S): *Crax daubentoni*
Pavón porú (S): *Crax daubentoni*
Pavo ocelado (S): *Meleagris ocellata*
Pavo-real cuelliverde (S): *Pavo muticus*
Pavo-real verde (S): *Pavo muticus*
Peacock-Pheasant, Bornean (E): *Polyplectron schleiermacheri*
Peacock-Pheasant, Common (E): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
Peacock-Pheasant, Crested (E): *Polyplectron malacense*
Peacock-Pheasant, Germain's (E): *Polyplectron germaini*
Peacock-Pheasant, Grey (E): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
Peacock-Pheasant, Iris (E): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
Peacock-Pheasant, Malayan (E): *Polyplectron malacense*
Peacock-Pheasant, Napoleon's (E): *Polyplectron napoleonis*
Peacock-Pheasant, Palawan (E): *Polyplectron napoleonis*
Peafowl (E): *Pavo cristatus*
Peafowl, Common (E): *Pavo cristatus*
Peafowl, Green (E): *Pavo muticus*
Peafowl, Green-necked (E): *Pavo muticus*
Peafowl, Indian (E): *Pavo cristatus*
Pebbler, Rock (E): *Polytelis anthopeplus*
***Pecari* spp. II** ⁹ TAYASSUIDAE (Mammalia)
Pécari à barbe blanche (F): *Tayassu pecari*
Pécari à collier (F): *Pecari tajacu*
Pécari aux babines blanches (F): *Tayassu pecari*
Pecarí de collar (S): *Pecari tajacu*
Pecarí de labio blanco (S): *Tayassu pecari*
Pécari du Chaco (F): *Catagonus wagneri*
Pecaries (S): *Tayassuidae*
Pecari maximus van Roosmalen, Frenz, van Hooft, de longh & Leirs, 2007 = *Pecari tajacu* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Pécaris (F): *Tayassuidae*
Pecari tajacu (Linnaeus, 1758) II TAYASSUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Collared Peccary (S) Pecarí de collar, Zaino javelina (F) Pécari à collier
Peccaries (E): *Tayassuidae*
Peccary, Chacoan (E): *Catagonus wagneri*
Peccary, Collared (E): *Pecari tajacu*
Peccary, White-lipped (E): *Tayassu pecari*
Peces Sierra (S): *Pristidae*
***Pectinia* spp.** Oken 1815 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pectinia africanus Veron, 2000 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pectinia alcicornis (Kent, 1871) II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Antler Lettuce Coral
Pectinia ayleni (Wells, 1935) = *Physophyllia ayleni* Wells, 1935
Pectinia brasiliensis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) = *Meandrina brasiliensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
Pectinia crassa Ditlev, 2003 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pectinia diversa Nemenzo & Montecillo, 1981 = *Pectinia teres* Nemenzo & Montecillo, 1981
Pectinia elongata (Rehberg, 1892) II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pectinia jardinei Kent, 1893 = *Catalaphyllia jardinei* (Kent, 1893)

- Pectinia lactuca*** (Pallas, 1766) II PECTINIIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Carnation Coral, Frilly Lettuce Coral
Pectinia maxima (Moll & Best, 1984) = *Echinophyllia maxima* Moll & Best, 1984
- Pectinia paeonia*** (Dana, 1846) II PECTINIIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Palm Lettuce Coral
Pectinia plicata Nemenzo = *Pectinia alaicornis* (Kent, 1871)
- Pectinia pygmaeus*** Veron, 2000 II PECTINIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Pectinia teres*** Nemenzo & Montecillo, 1981 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- PECTINIIDAE spp.** Vaughan & Wells 1943 II (Anthozoa)
- Pedicellocyathus* spp.** II GUYNIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pedicellocyathus keyesi*** Cairns, 1995 II GUYNIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pejepeine (S): *Pristis pectinata*
Pejepeine (S): *Pristis pristis*
Pejesierra (S): *Pristis microdon*
Pejesierra (S): *Pristis pectinata*
Peje vaca (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Pelecanus crispus*** Bruch, 1832 I PELECANIDAE (Aves)
(E) Dalmatian Pelican (S) Pelicano Ceñudo, Pelicano rizado (F) Pélican dalmate, Pélican Frisé
Pelecanus philippensis crispus Gmelin, 1789 = *Pelecanus crispus* Bruch, 1832
Pèlerin (F): *Cetorhinus maximus*
Pelias berus ursinii (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Vipera ursinii* (Bonaparte, 1835)
Pelias ursinii Bonaparte, 1835 = *Vipera ursinii* (Bonaparte, 1835)
Pélican dalmate (F): *Pelecanus crispus*
Pelican, Dalmatian (E): *Pelecanus crispus*
Pélican Frisé (F): *Pelecanus crispus*
Pelicano Ceñudo (S): *Pelecanus crispus*
Pelicano rizado (S): *Pelecanus crispus*
- Pelochelys* spp.** II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia)
- Pelochelys bibroni*** (Owen, 1853) II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) New Guinea Giant Softshell Turtle
- Pelochelys cantorii*** Gray, 1864 II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Asian Giant Softshell Turtle, Cantor's Giant Softshell Turtle, Frog-faced Giant Softshell Turtle
Pelochelys cantoris Boulenger, 1889 = *Pelochelys cantorii* Gray, 1864
Pelochelys cumingii Gray, 1864 = *Pelochelys cantorii* Gray, 1864
Pelochelys poljakowii Strauch, 1890 = *Pelochelys cantorii* Gray, 1864
- Pelochelys signifera*** Webb, 2003 II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Northern New Guinea giant softshell turtle
- Pelodiscus axenaria*** (Zhou, Zhang & Fang, 1991) II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia)
- Pelodiscus maackii*** (Brandt, 1857) II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Northern Chinese Softshell Turtle
- Pelodiscus parviformis*** Tang, 1997 II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Lesser Chinese Softshell Turtle
Pelodiscus steindachneri (Siebenrock, 1906) = *Palea steindachneri* (Siebenrock, 1906)
Pelophilus fordii Günther, 1861 = *Epicrates fordii* (Günther, 1861)
- Pelophilus madagascariensis* Duméril & Bibron, 1844 = *Acrantophis madagascariensis* (Duméril & Bibron, 1844)
- Peltastes geographicus* Gray, 1869 = *Psammobates geometricus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Peltastes platnotus* (Gray 1870) = *Geochelone platynota* (Blyth, 1863)
- Peltastes verreauxii* Gray, 1870 = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
- Peltocephale de Duméril (F): *Peltocephalus dumerilianus*
- Peltocephalus dumerilianus*** (Schweigger, 1812) II PODOCNEMIDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Big-headed Amazon River Turtle, Big-headed Sideneck, Big-headed Sideneck Turtle (S) Cabezón (F) Peltocephale de Duméril, Podocnémide de Duméril
Peltocephalus tracaxa (Spix, 1824) = *Peltocephalus dumerilianus* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Pénélope à ailes blanches (F): *Penelope albipennis*
Penelope à crête (F): *Penelope purpurascens*
Pénélope à front noir (F): *Pipile jacutinga*
- Penelope albipennis*** Taczanowski, 1878 I CRACIDAE (Aves) (E) White-winged Guan (S) Chachalaca de remiges blancas, Guan aliblanco, Pava aliblanca (F) Pénélope à ailes blanches
Pénélope à plastron (F): *Pipile jacutinga*
Pénélope à ventre blanc (F): *Penelope purpurascens*
Pénélope cornue (F): *Oreophasis derbianus*
Pénélope de Derby (F): *Oreophasis derbianus*
Pénélope huppée (F): *Penelope purpurascens*
Penelope jacutinga Spix, 1825 = *Pipile jacutinga* (Spix, 1825)
Penelope niger Fraser, 1852 = *Penelopina nigra* (Fraser, 1852)
Pénélope noire (F): *Penelopina nigra*
Pénélope pajuil (F): *Penelopina nigra*
Pénélope panachée (F): *Penelope purpurascens*
- Penelope purpurascens*** Wagler, 1830 III CRACIDAE (Aves) (E) Crested Guan, Purple Guan, Purplish Guan (S) Grenedera, Pava cojolita, Pava culirroja (F) Penelope à crête, Pénélope à ventre blanc, Pénélope huppée, Pénélope panachée
Pénélope siffleuse (F): *Pipile pipile*
Pénélope siffleuse à gorge bleue (F): *Pipile pipile*
Penelope vetula Wagler, 1830 = *Ortalis vetula* (Wagler, 1830)
- Penelopides* spp.** Reichenbach 1849 II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves)
Penelopides affinis Tweeddale, 1877 = *Penelopides panini* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Penelopides exarhatus*** (Temminck, 1823) II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Celebes Hornbill, Celebes Tarictic Hornbill, Sulawesi Dwarf Hornbill, Sulawesi Hornbill, Sulawesi Tarictic Hornbill (S) Cálao chico de Célebes (F) Calao des Célèbes, Calaos à canelure des Célèbes
Penelopides manillae (Boddaert, 1783) = *Penelopides panini* (Boddaert, 1783)
Penelopides mindorensis Steere, 1890 = *Penelopides panini* (Boddaert, 1783)

Penelopides panini (Boddaert, 1783) II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Panay Tarictic Hornbill, Tarictic Hornbill, Visayan Hornbill (S) Cálao chico de Panay (F) Calao tarictic
Penelopides samarensis Steere, 1890 = *Penelopides panini* (Boddaert, 1783)
 Penelopina, Black (E): *Penelopina nigra*
Penelopina nigra (Fraser, 1852) III CRACIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Chachalaca, Black Pajuil, Black Penelopina, Highland Guan, Little Guan (S) Chachalaca negra, Guan negro, Pava pajuil (F) Pénélope noire, Pénélope pajuil
 Penguin, African (E): *Spheniscus demersus*
 Penguin, Black-footed (E): *Spheniscus demersus*
 Penguin, Humboldt (E): *Spheniscus humboldti*
 Penguin, Jackass (E): *Spheniscus demersus*
 Penguin, Peruvian (E): *Spheniscus humboldti*
***Peponocephala* spp.** II ²⁰ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
Peponocephala electra (Gray, 1846) II ²⁰ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Melon-headed Whale (S) Electra (F) Péponocéphale
 Péponocéphale (F): *Peponocephala electra*
***Peponocyathus* spp.** Gravier 1915 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Peponocyathus dawsoni Cairns, 1995 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Peponocyathus folliculus (Pourtalès, 1868) II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Peponocyathus lens (Alcock, 1902) = *Deltocyathoides orientalis* (Duncan, 1876)
Peponocyathus minimus (Yabe & Eguchi, 1937) II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Peponocyathus orientalis (Duncan, 1876) = *Deltocyathoides orientalis* (Duncan, 1876)
Peponocyathus orientalis Yabe & Eguchi, 1932 = *Peponocyathus folliculus* (Pourtalès, 1868)
Peponocyathus stimpsonii (Pourtalès, 1871) = *Deltocyathoides stimpsonii* (Pourtalès, 1871)
Peponocyathus variabilis Gravier, 1915 = *Peponocyathus folliculus* (Pourtalès, 1868)
 Pequeña civeta de la India (S): *Viverricula indica*
 Pequeño panda (S): *Ailurus fulgens*
Perameles bougainville Quoy & Gaimard, 1824 I PERAMELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Barred Bandicoot, Long-nosed Bandicoot, Marl, Western Barred Bandicoot (S) Bandicot de Bougainville, Tejón marsupial rayado (F) Bandicoot de Bougainville
 Percnoptère brun (F): *Necrosyrtes monachus*
 Percnoptère d'Égypte (F): *Neophron percnopterus*
 Perdigallo caspio (S): *Tetraogallus caspius*
 Perdigallo del Caspio (S): *Tetraogallus caspius*
 Perdigallo Tibetano (S): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*
 Perdiz real del Caspio (S): *Tetraogallus caspius*
 Perdiz real del Tibet (S): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*
 Perdrix des neiges de la Caspienne (F): *Tetraogallus caspius*
 Perdrix des neiges du Tibet (F): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*
 Peregrine (E): *Falco peregrinus*
 Peregrino (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
 Perentie (E): *Varanus giganteus*
 Perentie (F): *Varanus giganteus*
 Perezoso (S): *Choloepus hoffmanni*
 Perezoso grisáceo (S): *Bradypus variegatus*
 Perezoso o tridáctilo de Bolivia (S): *Bradypus variegatus*
 Perezoso tridáctilo (S): *Bradypus variegatus*
 Perico (S): *Aratinga chloroptera*
 Perico aligualdo (S): *Psephotus chrysoterygius*
 Perico barreteado (S): *Bolborhynchus lineola*
 Perico cabecidorado (S): *Pionopsitta pyrrhura*
 Perico cabecinegro (S): *Pionopsitta caica*
 Perico cabecioscuro (S): *Aratinga weddellii*
 Perico cabecirrojo (S): *Pyrrhura rhodoccephala*
 Perico cabecirrosado (S): *Pyrrhura picta*
 Perico cachete amarillo (S): *Pionopsitta barrabandi*
 Perico cachetigris (S): *Brotogeris pyrrhoptera*
 Perico calzoncito (S): *Pionites melanocephalus*
 Perico capelo (S): *Purpureicephalus spurius*
 Perico capiroto (S): *Psephotus dissimilis*
 Perico cara sucia (S): *Aratinga pertinax*
 Perico caretirrojo (S): *Aratinga erythrogenys*
 Perico cariazul (S): *Northiella haematogaster*
 Perico carigualdo (S): *Platycercus icterotis*
 Perico cola negra (S): *Pyrrhura melanura*
 Perico cola roja (S): *Pyrrhura hoematotis*
 Perico colimorado (S): *Pyrrhura egregia*
 Perico cornudo (S): *Eunymphicus cornutus*
 Perico de El Oro (S): *Pyrrhura orcesi*
 Perico de las Antípodas (S): *Cyanoramphus unicolor*
 Perico de las Chatham (S): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
 Perico del paraíso (S): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*
 Perico de Port Lincoln (S): *Barnardius zonarius*
 Perico de Tasmania (S): *Platycercus caledonicus*
 Perico dorado (S): *Aratinga solstitialis*
 Perico dorsirrojo (S): *Psephotus haematonotus*
 Perico elegante (S): *Platycercus elegans*
 Perico frentinaranja (S): *Aratinga canicularis*
 Perico gracioso (S): *Platycercus venustus*
 Perico grande (S): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
 Perico ligero (S): *Bradypus variegatus*
 Perico macareño (S): *Brotogeris pyrrhoptera*
 Perico manglero (S): *Amazona albifrons*
 Perico maori cabecigualdo (S): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*
 Perico maori cabecirrojo (S): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
 Perico maori montano (S): *Cyanoramphus malherbi*
 Perico multicolor (S): *Hapalopsittaca amazonina*
 Perico multicolor (S): *Platycercus eximius*
 Perico nocturno (S): *Pezoporus occidentalis*
 Perico ojo blanco (S): *Aratinga leucophthalma*
 Perico pálido (S): *Platycercus adscitus*
 Perico pechiblanco (S): *Pyrrhura albipectus*
 Perico pechisucio (S): *Aratinga nana*
 Perico pico rojo (S): *Pionus sordidus*
 Perico pintado (S): *Pyrrhura leucotis*
 Perico princesa (S): *Polytelis alexandrae*
 Perico regente (S): *Polytelis anthopeplus*
 Perico siete colores (S): *Touit batavicus*
 Perico soberbio (S): *Polytelis swainsonii*
 Perico terrestre (S): *Pezoporus wallicus*
 Perico tui (S): *Brotogeris sanctithomae*

- Perico variado (S): *Psephotus varius*
 Perico verde (S): *Aratinga holochlora*
 Perico verde centroamericano (S): *Aratinga strenua*
 Periquito (S): *Forpus passerinus*
 Periquito ala dorada (S): *Brotogeris chrysoptera*
 Periquito aliazul (S): *Forpus xanthopterygius*
 Periquito alipunteado (S): *Touit stictopterus*
 Periquito azul (S): *Brotogeris cyanoptera*
 Periquito azul alirrojo (S): *Touit huetii*
 Periquito barbinaranja (S): *Brotogeris jugularis*
 Periquito barrado (S): *Bolborhynchus lineola*
 Periquito cabecirrojo (S): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
 Periquito común (S): *Melopsittacus undulatus*
 Periquito crisóstomo (S): *Neophema chrysostoma*
 Periquito de collar africano (S): *Psittacula krameri*
 Periquito de espalda dorada (S): *Psephotus chrysopterygius*
 Periquito del Pacífico (S): *Forpus coelestis*
 Periquito de pico grueso (S): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*
 Periquito de tierra (S): *Pezoporus wallicus*
 Periquito elegante (S): *Neophema elegans*
 Periquito encapuchado (S): *Psephotus dissimilis*
 Periquito espléndido (S): *Neophema splendida*
 Periquito frentiamarillo de Forbes (S): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
 Periquito frentiazul (S): *Touit dilectissimus*
 Periquito mexicano (S): *Forpus cyanopygius*
 Periquito migrador (S): *Lathamus discolor*
 Periquito obscuro (S): *Forpus modestus*
 Periquito ojiazul (S): *Forpus conspicillatus*
 Periquito orejiamarillo (S): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*
 Periquito rabadilla púrpura (S): *Touit purpuratus*
 Periquito roquero (S): *Neophema petrophila*
 Periquito rosado (S): *Neopsephotus bourkii*
 Periquito turquesa (S): *Neophema pulchella*
 Periquito ventrinaranja (S): *Neophema chrysogaster*
Pernis spp. II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Pernis apivorus (Linnaeus, 1758) **II** ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) European Honey-buzzard, Honey Buzzard (S) Abejero europeo, Halcón abejero (F) Bondrée apivore
Pernis apivorus ptilorhynchus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Pernis ptilorhynchus* (Temminck, 1821)
Pernis celebensis Wallace, 1868 **II** ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Barred Honey-buzzard (S) Abejero de Célebes (F) Bondrée des Célèbes
Pernis cristatus celebensis Schlegel, 1866 = *Pernis celebensis* Wallace, 1868
Pernis jerdoni Blyth, 1842 = *Aviceda jerdoni* (Blyth, 1842)
Pernis madagascariensis A. Smith, 1834 = *Aviceda madagascariensis* (Smith, 1834)
Pernis ptilorhynchus (Temminck, 1821) **II** ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Oriental Honey-buzzard (S) Abejero oriental (F) Bondrée orientale
Pernis steerei W. L. Sclater, 1919 = *Pernis celebensis* Wallace, 1868
Perodicticus spp. II LORISIDAE (Mammalia)
Perodicticus potto (P. L. S. Müller, 1766) **II** LORISIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Potto, Potto Gibbon (S) Poto de Bosman (F) Potto
Peropodum guatemalensis Bocourt, 1882 = *Ungaliophis continentalis* Müller, 1880
 Perrito de la pradera mexicano (S): *Cynomys mexicanus*
 Perrito de las praderas (S): *Cynomys mexicanus*
 Perrito llanero mexicano (S): *Cynomys mexicanus*
 Perro de agua (S): *Lontra longicaudis*
 Perro de agua (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
 Perro de los matorrales (S): *Speothos venaticus*
 Perro de monte (S): *Speothos venaticus*
 Perroquet à calotte rouge (F): *Poicephalus gularis*
 Perroquet à couronne (F): *Tanygnathus lucionensis*
 Perroquet à face jaune (F): *Poicephalus flavifrons*
 Perroquet à oreilles (F): *Pionopsitta pileata*
 Perroquet à tête brune (F): *Poicephalus cryptoxanthus*
 Perroquet à tête grise (F): *Poicephalus senegalus*
 Perroquet à ventre rouge (F): *Poicephalus rufiventris*
 Perroquet de Meyer (F): *Poicephalus meyeri*
 Perroquet de Rüppell (F): *Poicephalus rueppellii*
 Perroquet des niam-niam (F): *Poicephalus crassus*
 Perroquet du Cap (F): *Poicephalus robustus*
 Perroquet du Cap (F): *Poicephalus fuscicollis*
 Perroquet gris (F): *Psittacus erithacus*
 Perroquet jaco (F): *Psittacus erithacus*
 Perroquet masqué (F): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*
 Perroquet masqué de Coxen (F): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*
 Perroquet noir (F): *Coracopsis nigra*
 Perroquet petit vasa (F): *Coracopsis nigra*
 Perroquet robuste (F): *Poicephalus fuscicollis*
 Perroquet robuste (F): *Poicephalus robustus*
 Perroquet vaza (F): *Coracopsis vasa*
 Perroquet vert à calotte rouge (F): *Poicephalus gularis*
 Perroquet vert du Congo (F): *Poicephalus gularis*
 Perroquet youyou (F): *Poicephalus senegalus*
 Perro salvaje asiático (S): *Cuon alpinus*
 Perruche à ailes d'or (F): *Psephotus chrysopterygius*
 Perruche à ailes vertes (F): *Alisterus chloropterus*
 Perruche à bandeau rouge (F): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
 Perruche à bec de sang (F): *Tanygnathus megalorhynchus*
 Perruche à bec gracile (F): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus*
 Perruche à bonnet bleu (F): *Northiella haematogaster*
 Perruche à bouche d'or (F): *Neophema chrysostoma*
 Perruche à calotte bleue (F): *Polytelis alexandrae*
 Perruche à calotte bleue (F): *Tanygnathus lucionensis*
 Perruche à capuchon (F): *Psephotus dissimilis*
 Perruche à capuchon noir (F): *Psephotus dissimilis*
 Perruche à col bleu (F): *Geoffroyus simplex*
 Perruche à collier (F): *Psittacula krameri*
 Perruche à collier de Maurice (F): *Psittacula echo*
 Perruche à collier jaune (F): *Barnardius zonarius*
 Perruche à croupion bleu (F): *Psittinus cyanurus*
 Perruche à croupion rouge (F): *Psephotus haematotus*
 Perruche à dos rouge (F): *Psephotus haematotus*
 Perruche à épaules dorées (F): *Psephotus chrysopterygius*
 Perruche à face rose (F): *Agapornis roseicollis*
 Perruche à front doré (F): *Aratinga aurea*
 Perruche à front jaune (F): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*

Perruche à front jaune de Forbes (F): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
Perruche à gros bec (F): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*
Perruche à joue noire (F): *Agapornis nigrigenis*
Perruche alexandre (F): *Psittacula eupatria*
Perruche à longs brins (F): *Psittacula longicauda*
Perruche à lunettes vertes (F): *Neophema chrysogaster*
Perruche à moustaches (F): *Psittacula alexandri*
Perruche à oreilles jaunes (F): *Platycercus icterotis*
Perruche à poitrine écarlate (F): *Neophema splendida*
Perruche ara (F): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*
Perruche à tête ardoisée (F): *Psittacula himalayana*
Perruche à tête d'or (F): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*
Perruche à tête d'or de Forbes (F): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
Perruche à tête pâle (F): *Platycercus adscitus*
Perruche à tête pourpre (F): *Purpureicephalus spurius*
Perruche à tête prune (F): *Psittacula cyanocephala*
Perruche à tête rose (F): *Psittacula roseata*
Perruche à tête rouge (F): *Agapornis pullarius*
Perruche aux ailes bleues (F): *Forpus passerinus*
Perruche aux ailes d'or (F): *Psephotus chrysoterygius*
Perruche aux oreilles jaunes (F): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*
Perruche à ventre bleu (F): *Triclaria malachitacea*
Perruche à ventre jaune (F): *Platycercus caledonicus*
Perruche à ventre orange (F): *Neophema chrysogaster*
Perruche calédonienne (F): *Platycercus caledonicus*
Perruche calopsitte (F): *Nymphicus hollandicus*
Perruche cornue (F): *Eunymphicus cornutus*
Perruche d'Alexandra (F): *Polytelis alexandrae*
Perruche d'Aymara (F): *Psilopsiagon aymara*
Perruche de Barraband (F): *Polytelis swainsonii*
Perruche de Bourke (F): *Neopsephotus bourkii*
Perruche de Branicki (F): *Leptosittaca branickii*
Perruche de Brehm (F): *Psittacella brehmii*
Perruche de Buru (F): *Tanygnathus gramineus*
Perruche de Derby (F): *Psittacula derbiana*
Perruche de Finsch (F): *Psittacula finschii*
Perruche de Fischer (F): *Agapornis fischeri*
Perruche de Geoffroy (F): *Geoffroyus geoffroyi*
Perruche de Jenday (F): *Aratinga jandaya*
Perruche de Latham (F): *Lathamus discolor*
Perruche de Layard (F): *Psittacula calthorpae*
Perruche de l'Himalaya (F): *Psittacula himalayana*
Perruche de l'île Maurice (F): *Psittacula echo*
Perruche de Lilian (F): *Agapornis lilianae*
Perruche de Luçon (F): *Tanygnathus lucionensis*
Perruche de Madarasz (F): *Psittacella madaraszii*
Perruche de Malabar (F): *Psittacula columboides*
Perruche de Malherbe (F): *Cyanoramphus malherbi*
Perruche de Maurice (F): *Psittacula echo*
Perruche de Müller (F): *Tanygnathus sumatranus*
Perruche de Norfolk (F): *Cyanoramphus cookii*
Perruche de Nouvelle-Zélande (F): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
Perruche de paradis (F): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*
Perruche de Pennant (F): *Platycercus elegans*
Perruche des Antipodes (F): *Cyanoramphus unicolor*
Perruche des écueils (F): *Neophema petrophila*
Perruche des îles Chatham (F): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
Perruche des Nicobar (F): *Psittacula caniceps*
Perruche de Sparrman (F): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
Perruche des rochers (F): *Neophema petrophila*
Perruche de Stanley (F): *Platycercus icterotis*
Perruche de Swindern (F): *Agapornis swindernianus*
Perruche de terre (F): *Pezoporus wallicus*
Perruche dorée (F): *Guarouba guarouba*
Perruche du soleil (F): *Aratinga solstitialis*
Perruche écarlate (F): *Prosopiea splendens*
Perruche élégante (F): *Neophema elegans*
Perruche émeraude (F): *Enicognathus ferrugineus*
Perruche érythroptère (F): *Aprosmictus erythropterus*
Perruche gracieuse (F): *Platycercus venustus*
Perruche hétéroclite (F): *Geoffroyus heteroclitus*
Perruche huppée (F): *Eunymphicus cornutus*
Perruche inséparable (F): *Melopsittacus undulatus*
Perruche intermédiaire (F): *Psittacula intermedia*
Perruche jonquille (F): *Aprosmictus jonquillaceus*
Perruche lunulée (F): *Bolbopsittacus lunulatus*
Perruche magnifique (F): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*
Perruche masquée (F): *Agapornis personatus*
Perruche masquée (F): *Prosopiea personata*
Perruche mélanure (F): *Polytelis anthopeplus*
Perruche modeste (F): *Psittacella modesta*
Perruche multicolore (F): *Psephotus varius*
Perruche Nanday (F): *Nandayus nenday*
Perruche nocturne (F): *Pezoporus occidentalis*
Perruche omnicolore (F): *Platycercus eximius*
Perruche ondulée (F): *Melopsittacus undulatus*
Perruche orangé (F): *Brotogeris pyrrhoptera*
Perruche paliceps (F): *Platycercus adscitus*
Perruche peinte (F): *Psittacella picta*
Perruche pompadour (F): *Prosopiea tabuensis*
Perruche princesse (F): *Polytelis alexandrae*
Perruche pygmée de Brujin (F): *Micropsitta bruijnii*
Perruche pygmée de Meek (F): *Micropsitta meeki*
Perruche pygmée de Salvadori (F): *Micropsitta keiensis*
Perruche pygmée de Schlegel (F): *Micropsitta geelvinkiana*
Perruche pygmée de Sclater (F): *Micropsitta pusio*
Perruche royale (F): *Alisterus scapularis*
Perruche-souris (F): *Myiopsitta monachus*
Perruche splendide (F): *Neophema splendida*
Perruche terrestre (F): *Pezoporus wallicus*
Perruche tiriba (F): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
Perruche tovi (F): *Brotogeris jugularis*
Perruche tricolore (F): *Alisterus amboinensis*
Perruche turquoisine (F): *Neophema pulchella*
Perruche unicolore (F): *Cyanoramphus unicolor*
Pseudocordylus subviridis (Smith, 1838) =
Pseudocordylus subviridis A. Smith, 1838
Petit cacatoès à huppe jaune (F): *Cacatua sulphurea*
Petit corail starlette (F): *Siderastrea radians*
Petit cordyle (F): *Cordylus minor*
Petit-duc à aigrettes longues (F): *Otus sanctaecatarinae*
Petit-duc à bec jaune (F): *Otus icterorhynchus*
Petit-duc à collier (F): *Otus bakkamoena*
Petit-duc à face blanche (F): *Ptilopsis leucotis*
Petit-duc africain (F): *Otus senegalensis*
Petit-duc à front blanc (F): *Otus sagittatus*

Petit-duc à gorge blanche (F): *Otus albogularis*
 Petit-duc à mèches noires (F): *Otus atricapilla*
 Petit-duc à moustaches (F): *Otus trichopsis*
 Petit-duc bridé (F): *Otus barbarus*
 Petit-duc choliba (F): *Otus choliba*
 Petit-duc d'Anjouan (F): *Otus capnodes*
 Petit-duc de Bruce (F): *Otus brucei*
 Petit-duc de Clark (F): *Otus clarkii*
 Petit-duc de Colombie (F): *Otus colombianus*
 Petit-duc de Cooper (F): *Otus cooperi*
 Petit-duc de Cuba (F): *Gymnoglaux lawrencii*
 Petit-duc de Florès (F): *Otus alfredi*
 Petit-duc de Gurney (F): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
 Petit-duc de Horsfield (F): *Otus bakkamoena*
 Petit-duc de Hoy (F): *Otus hoyi*
 Petit-duc de Java (F): *Otus angelinae*
 Petit-duc de Koepcke (F): *Otus koepckeeae*
 Petit-duc de Luçon (F): *Otus megalotis*
 Petit-duc de Manado (F): *Otus manadensis*
 Petit-duc de Mantanani (F): *Otus mantananensis*
 Petit-duc de Marshall (F): *Otus marshalli*
 Petit-duc de Mindanao (F): *Otus mirus*
 Petit-duc de Mindoro (F): *Otus mindorensis*
 Petit-duc de Mohéli (F): *Otus moheliensis*
 Petit-duc de Nicobar (F): *Otus alius*
 Petit-duc de Palawan (F): *Otus fuliginosus*
 Petit-duc de Pemba (F): *Otus pembaensis*
 Petit-duc de Peterson (F): *Otus petersoni*
 Petit-duc de Porto Rico (F): *Otus nudipes*
 Petit-duc de Salvin (F): *Otus ingens*
 Petit-duc des Andaman (F): *Otus balli*
 Petit-duc de Sangihe (F): *Otus collari*
 Petit-duc de Sao Tomé (F): *Otus hartlaubi*
 Petit-duc de Simalur (F): *Otus umbra*
 Petit-duc des Mentawai (F): *Otus mentawi*
 Petit-duc des montagnes (F): *Otus kennicottii*
 Petit-duc des Palau (F): *Pyrroglauis podargina*
 Petit-duc de Wallace (F): *Otus silvicola*
 Petit-duc de Watson (F): *Otus watsonii*
 Petit-duc d'Irène (F): *Otus ireneae*
 Petit-duc du Balsas (F): *Otus seductus*
 Petit-duc du Karthala (F): *Otus pauliani*
 Petit-duc du Pérou (F): *Otus roboratus*
 Petit-duc élégant (F): *Otus elegans*
 Petit-duc géant (F): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
 Petit-duc guatémaltèque (F): *Otus guatemalae*
 Petit-duc indien (F): *Otus bakkamoena*
 Petit-duc longicorne (F): *Otus longicornis*
 Petit-duc maculé (F): *Otus asio*
 Petit-duc malgache (F): *Otus rutilus*
 Petit-duc mystérieux (F): *Otus magicus*
 Petit-duc nain (F): *Otus flammeolus*
 Petit-duc radjah (F): *Otus brookii*
 Petit-duc roussâtre (F): *Otus rufescens*
 Petit-duc scieur (F): *Otus insularis*
 Petit-duc scops (F): *Otus scops*
 Petit-duc tacheté (F): *Otus spilocephalus*
 Petit-duc vermiculé (F): *Otus vermiculatus*
 Petite buse (F): *Buteo platypterus*
 Petite civette de l'Inde (F): *Viverricula indica*

Petite mangouste indienne (F): *Herpestes javanicus*
auropunctatus
 Petite mélampitte (F): *Melampitta lugubris*
 Petite nyctale (F): *Aegolius acadicus*
 Petite roussette de Sunda (F): *Acerodon mackloti*
 Petit esturgeon du Yang Tse (F): *Acipenser dabryanus*
 Petit faucon (F): *Falco longipennis*
 Petit flamant (F): *Phoeniconaias minor*
 Petit gecko diurne des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma astriata*
 Petit hapalémur (F): *Hapalemur griseus*
 Petit lépilémur (F): *Lepilemur ruficaudatus*
 Petit lézard à queue épineuse (F): *Cordylus minor*
 Petit lori musc (F): *Glossopsitta pusilla*
 Petit microcèbe (F): *Microcebus murinus*
 Petit panda (F): *Ailurus fulgens*
 Petit paradisier (F): *Paradisaea minor*
 Petit perroquet noir (F): *Coracopsis vasa*
 Petit perruche-ara (F): *Diopsittaca nobilis*
 Petit phelsume des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma astriata*
 Petit rorqual (F): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*
 Petit rorqual de l'Antarctique (F): *Balaenoptera bonaerensis*
 Petit serpentaire (F): *Polyboroides radiatus*
Petrophyllia spp. Conrad, 1855 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
Petrophyllia rediviva (Wells & Alderslade, 1979) II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
Petterus coronatus (Gray, 1842) = *Eulemur coronatus* (Gray, 1842)
 Pez dama (S): *Rhincodon typus*
 Pez elefante (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
 Pez espada (S): *Pristis pectinata*
 Pez espada (S): *Anoxypristis cuspidata*
 Pez espada (S): *Pristis microdon*
 Pez espátula (S): *Polyodon spathula*
 Pez lengüihueso malayo (S): *Scleropages formosus*
 Pez lengüihueso malayo (S): *Scleropages inscriptus*
 Pez martillo (S): *Sphyrna lewini*
 Pez mular (S): *Tursiops truncatus*
Pezoporus spp. I ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Pezoporus flaviventris North, 1911 = *Pezoporus wallicus* Kerr, 1792
Pezoporus occidentalis Gould, 1861 I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Night Parrot (S) Cacatúa nocturna, Loro nocturno, Perico nocturno (F) Perruche nocturne
Pezoporus wallicus Kerr, 1792 I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Ground Parakeet, Ground Parrot, Swamp Parakeet (S) Cacatúa terrera, Perico terrestre, Periquito de tierra (F) Perruche de terre, Perruche terrestre
 Pez peine (S): *Pristis microdon*
 Pez pulmonado australiano (S): *Neoceratodus forsteri*
 Pez rastrillo (S): *Pristis pectinata*
 Pez rastrillo (S): *Pristis microdon*
 Pez sierra (S): *Pristis pectinata*
 Pez sierra común (S): *Pristis pristis*
 Pez sierra común (S): *Pristis pectinata*
 Pez Spatula (S): *Polyodontidae*
Phacelocyathus spp. Cairns 1979 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Phacelocyathus flos*** (Pourtalès, 1878) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Two-tone Cup Coral (S) Coral tazón veteadó (F) Caryophille bicolore
- Phaeochroa cuvierii*** (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) =
Campylopterus cuvierii (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Phaethornis* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Phaethornis aethopyga*** Zimmer, 1950 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Phaethornis aethopygus J. T. Zimmer, 1950 = *Phaethornis aethopyga* Zimmer, 1950
- Phaethornis anthophilus*** (Bourcier, 1843) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Pale-bellied Hermit (S) Ermitaño carinegro, Ermitaño ventripálido (F) Ermite anthropile
- Phaethornis atrimentalis*** Lawrence, 1858 II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-throated Hermit
- Phaethornis augusti*** (Bourcier, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Sooty-capped Hermit (S) Ermitaño limpiacasa, Limpiacasa (F) Ermite d'Auguste
- Phaethornis baroni*** E. Hartert, 1897 = *Phaethornis longirostris* (DeLattre, 1843)
- Phaethornis bourcieri*** (Lesson, 1832) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Straight-billed Hermit (S) Ermitaño de picorrecto, Ermitaño piquirrecto (F) Ermite de Bourcier
- Phaethornis eurynome*** (Lesson, 1832) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Scale-throated Hermit (S) Ermitaño escamoso, Ermitaño manchado (F) Ermite eurynome
- Phaethornis gounellei*** Boucard, 1891 = *Anopetia gounellei* (Boucard, 1891)
- Phaethornis griseogularis*** Gould, 1851 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-chinned Hermit, Porculla Hermit (S) Ermitaño barbigrís, Ermitaño barbigrís (F) Ermite à gorge grise
- Phaethornis guy*** (Lesson, 1833) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green Hermit (S) Ermitaño verde (F) Ermite vert
- Phaethornis hispidus*** (Gould, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-bearded Hermit (S) Ermitaño barbiblanco (F) Ermite d'Osery
- Phaethornis idaliae*** (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1856) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Minute Hermit, Obscure Hermit (S) Ermitaño pigmeo (F) Ermite d'Idalie
- Phaethornis koepckeae*** Weske & Terborgh, 1977 II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Koepcke's Hermit (S) Ermitaño de Koepcke (F) Ermite de Koepcke
- Phaethornis longirostris*** (DeLattre, 1843) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Western Long-tailed Hermit (S) Ermitaño colilargo norteño (F) Ermite à longue queue
- Phaethornis longuemareus*** (Lesson, 1832) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Little Hermit (S) Ermitaño pequeño, Ermitaño chico (F) Ermite nain
- Phaethornis malaris*** (Nordmann, 1835) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Great-billed Hermit, Margaretta's Hermit (S) Ermitaño picogrande (F) Ermite à long bec
- Phaethornis maranhaoensis*** Grantsau, 1968 =
Phaethornis nattereri Berlepsch, 1887
- Phaethornis margaretae*** Ruschi, 1972 = *Phaethornis malaris* (Nordmann, 1835)
- Phaethornis mexicanus*** Hartert, 1897 = *Phaethornis superciliosus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Phaethornis nattereri*** Berlepsch, 1887 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Cinnamon-throated Hermit (S) Ermitaño de Natterer (F) Ermite de Natterer
- Phaethornis nigrirostris*** Ruschi, 1973 = *Phaethornis eurynome* (Lesson, 1832)
- Phaethornis ochraceiventris*** camargoi Grantsau, 1988 =
Phaethornis malaris (Nordmann, 1835)
- Phaethornis philippii*** (Bourcier, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Needle-billed Hermit (S) Ermitaño picoaguja (F) Ermite de Filippi
- Phaethornis porcellae*** Carriker, 1935 = *Phaethornis griseogularis* Gould, 1851
- Phaethornis pretrei*** (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Planalto Hermit (S) Ermitaño del planalto, Ermitaño frentrinegro (F) Ermite de Prêtre
- Phaethornis ruber*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Reddish Hermit (S) Ermitaño rufo, Ermitaño rojizo (F) Ermite roussâtre
- Phaethornis ruber x phaethornis rupurumii*** = *Phaethornis aethopyga* Zimmer, 1950
- Phaethornis rupurumii*** Boucard, 1892 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Streak-throated Hermit
- Phaethornis squalidus*** (Temminck, 1822) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Dusky-throated Hermit (S) Ermitaño gargantifusco, Ermitaño escuálido (F) Ermite terne
- Phaethornis striigularis*** Gould, 1854 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Stripe-throated Hermit (S) Ermitaño gorgiestriado (F) Ermite à gorge rayée
- Phaethornis stuarti*** Hartert, 1897 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-browed Hermit (S) Ermitaño boliviano (F) Ermite de Stuart
- Phaethornis subochraceus*** Todd, 1915 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Buff-bellied Hermit (S) Ermitaño ocráceo (F) Ermite ocré
- Phaethornis superciliosus*** (Linnaeus, 1766) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Eastern Long-tailed Hermit, Long-tailed Hermit (S) Ermitaño colilargo, Ermitaño colilargo común, Ermitaño guayanés (F) Ermite à brins blancs
- Phaethornis syrmatorphus*** Gould, 1851 II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Tawny-bellied Hermit (S) Ermitaño ventrihabano (F) Ermite à ventre fauve
- Phaethornis yaruqui*** (Bourcier, 1851) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-whiskered Hermit (S) Ermitaño bigotiblanco, Ermitaño de Yaruqui (F) Ermite yaruqui
- Phaethornis zonura*** Gould, 1860 = *Phaethornis griseogularis* Gould, 1851
- Phalaenopsis jardinii*** Bonaparte, 1855 = *Glaucidium jardinii* (Bonaparte, 1855)
- Phalanger, Common** (E): *Phalanger orientalis*
- Phalanger intercastellanus*** Thomas, 1895 II
PHALANGERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Eastern Common Cuscus, Southern Common Cuscus
- Phalanger maculatus*** E. Geoffroy, 1803 = *Spilocuscus maculatus* (E. Geoffroy, 1803)
- Phalanger mimicus*** Thomas, 1922 II PHALANGERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Cryptic Cuscus, Southern Common Cuscus

- Phalanger orientalis*** (Pallas, 1766) II PHALANGERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Common Cuscus, Common Phalanger, Grey Cuscus, Northern Common Cuscus (S) Cuscús gris, Cuscús oriental (F) Couscous de la Sonde, Couscous gris
Phalanger, Spotted (E): *Spilocuscus maculatus*
Phalanger tacheté (F): *Spilocuscus maculatus*
- Phalangopora* spp.** Kirkpatrick 1887 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Phalangopora regularis*** Kirkpatrick, 1887 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Phalangopora seriata (Broch, 1942) = *Phalangopora regularis* Kirkpatrick, 1887
- Phalcoboenus* spp.** II 28 FALCONIDAE (Aves)
- Phalcoboenus albogularis*** Gould, 1837 II 28 FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) White-throated Caracara (S) Caracara araucano, Chinalinda, Guarahuau cordillerano, Matamico blanco (F) Caracara à gorge blanche
- Phalcoboenus australis*** (Gmelin, 1788) II 28 FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Forster's Caracara, Striated Caracara (S) Caracara austral, Matamico estriado, Matamico grande, Tiuque cordillerano austral (F) Caracara austral, Caracara funèbre
- Phalcoboenus carunculatus*** Des Murs, 1853 II 28 FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Carunculated Caracara (S) Caracara carunculado (F) Caracara caronculé
Phalcoboenus chimango (Vieillot, 1816) = *Milvago chimango* (Vieillot, 1816)
- Phalcoboenus megalopterus*** (Meyen, 1834) II 28 FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Mountain Caracara (S) Caracara andino, Carancho andino, Matamico cordillerano (F) Caracara montagnard
Phalcoboenus megalopterus albogularis (Meyen, 1834) = *Phalcoboenus albogularis* Gould, 1837
Phalcoboenus megalopterus carunculatus (Meyen, 1834) = *Phalcoboenus carunculatus* Des Murs, 1853
Phaner (F): *Phaner furcifer*
- Phaner* spp.** I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia)
- Phaner electromontis*** Groves & Tattersall, 1991 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Amber Mountain Fork-marked Lemur
- Phaner furcifer*** (Blainville, 1839) I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Fork-marked Lemur, Fork-marked Mouse-lemur (S) Maki ardilla, Maki horquilla (F) Phaner
Phaner furcifer electromontis (Blainville, 1839) = *Phaner electromontis* Groves & Tattersall, 1991
Phaner furcifer pallescens (Blainville, 1839) = *Phaner pallescens* Groves & Tattersall, 1991
Phaner furcifer parienti (Blainville, 1839) = *Phaner parienti* Groves & Tattersall, 1991
- Phaner pallescens*** Groves & Tattersall, 1991 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pale Fork-marked Lemur
- Phaner parienti*** Groves & Tattersall, 1991 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pariente's Fork-marked Lemur
- Phanopathes* spp.** Opresko, 2004 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Phanopathes cancellata*** (Brook, 1889) II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Phanopathes expansa*** (Opresko & Cairns, 1992) II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Phanopathes rigida*** (Pourtalès, 1880) II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pharomachrus mocinno*** de la Llave, 1832 I TROGONIDAE (Aves) (E) Magnificent Quetzal, Resplendent Quetzal (S) Quetzal, Quetzal centroamericano, Quetzal guatemalteco (F) Quetzal resplendissant, Trogon couroucou
Phasianus argus Linnaeus, 1766 = *Argusianus argus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Phasianus crossoptilon Hodgson, 1838 = *Crossoptilon crossoptilon* (Hodgson, 1838)
Phasianus cruentus Hardwicke, 1821 = *Ithaginis cruentus* (Hardwicke, 1821)
Phasianus ellioti Swinhoe, 1872 = *Syrmaticus ellioti* (Swinhoe, 1872)
Phasianus impejanus Latham, 1790 = *Lophophorus impejanus* (Latham, 1790)
Phasianus leucomelanos Latham, 1790 = *Lophura leucomelanos* (Latham, 1790)
Phasianus melanocephalus J. E. Gray, 1829 = *Tragopan melanocephalus* (Gray, 1829)
Phasis wallengrenii (Trimen, 1887) = *Ailurus fulgens* F. G. Cuvier, 1825
Phataginus gigantea Grubbet et al., 1998 = *Manis gigantea* Illiger, 1815
Phataginus gigantea (Illiger, 1815) = *Manis gigantea* Illiger, 1815
Phataginus temminckii Grubbet et al., 1998 = *Manis temminckii* Smuts, 1832
Phataginus temminckii (Smuts, 1832) = *Manis temminckii* Smuts, 1832
Phataginus tetradactyla Grubbet et al., 1998 = *Manis tetradactyla* Linnaeus, 1766
Phataginus tetradactyla (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Manis tetradactyla* Linnaeus, 1766
Phataginus tricusps Grubbet et al., 1998 = *Manis tricusps* Rafinesque, 1821
Phataginus tricusps (Rafinesque, 1821) = *Manis tricusps* Rafinesque, 1821
Pheasant, Argus (E): *Argusianus argus*
Pheasant, Blood (E): *Ithaginis cruentus*
Pheasant, Cheer (E): *Catreus wallichii*
Pheasant, Chinese Barred-backed (E): *Syrmaticus ellioti*
Pheasant, Chir (E): *Catreus wallichii*
Pheasant, Edwards's (E): *Lophura edwardsi*
Pheasant, Elliot's (E): *Syrmaticus ellioti*
Pheasant, Hume's (E): *Syrmaticus humiae*
Pheasant, Hume's Bar-tailed (E): *Syrmaticus humiae*
Pheasant, Impeyan (E): *Lophophorus impejanus*
Pheasant, Kalij (E): *Lophura leucomelanos*
Pheasant, Koklass (E): *Pucrasia macrolopha*
Pheasant, Lord Derby's Mountain (E): *Oreophasis derbianus*
Pheasant, Mikado (E): *Syrmaticus mikado*
Pheasant, Monal (E): *Lophophorus impejanus*
Pheasant, Mrs Hume's (E): *Syrmaticus humiae*

- Pheasant, Ocellated (E): *Rheinardia ocellata*
- Pheasant, Swinhoe's (E): *Lophura swinhoii*
- Pheasant, Wallich's (E): *Catreus wallichii*
- Phelsuma* spp.** Gray, 1825 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phelsuma abbotti*** Stejneger, 1893 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Abbott's Day Gecko, Aldabra Day Gecko, Seychelles Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de Abbott (F) Gecko diurne d'Aldabra, Phelsume d'Aldabra
- Phelsuma abbotti parkeri* Stejneger, 1893 = *Phelsuma parkeri* Loveridge, 1941
- Phelsuma abbotti v-nigra* Stejneger, 1893 = *Phelsuma v-nigra* Boettger, 1913
- Phelsuma agalegae* Cheke, 1975 = *Phelsuma borbonica* Mertens, 1966
- Phelsuma andamanense*** Blyth, 1860 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Andaman Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de Andaman (F) Gecko diurne des Iles Andaman, Phelsume des Iles Andaman
- Phelsuma antanosy*** Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 1993 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Antanosy Day Gecko (F) Gecko diurne de la région Antanosy, Phelsume de la région d'Antanosy
- Phelsuma astriata*** Tornier, 1901 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Seychelles Day Gecko (F) Gecko diurne des Seychelles, Petit gecko diurne des Seychelles, Petit phelsume des Seychelles
- Phelsuma barbouri*** Loveridge, 1942 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Barbour's Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de Barbour (F) Gecko diurne de Barbour, Phelsume de Barbour
- Phelsuma befotakensis* Borner & Minuth, 1982 = *Phelsuma abbotti* Stejneger, 1893
- Phelsuma berghofi*** Krüger, 1996 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phelsuma bimaculata* Kaudern, 1922 = *Phelsuma quadriocellata* (Peters, 1883)
- Phelsuma borai* Glaw, Köhler & Vences, 2009 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phelsuma borbonica*** Mertens, 1966 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Réunion Day Gecko (F) Gecko diurne de Bourbon, Gecko diurne de la Réunion, Phelsume de Bourbon
- Phelsuma breviceps*** Boettger, 1894 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (F) Gecko diurne à courte tête, Phelsume à courte tête
- Phelsuma cepediana*** (Merrem, 1820) II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Blue-tailed Day Gecko, Mauritius Greater Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de cola azul (F) Gecko diurne à queue bleue, Phelsume à queue bleue
- Phelsuma cepediana borbonica* (Merrem, 1820) = *Phelsuma borbonica* Mertens, 1966
- Phelsuma chekei* Börner & Minuth, 1984 = *Phelsuma abbotti* Stejneger, 1893
- Phelsuma comorensis*** Boettger, 1913 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Comoro Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de las Comores (F) Gecko diurne des Comores, Phelsume des Comores
- Phelsuma dorsivittata* Mertens, 1964 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phelsuma dubia*** Boettger, 1881 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bright-eyed Day Gecko, Dull-green Day Gecko, Zanzibar Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de Zanzibar (F) Gecko diurne de Zanzibar, Gecko diurne sombre, Phelsume de Zanzibar
- Phelsuma dubia comorensis* Boettger, 1881 = *Phelsuma comorensis* Boettger, 1913
- Phelsuma edwardnewtonii*** Vinson & Vinson, 1969 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Rodrigues Day Gecko (F) Gecko diurne de Rodrigues, Phelsume de Rodrigues
- Phelsuma flavigularis*** Mertens, 1962 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Yellow-throated Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de garganta amarilla (F) Gecko diurne à gorge jaune, Phelsume à gorge jaune
- Phelsuma flavigularis serraticauda* Mertens, 1962 = *Phelsuma serraticauda* Mertens, 1963
- Phelsuma gigas*** Liénard, 1842 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Giant Day Gecko (F) Gecko diurne géant de Rodrigues, Phelsume de géant Rodrigues
- Phelsuma gouldi* Crottini, Gehring, Glaw, Harris, Lima & Vences, 2011 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phelsuma grandis*** Gray, 1879 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Madagascar Giant Day Gecko
- Phelsuma guentheri*** Boulenger, 1885 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Round Island Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de Guenther (F) Gecko diurne de l'Île Ronde, Phelsume de Günther, Phelsume de l'Île Ronde
- Phelsuma guimbeaui*** Mertens, 1963 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mauritius Day Gecko, Mauritius Lowland Forest Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de Guimbeau (F) Gecko diurne de l'Île Maurice, Phelsume de l'Île Maurice
- Phelsuma guttata*** Kaudern, 1922 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Speckled Day Gecko, Spotted Day Gecko (F) Gecko diurne tacheté, Phelsume tacheté
- Phelsuma hielscheri*** Rösler, Obst & Seipp, 2001 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phelsuma hoeschi* Berghof & Trautmann, 2009 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phelsuma inexpectata*** Mertens, 1966 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Réunion Day Gecko
- Phelsuma kely*** Schönecker, Bach & Glaw, 2004 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phelsuma klemmeri*** Seipp, 1991 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Klemmer's Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de Klemmer (F) Gecko diurne à tête jaune, Gecko diurne de Klemmer, Phelsume de Klemmer
- Phelsuma kochi*** Mertens, 1954 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Koch's Giant Day Gecko
- Phelsuma laticauda*** Boettger, 1880 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Flat-tailed Day Gecko, Gold-dust Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de cola gruesa (F) Gecko diurne à large queue, Gecko diurne poussière-d'or, Phelsume poussière-d'or
- Phelsuma leiogaster* Mertens, 1973 = *Phelsuma modesta* Mertens, 1970
- Phelsuma lineata*** Gray, 1842 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Lined Day Gecko, Side-striped Day Gecko, Striped Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de bandas (F) Gecko diurne ligné, Gecko diurne rayé, Phelsume rayé

- Phelsuma lineata pusilla* Gray, 1842 = *Phelsuma pusilla* Mertens, 1964
- Phelsuma longinsulae* Rendahl, 1939 = *Phelsuma sundbergi* Rendahl, 1939
- Phelsuma madagascariensis* Gray, 1831 II**
GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Madagascar Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de Madagascar (F) Gecko diurne de Madagascar, Phelsume de Madagascar
- Phelsuma malamakibo* Nussbaum, Raxworthy, Raselimanana & Ramanamanjato, 2000 II**
GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phelsuma masohoala* Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 1994 II**
GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phelsuma minuthi* Börner, 1980 = *Phelsuma lineata* Gray, 1842
- Phelsuma modesta* Mertens, 1970 II** GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Modest Day Gecko (F) Gecko diurne modeste, Phelsume modeste
- Phelsuma mutabilis* Grandidier, 1869 II** GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Thick-tailed Day Gecko (F) Gecko diurne à queue charnue, Gecko diurne de Grandidier, Phelsume variable
- Phelsuma mutabilis breviceps* Grandidier, 1869 = *Phelsuma breviceps* Boettger, 1894
- Phelsuma newtonii* Boulenger, 1884 = *Phelsuma gigas* Liénard, 1842
- Phelsuma nigristriata* Meier, 1984 II** GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Island Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de estrias negras (F) Gecko diurne à bandes noires, Gecko diurne de Meier, Phelsume de Meier
- Phelsuma ocellata* (Boulenger, 1885) = *Rhoptropella ocellata* (Boulenger, 1885)
- Phelsuma ornata* Gray, 1825 II** GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ornate Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno ornado (F) Gecko diurne orné de l'Île Maurice, Phelsume orné de l'Île Maurice
- Phelsuma parkeri* Loveridge, 1941 II** GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Parker's Day Gecko, Pemba Day Gecko (F) Gecko diurne de l'Île Pemba, Gecko diurne de Parker, Phelsume de Parker
- Phelsuma parva* Meier, 1983 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phelsuma pasteuri* Meier, 1984 II** GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Pasteur's Day Gecko
- Phelsuma pronki* Seipp, 1994 II** GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Pronk's Day Gecko
- Phelsuma pusilla* Mertens, 1964 II** GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Dwarf Day Gecko (F) Gecko diurne nain, Phelsume nain
- Phelsuma quadriocellata* (Peters, 1883) II**
GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Four-spot Day Gecko, Peacock Day Gecko (F) Gecko diurne à quatre ocelles, Gecko diurne de Peacock, Phelsume à quatre ocelles
- Phelsuma ravenala* Raxworthy, Ingram, Rabibisoa & Pearson, 2007 II** GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phelsuma robertmertensi* Meier, 1980 II** GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mertens's Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de Robert Mertens (F) Gecko diurne de Robert Mertens, Phelsume de Robert Mertens
- Phelsuma roesleri* Glaw, Gehring, Köhler, Franzen & Vences, 2010 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phelsuma rosagularis* Vinson & Vinson, 1969 II**
GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mauritius Lowland Forest Day Gecko
- Phelsuma seippi* Meier, 1987 II** GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Seipp's Day Gecko (F) Gecko diurne de Seipp, Phelsume de Seipp
- Phelsuma serraticauda* Mertens, 1963 II** GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Fan-tailed Day Gecko, Serrated Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de cola dentada (F) Gecko diurne à queue plate, Phelsume à queue plate
- Phelsuma standingi* Methuen & Hewitt, 1913 II**
GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Banded Day Gecko, Standing's Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de Standing (F) Gecko diurne de Standing, Phelsume de Standing
- Phelsuma sundbergi* Rendahl, 1939 II** GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) La-Digue Day Gecko, Seychelles Giant Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de Sundberg (F) Gecko diurne géant des Seychelles, Phelsume géant des Seychelles
- Phelsuma trilineata* Gray, 1842 = *Phelsuma cepediana* (Merrem, 1820)
- Phelsuma vanheygeni* Lerner, 2004 II** GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phelsuma vinsoni* Mertens, 1963 = *Phelsuma ornata* Gray, 1825
- Phelsuma v-nigra* Boettger, 1913 II** GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Boettger's Day Gecko (F) Gecko diurne de Boettger, Phelsume de Boettger
- Phelsume à courte tête (F): *Phelsuma breviceps*
Phelsume à gorge jaune (F): *Phelsuma flavigularis*
Phelsume à quatre ocelles (F): *Phelsuma quadriocellata*
Phelsume à queue bleue (F): *Phelsuma cepediana*
Phelsume à queue plate (F): *Phelsuma serraticauda*
Phelsume d'Aldabra (F): *Phelsuma abbotti*
Phelsume de Barbour (F): *Phelsuma barbouri*
Phelsume de Boettger (F): *Phelsuma v-nigra*
Phelsume de Bourbon (F): *Phelsuma borbonica*
Phelsume de géant Rodrigues (F): *Phelsuma gigas*
Phelsume de Günther (F): *Phelsuma guentheri*
Phelsume de Klemmer (F): *Phelsuma klemmeri*
Phelsume de la région d'Antanoso (F): *Phelsuma antanoso*
Phelsume de l'Île Maurice (F): *Phelsuma guimbeaui*
Phelsume de l'Île Ronde (F): *Phelsuma guentheri*
Phelsume de Madagascar (F): *Phelsuma madagascariensis*
Phelsume de Meier (F): *Phelsuma nigristriata*
Phelsume de Parker (F): *Phelsuma parkeri*
Phelsume de Robert Mertens (F): *Phelsuma robertmertensi*
Phelsume de Rodrigues (F): *Phelsuma edwardnewtonii*
Phelsume des Comores (F): *Phelsuma comorensis*
Phelsume de Seipp (F): *Phelsuma seippi*
Phelsume des Îles Andaman (F): *Phelsuma andamanense*
Phelsume de Standing (F): *Phelsuma standingi*
Phelsume de Zanzibar (F): *Phelsuma dubia*
Phelsume géant des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma sundbergi*
Phelsume modeste (F): *Phelsuma modesta*
Phelsume nain (F): *Phelsuma pusilla*
Phelsume ocellé (F): *Rhoptropella ocellata*

- Phelsume orné de l'île Maurice (F): *Phelsuma ornata*
 Phelsume poussière-d'or (F): *Phelsuma laticauda*
 Phelsume rayé (F): *Phelsuma lineata*
 Phelsume tacheté (F): *Phelsuma guttata*
 Phelsume variable (F): *Phelsuma mutabilis*
- Phigys spp.** G. R. Gray, 1870 II ³⁰ LORIIDAE (Aves)
Phigys solitarius (Suckow, 1800) II ³⁰ LORIIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Collared Lory (S) Lori solitario (F) Lori des Fidji,
 Lori solitaire des îles Fidji
- Philantomba aequatorialis* Matschie, 1892 = *Philantomba monticola* (Thunberg, 1789)
Philantomba anchietae (Bocage, 1879) = *Philantomba monticola* (Thunberg, 1789)
Philantomba bicolor (Gray, 1863) = *Philantomba monticola* (Thunberg, 1789)
Philantomba congica (Lönnberg, 1908) = *Philantomba monticola* (Thunberg, 1789)
Philantomba defriesi (W. Rothschild, 1904) = *Philantomba monticola* (Thunberg, 1789)
Philantomba hecki (Matschie, 1897) = *Philantomba monticola* (Thunberg, 1789)
Philantomba lugens (Thomas, 1898) = *Philantomba monticola* (Thunberg, 1789)
Philantomba melanorhea (Gray, 1846) = *Philantomba monticola* (Thunberg, 1789)
- Philantomba monticola** (Thunberg, 1789) II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Blue Duiker (S) Cefalofo azul, Duiquero azul (F) Céphalophe bleu
Philantomba simpsoni (Thomas, 1910) = *Philantomba monticola* (Thunberg, 1789)
Philas johnstoni Gray, 1874 = *Crocodylus johnstoni* Krefft, 1873
Philhydrus pisciformis Brookes, 1828 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Philhydrus pisciformis (Shaw, 1802) = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Philodice bryantae (Lawrence, 1867) = *Calliphlox bryantae* (Lawrence, 1867)
Philodice dupontii (Lesson, 1832) = *Tilmatura dupontii* (Lesson, 1832)
Philodice evelynae (Bourcier, 1847) = *Calliphlox evelynae* (Bourcier, 1847)
Philodice mitchellii (Bourcier, 1847) = *Calliphlox mitchellii* (Bourcier, 1847)
Phloeocyathus hospes Alcock, 1902 = *Conotrochus brunneus* (Moseley, 1881)
- Phlogophilus spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Phlogophilus harterti Berlepsch & Stolzmann, 1901 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Peruvian Piedtail (S) Colibrí colipinto peruano (F) Colibri de Hartert
Phlogophilus hemileucurus Gould, 1860 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Ecuadorian Piedtail (S) Colapinto ecuatoriano, Colibrí colipinto ecuatoriano (F) Colibri à queue mi-blanche
- Phobobate à trois bandes (F): *Ameerega trivittata*
 Phobobate de Bassler (F): *Ameerega bassleri*
 Phobobate de Silverstone (F): *Ameerega silverstonei*
Phobobates bassleri (Melin, 1941) = *Ameerega bassleri* (Melin, 1941)
Phobobates bassleri Zimmermann & Zimmermann, 1988 = *Ameerega bassleri* (Melin, 1941)
Phobobates silverstonei (Myers & Daly, 1979) = *Ameerega silverstonei* (Myers & Daly, 1979)
Phobobates silverstonei Zimmermann & Zimmermann, 1988 = *Ameerega silverstonei* (Myers & Daly, 1979)
Phobobates trivittatus (Spix, 1824) = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
Phobobates trivittatus Zimmermann and Zimmermann, 1988 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Phocoena spp.** I/II ²⁰ PHOCOENIDAE (Mammalia)
Phocoena dioptrica Lahille, 1912 II ²⁰ PHOCOENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Spectacled Porpoise (S) Marsopa de anteojo (F) Marsouin à lunettes, Marsouin de Lahille
Phocoena phocoena (Linnaeus, 1758) II ²⁰ PHOCOENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Common Porpoise, Harbour Porpoise (S) Marsopa común (F) Marsouin, Marsouin commun
Phocoena sinus Norris & McFarland, 1958 I PHOCOENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Cochito, Gulf of California Harbour Porpoise, Gulf Porpoise, Vaquita (S) Cochito, Vaquita (F) Cochito, Marsouin du Golfe de Californie, Vaquita
Phocoena spinipinnis Burmeister, 1865 II ²⁰ PHOCOENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Porpoise, Burmeister's Porpoise (S) Marsopa espinosa (F) Marsouin de Burmeister
Phocoena vomerina Gill, 1865 = *Phocoena phocoena* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- PHOCOENIDAE spp.** Gray, 1825 I/II ²⁰ (Mammalia) (S) Marsopas (F) Marsouins
Phocoenoides spp. II ²⁰ PHOCOENIDAE (Mammalia)
Phocoenoides dalli (True, 1885) II ²⁰ PHOCOENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dall's Porpoise, White-flanked Porpoise (S) Marsopa de Dall (F) Marsouin de Dall
 Phodile calong (F): *Phodilus badius*
 Phodile de Prigogine (F): *Phodilus prigoginei*
- Phodilus spp.** II ³¹ TYTONIDAE (Aves)
Phodilus badius (Horsfield, 1821) II ³¹ TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) Bay Owl, Common Bay-Owl, Oriental Bay-Owl (S) Lechuza baya de Madagascar, Lechuza cornuda (F) Chouette baie, Phodile calong
Phodilus prigoginei Schouteden, 1952 II ³¹ TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) African Bay Owl, Congo Bay-Owl, Itombwe Owl (S) Lechuza del Congo (F) Phodile de Prigogine
- Phoebastria albatrus** (Pallas, 1769) I DIOMEDEIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-footed Albatross, Short-tailed Albatross, Steller's Albatross (S) Albatros, Albatros colicorto, Albatros patinegro, Albatros rabón (F) Albatros à pieds noirs, Albatros à queue courte, Albatros de Steller
- Phoeniconaias spp.** II PHOENICOPTERIDAE (Aves)
Phoeniconaias minor (Geoffroy, 1798) II PHOENICOPTERIDAE (Aves) (E) Lesser Flamingo (S) Flamenco enano (F) Flamant nain, Petit flamant
- Phoenicoparrus spp.** II PHOENICOPTERIDAE (Aves)
Phoenicoparrus andinus (Philippi, 1854) II PHOENICOPTERIDAE (Aves) (E) Andean Flamingo

- (S) Flamenco andino, Parina grande (F) Flamant des Andes
- Phoenicoparrus jamesi*** (P. L. Sclater, 1886) II
PHOENICOPTERIDAE (Aves) (E) James's Flamingo, Puna Flamingo (S) Flamenco andino chico, Flamenco de James, Parina chica (F) Flamant de James
- PHOENICOPTERIDAE spp. II** (Aves) (E) Flamingos (S) Flamencos (F) Flamants
- Phoenicopterus* spp.** Linnaeus 1758 II
PHOENICOPTERIDAE (Aves)
- Phoenicopterus andinus* Philippi, 1854 = *Phoenicoparrus andinus* (Philippi, 1854)
- Phoenicopterus chilensis*** Molina, 1782 II
PHOENICOPTERIDAE (Aves) (E) Chilean Flamingo (S) Flamenco chileno, Flamenco común de Chile, Parihuana, Pariona (F) Flamant du Chili
- Phoenicopterus jamesi* P. L. Sclater, 1886 = *Phoenicoparrus jamesi* (P. L. Sclater, 1886)
- Phoenicopterus minor* Geoffroy, 1798 = *Phoeniconaias minor* (Geoffroy, 1798)
- Phoenicopterus roseus* Pallas, 1811 = *Phoenicopterus ruber* Linnaeus, 1758
- Phoenicopterus ruber*** Linnaeus, 1758 II
PHOENICOPTERIDAE (Aves) (E) American Flamingo, Caribbean Flamingo (S) Flamenco, Flamenco común, Flamenco de Cuba, Flamenco rojo, Tocado (F) Flamant de Cuba, Flamant rose, Flamant rouge
- Phonygammus* spp. II** PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
- Phonygammus keraudrenii*** (Lesson & Garnot, 1826) II
PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Trumpetbird, Trumpet Manucode (F) Manucaude de Keraudren, Paradisier de Keraudren
- Phoque-moine (F): *Monachus monachus*
- Phoque-moine méditerranéen (F): *Monachus monachus*
- Phrynoderma cutiporum* (Duméril & Bibron, 1841) = *Euphlyctis hexadactylus* (Lesson, 1834)
- Phrynoderma cutiporum* Fitzinger, 1861 "1860" = *Euphlyctis hexadactylus* (Lesson, 1834)
- Phrynomantis maculatus* Thominot, 1889 = *Mantella baroni* Boulenger, 1888
- Phrynosoma blainvillii*** Gray, 1839 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phrynosoma cerroense*** Stejneger, 1893 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cedros Island Horned Lizard
- Phrynosoma coronatum*** (Blainville, 1835) II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Coast Horned Lizard (S) Iguana cornuda (F) Léopard cornu, Léopard cornu de San Diego, Phrynosome couronné
- Phrynosoma coronatum blainvillei* (Blainville, 1835) = *Phrynosoma blainvillii* Gray, 1839
- Phrynosoma wigginsi*** Montanucci, 2004 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phrynosome couronné (F): *Phrynosoma coronatum*
- Phyllange américaine (F): *Phyllangia americana*
- Phyllangia* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Phyllangia americana*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Hidden Cup Coral (S) Coral tazón oculto (F) Phyllange américaine
- Phyllangia americana nazensis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Phyllangia americana* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849
- Phyllangia consagensis*** (Durham & Barnard, 1952) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Phyllangia dispersa*** Verrill, 1864 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Phyllangia echinosepes*** Ogawa, Takahashi & Sakai, 1997 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Phyllangia fuscomarginata* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Polycyathus fuscomarginatus* (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Phyllangia granulata*** W. Koch, 1886 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Phyllangia hayamaensis*** (Eguchi, 1968) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Phyllangia pallida* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Polycyathus fuscomarginatus* (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Phyllangia papuensis*** Studer, 1878 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Phyllangia pequegnatae*** Cairns, 2000 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Phyllastraea tubifex* Dana, 1846 = *Mycedium elephantotus* (Pallas, 1766)
- Phyllhydrus pisciformis* Gray In Cuvier, 1831 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Phyllobate à bande (F): *Phyllobates vittatus*
- Phyllobate à bande dorée (F): *Phyllobates aurotaenia*
- Phyllobate bicolore (F): *Phyllobates bicolor*
- Phyllobate lugubre (F): *Phyllobates lugubris*
- Phyllobates* spp.** Bibron, 1841 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Phyllobates anthonyi* Noble, 1921 = *Epipedobates anthonyi* (Noble, 1921)
- Phyllobates anthonyi* Silverstone, 1976 = *Epipedobates anthonyi* (Noble, 1921)
- Phyllobates auratus* Girard, 1855 = *Dendrobates auratus* (Girard, 1855)
- Phyllobates aurotaenia*** (Boulenger, 1913) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Kokoe Poison Frog (F) Phyllobate à bande dorée
- Phyllobates aurotaenia* Dunn, 1957 = *Phyllobates aurotaenia* (Boulenger, 1913)
- Phyllobates azureiventris* Kneller & Henle, 1985 = *Hyloxalus azureiventris* (Kneller & Henle, 1985)
- Phyllobates bassleri* (Melin, 1941) = *Ameerega bassleri* (Melin, 1941)
- Phyllobates bassleri* Silverstone, 1975 = *Ameerega bassleri* (Melin, 1941)
- Phyllobates beatriciae* Barbour & Dunn, 1921 = *Phyllobates lugubris* (O. Schmidt, 1857)
- Phyllobates bicolor*** Duméril & Bibron, 1841 II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Black-legged Poison Frog, Two-toned Poison Frog (F) Phyllobate bicolore
- Phyllobates bolivianus* Barbour and Noble, 1920 = *Ameerega boliviana* (Boulenger, 1902)
- Phyllobates bolivianus* (Boulenger, 1902) = *Ameerega boliviana* (Boulenger, 1902)
- Phyllobates boulengeri* (Barbour, 1909) = *Epipedobates boulengeri* (Barbour, 1909)

- Phyllobates boulengeri* Barbour and Noble, 1920 = *Epipedobates boulengeri* (Barbour, 1909)
- Phyllobates chocoensis* Posada Arango, 1869 = *Phyllobates bicolor* Duméril & Bibron, 1841
- Phyllobates espinosai* Funkhouser, 1956 = *Epipedobates espinosai* (Funkhouser, 1956)
- Phyllobates femoralis* Barbour & Noble, 1920 = *Allobates femoralis* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Phyllobates femoralis* (Boulenger, 1884) = *Allobates femoralis* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Phyllobates festae* Barbour & Noble, 1920 = *Ameerega parvula* (Boulenger, 1882)
- Phyllobates festae* (Peracca, 1904) = *Ameerega parvula* (Boulenger, 1882)
- Phyllobates ingeri* (Cochran & Goin, 1970) = *Ameerega ingeri* (Cochran & Goin, 1970)
- Phyllobates ingeri* Silverstone, 1975 = *Ameerega ingeri* (Cochran & Goin, 1970)
- Phyllobates lugubris*** (O. Schmidt, 1857) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Lovely Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha lúgubre (F) Phyllobate lugubre
- Phyllobates lugubris* Dunn, 1924 = *Phyllobates lugubris* (O. Schmidt, 1857)
- Phyllobates melanorhinus* Gorham, 1963 = *Phyllobates bicolor* Duméril & Bibron, 1841
- Phyllobates melanorhinus* Berthold, 1845 = *Phyllobates bicolor* Duméril & Bibron, 1841
- Phyllobates nicefori* Noble, 1923 = *Phyllobates bicolor* Duméril & Bibron, 1841
- Phyllobates parvulus* (Boulenger, 1882) = *Ameerega parvula* (Boulenger, 1882)
- Phyllobates parvulus* Silverstone, 1975 = *Ameerega parvula* (Boulenger, 1882)
- Phyllobates petersi* Silverstone, 1976 = *Ameerega petersi* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Phyllobates (phyllobates) aurotaenia* Bauer, 1988 = *Phyllobates aurotaenia* (Boulenger, 1913)
- Phyllobates pictus* Silverstone, 1975 = *Ameerega picta* (Tschudi, 1838)
- Phyllobates pictus* (Tschudi, 1838) = *Ameerega picta* (Tschudi, 1838)
- Phyllobates (pseudendrobates) erythromos* Bauer, 1988 = *Ameerega erythromos* (Vigle & Miyata, 1980)
- Phyllobates (pseudendrobates) ingeri* Bauer, 1988 = *Ameerega ingeri* (Cochran & Goin, 1970)
- Phyllobates (pseudendrobates) parvulus* Bauer, 1988 = *Ameerega parvula* (Boulenger, 1882)
- Phyllobates (pseudendrobates) petersi* Bauer, 1988 = *Ameerega petersi* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Phyllobates (pseudendrobates) silverstonei* Bauer, 1988 = *Ameerega silverstonei* (Myers & Daly, 1979)
- Phyllobates (pseudendrobates) smaragdina* Bauer, 1988 = *Ameerega smaragdina* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Phyllobates pulchripectus* Silverstone, 1976 = *Ameerega pulchripecta* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Phyllobates smaragdinus* Silverstone, 1976 = *Ameerega smaragdina* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Phyllobates terribilis*** Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Golden Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha terrible (F) Phyllobate terrible
- Phyllobates tricolor* Barbour and Noble, 1920 = *Epipedobates tricolor* (Boulenger, 1899)
- Phyllobates tricolor* (Boulenger, 1899) = *Epipedobates tricolor* (Boulenger, 1899)
- Phyllobates trivittatus* Silverstone, 1976 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Phyllobates trivittatus* (Spix, 1824) = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Phyllobates truncatus* Cope, 1861 = *Dendrobates truncatus* (Cope, 1861)
- Phyllobates vittatus*** (Cope, 1893) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Golfodulcean Poison Frog, Orange-and-black Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha rayada (F) Phyllobate à bande
- Phyllobates vittatus* Silverstone, 1975 = *Phyllobates vittatus* (Cope, 1893)
- Phyllobates zaparo* Silverstone, 1976 = *Allobates zaparo* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Phyllobate terrible (F): *Phyllobates terribilis*
- Phyllomedusa (agalychnis) callidryas* Lutz, 1950 = *Agalychnis callidryas* (Cope, 1862)
- Phyllomedusa (agalychnis) helenae* Lutz, 1950 = *Agalychnis callidryas* (Cope, 1862)
- Phyllomedusa (agalychnis) moreletii* Lutz, 1950 = *Agalychnis moreletii* (Duméril, 1853)
- Phyllomedusa annae* Duellman, 1963 = *Agalychnis annae* (Duellman, 1963)
- Phyllomedusa callidryas* Savage & Heyer, 1967 = *Agalychnis callidryas* (Cope, 1862)
- Phyllomedusa helenae* Kellogg, 1932 = *Agalychnis callidryas* (Cope, 1862)
- Phyllomedusa litodryas* (Duellman and Trueb, 1967) = *Agalychnis spurrelli* Boulenger, 1913
- Phyllomedusa moreletii* Kellogg, 1932 = *Agalychnis moreletii* (Duméril, 1853)
- Phyllomedusa saltator* Funkhouser, 1957 = *Agalychnis saltator* Taylor, 1955
- Phyllomedusa spurrelli* (Funkhouser, 1957) = *Agalychnis spurrelli* Boulenger, 1913
- Physeter* spp. I** ²⁰ PHYSETERIDAE (Mammalia)
- Physeter catodon* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Physeter macrocephalus* Linnaeus, 1758
- PHYSETERIDAE spp.** Gray, 1821 I/II ²⁰ (Mammalia) (E) Cachalot, Sperm Whales (S) Cachalotes (F) Cachalot
- Physeter macrocephalus*** Linnaeus, 1758 I PHYSETERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Cachalot, Cachelot, Pot Whale, Spermacet Whale, Sperm Whale (S) Ballena esperma, Cachalote (F) Cachalot
- Physogyra* spp.** Quelch 1884 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Physogyra aperta* Quelch, 1884 = *Physogyra lichtensteini* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851)
- Physogyra exerta*** Nemenzo & Ferraris, 1982 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Physogyra lichtensteini*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Pearl Bubble Coral, Small Bubble Coral

Physophyllia spp. Duncan 1885 II PECTINIIDAE
(Anthozoa)

Physophyllia ayleni Wells, 1935 II PECTINIIDAE
(Anthozoa)

Physophyllia patula Hodgson & Ross, 1982 =

Echinophyllia patula (Hodgson & Ross, 1982)

Physophyllia wellsii Nemenzo, 1971 = *Physophyllia ayleni*
Wells, 1935

Piapoco pico rojo (S): *Ramphastos tucanus*

Piapoco pico verde (S): *Ramphastos sulfuratus*

Pibale (F): *Anguilla anguilla*

Picaflor abanico verde (S): *Lophornis chalybeus*

Picaflor amatista (S): *Calliphlox amethystina*

Picaflor bronceado (S): *Hylocharis chrysura*

Picaflor cabeciazul (S): *Hylocharis cyanus*

Picaflor cabeza granate (S): *Sephanoides sephanoides*

Picaflor coliverde (S): *Polytmus guainumbi*

Picaflor coludo rojo (S): *Sappho sparganura*

Picaflor común (S): *Chlorostilbon lucidus*

Picaflor copetón (S): *Stephanoxis lalandi*

Picaflor corona azul (S): *Thalurania glaucopis*

Picaflor cuelliblanco (S): *Leucochloris albicollis*

Picaflor de Barbijo (S): *Helimaster furcifer*

Picaflor dorado (S): *Hylocharis chrysura*

Picaflor enano (S): *Microstilbon burmeisteri*

Picaflor escamado (S): *Helimaster squamosus*

Picaflor frentivioleta (S): *Eriocnemis glaucopoides*

Picaflor gargantiazul (S): *Adelomyia melanogenys*

Picaflor gargantiverde (S): *Thalurania furcata*

Picaflor gigante (S): *Patagona gigas*

Picaflor negro (S): *Florisuga fusca*

Picaflor orejiazul (S): *Colibri thalassinus*

Picaflor pechiazul (S): *Hylocharis sapphirina*

Picaflor pequeño verde (S): *Amazilia versicolor*

Picaflor serrano ventricanela (S): *Oreotrochilus estella*

Picaflor serrano ventrinegro (S): *Oreotrochilus*
leucopleurus

Picaflor ventriazul (S): *Colibri coruscans*

Picaflor ventriblanco (S): *Amazilia chionogaster*

Picaflor ventrinegro (S): *Anthracothorax nigricollis*

Picaflor ventriverde (S): *Colibri serrirostris*

Picatartes cuelliblanco (S): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*

Picatartes cuelligris (S): *Picathartes oreas*

Picatharte à cou blanc (F): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*

Picatharte à cou gris (F): *Picathartes oreas*

Picatharte à tête rouge (F): *Picathartes oreas*

Picatharte chauve (F): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*

Picatharte de Guinée (F): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*

Picatharte du Cameroun (F): *Picathartes oreas*

Picathartes, Grey-necked (E): *Picathartes oreas*

Picathartes gymnocephalus (Temminck, 1825) I

MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) Bare-headed Rockfowl,
White-necked Picathartes, White-necked Rockfowl,
Yellow-headed Rockfowl (S) Cuervo calvo de cuello
blanco, Picatartes cuelliblanco (F) Picatharte à cou
blanc, Picatharte chauve, Picatharte de Guinée

Picathartes oreas Reichenow, 1899 I MUSCICAPIDAE

(Aves) (E) Grey-necked Picathartes, Grey-necked
Rockfowl, Red-headed Rockfowl (S) Cuervo calvo de

cuello gris, Picatartes cuelligris (F) Picatharte à cou
gris, Picatharte à tête rouge, Picatharte du Cameroun

Picathartes, White-necked (E): *Picathartes*
gymnocephalus

Pic à ventre blanc (F): *Dryocopus javensis*

Pic à ventre blanc de Corée (F): *Dryocopus javensis*
richardsi

Pic de Tristram (F): *Dryocopus javensis richardsi*

Pichico negro (S): *Callimico goeldii*

Pico-de-hoz colihabano (S): *Eutoxeres condamini*

Pico-de-hoz puntiblanco (S): *Eutoxeres aquila*

Picoespina arcoiris (S): *Chalcostigma herrani*

Pico espina bronceado (S): *Chalcostigma heteropogon*

Picoespina dorsiazul (S): *Chalcostigma stanleyi*

Picoespina dorsipurpura (S): *Ramphomicron*
microrhynchum

Picoespina gorrrirufa (S): *Chalcostigma ruficeps*

Picohoz colicanela (S): *Eutoxeres condamini*

Picohoz coliverde (S): *Eutoxeres aquila*

Pico lanza frentiazul (S): *Doryfera johannae*

Pico lanza frentiverde (S): *Doryfera ludovicae*

Picolargo coroniazul (S): *Helimaster longirostris*

Picolargo coronioscuro (S): *Helimaster constantii*

Picozapato (S): *Balaeniceps rex*

Pied-Hornbill, Malabar (E): *Anthracoceros coronatus*

Pied-Hornbill, Malaysian (E): *Anthracoceros albirostris*

Pied-Hornbill, Northern (E): *Anthracoceros albirostris*

Pied-Hornbill, Oriental (E): *Anthracoceros albirostris*

Piedtail, Ecuadorian (E): *Phlogophilus hemileucurus*

Piedtail, Peruvian (E): *Phlogophilus harteri*

Piesigaster boettgeri Seoane, 1881 = *Epicrates inornatus*
(Reinhardt, 1843)

Pigargo (S): *Haliaeetus albicilla*

Pigargo americano (S): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*

Pigargo cabeciblanco (S): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*

Pigargo cabeciblanco meridional (S): *Haliaeetus*
leucocephalus

Pigargo coliblanco (S): *Haliaeetus albicilla*

Pigargo común (S): *Haliaeetus albicilla*

Pigargo de las Salomón (S): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*

Pigargo de Madagascar (S): *Haliaeetus vociferoides*

Pigargo de Pallas (S): *Haliaeetus leucoryphus*

Pigargo de Sanford (S): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*

Pigargo de Steller (S): *Haliaeetus pelagicus*

Pigargo de vientre blanco (S): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*

Pigargo Europeo (S): *Haliaeetus albicilla*

Pigargo gigante (S): *Haliaeetus pelagicus*

Pigargo malgache (S): *Haliaeetus vociferoides*

Pigargo oriental (S): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*

Pigargo vocinglero (S): *Haliaeetus vocifer*

Pigarguillo común (S): *Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus*

Pigarguillo menor (S): *Ichthyophaga humilis*

Pigeon à camail (F): *Caloenas nicobarica*

Pigeon à collerette (F): *Caloenas nicobarica*

Pigeon, Bleeding-heart (E): *Gallicolumba luzonica*

Pigeon, Common Crowned (E): *Goura cristata*

Pigeon de Mindoro (F): *Ducula mindorensis*

Pigeon de Nicobar (F): *Caloenas nicobarica*

Pigeon, Mindoro Zone-tailed (E): *Ducula mindorensis*

Pigeon, Nicobar (E): *Caloenas nicobarica*

- Pigeon, Pink (E): *Nesoenas mayeri*
Pigeon rose (F): *Nesoenas mayeri*
Pigtoe, Fine-rayed (E): *Fusconaia cuneolus*
Pigtoe, Rough (E): *Pleurobema plenum*
Pigtoe, Shiny (E): *Fusconaia edgariana*
Pijiji aliblanco (S): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
Pijiji canelo (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
***Piliocolobus* spp. I/II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)**
***Piliocolobus badius* (Kerr, 1792) II CERCOPITHECIDAE**
(Mammalia) (E) Red Colobus, Western Red Colobus
(S) Colobo herrumbroso occidental (F) Colobe bai,
Colobe bai d'Afrique occidentale, Colobe ferrugineux
Piliocolobus badius foai (Kerr, 1792) = *Piliocolobus foai*
(de Pousargues, 1899)
Piliocolobus badius gordonorum (Kerr, 1792) =
Piliocolobus gordonorum Matschie, 1900
Piliocolobus badius kirkii (Kerr, 1792) = *Piliocolobus kirkii*
(Gray, 1868)
Piliocolobus badius preussi (Kerr, 1792) = *Piliocolobus*
preussi (Matschie, 1900)
*Piliocolobus badius rufomitratu*s (Kerr, 1792) =
*Piliocolobus rufomitratu*s (Peters, 1879)
Piliocolobus badius tephrosceles (Kerr, 1792) =
Piliocolobus tephrosceles (Elliot, 1907)
Piliocolobus badius tholloni (Kerr, 1792) = *Piliocolobus*
tholloni (Milne Edwards, 1886)
***Piliocolobus foai* (de Pousargues, 1899) II**
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Central African
Red Colobus
***Piliocolobus gordonorum* Matschie, 1900 II**
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Uzungwa Red
Colobus
***Piliocolobus kirkii* (Gray, 1868) I CERCOPITHECIDAE**
(Mammalia) (E) Kirk's Colobus, Kirk's Red Colobus,
Zanzibar Red Colobus (S) Colobo rojo de Zanzíbar (F)
Colobe bai de Zanzibar
***Piliocolobus pennantii* (Waterhouse, 1838) II**
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Eastern Red
Colobus, Pennant's Red Colobus (S) Colobo rojo (F)
Colobe bai
Piliocolobus pennantii foai (Waterhouse, 1838) =
Piliocolobus foai (de Pousargues, 1899)
Piliocolobus pennantii gordonorum (Waterhouse, 1838) =
Piliocolobus gordonorum Matschie, 1900
Piliocolobus pennantii kirkii (Waterhouse, 1838) =
Piliocolobus kirkii (Gray, 1868)
Piliocolobus pennantii preussi (Waterhouse, 1838) =
Piliocolobus preussi (Matschie, 1900)
Piliocolobus pennantii tephrosceles (Waterhouse, 1838) =
Piliocolobus tephrosceles (Elliot, 1907)
Piliocolobus pennantii tholloni (Waterhouse, 1838) =
Piliocolobus tholloni (Milne Edwards, 1886)
***Piliocolobus preussi* (Matschie, 1900) II**
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Preuss's
Colobus, Preuss's Red Colobus (S) Colobo rojo de
Camerún (F) Colobe bai du Cameroun
***Piliocolobus rufomitratu*s (Peters, 1879) I**
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Tana River Red
Colobus (S) Colobo de Tana, Colobo rojo mitrado (F)
Colobe bai de la Tana, Colobe roux de la Tana
***Piliocolobus tephrosceles* (Elliot, 1907) II**
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ugandan Red
Colobus
***Piliocolobus tholloni* (Milne Edwards, 1886) II**
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Thollon's Red
Colobus
Pimperneau (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
Pimpleback, Orange-foot (E): *Plethobasus cooperianus*
Pinchaque (S): *Tapirus pinchaque*
Pingüino de Humboldt (S): *Spheniscus humboldti*
Pingüino del Cabo (S): *Spheniscus demersus*
Pinkmucket (E): *Lampsilis orbiculata orbiculata*
Pione à bec rouge (F): *Pionus sordidus*
Pione à couronne blanche (F): *Pionus senilis*
Pione à tête bleue (F): *Pionus menstruus*
Pione de Maximilien (F): *Pionus maximiliani*
Pione noire (F): *Pionus chalcopterus*
Pione pailletée (F): *Pionus tumultuosus*
Pione violette (F): *Pionus fuscus*
Pionias crassus Sharpe, 1884 = *Poicephalus crassus*
(Sharpe, 1884)
Pionias simplex A. B. Meyer, 1874 = *Geoffroyus simplex*
(Meyer, 1874)
***Pionites* spp. II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)**
***Pionites leucogaster* (Kuhl, 1820) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE**
(Aves) (E) Green-thighed parrot, White-bellied Caique,
White-bellied Parrot (S) Lorito rubio (F) Caïque à
ventre blanc
Pionites melanocephala (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Pionites*
melanocephalus (Linnaeus, 1758)
***Pionites melanocephalus* (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³⁰**
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-headed Caique,
Black-headed Parrot (S) Lorito chirlecrés, Perico
calzoncito (F) Caïque maïpourri
***Pionopsitta* spp. I/II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)**
***Pionopsitta aurantiocephala* Gaban-Lima, Raposo &**
Hofling, 2002 II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Bald
Parrot
***Pionopsitta barrabandi* (Kuhl, 1820) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE**
(Aves) (E) Barraband's Parrot, Orange-cheeked Parrot
(S) Lorito carinaranja, Perico cachete amarillo (F)
Caïque de Barraband
***Pionopsitta caica* (Latham, 1790) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE**
(Aves) (E) Caica Parrot (S) Lorito caica, Perico
cabecinegro (F) Caïque à tête noire
Pionopsitta fuertesi Chapman, 1912 = *Hapalopsittaca*
fuertesi (Chapman, 1912)
***Pionopsitta haematotis* (Sclater & Salvin, 1860) II ³⁰**
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown-hooded Parrot (S)
Lorito encapuchado, Loro orejirrojo (F) Caïque à
capuchon
***Pionopsitta pileata* (Scopoli, 1769) I PSITTACIDAE**
(Aves) (E) Pileated Parrot, Red-capped Parrot (S) Cúiu
cúiu, Lorito carirrojo, Lorito orejudo, Lorito pileado (F)
Caïque mitré, Perroquet à oreilles
***Pionopsitta pulchra* Berlepsch, 1897 II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE**
(Aves) (E) Beautiful Parrot, Rose-faced Parrot (S)
Lorito carirrosado, Loro cachitirrosa (F) Caïque à joues
roses

Pionopsitta pyrilia (Bonaparte, 1853) II ³⁰

PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Saffron-headed Parrot (S)
Lorito cabecigualdo, Perico cabecidorado (F) Caïque
de Bonaparte

Pionopsitta pyrrhops Salvin, 1876 = *Hapalopsittaca*
pyrrhops (Salvin, 1876)

Pionopsitta vulturina (Kuhl, 1820) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Vulturine Parrot (S) Lorito vulturino (F)
Caïque vautourin

Pionus spp. II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)

Pionus chalcopterus (Fraser, 1841) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Bronze-winged Parrot (S) Cotorra negra,
Loro alibronceado (F) Pione noire

Pionus flavifrons Rüppell, 1845 = *Poicephalus flavifrons*
(Rüppell, 1845)

Pionus fuscus (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Dusky Parrot (S) Cotorra morada, Loro
morado (F) Pione violette

Pionus gulielmi Jardine, 1849 = *Poicephalus gulielmi*
(Jardine, 1849)

Pionus haematotis Sclater & Salvin, 1860 = *Pionopsitta*
haematotis (Sclater & Salvin, 1860)

Pionus maximiliani (Kuhl, 1820) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Scaly-headed Parrot (S) Loro choclero (F)
Pione de Maximilien

Pionus melanotis Lafresnaye, 1847 = *Hapalopsittaca*
melanotis (Lafresnaye, 1847)

Pionus menstruus (Linnaeus, 1766) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Blue-headed Parrot, Red-vented Parrot (S)
Cotorra cabeciazul, Loro cabeciazul (F) Pione à tête
bleue

Pionus rufiventris Rüppell, 1845 = *Poicephalus rufiventris*
(Rüppell, 1845)

Pionus senilis (Spix, 1824) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
(E) White-capped Parrot, White-crowned Parrot (S)
Loro caroniblanco, Loro senil (F) Pione à couronne
blanche

Pionus seniloides Massena & Souancé, 1854 = *Pionus*
tumultuosus (Tschudi, 1844)

Pionus sordidus (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Red-billed Parrot (S) Loro piquirrojo, Perico
pico rojo (F) Pione à bec rouge

Pionus tumultuosus (Tschudi, 1844) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Plum-crowned Parrot (S) Cotorra
cabeciblanca, Loro tumultuoso (F) Pione pailletée

Pipile jacutinga (Spix, 1825) I CRACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Black-fronted Curassow, Black-fronted Piping-Guan (S)
Chachalaca manchada, Guan de frente negra,
Jacotinga, Pava yacutinga, Yacutingá frentinegra (F)
Pénélope à front noir, Pénélope à plastron

Pipile pipile (Jacquin, 1784) I CRACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Trinidad Piping-Guan, Trinidad White-headed
Curassow, Trinidad White-headed Piping Guan (S)
Chachalaca de la Trinidad, Guan común de Trinidad,
Pava de Trinidad, Pava rajadora, Yacutinga cariazul (F)
Pénélope siffleuse, Pénélope siffleuse à gorge bleue,
Siffleuse de la Trinité

Piping-Guan, Black-fronted (E): *Pipile jacutinga*

Piping-Guan, Trinidad (E): *Pipile pipile*

Piquero de Abbott (S): *Papasula abbotti*

Pirarucu (E): *Arapaima gigas*

Pirarucu (F): *Arapaima gigas*

Pisorhina alfredi Hartert, 1897 = *Otus alfredi* Hartert, 1897

Pisorhina angelinae Finsch, 1912 = *Otus angelinae*
(Finsch, 1912)

Pisorhina umbra Richmond, 1903 = *Otus umbra*
(Richmond, 1903)

Pisorhina vandewateri Robinson & Kloss, 1916 = *Otus*
spilocephalus (Blyth, 1846)

Pita barrada (S): *Pitta guajana*

Pita coliazul (S): *Pitta guajana*

Pita de Gurney (S): *Pitta gurneyi*

Pita de Koch (S): *Pitta kochi*

Pita de Luzón (S): *Pitta kochi*

Pita ninfa (S): *Pitta nympha*

Pita nympha (S): *Pitta nympha*

Pita rayada (S): *Pitta guajana*

Pithecia spp. II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia)

Pithecia aequatorialis Hershkovitz, 1987 II
PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Equatorial Saki

Pithecia albicans Gray, 1860 II PITHECIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Black-and-white Saki, Buffy Saki,
White Saki (S) Saki amazónico

Pithecia cazuzai Marsh, 2014 II PITHECIIDAE
(Mammalia)

Pithecia chrysocephala Geoffroy - Hilaire, 1850 II
PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Buffy Saki, Pale-headed
Saki, White-faced Saki (S) Saki de cara blanca (F) Saki
à tête pâle

Pithecia hirsuta Spix, 1823 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia)

Pithecia inusta Spix, 1823 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Monk Saki, Red-bearded Saki (F) Saki chevelu

Pithecia irrorata Gray, 1842 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Bald-faced Saki (S) Saki de cara pelada

Pithecia isabela Marsh, 2014 II PITHECIIDAE
(Mammalia)

Pithecia milleri Allen, 1914 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Monk Saki, Red-bearded Saki (F) Saki chevelu

Pithecia mittermeieri Marsh, 2014 II PITHECIIDAE
(Mammalia)

Pithecia monachus (É. Geoffroy, 1812) II PITHECIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Monk Saki, Red-bearded Saki (F) Saki
chevelu

Pithecia monachus hirsuta = *Pithecia hirsuta* Spix, 1823

Pithecia monachus irrorata (É. Geoffroy, 1812) = *Pithecia*
irrorata Gray, 1842

Pithecia monachus napensis Lönnberg, 1938 = *Pithecia*
napensis Lönnberg, 1938

Pithecia napensis Lönnberg, 1938 II PITHECIIDAE
(Mammalia)

Pithecia pissinattii Marsh, 2014 II PITHECIIDAE
(Mammalia)

Pithecia pithecia (Linnaeus, 1766) II PITHECIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Buffy Saki, Pale-headed Saki,
White-faced Saki (S) Saki de cara blanca (F) Saki à
tête pâle

Pithecia rylandsi Marsh, 2014 II PITHECIIDAE
(Mammalia)

- Pithecia vanzolinii*** Hershkovitz, 1987 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bald-faced Saki (S) Saki de cara pelada
- PITHECIIDAE spp.** Mivart, 1865 I/II (Mammalia) (E) Sakis And Uakaris (S) Sakis Y Uacarís (F) Saki Et Ouakari
- Pithecopaga spp.*** I ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Pithecopaga jefferyi*** Ogilvie-Grant, 1897 I ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Great Philippine Eagle, Monkey-eating Eagle, Philippine Eagle (S) Águila comemonos, Águila monera (F) Aigle des Philippines, Aigle des singes, Aigle mangeur de singes, Pithécophage des Philippines
- Pithécophage des Philippines (F): *Pithecopaga jefferyi* Pitou (S): *Podocnemis sextuberculata*
- Pito de vientre blanco de Corea (S): *Dryocopus javensis richardsi*
- Pitón acuática de Papua (S): *Apodora papuana*
- Pitón ametista (S): *Morelia amethystina*
- Pitón anillada de Bismarck (S): *Bothrochilus boa*
- Pitón de Albert (S): *Leiopython albertisii*
- Pitón de Angola (S): *Python anchietae*
- Pitón de Boelen (S): *Morelia boeleni*
- Pitón de cabeza negra (S): *Aspidites melanocephalus*
- Pitón de Calabar (S): *Calabaria reinhardtii*
- Pitón de la India (S): *Python molurus molurus*
- Pitón de Macklot (S): *Liasis mackloti*
- Pitón de Ramsay (S): *Aspidites ramsayi*
- Pitón de Seba (S): *Python sebae*
- Pitón de Timor (S): *Python timoriensis*
- Pitón diamantina (S): *Morelia spilota*
- Pitón enana (S): *Antaresia childreni*
- Pitones (S): *Pythonidae*
- Pitón excavadora (S): *Loxocemus bicolor*
- Pitón excavadora (S): *Loxocemidae*
- Pitón malaya (S): *Python brongersmai*
- Pitón oliva (S): *Liasis olivaceus*
- Pitón real (S): *Python regius*
- Pitón reticulada (S): *Python reticulatus*
- Pito ventriblanco de Corea (S): *Dryocopus javensis richardsi*
- Pitta, Banded (E): *Pitta guajana*
- Pitta, Black-breasted (E): *Pitta gurneyi*
- Pitta, Blue-tailed (E): *Pitta guajana*
- Pitta brachyura nympha* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Pitta nympha* Temminck & Schlegel, 1850
- pitta, Chinese (E): *Pitta nympha*
- Pitta, Fairy (E): *Pitta nympha*
- Pitta guajana*** (Müller, 1776) II PITTIDAE (Aves) (E) Banded Pitta, Blue-tailed Pitta (S) Pita barrada, Pita coliazul, Pita rayada (F) Brève à queue bleue, Brève azurine
- Pitta gurneyi*** Hume, 1875 I PITTIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-breasted Pitta, Gurney's Pitta (S) Pita de Gurney (F) Brève de Gurney
- Pitta, Gurney's (E): *Pitta gurneyi*
- Pitta kochi*** Brüggemann, 1876 I PITTIDAE (Aves) (E) Koch's Pitta, Whiskered Pitta (S) Pita de Koch, Pita de Luzón (F) Brève de Koch
- Pitta, Koch's (E): *Pitta kochi*
- Pitta nympha*** Temminck & Schlegel, 1850 II PITTIDAE (Aves) (E) Chinese pitta, Fairy Pitta (S) Pita ninfa, Pita nympha (F) Brève du Japon, Brève migratrice
- Pitta, Whiskered (E): *Pitta kochi*
- Placopsammia darwini* Duncan, 1876 = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Placotrochides spp.*** Alcock 1902 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Placotrochides alabastrum* (Alcock, 1902) = *Javania lamprotichum* (Moseley, 1880)
- Placotrochides cylindrica*** Cairns, 2004 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Placotrochides dentiformis* Alcock, 1902 = *Premocyathus dentiformis* (Alcock, 1902)
- Placotrochides frustum*** Cairns, 1979 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Cut Fan Coral (S) Coral abanico partido
- Placotrochides kikutii* Yabe & Eguchi, 1941 = *Idiotrochus kikutii* (Yabe & Eguchi, 1941)
- Placotrochides minuta*** Cairns, 2004 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Placotrochides scaphula*** Alcock, 1902 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Placotrochus spp.*** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Placotrochus candeanus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Placotrochus laevis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Placotrochus fuscus* Vaughan, 1907 = *Javania fusca* (Vaughan, 1907)
- Placotrochus laevis*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Placotrochus pedicellatus*** Tenison-Woods, 1879 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Plagiola florentina* (I. Lea, 1857) = *Epioblasma florentina* (I. Lea, 1857)
- Plagiola torulosa* (Rafinesque, 1820) = *Epioblasma torulosa torulosa* (Rafinesque, 1820)
- Plana (S): *Dermatemys mawii*
- Plastoseryx bronni* Jan, 1862 = *Loxocemus bicolor* Cope, 1861
- Platalea leucorodia*** Linnaeus, 1758 II THRESKIORNITHIDAE (Aves) (E) Eurasian Spoonbill, Spoonbill, White Spoonbill (S) Espátula, Espátula blanca, Espátula común (F) Spatule blanche
- Platanista spp.*** I PLATANISTIDAE (Mammalia)
- Platanista gangetica*** (Roxburgh, 1801) I PLATANISTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ganges River Dolphin, Ganges Susu (S) Delfín del Ganges (F) Plataniste du Gange, Sousou
- Platanista gangetica gangetica* (Roxburgh, 1801) = *Platanista gangetica* (Roxburgh, 1801)
- Platanista minor* Owen, 1853 = *Platanista gangetica* (Roxburgh, 1801)
- Plataniste du Gange (F): *Platanista gangetica*
- PLATANISTIDAE spp.** Gray, 1846 I ²⁰ (Mammalia) (E) River Dolphins (S) Delfines De Rio (F) Dauphins D'Eau Douce
- Platirostra edentula* Lesueur, 1818 = *Polyodon spathula* (Walbaum in Artedi, 1792)
- Platycercus spp.*** II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)

- Platycercus adelaidae* Gould, 1841 = *Platycercus elegans* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Platycercus adscitus*** (Latham, 1790) II ³⁰
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Mealy Rosella, Pale-headed Rosella (S) Perico pálido (F) Perruche à tête pâle, Perruche paliceps
- Platycercus barnardi* (Vigors & Horsfield, 1827) = *Barnardius zonarius* (Shaw, 1805)
- Platycercus caledonicus*** (Gmelin, 1788) II ³⁰
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Green Rosella, Tasmanian Rosella (S) Perico de Tasmania (F) Perruche à ventre jaune, Perruche calédonienne
- Platycercus cookii* G. R. Gray, 1859 = *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae* (Sparrman, 1787)
- Platycercus elegans*** (Gmelin, 1788) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Crimson Rosella, Pennant's Parakeet (S) Perico elegante (F) Perruche de Pennant
- Platycercus eximius*** (Shaw, 1792) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Eastern Rosella, Golden-mantled Rosella (S) Perico multicolor (F) Perruche omnicolore
- Platycercus flaveolus* Gould, 1837 = *Platycercus elegans* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Platycercus haematogaster* Gould, 1838 = *Northiella haematogaster* (Gould, 1838)
- Platycercus haematonotus* Gould, 1838 = *Psephotus haematonotus* (Gould, 1838)
- Platycercus icterotis*** (Kuhl, 1820) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Stanley Parakeet, Western Rosella (S) Perico carigualdo (F) Perruche à oreilles jaunes, Perruche de Stanley
- Platycercus pulcherrimus* Gould, 1845 = *Psephotus pulcherrimus* (Gould, 1845)
- Platycercus splendens* Peale, 1848 = *Prosopiea splendens* (Peale, 1848)
- Platycercus unicolor* Lear, 1831 = *Cyanoramphus unicolor* (Lear, 1831)
- Platycercus venustus*** (Kuhl, 1820) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Northern Rosella (S) Perico gracioso (F) Perruche gracieuse
- Platycercus zonarius* (Shaw, 1805) = *Barnardius zonarius* (Shaw, 1805)
- Platygyra multocarinatus* (Boie, 1827) = *Bolyeria multocarinata* (Boie, 1827)
- Platygyra* spp.** Ehrenberg 1834 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Platygyra acuta*** Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Platygyra astreiformis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) = *Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Platygyra carnosus*** Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Platygyra cerebriiformis* (Lamarck, 1816) = *Diploria labyrinthiformis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Platygyra contorta*** Veron, 1990 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Platygyra crosslandi*** (Matthai, 1928) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Platygyra daedalea*** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Brain Coral
- Platygyra exigua* Nemenzo, 1959 = *Goniastrea favulus* (Dana, 1846)
- Platygyra labyrinthica* (Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Platygyra lamellina*** (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Platygyra phrygia* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Leptoria phrygia* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Platygyra pini*** Chevalier, 1975 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Platygyra rustica* (Dana, 1846) = *Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Platygyra ryukyuensis*** Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Platygyra sinensis*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Platygyra subdentata* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) = *Platygyra lamellina* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Platygyra verweyi*** Wijsman-Best, 1976 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Platygyra yaeyamaensis*** (Eguchi & Shirai, 1977) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Platygyra zelli* Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977 = *Australogyra zelli* (Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977)
- Platyrhinus lineatus*** (É. Geoffroy, 1810) III
PHYLLOSTOMIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White-lined Bat, White-lined Broad-nosed Bat (S) Falso vampiro del Uruguay, Murciélago de estrias blancas (F) Sténoderme pseudo-vampire
- Platyrhinus nigellus* Gardner & Carter, 1972 = *Platyrhinus lineatus* (É. Geoffroy, 1810)
- PLATYSTERNIDAE spp. I** (Reptilia) (E) Big-Headed Turtle (S) Tortuga De Cabeza Ancha (F) Tortue À Grosse Tête
- Platysternon* spp. I** PLATYSTERNIDAE (Reptilia)
- Platysternon megacephalum*** Gray, 1831 I
PLATYSTERNIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Big-Headed Turtle
- Platytrachus* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Platytrachus compressus*** (Tenison-Woods, 1878) II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Platytrachus coronatus* Pourtalès, 1867 = *Stephanocyathus coronatus* (Portalès, 1867)
- Platytrachus hastatus*** Dennant, 1902 II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Platytrachus laevigatus*** Cairns & Parker, 1992 II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Platytrachus parisepta*** Cairns & Parker, 1992 II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Platytrachus rubescens* Moseley, 1876 = *Alatotrochus rubescens* (Moseley, 1876)
- Pleotrochus* spp.** Cairns 1997 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pleotrochus venustus*** (Alcock, 1902) II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pleotrochus zibrowii*** Cairns, 1997 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Plerogyra* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Plerogyra cauliformis*** Ditlev, 2003 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Plerogyra diabolotus*** Ditlev, 2003 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Plerogyra discus** Veron & Fenner, 2000 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Plerogyra eurysepta** Nemenzo, 1960 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Plerogyra laxa* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Plerogyra sinuosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Plerogyra multilobata** Ditlev, 2003 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Plerogyra simplex** Rehberg, 1892 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Plerogyra sinuosa** (Dana, 1846) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Bladder Coral
- Plerogyra taisnei* Chevalier, 1971 = *Plerogyra simplex* Rehberg, 1892
- Plerogyra turbida** (Hodgson & Ross, 1982) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Jasmine Coral
- Plesiastrea spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II
FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Plesiastrea armata* Verrill, 1872 = *Favia stelligera* (Dana, 1846)
- Plesiastrea carli* Nemenzo, 1979 = *Favia stelligera* (Dana, 1846)
- Plesiastrea devantieri** Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Plesiastrea goodei* Verrill, 1900 = *Stephanocoenia intersepta* (Esper, 1795)
- Plesiastrea gravieri* (Vaughan, 1918) = *Plesiastrea versipora* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Plesiastrea haeckeli* Brüggemann, 1878 = *Favites pentagona* (Esper, 1790)
- Plesiastrea helianthoides* Wells, 1954 = *Favia laxa* (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Plesiastrea laxa* (Klunzinger, 1879) = *Favia laxa* (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Plesiastrea mammosa* (Klunzinger, 1879) = *Plesiastrea versipora* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Plesiastrea proximans* Dennant, 1904 = *Plesiastrea versipora* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Plesiastrea russelli* Wells, 1954 = *Favites russelli* (Wells, 1954)
- Plesiastrea salebrosa* Nemenzo, 1959 = *Favia helianthoides* Wells, 1954
- Plesiastrea urvillii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Plesiastrea versipora* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Plesiastrea versipora** (Lamarck, 1816) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Small Knob Coral
- Plesioseris haimiana* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851) = *Psammocora haimeana* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851
- Plethobasus cicatricosus** (Say, 1829) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) White Wartyback, White Warty-back Pearly Mussel
- Plethobasus cooperianus** (I. Lea, 1834) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Orange-footed Pimpleback Mussel, Orange-foot Pimpleback
- Pleuractis scutaria** (Lamarck, 1801) = *Fungia scutaria* Lamarck, 1801
- Pleurobema clava** (Lamarck, 1819) II UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Clubshell, Clubshell Pearly Mussel
- Pleurobema plenum** (I. Lea, 1840) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Rough Pigtoe, Rough Pigtoe Pearly Mussel
- Pleurocyathus brunneus* Moseley, 1881 = *Conotrochus brunneus* (Moseley, 1881)
- Pliobothrus spp.** Pourtalès 1868 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Pliobothrus carinatus* (Portalès, 1867) = *Lepidopora carinata* (Portalès, 1867)
- Pliobothrus echinatus** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Spiny Hydrocoral (S) Hydrocoral espinoso
- Pliobothrus fistulosus** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Pliobothrus gracilis** Zibrowius & Cairns, 1992 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Pliobothrus seriatus* Broch, 1942 = *Phalangopora regularis* Kirkpatrick, 1887
- Pliobothrus symmetricus** Pourtalès, 1868 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Symmetrical Hydrocoral (S) Hydrocoral simétrico
- Pliobothrus tubulatus** (Portalès, 1867) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Tube Hydrocoral (S) Hydrocoral tubular
- Plovercrest (E): *Stephanoxis lalandi*
- Pluma de mar (S): *Plumapathes pennacea*
- Plumapathes spp.** Opresko, 2001 II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Plumapathes fernandezii** (Portalès, 1874) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Plumapathes pennacea** (Pallas, 1766) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Feather Black Coral (S) Pluma de mar (F) Corail noir plumeux
- Plumeleteer, Bronze-tailed (E): *Chalybura urochrysis*
- Plumeleteer, White-vented (E): *Chalybura buffonii*
- Plyctolophus ducrops* Bonaparte, 1850 = *Cacatua ducropsii* Pucheran, 1853
- Plyctolophus leadbeateri* Vigors, 1831 = *Cacatua leadbeateri* (Vigors, 1831)
- Poc de Atitlán (S): *Podilymbus gigas*
- Pocillopora spp.** Lamarck 1816 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora acuta* Lamarck, 1816 = *Pocillopora damicornis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Pocillopora ankeli** Scheer & Pillai, 1974 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora aspera* Verrill, 1869 = *Pocillopora ligulata* Dana, 1846
- Pocillopora brevicornis* Lamarck, 1816 = *Pocillopora damicornis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Pocillopora bulbosa* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Pocillopora damicornis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Pocillopora caespitosa* Dana, 1846 = *Pocillopora damicornis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Pocillopora capitata** Verrill, 1864 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora capitata porosa* Verrill, 1864 = *Pocillopora capitata* Verrill, 1864
- Pocillopora capitata pumila* Verrill, 1864 = *Pocillopora capitata* Verrill, 1864
- Pocillopora capitata robusta* Verrill, 1864 = *Pocillopora capitata* Verrill, 1864

Pocillopora damicornis (Linnaeus, 1758) II
POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Cauliflower Coral

Pocillopora danae Verrill, 1864 II POCILLOPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)

Pocillopora diomedae Vaughan, 1906 = *Pocillopora damicornis* (Linnaeus, 1758)

Pocillopora effusus Veron, 2000 II POCILLOPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)

Pocillopora elegans Dana, 1846 II POCILLOPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)

Pocillopora eydouxii Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 II
POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Antler Coral

Pocillopora favosa Dana, 1846 = *Pocillopora verrucosa*
(Ellis & Solander, 1786)

Pocillopora favosa Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 =
Pocillopora damicornis (Linnaeus, 1758)

Pocillopora fenestrata Lamarck, 1816 = *Alveopora fenestrata* (Lamarck, 1816)

Pocillopora fungiformis Veron, 2000 II
POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)

Pocillopora grandis Dana, 1846 = *Pocillopora eydouxii*
Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860

Pocillopora hemprichii Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Pocillopora verrucosa* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)

Pocillopora indiania Veron, 2000 II POCILLOPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)

Pocillopora inflata Glynn, 1999 II POCILLOPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)

Pocillopora kelleheri Veron, 2000 II POCILLOPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)

Pocillopora lacera Verrill, 1869 = *Pocillopora damicornis*
(Linnaeus, 1758)

Pocillopora ligulata Dana, 1846 II POCILLOPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)

Pocillopora meandrina Dana, 1846 II
POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)

Pocillopora modumanensis Vaughan, 1907 = *Pocillopora eydouxii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860

Pocillopora molokensis Vaughan, 1907 II
POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)

Pocillopora nobilis tuberosa Verrill, 1864 = *Pocillopora woodjonesi* Vaughan, 1918

Pocillopora nobilis Verrill, 1864 = *Pocillopora meandrina*
Dana, 1846

Pocillopora palmata Palmer, 1928 = *Pocillopora eydouxii*
Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860

Pocillopora porosa Verrill, 1869 = *Pocillopora capitata*
Verrill, 1864

Pocillopora robusta Verrill, 1870 = *Pocillopora capitata*
Verrill, 1864

Pocillopora setchelli Hoffmeister, 1929 = *Pocillopora damicornis* (Linnaeus, 1758)

Pocillopora verrucosa (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II
POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Rasp coral

Pocillopora verrucosa Dana, 1846 = *Pocillopora woodjonesi* Vaughan, 1918

Pocillopora woodjonesi Vaughan, 1918 II
POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)

Pocillopora zelli Veron, 2000 II POCILLOPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)

POCILLOPORIDAE spp. Gray 1842 II (Anthozoa)

Pocketbook, Fat (E): *Potamilus capax*

Pocketbook, Sandbank (E): *Lampsilis satur*

***Podabacia* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1849 II
FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)

Podabacia crustacea (Pallas, 1766) II FUNGIIDAE
(Anthozoa)

Podabacia dispar Verrill, 1901 = *Lithophyllon undulatum*
Rehberg, 1892

Podabacia formosa Yabe & Sugiyama, 1932 =
Lithophyllon undulatum Rehberg, 1892

Podabacia involuta van der Horst, 1921 = *Podabacia crustacea* (Pallas, 1766)

Podabacia kunzmanni Hoeksema, 2009 II FUNGIIDAE
(Anthozoa)

Podabacia lankaensis Veron, 2000 II FUNGIIDAE
(Anthozoa)

Podabacia lobata van der Horst, 1921 = *Lithophyllon undulatum* Rehberg, 1892

Podabacia motuporensis Veron, 1990 II FUNGIIDAE
(Anthozoa)

Podabacia philippinensis Studer, 1901 = *Halomitra pileus*
(Linnaeus, 1758)

Podabacia robusta Quelch, 1886 = *Sandalolitha robusta*
(Quelch, 1886)

Podabacia sinai Veron, 2000 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)

Podarcis lilfordi (Günther, 1874) II LACERTIDAE (Reptilia)
(E) Balearic Lizard, Lilford's Wall Lizard (S) Lagartija balear (F) Léopard de Lilford, Léopard des Baléares

Podarcis pityusensis (Boscá, 1883) II LACERTIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Ibiza Wall Lizard (S) Lagartija de las Pitiusas, Lagartija de las Pitiusas (F) Léopard des Pitiuses, Léopard d'Ibiza

Podilymbus gigas Griscom, 1929 I PODICIPEDIDAE
(Aves) (E) Atitlan Grebe, Giant Grebe, Giant Pied-billed Grebe (S) Poc de Atitlán, Somormujo de Atitlán, Somormujo del lago Atitlán, Zambullidor de Atitlán, Zampullín del Atitlán (F) Grèbe de l'Atitlan, Grèbe du lac Atitlan, Grèbe Géant

Podocnémide à tête rouge (F): *Podocnemis erythrocephala*

Podocnémide de Cayenne (F): *Podocnemis unifilis*

Podocnémide de Duméril (F): *Peltocephalus dumerilianus*

Podocnémide de Léwy (F): *Podocnemis lewyana*

Podocnémide de l'Orénoque (F): *Podocnemis vogli*

Podocnémide de Madagascar (F): *Erymnochelys madagascariensis*

Podocnémide de Vogl (F): *Podocnemis vogli*

Podocnémide élargie (F): *Podocnemis expansa*

Podocnémide tuberculée (F): *Podocnemis sextuberculata*

***Podocnemis* spp.** Wagler, 1830 II PODOCNEMIDIDAE
(Reptilia)

Podocnemis cayennensis (Schweigger, 1812) =
Podocnemis erythrocephala (Spix, 1824)

Podocnemis dumeriliana (Schweigger, 1812) =
Peltocephalus dumerilianus (Schweigger, 1812)

Podocnemis erythrocephala (Spix, 1824) II
PODOCNEMIDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Red-headed Amazon River Turtle, Red-headed River Turtle,

- Red-headed Sideneck (S) Chimpire (F) Podocnémide à tête rouge
- Podocnemis expansa** (Schweigger, 1812) II
PODOCNEMIDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Arrau, Giant South American Turtle, South American River Turtle, Tartaruga (F) Podocnémide élargie
- Podocnemis expansa sextuberculata* (Schweigger, 1812) = *Podocnemis sextuberculata* Cornalia, 1849
- Podocnemis lewyana** A. Duméril, 1852 II
PODOCNEMIDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Magdalena River Turtle, Rio Magdalena River Turtle (S) Tortuga de agua (F) Podocnémide de Léwy
- Podocnemis madagascariensis* (Grandidier, 1867) = *Erymnochelys madagascariensis* (Grandidier, 1867)
- Podocnemis pitui Coutinho, 1868* = *Podocnemis sextuberculata* Cornalia, 1849
- Podocnemis sextuberculata** Cornalia, 1849 II
PODOCNEMIDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Six-tubercled Amazon River Turtle, Six-tubercled River Turtle (S) Cupiso, laça, Pitui (F) Podocnémide tuberculée
- Podocnemis tracaxa* (Spix, 1824) = *Peltocephalus dumerilianus* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Podocnemis tracaya Coutinho, 1868* = *Podocnemis unifilis* Troschel, 1848
- Podocnemis unifilis** Troschel, 1848 II
PODOCNEMIDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Yellow-headed Sideneck, Yellow-spotted River Turtle, Yellow-spotted Sideneck Turtle (S) Terecay (F) Podocnémide de Cayenne
- Podocnemis vogli** Müller, 1935 II PODOCNEMIDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Llanos Sideneck Turtle, Savanna Sideneck Turtle (F) Podocnémide de l'Orénoque, Podocnémide de Vogli
- Poephila cincta** (Gould, 1837) II/NC ESTRILDIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-throated Finch (F) Diamant à bavette
- Poephila cincta cincta** (Gould, 1837) II ESTRILDIDAE (Aves)
- Poicephalus spp.** II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Poicephalus crassus** (Sharpe, 1884) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Niam-niam Parrot (S) Lorito niam-niam (F) Perroquet des niam-niam
- Poicephalus cryptoxanthus** (Peters, 1854) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown-headed Parrot (S) Lorito cabecipardo (F) Perroquet à tête brune
- Poicephalus cryptoxanthus crassus* (Peters, 1854) = *Poicephalus crassus* (Sharpe, 1884)
- Poicephalus flavifrons** (Rüppell, 1845) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-fronted Parrot (S) Lorito carigualdo (F) Perroquet à face jaune
- Poicephalus fuscicollis** (Kuhl, 1820) II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown-necked Parrot, Cape Parrot (S) Lorito robusto, Papagayo robusto (F) Perroquet du Cap, Perroquet robuste
- Poicephalus gulielmi** (Jardine, 1849) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Jardine's Parrot, Red-crowned Parrot, Red-fronted Parrot (S) Lorito frentirrojo, Papagayo de Gulielm (F) Perroquet à calotte rouge, Perroquet vert à calotte rouge, Perroquet vert du Congo
- Poicephalus meyeri** (Cretzschmar, 1827) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown Parrot, Meyer's Parrot (S) Lorito de Meyer (F) Perroquet de Meyer
- Poicephalus robustus** (Gmelin, 1788) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown-necked Parrot, Cape Parrot (S) Lorito robusto, Papagayo robusto (F) Perroquet du Cap, Perroquet robuste
- Poicephalus rueppellii** (Gray, 1849) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Rüppell's Parrot (S) Lorito de Rüppell (F) Perroquet de Rüppell
- Poicephalus rufiventris** (Rüppell, 1845) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) African Orange-bellied Parrot, Red-bellied Parrot (S) Lorito ventrirrojo (F) Perroquet à ventre rouge
- Poicephalus senegalus** (Linnaeus, 1766) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Senegal Parrot (S) Lorito senegalés, Papagayo senegalés (F) Perroquet à tête grise, Perroquet youyou, Youyou
- Pointer, White (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*
Poisson à voiles (F): *Cetorhinus maximus*
Poisson cavernicole d'Afrique (F): *Caecobarbus geertsii*
poisson-scie à dents larges (F): *Pristis microdon*
Poisson-scie commun (F): *Pristis pristis*
Poisson-scie septentrional (F): *Pristis microdon*
Poisson-scie tident (F): *Pristis pectinata*
Poisson spatule (F): *Polyodon spathula*
Poisson-Spatule, Polydon (F): *Polyodontidae*
Poissons-Scies (F): *Pristidae*
- Polemaetus spp.** II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Polemaetus bellicosus** (Daudin, 1800) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Martial Eagle (S) Águila marcial (F) Aigle martial
- Polemistria chalybea* (Vieillot, 1823) = *Lophornis chalybeus* (Vieillot, 1823)
- Polemistria pavonina* (Salvin & Godman, 1882) = *Lophornis pavoninus* Salvin & Godman, 1882
- Polihierax spp.** II ²⁸ FALCONIDAE (Aves)
- Polihierax insignis** Walden, 1872 II ²⁸ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Fielden's Falconet, White-rumped Falcon, White-rumped Falconet (S) Halconcito asiático, Halconcito colilargo de Asia (F) Fauconnet à pattes jaunes
- Polihierax semitorquatus** (Smith, 1836) II ²⁸ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) African Pygmy Falcon, Pygmy Falcon (S) Halconcito africano (F) Fauconnet d'Afrique
- Poliornis rufipennis* Sundevall, 1851 = *Butastur rufipennis* (Sundevall, 1851)
- Polyastra planulata* (Dana, 1846) = *Gardineroseris planulata* (Dana, 1846)
- Polyastra ponderosa* (Gardiner, 1905) = *Gardineroseris planulata* (Dana, 1846)
- Polyastra venosa* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Pavona venosa* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Polyboroides spp.** II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Polyboroides radiatus** (Scopoli, 1786) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Madagascar Gymnogene, Madagascar Harrier-Hawk (S) Aguilucho-caricalvo malgache, Azor culebrero (F) Gymnogène de Madagascar, Petit serpenteaire

- Polyboroides typus*** Smith, 1829 II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) African Gymnogone, African Harrier-Hawk, Gymnogone (S) Aguilucho-caricalvo común (F) Gymnogène d'Afrique
Polyborus albogularis Gould, 1837 = *Phalcoboenus albogularis* Gould, 1837
Polyborus chimachima Vieillot, 1816 = *Milvago chimachima* (Vieillot, 1816)
Polyborus chimango Vieillot, 1816 = *Milvago chimango* (Vieillot, 1816)
Polyborus galapagoensis Gould, 1837 = *Buteo galapagoensis* (Gould, 1837)
Polyborus lutosus Ridgway, 1876 = *Caracara lutosa* (Ridgway, 1876)
Polyborus plancus (J. F. Miller, 1777) = *Caracara plancus* (J. F. Miller, 1777)
Polyborus plancus lutosus = *Caracara lutosa* (Ridgway, 1876)
***Polycyathus* spp.** Duncan 1876 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Polycyathus andamanensis Alcock, 1893 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Polycyathus atlanticus Duncan, 1876 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Polycyathus banyulensis Best, 1968 = *Polycyathus muelleriae* (Abel, 1959)
Polycyathus conceptus (Gardiner & Waugh, 1938) = *Paracyathus conceptus* Gardiner & Waugh, 1938
Polycyathus difficilis Duncan, 1889 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Polycyathus fulvus Wijsman-Best, 1970 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Polycyathus furanaensis Verheij & Best, 1987 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Polycyathus fuscomarginatus (Klunzinger, 1879) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Polycyathus hodgsoni Verheij & Best, 1987 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Polycyathus hondaensis (Durham & Barnard, 1952) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Polycyathus isabela Wells, 1982 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Polycyathus marigondoni Verheij & Best, 1987 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Polycyathus mayae Cairns, 2000 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Polycyathus mediterraneus Best, 1968 = *Polycyathus muelleriae* (Abel, 1959)
Polycyathus muelleriae (Abel, 1959) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Polycyathus norfolkensis Cairns, 1995 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Polycyathus octuplus Cairns, 1999 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Polycyathus palifera (Verrill, 1870) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Polycyathus pallidus (Klunzinger, 1879) = *Polycyathus fuscomarginatus* (Klunzinger, 1879)
Polycyathus persicus (Duncan, 1876) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Polycyathus senegalensis Chevalier, 1966 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Polycyathus verrilli Duncan, 1889 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Polyerata amabilis (Gould, 1853) = *Amazilia amabilis* (Gould, 1853)
Polyerata boucardi (Mulsant, 1877) = *Amazilia boucardi* (Mulsant, 1877)
Polyerata fimbriata (Gmelin, 1788) = *Amazilia fimbriata* (Gmelin, 1788)
Polyerata lactea (Lesson, 1829) = *Amazilia lactea* (Lesson, 1829)
Polyerata luciae (Lawrence, 1867) = *Amazilia luciae* (Lawrence, 1867)
Polyerata rosenbergi Boucard, 1895 = *Amazilia rosenbergi* (Boucard, 1895)
Polymita spp. Beck, 1837 I CEPOLIDAE (Gastropoda)
Polymita brocheri Gutiérrez en Pfeiffer, 1864 I CEPOLIDAE (Gastropoda)
Polymita muscarum Lea, 1834 I CEPOLIDAE (Gastropoda)
Polymita picta Born, 1780 I CEPOLIDAE (Gastropoda)
Polymita sulphurosa Morelet, 1849 I CEPOLIDAE (Gastropoda)
Polymita venusta Gmelin, 1792 I CEPOLIDAE (Gastropoda)
Polymita versicolor Born, 1780 I CEPOLIDAE (Gastropoda)
***Polymyces* spp.** Cairns 1979 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Polymyces fragilis (Pourtalès, 1868) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Twelve-root Cup Coral (S) Coral abanico frágil
Polymyces montereyensis (Durham, 1947) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Polymyces tannerensis (Durham & Barnard, 1952) = *Polymyces montereyensis* (Durham, 1947)
Polymyces wellsii Cairns, 1991 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
***Polyodon* spp.** II POLYODONTIDAE (Actinopteri)
Polyodon angustifolium Kaup, 1862 = *Psephurus gladius* (Martens, 1862)
Polyodon feuille Lacepède, 1797 = *Polyodon spathula* (Walbaum in Artedi, 1792)
Polyodon folium Bloch & Schneider, 1801 = *Polyodon spathula* (Walbaum in Artedi, 1792)
Polyodon gladius Martens, 1862 = *Psephurus gladius* (Martens, 1862)
Polyodons, Esturgeons (F): *Acipenseriformes*
Polyodon spathula (Walbaum in Artedi, 1792) II POLYODONTIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Duckbill Cat, Mississippi Paddlefish, Paddlefish, Spadefish, Spoonbill Cat, Spoonbill Catfish (S) Pez espátula, Sollo (F) Poisson spatule
POLYODONTIDAE spp. II (Actinopteri) (E) Paddlefish (S) Pez Spatula (F) Poisson-Spatule, Polydon
***Polyonymus* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Polyonymus caroli (Bourcier, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Bronze-tailed Comet (S) Colibrí colibrance (F) Colibri de Bourcier

Polyphyllia spp. Quoy & Gaimard 1833 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)

Polyphyllia fungia Dana, 1846 = *Polyphyllia talpina* (Lamarck, 1801)

Polyphyllia galeriformis Dana, 1846 = *Polyphyllia novaehiberniae* (Lesson, 1831)

Polyphyllia leptophylla Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Polyphyllia talpina* (Lamarck, 1801)

Polyphyllia novaehiberniae (Lesson, 1831) II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)

Polyphyllia pileiformis Dana, 1846 = *Polyphyllia novaehiberniae* (Lesson, 1831)

Polyphyllia producta Folkson, 1919 = *Polyphyllia talpina* (Lamarck, 1801)

Polyphyllia sigmoides Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Polyphyllia talpina* (Lamarck, 1801)

Polyphyllia substellata Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 = *Polyphyllia novaehiberniae* (Lesson, 1831)

Polyphyllia talpina (Lamarck, 1801) II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Feather Coral, Joker's Boomerang Coral, Sea Mole Coral, Slipper Coral

Polyplancta aurescens (Gould, 1846) = *Heliodoxa aurescens* (Gould, 1846)

Polyplectron bicalcaratum (Linnaeus, 1758) II PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Common

Peacock-Pheasant, Grey Peacock-Pheasant, Iris Peacock-Pheasant (S) Espolonero chinquis, Faisán de cola ocelada gris, Faisán de espolones gris, Faisán real gris (F) Éperonnier chinquis, Éperonnier gris

Polyplectron emphanum Temminck, 1831 = *Polyplectron napoleonis* (Lesson, 1831)

Polyplectron germaini Elliot, 1866 II PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Germain's Peacock-Pheasant (S)

Espolonero de Germain, Faisán de cola ocelada de Germain, Faisán de espolones de Germain, Faisán real de Germain (F) Éperonnier de Germain

Polyplectron katsumatae Rothschild, 1906 = *Polyplectron bicalcaratum* (Linnaeus, 1758)

Polyplectron malacense (Scopoli, 1786) II

PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Crested Peacock-Pheasant, Malayan Peacock-Pheasant (S) Espolonero malayo, Faisán de cola ocelada malayo, Faisán de espolones malayo, Faisán real malayo (F) Éperonnier de Hardwick, Éperonnier de Malaisie, Éperonnier malais

Polyplectron malacense schleiermacheri (Scopoli, 1786) = *Polyplectron schleiermacheri* Brüggemann, 1877

Polyplectron napoleonis (Lesson, 1831) I

PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Napoleon's Peacock-Pheasant, Palawan Peacock-Pheasant (S) Espolonero de Palawan, Faisán de espolones de Palawan, Faisán real de Palaguán (F) Éperonnier de Palawan, Éperonnier Napoléon

Polyplectron schleiermacheri Brüggemann, 1877 II PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Bornean Peacock-Pheasant

(S) Espolonero de Borneo, Faisán de espolones de Borneo (F) Éperonnier de Bornéo

Polypora dichotoma Moseley, 1876 = *Sporadopora dichotoma* (Moseley, 1876)

Polyprosopus macer Couch, 1962 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)

Polytelis spp. II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)

Polytelis alexandrae Gould, 1863 II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Alexandra's Parrot, Princess of Wales Parakeet, Princess Parrot (S) Perico princesa (F) Perruche à calotte bleue, Perruche d'Alexandra, Perruche princesse

Polytelis anthopeplus (Lear, 1831) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Regent Parrot, Rock Pebbler (S) Perico regente (F) Perruche mélanure

Polytelis swainsonii (Desmarest, 1826) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Barraband Parakeet, Green Leek Parrot, Superb Parrot (S) Perico soberbio (F) Perruche de Barraband

Polytmus spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)

Polytmus guainumbi (Pallas, 1764) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-tailed Goldenthrout (S) Colibrí gargantodorado, Colibrí guainumbí, Picaflor coliverde (F) Colibri guainumbi

Polytmus milleri (Chapman, 1929) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Tepui Goldenthrout (S) Colibrí de tepui (F) Colibri des tépuis

Polytmus theresiae (Da Silva Maia, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-tailed Goldenthrout (S) Colibrí de Teresa, Garganta de oro coliverde (F) Colibri tout-vert

Pongo spp. I HOMINIDAE (Mammalia)

Pongo abelii Lesson, 1827 I HOMINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sumatran Orangutan

Pongo pygmaeus (Linnaeus, 1760) I HOMINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bornean Orangutan, Orang-utan (S) Orangután (F) Orang-outan

Pontoporia spp. II ²⁰ INIIDAE (Mammalia)

Pontoporia blainvillei (Gervais & d'Orbigny, 1844) II ²⁰ INIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Franciscana, La Plata River Dolphin (S) Delfín de la Plata, Tonina (F) Dauphin de la Plata

Pony, Sea (E): *Hippocampus fuscus*

Popelairia conversii (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) = *Discosura conversii* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846)

Popelairia langsdorffi (Temminck, 1821) = *Discosura langsdorffi* (Temminck, 1821)

Popelairia letitiae (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852) = *Discosura letitiae* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852)

Popelairia popelairii (DuBus, 1846) = *Discosura popelairii* (DuBus & Gisignies, 1846)

Porbeagle (E): *Lamna nasus*

Porc-épic préhensile (F): *Sphiggurus mexicanus*
Porcula salvania Hodgson, 1847 = *Sus salvanius* (Hodgson, 1847)

Porcupine, Mexican Hairy Dwarf (E): *Sphiggurus mexicanus*

Porcupine, Mexican Tree (E): *Sphiggurus mexicanus*
Porcupine, Orange-spined Hairy Dwarf (E): *Sphiggurus spinosus*

Porcupine, Paraguay Hairy Dwarf (E): *Sphiggurus spinosus*

Porcupine, Spiny Tree (E): *Sphiggurus spinosus*

Porella antarctica Gray, 1872 = *Errina antarctica* (Gray, 1872)

Porite digitée (F): *Porites porites*

- Porite étoile (F): *Porites astreoides*
 Porite nid d'abeille (F): *Porites colonensis*
Porites spp. Link 1807 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites agaricus Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Porites astreoides* Lamarck, 1816
Porites alveolata Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Porites solida* (Forskål, 1775)
Porites andrewsi Vaughan, 1918 = *Porites cylindrica* Dana, 1846
Porites angulata Lamarck, 1816 = *Montipora angulata* (Lamarck, 1816)
Porites annae Crossland, 1952 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites araneai Nemenzo, 1955 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites arenosa (Esper, 1797) = *Porites lutea* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833
Porites arnaudi Reyes-Bonilla & Carricart-Ganivet, 2000 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites astreoides Lamarck, 1816 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Mustard Hill Coral (S) Coral mostaza (F) Porite étoile
Porites attenuata Nemenzo, 1955 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites australiensis Vaughan, 1918 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites baueri Squires, 1959 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites branneri Rathbun, 1887 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Blue Crust Coral (S) Coral crustoso azul (F) Coraux à pores
Porites brighami Vaughan, 1907 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites bulbosa Quelch, 1886 = *Porites compressa* Dana, 1846
Porites californica Verrill, 1870 = *Porites panamensis* Verrill, 1866
Porites capricornis Rehberg, 1892 = *Porites cylindrica* Dana, 1846
Porites clavaria Lamarck, 1816 = *Porites porites* (Pallas, 1766)
Porites cocosensis Wells, 1950 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites colonensis Zlatarski, 1990 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Honeycomb Plate Coral (S) Coral panal (F) Porite nid d'abeille
Porites columnaris Klunzinger, 1879 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites compressa Dana, 1846 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Finger Coral
Porites conglomerata (Esper, 1797) = *Porites solida* (Forskål, 1775)
Porites conglomerata lutea (Esper, 1797) = *Porites lutea* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833
Porites convexa (Verrill, 1864) = *Porites rus* (Forskål, 1775)
Porites cumulatus Nemenzo, 1955 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites cylindrica Dana, 1846 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Branching Coral, Finger Coral
Porites danae Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 = *Psammocora contigua* (Esper, 1794)
Porites danai (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Porites rus* (Forskål, 1775)
Porites decasepta Clareboudt, 2006 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites deformis Nemenzo, 1955 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites densa Vaughan, 1918 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites desilveri Veron, 2000 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites divaricata LeSueur, 1821 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Thin Finger Coral (S) Coral de dedos finos
Porites echinulata Klunzinger, 1879 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites elongata Lamarck, 1816 = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
Porites eridani Umbgrove, 1940 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites evermanni Vaughan, 1907 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites excavata Verrill, 1870 = *Porites lobata* Dana, 1846
Porites faustinoi Hoffmeister, 1925 = *Porites rus* (Forskål, 1775)
Porites flavus Veron, 2000 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites fragosa Dana, 1846 = *Porites australiensis* Vaughan, 1918
Porites furcata Lamarck, 1816 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Branched Finger Coral (S) Coral ramificado de dedos
Porites gabonensis Gravier, 1911 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites gibsonhilli Wells, 1950 = *Porites cylindrica* Dana, 1846
Porites guadalupensis Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Porites astreoides* Lamarck, 1816
Porites haddoni Vaughan, 1918 = *Porites lutea* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833
Porites harrisoni Veron, 2000 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites hawaiiensis Vaughan, 1907 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites hentscheli Thiel, 1928 = *Porites astreoides* Lamarck, 1816
Porites heronensis Veron, 1985 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites horizontalata Hoffmeister, 1925 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites incerta Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Porites astreoides* Lamarck, 1816
Porites irregularis (Verrill, 1864) = *Porites rus* (Forskål, 1775)
Porites iwayamaensis Eguchi, 1938 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites latistellata Quelch, 1886 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites levis Dana, 1846 = *Porites cylindrica* Dana, 1846
Porites lichen Dana, 1846 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites lobata Dana, 1846 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites lutea Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Hump Coral
Porites mayeri Vaughan, 1918 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Porites monticulosa*** Dana, 1846 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites murrayensis*** Vaughan, 1918 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites myrmidonensis*** Veron, 1985 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites napopora*** Veron, 2000 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites negrosensis*** Veron, 1990 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites nigrescens*** Dana, 1846 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites nigrescens mucronata* Dana, 1846 = *Porites nigrescens* Dana, 1846
- Porites nodifera*** Klunzinger, 1879 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites nodulosa* Verrill, 1870 = *Porites panamensis* Verrill, 1866
- Porites okinawensis*** Veron, 1990 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites ornata*** Nemenzo, 1971 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites palmata* Dana, 1846 = *Porites cylindrica* Dana, 1846
- Porites panamensis*** Verrill, 1866 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites paschalensis* Vaughan, 1906 = *Porites lobata* Dana, 1846
- Porites planocella* Nemenzo = *Porites cylindrica* Dana, 1846
- Porites polymorphus* Link, 1807 = *Porites porites* (Pallas, 1766)
- Porites porites*** (Pallas, 1766) II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Club Finger Coral, Clubtip Finger Coral (S) Coral de dedos chatos (F) Porite digitée
- Porites porosa* Verrill, 1870 = *Porites panamensis* Verrill, 1866
- Porites profundus*** Rehberg, 1892 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites pukoensis*** Vaughan, 1907 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites punctata* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Stylaraea punctata* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Porites purpurea* Gardiner, 1898 = *Porites lichen* Dana, 1846
- Porites randalli*** Forsman & Birkeland, 2009 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites recta* LeSueur, 1820 = *Porites furcata* Lamarck, 1816
- Porites reticulosa* Dana, 1846 = *Porites lichen* Dana, 1846
- Porites rugosa*** Fenner & Veron, 2000 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites rus*** (Forskål, 1775) II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites saccharata* Brüggemann, 1878 = *Porites nigrescens* Dana, 1846
- Porites semilunaris* Nemenzo = *Porites vauhani* Crossland, 1952
- Porites sillimaniani*** Nemenzo, 1976 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites solida*** (Forskål, 1775) II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites solida* Verrill, 1868 = *Porites astreoides* Lamarck, 1816
- Porites somaliensis*** Gravier, 1910 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites spumosa* Lamarck, 1816 = *Montipora spumosa* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Porites stephensoni*** Crossland, 1952 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites subdigitata* Lamarck, 1816 = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Porites superficialis* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Porites astreoides* Lamarck, 1816
- Porites suppressa* Crossland, 1952 = *Porites nigrescens* Dana, 1846
- Porites sverdrupi*** Durham, 1947 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites tuberculosa*** Veron, 2000 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites tuberculosa* Lamarck, 1816 = *Montipora tuberculosa* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Porites undulata*** (Klunzinger, 1879) II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites vauhani*** Crossland, 1952 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites verrilli* Rehberg, 1892 = *Porites astreoides* Lamarck, 1816
- Porites verrucosa* Lamarck, 1816 = *Montipora verrucosa* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Porites violettæ* Nemenzo = *Porites deformis* Nemenzo, 1955
- Porites viridis* Gardiner, 1898 = *Porites lichen* Dana, 1846
- PORITIDAE spp.** Gray 1842 II (Anthozoa)
- Poritipora* spp.** Veron, 2000 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Poritipora paliformis*** Veron, 2000 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porpoise, Black (E): *Phocoena spinipinnis*
- Porpoise, Black Finless (E): *Neophocaena asiaeorientalis*
- Porpoise, Black Finless (E): *Neophocaena phocaenoides*
- Porpoise, Burmeister's (E): *Phocoena spinipinnis*
- Porpoise, Common (E): *Phocoena phocoena*
- Porpoise, Dall's (E): *Phocoenoides dalli*
- Porpoise, Finless (E): *Neophocaena asiaeorientalis*
- Porpoise, Finless (E): *Neophocaena phocaenoides*
- Porpoise, Finless Black (E): *Neophocaena phocaenoides*
- Porpoise, Finless Black (E): *Neophocaena asiaeorientalis*
- Porpoise, Gulf (E): *Phocoena sinus*
- Porpoise, Gulf of California Harbour (E): *Phocoena sinus*
- Porpoise, Harbour (E): *Phocoena phocoena*
- Porpoise, Spectacled (E): *Phocoena dioptrica*
- Porpoise, White-flanked (E): *Phocoenoides dalli*
- Porte-lance de Jeanne (F): *Doryfera johannae*
- Porte-lance de Louise (F): *Doryfera ludovicæ*
- Porte-musc (F): *Moschus moschiferus*
- Porte-queue de Corse (F): *Papilio hospiton*
- Portequeue de Corse (F): *Papilio hospiton*
- Portequeue Homerus (F): *Papilio homerus*
- Porte-traîne lesbie (F): *Lesbia victoriae*
- Porte-traîne nouna (F): *Lesbia nuna*
- Potamilus capax* (Green, 1832) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia)
- (E) Fat Pocketbook, Fat Pocketbook Pearly Mussel
- Potamotrygon* spp.** III POTAMOTRYGONIDAE (Elasmobranchii)

- Potamotrygon albimaculata** III POTAMOTRYGONIDAE
(Elasmobranchii)
- Potamotrygon amandae** III POTAMOTRYGONIDAE
(Elasmobranchii)
- Potamotrygon brachyura** III POTAMOTRYGONIDAE
(Elasmobranchii)
- Potamotrygon constellata** III POTAMOTRYGONIDAE
(Elasmobranchii)
- Potamotrygon falkneri** III POTAMOTRYGONIDAE
(Elasmobranchii)
- Potamotrygon henlei** III POTAMOTRYGONIDAE
(Elasmobranchii)
- Potamotrygon hystrix** III POTAMOTRYGONIDAE
(Elasmobranchii)
- Potamotrygon humerosa** III POTAMOTRYGONIDAE
(Elasmobranchii)
- Potamotrygon jabuti** III POTAMOTRYGONIDAE
(Elasmobranchii)
- Potamotrygon leopoldi** III POTAMOTRYGONIDAE
(Elasmobranchii)
- Potamotrygon limai** III POTAMOTRYGONIDAE
(Elasmobranchii)
- Potamotrygon magdalenae** III POTAMOTRYGONIDAE
(Elasmobranchii)
- Potamotrygon motoro** III POTAMOTRYGONIDAE
(Elasmobranchii)
- Potamotrygon ocellata** III POTAMOTRYGONIDAE
(Elasmobranchii)
- Potamotrygon orbignyi** III POTAMOTRYGONIDAE
(Elasmobranchii)
- Potamotrygon pantanensis** III POTAMOTRYGONIDAE
(Elasmobranchii)
- Potamotrygon rex** III POTAMOTRYGONIDAE
(Elasmobranchii)
- Potamotrygon schroederi** III POTAMOTRYGONIDAE
(Elasmobranchii)
- Potamotrygon scobina** III POTAMOTRYGONIDAE
(Elasmobranchii)
- Potamotrygon signata** III POTAMOTRYGONIDAE
(Elasmobranchii)
- Potamotrygon wallacei** III POTAMOTRYGONIDAE
(Elasmobranchii)
- Potamotrygon yepezi** III POTAMOTRYGONIDAE
(Elasmobranchii)
- Poto de Bosman (S): *Perodicticus potto*
- Poto dorado (S): *Arctocebus calabarensis*
- Potos (F): *Potos flavus*
- Potos flavus** (Schreber, 1774) III PROCYONIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Kinkajou (S) Chosna, Cuchumbi,
Cusumbi, Godoy, Marta, Martucha, Mico de noche,
Micoleón (F) Potos
- Potto (E): *Perodicticus potto*
- Potto (F): *Perodicticus potto*
- Potto de Calabar (F): *Arctocebus calabarensis*
- Potto, False (E): *Pseudopotto martini*
- Potto, Golden (E): *Arctocebus aureus*
- Potto, Martin's (E): *Pseudopotto martini*
- Poudou du nord (F): *Pudu mephistophiles*
- Poudou du sud (F): *Pudu puda*
- Pougau (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Poule de prairie d'Attwater (F): *Tympanuchus cupido attwateri*
- Pouchurote (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Pouchuroto (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Pourtalesmilia spp.** Cairns 1979 II GUYNIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Pourtalesmilia hispidus** (Pourtalès, 1878) II
GUYNIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Rough Guyniid Coral (S)
Coral guynidio áspero
- Pourtalesmilia spp.** Duncan 1885 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Pourtalesmilia anthophyllites** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pourtalesmilia conferta** Cairns, 1978 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pourtalesmilia dumosa* Alcock, 1902 = *Goniocorella dumosa* (Alcock, 1902)
- Prairie-chicken, Attwater's (E): *Tympanuchus cupido attwateri*
- Prairie-chicken, Greater (E): *Tympanuchus cupido*
- Prairie-dog, Mexican (E): *Cynomys mexicanus*
- Prasitis vitticeps* Simon, 1910 = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Premocyathus spp.** Yabe & Eguchi 1942 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Premocyathus burchae* Cairns, 1984 = *Trochocyathus burchae* (Cairns, 1984)
- Premocyathus cornuformis** (Pourtalès, 1868) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Lesser Horn Coral
(S) Coral cuernito chico
- Premocyathus dentiformis** (Alcock, 1902) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Prepona praeneste* Hewitson, 1859 III/NC
NYMPHALIDAE (Insecta)
- Prepona praeneste buckleyana* III NYMPHALIDAE
(Insecta)
- Presbytis spp.** I/II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
- Presbytis auratus* (É. Geoffroy, 1812) = *Trachypithecus auratus* (É. Geoffroy, 1812)
- Presbytis aygula misapplied, not Linnaeus, 1758* =
Presbytis comata (Desmarest, 1822)
- Presbytis bicolor* Aimi & Bakar, 1992 = *Presbytis melalophos* (Raffles, 1821)
- Presbytis chrysomelas** (Müller, 1838) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sarawak Leaf
Monkey, Sarawak Surili
- Presbytis comata** (Desmarest, 1822) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grizzled Leaf
Monkey, Java Leaf Monkey, Javan Surili (S) Langur gris
- Presbytis comata hosei* (Desmarest, 1822) = *Presbytis hosei* (Thomas, 1889)
- Presbytis comata thomasi* (Desmarest, 1822) = *Presbytis thomasi* (Collett, 1893)
- Presbytis cristata* (Raffles, 1821) = *Trachypithecus villosus* (Griffith, 1821)
- Presbytis entellus* (Dufresne, 1797) = *Semnopithecus entellus* (Dufresne, 1797)
- Presbytis femoralis** (Martin, 1838) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Banded Langur,
Banded Leaf Monkey, Banded Surili (S) Langur mitrado

- Presbytis femoralis chrysomelas* (Martin, 1838) = *Presbytis chrysomelas* (Müller, 1838)
- Presbytis femoralis siamensis* (Martin, 1838) = *Presbytis siamensis* (Müller & Schlegel, 1841)
- Presbytis francoisi* (Pousargues, 1898) = *Trachypithecus francoisi* (Pousargues, 1898)
- Presbytis frontata*** (Müller, 1838) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White-faced Langur, White-fronted Langur, White-fronted Leaf Monkey (S) Langur de frente blanca (F) Semnopithèque à front blanc
- Presbytis geei* (Khajuria, 1956) = *Trachypithecus geei* (Khajuria, 1956)
- Presbytis hosei*** (Thomas, 1889) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grey Leaf Monkey, Hose's Langur, Hose's Leaf Monkey (S) Langur de Hose (F) Semnopithèque de Hose
- Presbytis johnii* (J. Fischer, 1829) = *Trachypithecus johnii* (J. Fischer, 1829)
- Presbytis melalophos*** (Raffles, 1821) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mitred Leaf Monkey, Sumatran Surili (S) Langur de cresta (F) Semnopithèque mélalophe
- Presbytis melalophos femoralis* (Raffles, 1821) = *Presbytis femoralis* (Martin, 1838)
- Presbytis melalophos siamensis* (Raffles, 1821) = *Presbytis siamensis* (Müller & Schlegel, 1841)
- Presbytis mitrata* Eschscholtz, 1821 = *Presbytis melalophos* (Raffles, 1821)
- Presbytis natunae*** (Thomas & Hartert, 1894) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Natuna Islands Leaf Monkey, Natuna Island Surili
- Presbytis obscura* (Reid, 1837) = *Trachypithecus obscurus* (Reid, 1837)
- Presbytis phayrei* Blyth, 1847 = *Trachypithecus phayrei* (Blyth, 1847)
- Presbytis pileata* (Blyth, 1843) = *Trachypithecus pileatus* (Blyth, 1843)
- Presbytis potenziani*** (Bonaparte, 1856) I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Long-tailed Langur, Mentawai Langur, Mentawai Leaf Monkey (S) Langur colilargo, Langur de Mentawi (F) Semnopithèque de Mentawi
- Presbytis rubicunda*** (Müller, 1838) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Maroon Langur, Maroon Leaf Monkey (S) Langur rubicundo (F) Semnopithèque rubicond
- Presbytis senex* Erxleben, 1777 = *Trachypithecus vetulus* (Erxleben, 1777)
- Presbytis siamensis*** (Müller & Schlegel, 1841) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White-thighed Leaf Monkey, White-thighed Surili
- Presbytis sumatrana* (Müller & Schlegel, 1841) = *Presbytis melalophos* (Raffles, 1821)
- Presbytis thomasi*** (Collett, 1893) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Thomas's Langur, Thomas's Leaf Monkey (S) Langur de Thomas (F) Semnopithèque de Thomas
- Presbytis vetulus* (Erxleben, 1777) = *Trachypithecus vetulus* (Erxleben, 1777)
- Priamoptera croesus* (Wallace, 1859) = *Ornithoptera croesus* Wallace, 1859
- Priamuspterus croesus* (Wallace, 1859) = *Ornithoptera croesus* Wallace, 1859
- PRIMATES spp. I/II/NC** (E) Apes, Monkeys (S) Simios, Monos (F) Primates
- Primates (F): *Primates*
- Primolius* spp.** Bonaparte, 1857 I/II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Primolius auricollis*** (Cassin, 1853) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-collared Macaw, Yellow-collared Macaw (S) Guacamayo acollarado, Maracana cuellidorada (F) Ara à collier jaune, Ara à nuque d'or
- Primolius couloui*** (P. L. Sclater, 1876) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-headed Macaw (S) Guacamayo cabeciazul (F) Ara de Coulon
- Primolius maracana*** (Vieillot, 1816) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-winged Macaw, Illiger's Macaw (S) Guacamayo de Illiger, Guacamayo maracanã, Maracana dorsirroja (F) Ara d'Illiger, Ara miracana
- Priodontes giganteus* (G. Fischer, 1814) = *Priodontes maximus* (Kerr, 1792)
- Priodontes maximus*** (Kerr, 1792) I DASYPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Giant Armadillo (S) Armadillo gigante, Carachupa Manan, Cuspon, Tatú carreta, Tatú gigante, Tatú guazú (F) Tatou géant
- Prionailurus* spp. I/II ¹¹** FELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Prionailurus bengalensis*** (Kerr, 1792) I/II ¹¹ FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Leopard Cat (S) Gato bengalí, Gato de Bengala, Gato leopardo chino (F) Chat de Chine, Chat-léopard de Chine, Chat-léopard du Bengale
- Prionailurus bengalensis bengalensis*** (Kerr, 1792) I/II ¹⁵ FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bengal Leopard Cat (F) Chat-tigre du Bengale
- Prionailurus bengalensis iriomotensis* (Kerr, 1792) = *Prionailurus iriomotensis* Imaizumi, 1967
- Prionailurus iriomotensis*** Imaizumi, 1967 II ¹¹ FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Iriomote Cat
- Prionailurus planiceps*** (Vigors & Horsfield, 1827) I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Flat-headed Cat (S) Gato cabeciancho, Gato de cabeza plana (F) Chat à tête plate
- Prionailurus rubiginosus*** (I. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1831) I/II ¹⁶ FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Rusty-spotted Cat (S) Gato leopardo de la India, Gato rojizo, Gato rubiginosa (F) Chat-léopard de l'Inde, Chat rougeâtre, Chat rubigineux
- Prionailurus viverrinus*** (Bennett, 1833) II ¹¹ FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Fishing Cat (S) Gato pescador (F) Chat pêcheur
- Prionastrea abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Prionastrea acuticollis* Ortmann, 1889 = *Favites acuticollis* (Ortmann, 1889)
- Prionastrea australensis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857 = *Goniastrea australensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857)
- Prionastrea chinensis* Verrill, 1866 = *Favites chinensis* (Verrill, 1866)

- Prionastrea crassior* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Prionastrea echinata* (Dana, 1846) = *Acanthastrea echinata* (Dana, 1846)
- Prionastrea favosa* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Prionastrea fuscoviridis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Prionastrea gibbosa* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Prionastrea gibbosissima* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favites pentagona* (Esper, 1790)
- Prionastrea magnifica* (Blainville, 1830) = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Prionastrea magnostellata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Prionastrea obtusata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Prionastrea pentagona* (Esper, 1794) = *Favites pentagona* (Esper, 1790)
- Prionastrea profundicella* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Prionastrea purpurea* (Dana, 1846) = *Leptastrea purpurea* (Dana, 1846)
- Prionastrea quoyi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Prionastrea robusta* Studer, 1877 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Prionastrea seychellensis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Goniastrea australensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857)
- Prionastrea spectabilis* Verrill, 1872 = *Goniastrea aspera* Verrill, 1866
- Prionastrea spinosa* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Favites spinosa* (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Prionastrea sulfurea* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Prionastrea vasta* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Prioniturus spp.** II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Prioniturus discurus** (Vieillot, 1818) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-crowned Racquet-tail, Palawan Racket-tailed Parrot (S) Lorito-momoto coroniazul (F) Palette à couronne bleue
- Prioniturus discurus platenae* (Vieillot, 1818) = *Prioniturus platenae* W. Blasius, 1888
- Prioniturus discurus verticalis* (Vieillot, 1818) = *Prioniturus verticalis* Sharpe, 1893
- Prioniturus discurus waterstradti* (Vieillot, 1818) = *Prioniturus montanus* Ogilvie-Grant, 1895
- Prioniturus flavicans** Cassin, 1853 II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-breasted Racquet-tail, Yellowish-breasted Racquet-tail (S) Lorito-momoto amarillento (F) Palette de Cassin
- Prioniturus flavicans montanus* Cassin, 1853 = *Prioniturus montanus* Ogilvie-Grant, 1895
- Prioniturus flavicans verticalis* Cassin, 1853 = *Prioniturus verticalis* Sharpe, 1893
- Prioniturus luconensis** Steere, 1890 II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-crowned Racket-tailed Parrot, Green-headed Racket-tailed Parrot, Green Racquet-tail (S) Lorito-momoto de Luzón (F) Palette verte
- Prioniturus mada** Hartert, 1900 II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Buru Racquet-tail (S) Lorito-momoto de Buru (F) Palette de Buru
- Prioniturus montanus** Ogilvie-Grant, 1895 II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Luzon Racquet-tail, Montane Racquet-tail (S) Lorito-momoto montano (F) Palette momot
- Prioniturus platenae** W. Blasius, 1888 II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-headed Racquet-tail (S) Lorito-momoto de Palawan (F) Palette de Palawan
- Prioniturus platurus** (Vieillot, 1818) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-mantled Racquet-tail (S) Lorito-momoto dorsidorado (F) Palette à manteau d'or
- Prioniturus verticalis** Sharpe, 1893 II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-winged Racquet-tail (S) Lorito-momoto de las Sulu (F) Palette des Sulu
- Prioniturus waterstradti* Rothschild, 1904 = *Prioniturus montanus* Ogilvie-Grant, 1895
- Prionodon linsang** (Hardwicke, 1821) II VIVERRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Banded Linsang (S) Cibeta atigrada, Civeta franjeada, Linsang rayado (F) Civette à bandes, Linsang rayé
- Prionodon pardicolor** Hodgson, 1842 I VIVERRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Spotted Linsang, Tiger Civet (S) Cibeta moteada, Linsang manchado (F) Linsang à taches, Linsang tacheté
- PRISTIDAE spp. I** (Elasmobranchii) (E) Sawfishes (S) Peces Sierra (F) Poissons-Scies
- Pristiopsis leichhardti* Whitley, 1945 = *Pristis clavata* Garman, 1906
- Pristis spp. I** PRISTIDAE (Elasmobranchii)
- Pristis acutirostris* Duméril, 1865 = *Pristis pectinata* Latham, 1794
- Pristis antiquorum* Latham, 1794 = *Pristis pristis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Pristis canaliculata* Bloch & Schneider, 1801 = *Pristis pristis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Pristis clavata** Garman, 1906 I PRISTIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Dwarf Sawfish, Queensland Sawfish
- Pristis dubius* Bleeker, 1852 = *Pristis zijsron* Bleeker, 1851
- Pristis granulosa* Bloch & Schneider, 1801 = *Pristis pectinata* Latham, 1794
- Pristis leichhardti* (Whitley, 1945) = *Pristis microdon* Latham, 1794
- Pristis leptodon* Duméril, 1865 = *Pristis zijsron* Bleeker, 1851
- Pristis megalodon* Duméril, 1865 = *Pristis pectinata* Latham, 1794
- Pristis microdon** Latham, 1794 I PRISTIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Freshwater Sawfish, Greattooth Sawfish, Largetooth Sawfish, Leichhardts Sawfish, Southern sawfish (S) Catanuda, Dienton, Pejesierra, Pez espada, Pez peine, Pez rastrillo (F) poisson-scie à dents larges, Poisson-scie septentrional
- Pristis pectinata** Latham, 1794 I PRISTIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Comb shark, Smalltooth Sawfish, Smooth-tooth Sawfish, Wide Sawfish (S) Espadachin,

- Espadon, Pejepeine, Pejes sierra, Pez espada, Pez rastrillo, Pez sierra, Pez sierra común, Sägefisch (F) Poisson-scie tident, Requin-scie
Pristis perotteti Müller & Henle, 1841 = *Pristis microdon* Latham, 1794
Pristis pristis (Linnaeus, 1758) I PRISTIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Common Sawfish (S) Pejepeine, Pez sierra común, Sägefisch (F) Poisson-scie commun, Scie, Scie commune
Pristis serra Bloch & Schneider, 1801 = *Pristis pectinata* Latham, 1794
Pristis typica Poey, 1861 = *Pristis pristis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Pristis woermanni Fischer, 1884 = *Pristis pectinata* Latham, 1794
Pristis zephyreus Jordan & Starks, 1895 = *Pristis pristis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Pristis zijnsron Bleeker, 1851 I PRISTIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Green Sawfish, Longcomb Sawfish, Longsnout Sawfish, Narrowsnout Sawfish (F) Requin scie
Pristobatus occa Duméril, 1865 = *Pristis pectinata* Latham, 1794
Probarbus jullieni Sauvage, 1880 I CYPRINIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Esok, Giant River Carp, Ikan Temoleh, Isok Barb, Jullien's Golden Carp, Seven-line Barb, Seven-striped Barb (S) Carpillá ikan temoleh (F) Barbeau de Jullien
***Probosciger* spp.** Kuhl, 1820 I ³⁰ CACATUIDAE (Aves)
Probosciger aterrimus (Gmelin, 1788) I CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Palm Cockatoo (S) Cacatúa enlutada (F) Cacatoès noir, Microglosse noir
Proceros maculatus Rafinesque, 1820 = *Polyodon spathula* (Walbaum in Artedi, 1792)
Proceros vittatus Rafinesque, 1820 = *Polyodon spathula* (Walbaum in Artedi, 1792)
***Procolobus* spp.** II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
Procolobus badius (Kerr, 1792) = *Piliocolobus badius* (Kerr, 1792)
Procolobus foai (de Pousargues, 1899) = *Piliocolobus foai* (de Pousargues, 1899)
Procolobus gordonorum (Matschie, 1900) = *Piliocolobus gordonorum* Matschie, 1900
Procolobus kirkii (Gray, 1868) = *Piliocolobus kirkii* (Gray, 1868)
Procolobus pennantii Waterhouse, 1838 = *Piliocolobus pennantii* (Waterhouse, 1838)
Procolobus preussi (Matschie, 1900) = *Piliocolobus preussi* (Matschie, 1900)
Procolobus rufomitratatus (Peters, 1879) = *Piliocolobus rufomitratatus* (Peters, 1879)
Procolobus tephrosceles (Elliot, 1907) = *Piliocolobus tephrosceles* (Elliot, 1907)
Procolobus tholloni (Milne Edwards, 1886) = *Piliocolobus tholloni* (Milne Edwards, 1886)
Procolobus verus (Van Beneden, 1838) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Olive Colobus, Van Beneden's Colobus (S) Colobo verde (F) Colobe de Van Beneden, Colobe huppé, Colobe vert, Colobe vrai
***Profelis* spp.** II ¹¹ FELIDAE (Mammalia)
Profelis aurata (Temminck, 1827) II FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) African Golden Cat, Golden Cat (S) Gato dorado (F) Chat doré
Profelis aurata (Pocock 1917) = *Profelis aurata* (Temminck, 1827)
Profelis aurata (Wozencraft 2005) = *Profelis aurata* (Temminck, 1827)
***Prolemur* spp.** Gray, 1871 I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia)
Prolemur simus (Gray, 1871) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Broad-nosed Gentle Lemur, Greater Bamboo Lemur (S) Lémur cariancho (F) Grand hapalémur, Hapalémur simien
Proméfil (F): *Ptiloris magnificus*
Pronghorn (F): *Antilocapra americana*
Pronghorn (E): *Antilocapra americana*
Pronghorn, Mexican (E): *Antilocapra americana*
***Propithecus* spp.** I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia)
Propithecus coquereli (A. Grandidier, 1867) I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Coquerel's Sifaka
Propithecus deckenii A. Grandidier, 1867 I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Van der Decken's Sifaka
Propithecus diadema Bennett, 1832 I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Diademed Sifaka (S) Indris sifaca, Sifaka diademado (F) Propithèque à diadème
Propithecus diadema edwardsi Bennett, 1832 = *Propithecus edwardsi* Grandidier, 1871
Propithecus diadema perrieri Bennett, 1832 = *Propithecus perrieri* Lavauden, 1931
Propithecus edwardsi Grandidier, 1871 I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Milne-Edwards's Sifaka
Propithecus perrieri Lavauden, 1931 I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Perrier's Sifaka
Propithecus tattersalli Simons, 1988 I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden-crowned Sifaka, Tattersall's Sifaka (S) Indris sifaca
Propithecus verreauxi A. Grandidier, 1867 I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Verreaux's Sifaka (S) Gran sifaka blanco, Indris sifaca (F) Propithèque de Verreaux, Sifaka
Propithecus verreauxi coquereli A. Grandidier, 1867 = *Propithecus coquereli* (A. Grandidier, 1867)
Propithecus verreauxi deckenii A. Grandidier, 1867 = *Propithecus deckenii* A. Grandidier, 1867
Propithèque à diadème (F): *Propithecus diadema*
Propithèque de Verreaux (F): *Propithecus verreauxi*
Propyrrhura auricollis (Cassin, 1853) = *Primolius auricollis* (Cassin, 1853)
Propyrrhura couloui (P. L. Sclater, 1876) = *Primolius couloui* (P. L. Sclater, 1876)
Propyrrhura maracana (Vieillot, 1816) = *Primolius maracana* (Vieillot, 1816)
***Prosopeia* spp.** Bonaparte, 1854 II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Prosopeia personata (G. R. Gray, 1848) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Masked Shining-Parrot (S) Papagayo enmascarado (F) Perruche masquée
Prosopeia splendens (Peale, 1848) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Crimson Shining-Parrot (S) Papagayo esarlata (F) Perruche écarlate

- Prosopeia tabuensis*** (Gmelin, 1788) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red Shining-Parrot (S) Papagayo granate (F) Perruche pompadour
Prosopeia tabuensis splendens (Gmelin, 1788) = *Prosopeia splendens* (Peale, 1848)
Prostherapis bolivianus Boulenger, 1902 = *Ameerega boliviana* (Boulenger, 1902)
Prostherapis boulengeri Barbour, 1909 = *Epipedobates boulengeri* (Barbour, 1909)
Prostherapis femoralis Barbour, 1905 = *Epipedobates boulengeri* (Barbour, 1909)
Prostherapis femoralis Boulenger, 1884 = *Allobates femoralis* (Boulenger, 1884)
Prostherapis festae Peracca, 1904 = *Ameerega parvula* (Boulenger, 1882)
Prostherapis tricolor Boulenger, 1899 = *Epipedobates tricolor* (Boulenger, 1899)
Protèle (F): *Proteles cristata*
Proteles cristata (Sparrman, 1783) III HYAENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Aardwolf (S) Lobo de tierra (F) Protèle
Protoerrina stylifera Broch, 1955 = *Errinopora stylifera* (Broch, 1935)
Protolobophyllia japonica (Yabe & Sugiyama, 1931) = *Cynarina lacrymalis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
Protomussa braziliensis (Verrill, 1868) = *Mussismilia braziliensis* (Verrill, 1868)
Protomussa harttii (Verrill, 1868) = *Mussismilia harttii* (Verrill, 1868)
Protonopsis fusca Gray, 1850 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
Protonopsis horrida Barton In LeConte, 1824 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
Proturacus bannermani Bates, 1923 = *Tauraco bannermani* (Bates, 1923)
***Psammobates* spp.** Fitzinger, 1835 I/II ⁴⁹ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
Psammobates depressa FitzSimons, 1938 = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
Psammobates geometricus (Linnaeus, 1758) I TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Geometric Tortoise (S) Sacafi, Tortuga geométrica (F) Sakafi, Tortue géométrique
Psammobates oculifer (Kuhl, 1820) II ⁴⁹ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) African Serrated Tortoise, Kuhl's Tortoise, Serrated Star Tortoise, Serrated Tent Tortoise, Toothed Cape Tortoise (S) Tortuga estrellada sudafricana de caparazón (F) Tortue ocelée
Psammobates tentorius (Bell, 1828) II ⁴⁹ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) African Tent Tortoise, South African Tent Tortoise (S) Tortuga estrellada sudafricana (F) Tortue bosselée
***Psammocora* spp.** Dana 1848 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
Psammocora albopicta Benzoni, 2006 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
Psammocora brighami (Vaughan, 1907) II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
Psammocora columna = *Coscinaraea columna* (Dana, 1846)
Psammocora contigua (Esper, 1794) II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Branched Sandpaper Coral
Psammocora contigua tutuilensis (Esper, 1794) = *Psammocora contigua* (Esper, 1794)
Psammocora danae (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851) = *Psammocora contigua* (Esper, 1794)
Psammocora decussata Yabe & Sugiyama, 1937 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
Psammocora digitata Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
Psammocora divaricata Gardiner, 1905 = *Psammocora contigua* (Esper, 1794)
Psammocora exesa Dana, 1846 = *Coscinaraea exaesa* (Dana, 1846)
Psammocora explanulata van der Horst, 1922 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
Psammocora fossata = *Coscinaraea fossata* (Dana, 1846)
Psammocora frondosa Verrill, 1872 = *Psammocora contigua* (Esper, 1794)
Psammocora gonagra Klunzinger, 1879 = *Psammocora contigua* (Esper, 1794)
Psammocora haimeana Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Encrusting Sandpaper Coral
Psammocora nierstraszi van der Horst, 1921 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
Psammocora obtusangula (Lamarck, 1816) = *Psammocora contigua* (Esper, 1794)
Psammocora planipora Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 = *Psammocora contigua* (Esper, 1794)
Psammocora plicata Dana, 1846 = *Psammocora contigua* (Esper, 1794)
Psammocora profundacella Gardiner, 1898 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
Psammocora samoensis Hoffmeister, 1925 = *Psammocora nierstraszi* van der Horst, 1921
Psammocora savigniensis Dana, 1846 = *Coscinaraea columna* (Dana, 1846)
Psammocora stellata (Verrill, 1866) II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
Psammocora superficialis Gardiner, 1898 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
Psammocora togianensis Umbgrove, 1940 = *Psammocora digitata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851
Psammocora vauhani Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
Psammocora verrilli Vaughan, 1907 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
Psammocora arabicus Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1899 = *Varanus griseus* (Daudin, 1803)
Psammoseris hemisphaerica (Gray, 1850) = *Heterocyathus hemisphaericus* Gray, 1849
Psammoseris rousseaui (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851) = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
Psephotellus chrysoterygius (Gould, 1857) = *Psephotus chrysoterygius* Gould, 1858
Psephotellus dissimilis (Collett, 1898) = *Psephotus dissimilis* Collett, 1898

- Psephotellus pulcherrimus* (Gould, 1845) = *Psephotus pulcherrimus* (Gould, 1845)
- Psephotellus varius* (A. H. Clark, 1910) = *Psephotus varius* Clark, 1910
- Psephotus* spp. I/II** ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Psephotus chrysoterygius*** Gould, 1858 I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-shouldered Parrot (S) Cacatúa de alas doradas, Loro hombroamarillo, Perico aligualdo, Periquito de espalda dorada (F) Perruche à ailes d'or, Perruche à épaules dorées, Perruche aux ailes d'or
- Psephotus chrysoterygius dissimilis* Gould, 1858 = *Psephotus dissimilis* Collett, 1898
- Psephotus dissimilis*** Collett, 1898 I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Hooded Parrot (S) Perico capirotado, Periquito encapuchado (F) Perruche à capuchon, Perruche à capuchon noir
- Psephotus haematogaster* (Gould, 1838) = *Northiella haematogaster* (Gould, 1838)
- Psephotus haematonotus*** (Gould, 1838) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-rumped Parrot (S) Perico dorsirrojo (F) Perruche à croupion rouge, Perruche à dos rouge
- Psephotus pulcherrimus*** (Gould, 1845) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Beautiful Parakeet, Paradise Parrot (S) Cacatúa del paraíso, Loro del paraíso, Perico del paraíso (F) Perruche de paradis, Perruche magnifique
- Psephotus varius*** Clark, 1910 II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Many-coloured Parakeet, Mulga Parrot (S) Perico variado (F) Perruche multicolore
- Psephurus* spp. II** POLYODONTIDAE (Actinopteri)
- Psephurus gladius*** (Martens, 1862) II POLYODONTIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Chinese Paddlefish, Chinese Swordfish, Paddlefish
- Pseudalopex culpaeus* (Molina, 1782) = *Lycalopex culpaeus* (Molina, 1782)
- Pseudalopex fulvipes* Martin, 1837 = *Lycalopex fulvipes* (Martin, 1837)
- Pseudalopex griseus* (Gray, 1837) = *Lycalopex griseus* (Gray, 1837)
- Pseudalopex gymnocercus* (G. Fischer, 1814) = *Lycalopex gymnocercus* (G. Fischer, 1814)
- Pseudastur albicollis* (Latham, 1790) = *Leucopternis albicollis* (Latham, 1790)
- Pseudastur occidentalis* (Salvin, 1876) = *Leucopternis occidentalis* Salvin, 1876
- Pseudastur polionotus* (Kaup, 1847) = *Leucopternis polionotus* (Kaup, 1847)
- Pseudemydura umbrina*** Siebenrock, 1901 I CHELIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Western Short-necked Turtle, Western Swamp Turtle (S) Tortuga occidental de cuello de serpiente, Tortuga serpentina occidental (F) Pseudémydure de Perth, Tortue à col court, Tortue des étangs de Perth
- Pseudémydure de Perth (F): *Pseudemydura umbrina*
- Pseudeos* spp.** J. L. Peters, 1935 II ³⁰ LORIIDAE (Aves)
- Pseudeos fuscata*** (Blyth, 1858) II ³⁰ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Dusky Lory (S) Lori sombrero (F) Lori orange sombre, Lori sombre
- Pseudoboa clelia* (Daudin, 1803) = *Clelia clelia* (Daudin, 1803)
- Pseudochelidon sirintarae*** Kitt, 1968 I HIRUNDINIDAE (Aves) (E) White-eyed River-martin (S) Golondrina de anteojos (F) Hirondelle à lunettes, Pseudolangrayen d'Asie
- Pseudocirrhpathes* spp.** Bo, Barucca, Biscotti, Canapa, Lapien, et al. 2009 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pseudocirrhpathes mapia*** Bo, Barucca, Biscotti, Canapa, Lapien, Olmo & Bavestrello, 2009 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pseudocolumnastrea pollicata* (Wells, 1954) = *Pavona maldivensis* (Gardiner, 1905)
- Pseudocordyle de Lang (F): *Pseudocordylus langi*
- Pseudocordyle des rochers (F): *Pseudocordylus microlepidotus*
- Pseudocordyle du Cap (F): *Hemicordylus capensis*
- Pseudocordyle du Drakensberg (F): *Pseudocordylus melanotus*
- Pseudocordyle épineux (F): *Pseudocordylus spinosus*
- Pseudocordylus* spp. II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia)
- Pseudocordylus capensis* (A. Smith, 1838) = *Hemicordylus capensis* A. Smith, 1838
- Pseudocordylus langi* Loveridge, 1944 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Lang's Crag Lizard, Lang's Girdled Lizard (S) Falso lagarto armadillo de Lang (F) Lézard à fausse ceinture de Lang, Pseudocordyle de Lang
- Pseudocordylus melanotus* A. Smith, 1838 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Highveld Crag Lizard (F) Lézard des rochers du Drakensberg, Pseudocordyle du Drakensberg
- Pseudocordylus microlepidotus* Cuvier, 1829 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Eastern Cape Crag Lizard, Western Cape Crag Lizard (F) Lézard à fausse ceinture des rochers, Lézard des rochers, Pseudocordyle des rochers
- Pseudocordylus microlepidotus melanotus* (Cuvier, 1829) = *Pseudocordylus melanotus* A. Smith, 1838
- Pseudocordylus microlepidotus namaquensis* (Cuvier, 1829) = *Pseudocordylus microlepidotus* Cuvier, 1829
- Pseudocordylus nebulosus* Mouton & van Wyk, 1995 = *Hemicordylus nebulosus* (Mouton & van Wyk, 1995)
- Pseudocordylus spinosus* FitzSimons, 1947 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Prickly Girdled Lizard, Spiny Crag Lizard (S) Falso lagarto armadillo espinoso (F) Lézard à ceinture épineuse, Pseudocordyle épineux
- Pseudocordylus subviridis* A. Smith, 1838 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Drakensberg Crag Lizard
- Pseudocordylus subviridis transvaalensis* (A. Smith, 1838) = *Pseudocordylus transvaalensis* FitzSimons, 1943
- Pseudocordylus transvaalensis* FitzSimons, 1943 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Northern Crag Lizard
- Pseudocrypthelix* spp.** Cairns 1983 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Pseudocrypthelix pachypoma*** (Hickson & England, 1905) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Pseudocyathoceras* spp.** Cairns 1991 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Pseudocyathoceras avis*** (Durham & Barnard, 1952) II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pseudoeryx bottae* (Blainville, 1835) = *Charina bottae*
(Blainville, 1835)
- Pseudogongylophis jayakari* (Boulenger, 1888) = *Eryx*
jayakari Boulenger, 1888
- Pseudois barhal* (Hodgson, 1846) = *Pseudois nayaur*
(Hodgson, 1833)
- Pseudois burrhel* (Blyth, 1841) = *Pseudois nayaur*
(Hodgson, 1833)
- Pseudois caesia* Howell, 1928 = *Pseudois nayaur*
(Hodgson, 1833)
- Pseudois nahoor* (Hodgson, 1835) = *Pseudois nayaur*
(Hodgson, 1833)
- Pseudois nahura* (Gray, 1843) = *Pseudois nayaur*
(Hodgson, 1833)
- Pseudois nayaur*** (Hodgson, 1833) III BOVIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Bharal
- Pseudois szechuanensis* W. Rothschild, 1922 = *Pseudois*
nayaur (Hodgson, 1833)
- Pseudolangrayen d'Asie* (F): *Pseudocheilidon sirintarae*
- Pseudomopus signatus* (Schoepff, 1801) = *Homopus*
signatus (Gmelin, 1789)
- Pseudomys fieldi*** (Waite, 1896) I/NC MURIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Alice Springs Mouse (S) Ratón
bastardo peludo
- Pseudomys fieldi praeconis*** I MURIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Shark Bay Mouse (S) Falso ratón de la Bahía de
Shark, Ratón bastardo peludo (F) Fausse souris de la
baie de Shark, Souris de la baie de Shark
- Pseudomys praeconis* Thomas, 1910 = *Pseudomys fieldi*
praeconis
- Pseudophryne vivipara* Tornier, 1905 = *Nectophrynoides*
viviparus (Tornier, 1905)
- Pseudopotto* spp.** Schwartz 1996 II LORISIDAE
(Mammalia)
- Pseudopotto martini*** Schwartz, 1996 II LORISIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) False Potto, Martin's Potto
- Pseudopteryx gurneyi* Tweeddale, 1879 = *Mimizuku*
gurneyi (Tweeddale, 1879)
- Pseudopteryx philippensis* Kaup, 1851 = *Bubo philippensis*
(Kaup, 1851)
- Pseudopteryx solomonensis* Hartert, 1901 = *Nesasio*
solomonensis (Hartert, 1901)
- Pseudorca* spp.** II ²⁰ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
- Pseudorca crassidens*** (Owen, 1846) II ²⁰
DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) False Killer Whale (S)
Orca falsa (F) Faux-orque
- Pseudoryx nghetinhensis*** Dung, Giau, Chinh, Touc,
Arctander & MacKinnon, 1993 I BOVIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Saola, Vu Quang Ox (S) Saola, Ver nota pie de
página (F) Saola
- Pseudoscaphirhynchus* spp.** II ACIPENSERIDAE
(Actinopteri)
- Pseudoscaphirhynchus fedtschenkoi*** (Kessler, 1872) II
ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Syr-Dar
Shovelnose Sturgeon, Syr-Darya Shovelnose, Syr
Darya Sturgeon
- Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni*** (Kessler, 1877) II
ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Dwarf Sturgeon,
Little Amu-Darya Shovelnose, Little Shovelnose
Sturgeon, Small Amu-Dar Shovelnose Sturgeon
- Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni*** (Kessler, 1874) II
ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Amu Darya
Shovelnose Sturgeon, Amu Darya Sturgeon, Big
Amu-Darya Shovelnose, False Shovelnose Sturgeon,
Large Amu-Dar Shovelnose Sturgeon, Shovelfish
- Pseudoscaphirhynchus rossikowi* Nikolskii, 1900 =
Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni (Kessler, 1877)
- Pseudoscops* spp.** II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Pseudoscops clamator*** (Vieillot, 1808) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE
(Aves) (E) Striped Owl (S) Búho-cornudo cariblanco,
Búho gritón, Lechuza listada, Lechuzón, Lechuzón
orejas largas, Lechuzón orejudo (F) Hibou criard,
Hibou strié
- Pseudoscops grammicus*** (Gosse, 1847) II ³¹
STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Jamaican Owl (S) Búho de
Jamaica, Búho jamaicano (F) Hibou de la Jamaïque
- Pseudosiderastrea* spp.** Yabe & Sugiyama 1935 II
SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pseudosiderastrea tayamai*** Yabe & Sugiyama, 1935 II
SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) False Pillow Coral
- Pseudototanus guttifer* (Nordmann, 1835) = *Tringa guttifer*
(Nordmann, 1835)
- Psilopsiagon* spp.** Ridgway, 1912 II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE
(Aves)
- Psilopsiagon aurifrons*** (Lesson, 1830) II ³⁰
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-fronted Parakeet,
Mountain Parakeet (S) Catita frentidorada, Catita
serrana verde (F) Toui à bandeau jaune
- Psilopsiagon aurifrons orbygnesi* (Lesson, 1830) =
Bolborhynchus orbygnesi (Souancé, 1856)
- Psilopsiagon aymara*** (d'Orbigny, 1839) II ³⁰
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-hooded Parakeet,
Sierra Parakeet (S) Catita aimará, Catita serrana
común (F) Perruche d'Aymara, Toui aymara
- Psittaca batavica* Boddaert, 1783 = *Touit batavicus*
(Boddaert, 1783)
- Psittacara acuticaudatus* (Vieillot, 1818) = *Aratinga*
acuticaudata (Vieillot, 1818)
- Psittacara chloroptera* Souancé, 1856 = *Aratinga*
chloroptera (Souancé, 1856)
- Psittacara erythrogenys* Lesson, 1844 = *Aratinga*
erythrogenys (Lesson, 1844)
- Psittacara euops* (Wagler, 1832) = *Aratinga euops*
(Wagler, 1832)
- Psittacara finschi* (Salvin, 1871) = *Aratinga finschi* (Salvin,
1871)
- Psittacara holochlora* (P. L. Sclater, 1859) = *Aratinga*
holochlora (Sclater, 1859)
- Psittacara leptorhyncha* King, 1830 = *Enicognathus*
leptorhynchus (King, 1831)
- Psittacara leucophthalma* (Statius Müller, 1776) = *Aratinga*
leucophthalma (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Psittacara leucophthalmus* (Statius Müller, 1776) =
Aratinga leucophthalma (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Psittacara mitrata* (Tschudi, 1844) = *Aratinga mitrata*
(Tschudi, 1844)
- Psittacara mitratus* (Tschudi, 1844) = *Aratinga mitrata*
(Tschudi, 1844)

- Psittacara nana* Vigors, 1830 = *Aratinga nana* (Vigors, 1830)
- Psittacara strenuus* (Ridgway, 1915) = *Aratinga strenua* (Ridgway, 1915)
- Psittacara wagleri* (G. R. Gray, 1845) = *Aratinga wagleri* (G. R. Gray, 1845)
- Psittacella* spp. II** ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Psittacella brehmii*** Schlegel, 1873 II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Brehm's Tiger-Parrot (S) Lorito-tigre de Brehm (F) Perruche de Brehm
- Psittacella madaraszi*** A. B. Meyer, 1886 II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Madarasz's Tiger-Parrot (S) Lorito-tigre de Madarasz (F) Perruche de Madarasz
- Psittacella modesta*** Schlegel, 1873 II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Modest Tiger-Parrot (S) Lorito-tigre modesto (F) Perruche modeste
- Psittacella modesta madaraszi* Schlegel, 1873 = *Psittacella madaraszi* A. B. Meyer, 1886
- Psittacella picta*** Rothschild, 1896 II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Painted Tiger-Parrot (S) Lorito-tigre pintado (F) Perruche peinte
- PSITTACIDAE spp. I/II/NC** ³⁰ (Aves) (E) Amazons, Macaws, Parakeets, Parrots (S) Amazonas, Cotorras, Guacamayos, Periquitos, Loros (F) Amazonas, Aras, Perruches, Perroquets
- PSITTACIFORMES spp. I/II/NC** ³⁰
- Psittacula* spp. I/II/NC** ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Psittacula alexandri*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Moustached Parakeet, Red-breasted Parakeet (S) Cotorra pechirroja (F) Perruche à moustaches
- Psittacula andicola* Finsch, 1874 = *Bolborhynchus orbynesius* (Souancé, 1856)
- Psittacula calthorpeae*** (Blyth, 1849) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Emerald-collared Parakeet, Layard's Parakeet (S) Cotorra de ceilán (F) Perruche de Layard
- Psittacula calthrapae* (Blyth, 1849) = *Psittacula calthorpeae* (Blyth, 1849)
- Psittacula caniceps*** (Blyth, 1846) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blyth's Parakeet, Nicobar Parakeet (S) Cotorra de Nicobar (F) Perruche des Nicobar
- Psittacula columboides*** (Vigors, 1830) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Malabar Parakeet (S) Cotorra de Malabar (F) Perruche de Malabar
- Psittacula conspicillata* Lafresnaye, 1848 = *Forpus conspicillatus* (Lafresnaye, 1848)
- Psittacula crassirostris* Taczanowski, 1883 = *Forpus xanthopterygius* (Spix, 1824)
- Psittacula cyanocephala*** (Linnaeus, 1766) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Plum-headed Parakeet (S) Cotorra ciruela (F) Perruche à tête prune
- Psittacula cyanopygia* Souancé, 1856 = *Forpus cyanopygius* (Souancé, 1856)
- Psittacula derbiana*** (Fraser, 1852) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Derbyan Parakeet (S) Cotorra de Derby (F) Perruche de Derby
- Psittacula diophthalma* Hombron & Jacquinot, 1841 = *Cyclopsitta diophthalma* (Hombron & Jacquinot, 1841)
- Psittacula echo*** (Newton & Newton, 1876) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Mauritius Parakeet, Mauritius Ring-necked Parakeet (S) Cacatúa del collar de Mauricio, Cotorra de Mauricio (F) Grosse cateau verte de Maurice, Perruche à collier de Maurice, Perruche de l'île Maurice, Perruche de Maurice
- Psittacula eques* (Boddaert, 1783) = *Psittacula echo* (Newton & Newton, 1876)
- Psittacula eupatria*** (Linnaeus, 1766) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Alexandrine Parakeet (S) Cotorra alejandrina (F) Perruche alexandre
- Psittacula finschii*** (Hume, 1874) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-headed Parakeet (S) Cotorra de Finsch (F) Perruche de Finsch
- Psittacula guliemitertii* Schlegel, 1866 = *Cyclopsitta guliemitertii* (Schlegel, 1866)
- Psittacula himalayana*** (Lesson, 1832) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Slaty-headed Parakeet (S) Cotorra del Himalaya (F) Perruche à tête ardoisée, Perruche de l'Himalaya
- Psittacula himalayana finschii* (Lesson, 1832) = *Psittacula finschii* (Hume, 1874)
- Psittacula intermedia*** (Rothschild, 1895) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Intermediate Parakeet, Rothschild's Parakeet (S) Cotorra intermedia (F) Perruche intermédiaire
- Psittacula krameri*** (Scopoli, 1769) NC PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Ring-necked Parakeet, Rose-ringed Parakeet (S) Cotorra de Kramer, Loro rabudo collar, Periquito de collar africano (F) Perruche à collier
- Psittacula krameri echo* (Scopoli, 1769) = *Psittacula echo* (Newton & Newton, 1876)
- Psittacula kuhlii* Vigors, 1824 = *Vini kuhlii* (Vigors, 1824)
- Psittacula lineola* Cassin, 1853 = *Bolborhynchus lineola* (Cassin, 1853)
- Psittacula longicauda*** (Boddaert, 1783) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-tailed Parakeet, Pink-cheeked Parakeet (S) Cotorra colilarga (F) Perruche à longs brins
- Psittacula pyrrhula* Bonaparte, 1853 = *Pionopsitta pyrrhula* (Bonaparte, 1853)
- Psittacula roseata*** Biswas, 1951 II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blossom-headed Parakeet (S) Cotorra carirrosa (F) Perruche à tête rose
- Psittacula sclateri* G. R. Gray, 1859 = *Forpus modestus* (Cabanis, 1848)
- Psittacula xanthops* Salvin, 1895 = *Forpus xanthops* (Salvin, 1895)
- Psittacule à double-oeil de Coxen (F): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*
- Psittacule à poitrine orange (F): *Cyclopsitta guliemitertii*
- Psittacule de Desmarest (F): *Psittaculirostris desmarestii*
- Psittacule d'Edwards (F): *Psittaculirostris edwardsii*
- Psittacule de Salvadori (F): *Psittaculirostris salvadorii*
- Psittacule double-oeil (F): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*
- Psittaculirostris* spp. II** ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Psittaculirostris desmarestii*** (Desmarest, 1826) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Desmarest's Fig-Parrot,

- Golden-headed Fig-Parrot, Large Fig-Parrot (S) Lorito de Desmarest (F) *Psittacule de Desmarest*
Psittaculirostris diophthalma (Hombron & Jacquinot, 1841) = *Cyclopsitta diophthalma* (Hombron & Jacquinot, 1841)
- Psittaculirostris edwardsii*** (Oustalet, 1885) II³⁰
 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Edwards's Fig-Parrot (S) Lorito de Edwards (F) *Psittacule d'Edwards*
- Psittaculirostris salvadorii*** (Oustalet, 1880) II³⁰
 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Salvadori's Fig-Parrot (S) Lorito de Salvadori (F) *Psittacule de Salvadori*
Psittaculirostris salvadorii edwardsii (Oustalet, 1880) = *Psittaculirostris edwardsii* (Oustalet, 1885)
- Psittacus* spp. I**³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Psittacus accipitrinus Linnaeus, 1758 = *Deroptyus accipitrinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Psittacus acuticaudatus Vieillot, 1818 = *Aratinga acuticaudata* (Vieillot, 1818)
Psittacus adscitus Latham, 1790 = *Platycercus adscitus* (Latham, 1790)
Psittacus aestivus Linnaeus, 1758 = *Amazona aestiva* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Psittacus agilis Linnaeus, 1758 = *Amazona agilis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Psittacus albifrons Sparrman, 1788 = *Amazona albifrons* (Sparrman, 1788)
Psittacus albus P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Cacatua alba* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
Psittacus alexandri Linnaeus, 1758 = *Psittacula alexandri* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Psittacus amazonicus Linnaeus, 1766 = *Amazona amazonica* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Psittacus amazoninus Des Murs, 1845 = *Hapalopsittaca amazonina* (Des Murs, 1845)
Psittacus ambiguus Bechstein, 1811 = *Ara ambiguus* (Bechstein, 1811)
Psittacus amboinensis Linnaeus, 1766 = *Alisterus amboinensis* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Psittacus ararauna Linnaeus, 1758 = *Ara ararauna* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Psittacus arauiacus P. L. S. Müller, 1766 = *Amazona arauiaca* (Müller, 1776)
Psittacus aterrimus Gmelin, 1788 = *Probosciger aterrimus* (Gmelin, 1788)
Psittacus ater Scopoli, 1786 = *Chalcopsitta atra* (Scopoli, 1786)
Psittacus aureus Gmelin, 1788 = *Aratinga aurea* (Gmelin, 1788)
Psittacus auricapillus Kuhl, 1820 = *Aratinga auricapillus* (Kuhl, 1820)
Psittacus auriceps Kuhl, 1820 = *Cyanoramphus auriceps* (Kuhl, 1820)
Psittacus aurifrons Lesson, 1830 = *Psilopsiagon aurifrons* (Lesson, 1830)
Psittacus auropalliatus Lesson, 1842 = *Amazona auropalliata* (Lesson, 1842)
Psittacus australis Gmelin, 1788 = *Vini australis* (Gmelin, 1788)
Psittacus autumnalis Linnaeus, 1758 = *Amazona autumnalis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus banksii* Latham, 1790 = *Calyptorhynchus banksii* (Latham, 1790)
Psittacus barbadensis Gmelin, 1788 = *Amazona barbadensis* (Gmelin, 1788)
Psittacus barrabandi Kuhl, 1820 = *Pionopsitta barrabandi* (Kuhl, 1820)
Psittacus beryllinus J. R. Forster, 1781 = *Loriculus beryllinus* (J. R. Forster, 1781)
Psittacus borneus Linnaeus, 1758 = *Eos rubra* (Gmelin, 1788)
Psittacus brachyurus Kuhl, 1820 = *Graydidascalus brachyurus* (Kuhl, 1820)
Psittacus brasiliensis Linnaeus, 1758 = *Amazona brasiliensis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Psittacus byroni J. E. Gray, 1831 = *Enicognathus leptorhynchus* (King, 1831)
Psittacus cactorum Kuhl, 1820 = *Aratinga cactorum* (Kuhl, 1820)
Psittacus caica Latham, 1790 = *Pionopsitta caica* (Latham, 1790)
Psittacus caledonicus Gmelin, 1788 = *Platycercus caledonicus* (Gmelin, 1788)
Psittacus canicularis Linnaeus, 1758 = *Aratinga canicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Psittacus canus Gmelin, 1788 = *Agapornis canus* (Gmelin, 1788)
Psittacus chalcopterus Fraser, 1841 = *Pionus chalcopterus* (Fraser, 1841)
Psittacus chiriri Vieillot, 1818 = *Brotogetis chiriri* (Vieillot, 1818)
Psittacus chlorolepidotus Kuhl, 1820 = *Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus* (Kuhl, 1820)
Psittacus chrysogaster Latham, 1790 = *Neophema chrysogaster* (Latham, 1790)
Psittacus chrysopterus Linnaeus, 1766 = *Brotogetis chrysoptera* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Psittacus chrysostomus Kuhl, 1820 = *Neophema chrysostoma* (Kuhl, 1820)
Psittacus collarius Linnaeus, 1758 = *Amazona collaria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Psittacus concinnus Shaw, 1791 = *Glossopsitta concinna* (Shaw, 1791)
Psittacus cornutus Gmelin, 1788 = *Eunymphicus cornutus* (Gmelin, 1788)
Psittacus cruentatus Wied, 1820 = *Pyrrhura cruentata* (Wied, 1820)
Psittacus cryptoxanthus Peters, 1854 = *Poicephalus cryptoxanthus* (Peters, 1854)
Psittacus cyanocephalus Linnaeus, 1766 = *Psittacula cyanocephala* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Psittacus cyanurus Forster, 1795 = *Psittinus cyanurus* (Forster, 1795)
Psittacus desmarestii Desmarest, 1826 = *Psittaculirostris desmarestii* (Desmarest, 1826)
Psittacus discolor White, 1790 = *Lathamus discolor* (White, 1790)
Psittacus discurus Vieillot, 1822 = *Prioniturus discurus* (Vieillot, 1818)
Psittacus domicella Linnaeus, 1758 = *Lorius domicella* (Linnaeus, 1758)

- Psittacus dufresnianus* Shaw, 1812 = *Amazona dufresniana* (Shaw, 1812)
- Psittacus elegans* Gmelin, 1788 = *Platycercus elegans* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus erithacus*** Linnaeus, 1758 I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey Parrot, Jacquot (S) Loro yaco, Yaco (F) Jacko, Jacquot, Perroquet gris, Perroquet jaco
- Psittacus erythropterus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Aprosmictus erythropterus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus eupatria* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Psittacula eupatria* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Psittacus euteles* Temminck, 1835 = *Trichoglossus euteles* (Temminck, 1835)
- Psittacus eximius* Shaw, 1792 = *Platycercus eximius* (Shaw, 1792)
- Psittacus farinosus* Boddaert, 1783 = *Amazona farinosa* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Psittacus ferrugineus* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Enicognathus ferrugineus* (Müller, 1776)
- Psittacus festivus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Amazona festiva* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus fimbriatus* J. Grant, 1803 = *Callocephalon fimbriatum* (J. Grant, 1803)
- Psittacus frontalis* Vieillot, 1818 = *Pyrrhura frontalis* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Psittacus funereus* Shaw, 1794 = *Calyptorhynchus funereus* (Shaw, 1794)
- Psittacus fuscus* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Pionus fuscus* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Psittacus galeritus* Latham, 1790 = *Cacatua galerita* (Latham, 1790)
- Psittacus galgulus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Loriculus galgulus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus garrulus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Lorius garrulus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus geoffroyi* Bechstein, 1811 = *Geoffroyus geoffroyi* (Bechstein, 1811)
- Psittacus geoffroyi heteroclitus* Bechstein, 1811 = *Geoffroyus heteroclitus* (Hombron & Jacquinot, 1841)
- Psittacus gramineus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Tanygnathus gramineus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus guarouba* Gmelin, 1788 = *Guarouba guarouba* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus guildingii* Vigors, 1837 = *Amazona guildingii* (Vigors, 1837)
- Psittacus haematodus* Linnaeus, 1771 = *Trichoglossus haematodus* (Linnaeus, 1771)
- Psittacus haematuropygius* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Cacatua haematuropygia* (Müller, 1776)
- Psittacus himalayanus* Lesson, 1832 = *Psittacula himalayana* (Lesson, 1832)
- Psittacus histrio* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Eos histrio* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Psittacus hollandicus* Kerr, 1792 = *Nymphicus hollandicus* (Kerr, 1792)
- Psittacus huetii* Temminck, 1830 = *Touit huetii* (Temminck, 1830)
- Psittacus hyacinthinus* Latham, 1790 = *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus* (Latham, 1790)
- Psittacus icterotis* Kuhl, 1820 = *Platycercus icterotis* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus iris* Temminck, 1835 = *Psitteuteles iris* (Temminck, 1835)
- Psittacus jandaya* Gmelin, 1788 = *Aratinga jandaya* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus jonquillaceus* Vieillot, 1818 = *Aprosmictus jonquillaceus* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Psittacus jugularis* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Brotogeris jugularis* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Psittacus krameri* Scopoli, 1769 = *Psittacula krameri* (Scopoli, 1769)
- Psittacus lathami* Temminck, 1807 = *Calyptorhynchus lathami* (Temminck, 1807)
- Psittacus leucocephalus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Amazona leucocephala* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus leucogaster* Kuhl, 1820 = *Pionites leucogaster* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus leucophthalmus* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Aratinga leucophthalma* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Psittacus longicauda* Boddaert, 1783 = *Psittacula longicauda* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Psittacus lory* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Lorius lory* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus lucionensis* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Tanygnathus lucionensis* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Psittacus lunulatus* Scopoli, 1786 = *Bolbopsittacus lunulatus* (Scopoli, 1786)
- Psittacus macao* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Ara macao* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus magnificus* Shaw, 1790 = *Calyptorhynchus banksii* (Latham, 1790)
- Psittacus malachitaceus* Spix, 1824 = *Triclaria malachitacea* (Spix, 1824)
- Psittacus manilatus* Boddaert, 1783 = *Orthopsittaca manilata* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Psittacus maximiliani* Kuhl, 1820 = *Pionus maximiliani* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus megalorynchos* Boddaert, 1783 = *Tanygnathus megalorynchos* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Psittacus melanocephalus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Pionites melanocephalus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus melanonotus* Wied, 1820 = *Touit melanonotus* (Wied, 1820)
- Psittacus menstruus* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Pionus menstruus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Psittacus mercenarius* Tschudi, 1844 = *Amazona mercenaria* (Tschudi, 1844)
- Psittacus meridionalis* Gmelin, 1788 = *Nestor meridionalis* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus meyeri* Cretzschmar, 1827 = *Poicephalus meyeri* (Cretzschmar, 1827)
- Psittacus militaris* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Ara militaris* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Psittacus moluccensis* Gmelin, 1788 = *Cacatua moluccensis* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus monachus* Boddaert, 1783 = *Myiopsitta monachus* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Psittacus mulleri* S. Müller, 1841 = *Tanygnathus sumatranus* (Raffles, 1822)

- Psittacus nenday* Vieillot, 1823 = *Nandayus nenday* (Vieillot, 1823)
- Psittacus niger* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Coracopsis nigra* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus nobilis* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Diopsittaca nobilis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus novaezelandiae* Sparrman, 1787 = *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae* (Sparrman, 1787)
- Psittacus ochrocephalus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Amazona ochrocephala* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus ornatus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Trichoglossus ornatus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus palmarum* Gmelin, 1788 = *Charmosyna palmarum* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus papou* Scopoli, 1786 = *Charmosyna papou* (Scopoli, 1786)
- Psittacus passerinus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Forpus passerinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus patagonus* Vieillot, 1818 = *Cyanoliseus patagonus* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Psittacus pertinax* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Aratinga pertinax* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus peruvianus* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Vini peruviana* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Psittacus philippensis* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Loriculus philippensis* (Müller, 1776)
- Psittacus pictus* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Pyrrhura picta* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Psittacus pileatus* Scopoli, 1769 = *Pionopsitta pileata* (Scopoli, 1769)
- Psittacus placentis* Temminck, 1834 = *Charmosyna placentis* (Temminck, 1834)
- Psittacus platurus* Vieillot, 1817 = *Prioniturus platurus* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Psittacus pretrei* Temminck, 1830 = *Amazona pretrei* (Temminck, 1830)
- Psittacus psittacus leucotis* Kuhl, 1820 = *Pyrrhura griseipectus* Salvadori, 1900
- Psittacus psittacus leucotis* Kuhl, 1820 = *Pyrrhura leucotis* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus pulchellus* Shaw, 1792 = *Neophema pulchella* (Shaw, 1792)
- Psittacus pullarius* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Agapornis pullarius* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus purpuratus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Touit purpuratus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus pusillus* Shaw, 1790 = *Glossopsitta pusilla* (Shaw, 1790)
- Psittacus pyrrhopterus* Latham, 1801 = *Brotogeris pyrrhoptera* (Latham, 1801)
- Psittacus reticulatus* S. Müller, 1841 = *Eos reticulata* (S. Müller, 1841)
- Psittacus robustus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Poicephalus robustus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus roseicollis* Vieillot, 1818 = *Agapornis roseicollis* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Psittacus rueppellii* G. R. Gray, 1849 = *Poicephalus rueppellii* (Gray, 1849)
- Psittacus sanctithomae* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Brotogeris sanctithomae* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Psittacus scapularis* Lichtenstein, 1818 = *Alisterus scapularis* (Lichtenstein, 1818)
- Psittacus senegalus* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Poicephalus senegalus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Psittacus senilis* Spix, 1824 = *Pionus senilis* (Spix, 1824)
- Psittacus seniloides* Massena & Souancé, 1854 = *Pionus tumultuosus* (Tschudi, 1844)
- Psittacus severus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Ara severus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus sintillatus* Temminck, 1835 = *Chalcopsitta sintillata* (Temminck, 1835)
- Psittacus solitarius* Suckow, 1800 = *Phigys solitarius* (Suckow, 1800)
- Psittacus solstitialis* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Aratinga solstitialis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus sordidus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Pionus sordidus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus spurius* Kuhl, 1820 = *Purpureicephalus spurius* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus squamatus* Boddaert, 1783 = *Eos squamata* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Psittacus stigmatus* S. Müller, 1843 = *Loriculus stigmatus* (S. Müller, 1843)
- Psittacus sulphureus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Cacatua sulphurea* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus sumatranus* Raffles, 1822 = *Tanygnathus sumatranus* (Raffles, 1822)
- Psittacus surdus* Kuhl, 1820 = *Touit surdus* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus swainsonii* Desmarest, 1826 = *Polytelis swainsonii* (Desmarest, 1826)
- Psittacus swindernianus* Kuhl, 1820 = *Agapornis swindernianus* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus tabuensis* Gmelin, 1788 = *Prosopeia tabuensis* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus taranta* Stanley, 1814 = *Agapornis taranta* (Stanley, 1814)
- Psittacus tenuirostris* Kuhl, 1820 = *Cacatua tenuirostris* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus tirica* Gmelin, 1788 = *Brotogeris tirica* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus tumultuosus* Tschudi, 1844 = *Pionus tumultuosus* (Tschudi, 1844)
- Psittacus ultramarinus* Kuhl, 1820 = *Vini ultramarina* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus undulatus* Shaw, 1805 = *Melopsittacus undulatus* (Shaw, 1805)
- Psittacus vasa* Shaw, 1812 = *Coracopsis vasa* (Shaw, 1812)
- Psittacus ventralis* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Amazona ventralis* (Müller, 1776)
- Psittacus venustus* Kuhl, 1820 = *Platycercus venustus* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus vernalis* Sparrman, 1787 = *Loriculus vernalis* (Sparrman, 1787)
- Psittacus versicolor* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Amazona versicolor* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Psittacus versicolurus* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Brotogeris versicolurus* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Psittacus vinaceus* Kuhl, 1820 = *Amazona vinacea* (Kuhl, 1820)

- Psittacus vittatus* Boddaert, 1783 = *Amazona vittata* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Psittacus vulturinus* Kuhl, 1820 = *Pionopsitta vulturina* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus wallicus* Kerr, 1792 = *Pezoporus wallicus* Kerr, 1792
- Psittacus xanthops* Spix, 1824 = *Amazona xanthops* (Spix, 1824)
- Psittacus zonarius* Shaw, 1805 = *Barnardius zonarius* (Shaw, 1805)
- Psitteuteles* spp.** Bonaparte, 1854 II ³⁰ LORIIDAE (Aves)
- Psitteuteles diadema* J. Verreaux & Des Murs, 1860 = *Charmosyna diadema* (Verreaux & Des Murs, 1860)
- Psitteuteles flavoviridis* (Wallace, 1863) = *Trichoglossus flavoviridis* Wallace, 1863
- Psitteuteles goldiei*** Sharpe, 1882 II ³⁰ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Goldie's Lorikeet (S) Lori de Goldie (F) Loriquet de Goldie
- Psitteuteles iris*** (Temminck, 1835) II ³⁰ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Iris Lorikeet, Iris Lory (S) Lori iris (F) Loriquet iris
- Psitteuteles johnstoniae* (Hartert, 1903) = *Trichoglossus johnstoniae* Hartert, 1903
- Psitteuteles versicolor*** (Lear, 1831) II ³⁰ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Varied Lorikeet (S) Lori versicolor (F) Loriquet versicolore
- Psittinus* spp.** II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Psittinus cyanurus*** (Forster, 1795) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-rumped Parrot (S) Lorito dorsiazul (F) Perruche à croupion bleu
- Psittrichas* spp.** II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Psittrichas* de Pesquet (F): *Psittrichas fulgidus*
- Psittrichas fulgidus*** (Lesson, 1830) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Pesquet's Parrot, Vulturine Parrot (S) Loro aguileño (F) *Psittrichas* de Pesquet
- Psophia undulata* Jacquin, 1784 = *Chlamydotis undulata* (Jacquin, 1784)
- Pteridopathes* spp.** Opresko, 2004 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pteridopathes pinnata*** Opresko, 2004 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pteridopathes tancrada*** Opresko, 2004 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pteridophora* spp.** Meyer 1894 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
- Pteridophora alberti*** Meyer, 1894 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) King-of-Saxony Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier d'Albert, Paradisier du prince Albert
- Pterocnemis pennata*** (d'Orbigny, 1834) I/II RHEIDAE (Aves) (E) Darwin's Rhea, Lesser Rhea, Puna Rhea (S) Avestruz de Magallanes, Ñandú cordillerano, Ñandú de Darwin, Ñandú petizo (F) Nandou de Darwin
- Pterocnemis pennata pennata*** d'Orbigny, 1834 II RHEIDAE (Aves)
- Pteroglossus aracari*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II RAMPHASTIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-necked Aracari (S) Arasari cuellinegro, Tilingo cuellinegro (F) Araçari à cou noir, Araçari grigi
- Pteroglossus bailloni* (Vieillot, 1819) = *Bailloni bailloni* (Vieillot, 1819)
- Pteroglossus castanotis*** Gould, 1834 III RAMPHASTIDAE (Aves) (E) Chestnut-eared Aracari (S) Arasari caripardo, Arasari orejicastro, Tucán tilingo, Tucán-Tilingo verde (F) Araçari à oreillons roux
- Pteroglossus maculirostris* Lichtenstein, 1823 = *Selenidera maculirostris* (Lichtenstein, 1823)
- Pteroglossus viridis*** (Linnaeus, 1766) II RAMPHASTIDAE (Aves) (E) Green Aracari (S) Arasari verde, Tilingo limón (F) Araçari vert
- Pterolamiops budkeri* (Fourmanoir, 1961) = *Carcharhinus longimanus* (Poey 1861)
- Pterolamiops longimanus* (Poey, 1861) = *Carcharhinus longimanus* (Poey 1861)
- Pterolamiops magnipinnis* (Smith, 1958) = *Carcharhinus longimanus* (Poey 1861)
- Pteronura* spp.** Gray, 1837 I MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Pteronura brasiliensis*** (Gmelin, 1788) I MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Giant Brazilian Otter, Giant Otter (S) Arirai, Lobito de cola ancha, Lobo del río, Lobo de Río Grande, Lobo gargantilla, Nutria brasileña, Nutria gigante, Perro de agua (F) Loutre géante du Brésil
- Pteropathes* spp.** Brook, 1889 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pteropathes fragilis*** Brook, 1889 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pteropathes simpsoni* Summers, 1910 = *Antipathes simpsoni* (Summers, 1910)
- Pterophanes* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Pterophanes cyanopterus*** (Fraser, 1839) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Great Sapphirewing (S) Alazafiro grande, Colibrí aliazul (F) Colibrí à ailes saphir
- Pteropus* spp.** I/II/NC ²² PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia)
- Pteropus admiralitatum*** Thomas, 1894 II ²² PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Admiralty Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de las islas del almirantazgo
- Pteropus aldabrensis*** True, 1893 II ²² PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Aldabra Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Aldabra
- Pteropus alecto*** Temminck, 1837 II ²² PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Flying-fox, Central Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador negro
- Pteropus anetianus*** Gray, 1870 II ²² PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Vanuatu Flying-fox, White Flying-fox
- Pteropus argentatus* Gray, 1844 = *Pteropus chrysoproctus* Temminck, 1837
- Pteropus arquatus* Miller & Hollister, 1921 = *Acerodon celebensis* (Peters, 1867)
- Pteropus aruensis*** Peters, 1867 II ²² PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Aru Flying-fox
- Pteropus balutus* Hollister, 1913 = *Pteropus pumilus* Miller, 1911
- Pteropus banakrisi*** Richards & Hall, 2002 II ²² PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia)
- Pteropus brunneus*** Dobson, 1878 NC PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dusky Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de las islas Percy

- Pteropus caniceps*** Gray, 1870 II ²² PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ashy-headed Flying-fox, North Moluccan Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de cabeza cenicienta
- Pteropus capistratus*** Peters, 1876 II ²² PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bismarck Masked Flying-fox
- Pteropus chrysoproctus*** Temminck, 1837 II ²² PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ambon Flying-fox, Moluccan Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Amboina
- Pteropus cognatus*** K. Andersen, 1908 II ²² PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Makira Flying-fox
Pteropus comorensis Nicoll, 1908 = *Pteropus seychellensis* Milne-Edwards, 1877
- Pteropus conspicillatus*** Gould, 1850 II ²² PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Spectacled Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de anteojos
- Pteropus dasymallus*** Temminck, 1825 II ²² PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ryukyu Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Ryu-Kyu
- Pteropus faunulus*** Miller, 1902 II ²² PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Nicobar Flying-fox
- Pteropus fundatus*** Felten & Kock, 1972 II ²² PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Banks Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de las islas Banks
- Pteropus giganteus*** (Brünnich, 1782) II ²² PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Indian Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de la India
Pteropus gilliardi Van Deussen, 1969 = *Pteropus gilliardorum* Van Deussen, 1969
- Pteropus gilliardorum*** Van Deussen, 1969 II ²² PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Gilliard's Flying-fox, New Britain Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Gilliard
- Pteropus griseus*** (É. Geoffroy, 1810) II ²² PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grey Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador gris
- Pteropus howensis*** Troughton, 1931 II ²² PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ontong Java Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Howens
- Pteropus hypomelanus*** Temminck, 1853 II ²² PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Small Flying-fox, Variable Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador pequeño
Pteropus hypomelanus mearnsi Temminck, 1853 = *Pteropus speciosus* K. Andersen, 1908
Pteropus hypomelanus santacrucis Temminck, 1853 = *Pteropus nitendiensis* Sanborn, 1930
- Pteropus insularis*** Hombron & Jacquinot, 1842 I PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chuuk Flying-fox, Ruck Flying-fox (F) Roussette des îles Truk
- Pteropus intermedius*** K. Andersen, 1908 II ²² PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Andersen's Flying-fox
- Pteropus keyensis*** Peters, 1867 II ²² PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Kei Flying-fox
- Pteropus leucopterus*** Temminck, 1853 II ²² PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White-winged Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Luzón
- Pteropus leucotis* Sanborn, 1950 = *Acerodon leucotis* (Sanborn, 1950)
- Pteropus livingstonei* Gray, 1866 = *Pteropus livingstonii* Gray, 1866
- Pteropus livingstonii*** Gray, 1866 II ²² PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Comoro Black Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Livingston
- Pteropus lombocensis*** Dobson, 1878 II ²² PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lombok Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Lombok
- Pteropus loochoensis*** Gray, 1870 I PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Japanese Flying-fox, Okinawa Flying-fox
- Pteropus lylei*** K. Andersen, 1908 II ²² PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lyle's Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Lyle
- Pteropus macrotis*** Peters, 1867 II PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Big-eared Flying-fox, Large-eared Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de orejas grandes
Pteropus macrotis pohlei Peters, 1867 = *Pteropus pohlei* Stein, 1933
- Pteropus mahaganus*** Sanborn, 1931 II ²² PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lesser Flying-fox, Sanborn's Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Bougainville
- Pteropus mariannus*** Desmarest, 1822 I PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Marianas Flying-fox, Micronesian Flying-fox (F) Roussette des îles Marianes, Roussette des îles Marianne
Pteropus mearnsi Hollister, 1913 = *Pteropus speciosus* K. Andersen, 1908
- Pteropus melanopogon*** Peters, 1867 II ²² PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-bearded Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de barba negra
- Pteropus melanotus*** Blyth, 1863 II ²² PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-eared Flying-fox, Christmas Island Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Andaman
- Pteropus molossinus*** Temminck, 1853 I PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Caroline Flying-fox, Pohnpei Flying-fox (F) Renard volant de Ponape
- Pteropus neohibernicus*** Peters, 1876 II ²² PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bismarck Flying-fox, Great Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Bismarck
- Pteropus niger*** (Kerr, 1792) II ²² PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Greater Mascarene Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador negro de Mauricio
- Pteropus nitendiensis*** Sanborn, 1930 II ²² PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Temotu Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de la isla Ndeni
- Pteropus ocularis*** Peters, 1867 II ²² PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Seram Flying-fox, Seram Fruit Bat (S) Zorro volador de la isla Ceram
- Pteropus ornatus*** Gray, 1870 II ²² PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ornate Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de las islas de la Leal
- Pteropus pelewensis*** K. Andersen, 1908 I PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Palau Flying-fox
- Pteropus personatus*** Temminck, 1825 II ²² PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Masked Flying-fox, Masked Fruit Bat (S) Zorro volador enmascarado

- Pteropus phaeocephalus* Thomas, 1882 = *Pteropus insularis* Hombron & Jacquinot, 1842
- Pteropus pilosus*** K. Andersen, 1908 I PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Large Palau Flying-fox, Palau Fruit Bat (S) Zorro volador de las islas Palau (F) Roussette des îles Palau
- Pteropus pohlei*** Stein, 1933 II ²² PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Geelvink Bay Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de la isla Japen
- Pteropus poliocephalus*** Temminck, 1825 II ²² PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grey-headed Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de cabeza gris
- Pteropus pselaphon*** Lay, 1829 II ²² PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bonin Flying-fox, Bonin Fruit Bat (S) Zorro volador de las islas Bonin
- Pteropus pumilus*** Miller, 1911 II ²² PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Little Golden-mantled Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Taylor
- Pteropus rayneri*** Gray, 1870 II ²² PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Solomons Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de las Salomón
- Pteropus rennelli*** Troughton, 1929 II ²² PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Rennell Flying-fox
- Pteropus rodricensis*** Dobson, 1878 II ²² PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Rodrigues Flying-fox, Rodrigues Fruit Bat (S) Zorro volador de la isla Rodrigues
- Pteropus rufus*** É. Geoffroy, 1803 II ²² PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Madagascar Flying-fox, Madagascar Fruit Bat (S) Zorro volador de Madagascar
- Pteropus samoensis*** Peale, 1848 I PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Samoan Flying-fox (F) Roussette des îles Samoa
- Pteropus sanctacrucis* Troughton, 1930 = *Pteropus nitendiensis* Sanborn, 1930
- Pteropus satyrus* K. Andersen, 1908 = *Pteropus hypomelanus* Temminck, 1853
- Pteropus scapulatus*** Peters, 1862 II ²² PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Little Red Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Queensland
- Pteropus seychellensis*** Milne-Edwards, 1877 II ²² PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Seychelles Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de las Seychelles
- Pteropus seychellensis aldabrensis* Milne-Edwards, 1877 = *Pteropus aldabrensis* True, 1893
- Pteropus speciosus*** K. Andersen, 1908 II ²² PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Philippine Grey Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de la isla Malawi
- Pteropus subniger*** (Kerr, 1792) II ²² PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dark Flying-fox, Lesser Mascarene Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador oscuro de Mauricio
- Pteropus tabiasi* Taylor, 1934 = *Pteropus pumilus* Miller, 1911
- Pteropus temminckii*** Peters, 1867 II ²² PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Temminck's Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Temminck
- Pteropus temmincki* Peters, 1867 = *Pteropus temminckii* Peters, 1867
- Pteropus tokudae*** Tate, 1934 II PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Guam Flying-fox, Guam Fruit Bat (S) Zorro volador de Tokuda
- Pteropus tonganus*** Quoy & Gaimard, 1830 I PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Insular Flying-fox, Pacific Flying-fox (F) Roussette des îles Tonga
- Pteropus tuberculatus*** Peters, 1869 II ²² PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Vanikoro Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de la isla Jawi
- Pteropus ualanus*** Peters, 1883 I PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Kosrae Flying-fox
- Pteropus vampyrus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ²² PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Large Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de cuello rojo
- Pteropus vetulus*** Jouan, 1863 II ²² PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) New Caledonia Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Nueva Caledonia
- Pteropus voeltzkowi*** Matschie, 1909 II ²² PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pemba Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Voeltzkow
- Pteropus woodfordi*** Thomas, 1888 II ²² PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dwarf Flying-fox, Least Flying-fox, Least Fruit Bat (S) Zorro volador de Woodford
- Pteropus yapensis*** K. Andersen, 1908 I PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Yap Flying-fox
- PTILOLOCERCIDAE spp.** Lyon, 1913 II (Mammalia)
- Ptilocercus* spp.** II PTILOCERCIDAE (Mammalia)
- Ptilocercus lowii*** Gray, 1848 II PTILOCERCIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pen-tailed Treeshrew (S) Musaraña arborícola coliplumada (F) Ptilocerque de Low
- Ptilocerque de Low* (F): *Ptilocercus lowii*
- Ptilolaemus austeni* (Blyth, 1855) = *Anorrhinus tickelli* (Blyth, 1855)
- Ptilolaemus tickelli* (Blyth, 1855) = *Anorrhinus tickelli* (Blyth, 1855)
- Ptilopsis* spp.** II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Ptilopsis granti*** (Kollibay, 1910) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Southern White-faced Owl
- Ptilopsis leucotis*** (Temminck, 1820) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) White-faced Scops-Owl (S) Autillo cariblanco, Gran autillo veliblanco (F) Petit-duc à face blanche
- Ptiloris* spp.** Swainson 1825 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
- Ptiloris de Victoria* (F): *Ptiloris victoriae*
- Ptiloris intercedens*** Sharpe, 1882 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Eastern Riflebird
- Ptiloris magnificus*** (Vieillot, 1819) II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Magnificent Riflebird (F) Paradisier gorge-d'acier, Proméfil
- Ptiloris paradis* (F): *Ptiloris paradiseus*
- Ptiloris paradiseus*** Swainson, 1825 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Paradise Riflebird (F) Paradisier festonné, Ptiloris paradis
- Ptiloris victoriae*** Gould, 1850 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Queen Victoria's Riflebird, Victoria's Riflebird (F) Paradisier de Victoria, Ptiloris de Victoria
- Ptyas mucosus* (Linnaeus, 1758) II COLUBRIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Common Rat Snake, Dhaman, Oriental

- Rat Snake (S) *Culebra ratera* oriental (F) Elaphe de l'Inde, Grand serpent ratier de l'Indie, Serpent ratier, Serpent ratier indien, Serpent ratier oriental
Ptyodactylus fimbriatus (Schneider, 1797) = *Uroplatus fimbriatus* (Schneider, 1792)
Ptyodactylus lineatus Duméril & Bibron, 1836 = *Uroplatus lineatus* (Duméril & Bibron, 1836)
Pucrasia macrolopha (Lesson, 1829) III PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Koklass Pheasant
Pudu, Chilean (E): *Pudu puda*
Pudu du nord (F): *Pudu mephistophiles*
Pudu du sud (F): *Pudu puda*
Pudu mephistophiles (de Winton, 1896) II CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Northern Pudu (S) Pudu norteño, Sachacabra, Venadito de los páramos, Venado conejo (F) Poudou du nord, Pudu du nord
Pudu meridional (S): *Pudu puda*
Pudu norteño (S): *Pudu mephistophiles*
Pudu, Northern (E): *Pudu mephistophiles*
Pudu puda (Molina, 1782) I CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chilean Pudu, Southern Pudu (S) Ciervo enano, Pudu meridional, Pudu sureño, Venadito (F) Poudou du sud, Pudu du sud
Pudu, Southern (E): *Pudu puda*
Pudu sureño (S): *Pudu puda*
Puffleg, Black-breasted (E): *Eriocnemis nigrivestis*
Puffleg, Black-thighed (E): *Eriocnemis derbyi*
Puffleg, Blue-capped (E): *Eriocnemis glaucopoides*
Puffleg, Buff-thighed (E): *Haplophaedia assimilis*
Puffleg, Colourful (E): *Eriocnemis mirabilis*
Puffleg, Coppery-bellied (E): *Eriocnemis cupreovertris*
Puffleg, Emerald-bellied (E): *Eriocnemis alinae*
Puffleg, Glowing (E): *Eriocnemis vestita*
Puffleg, Golden-breasted (E): *Eriocnemis mosquera*
Puffleg, Gorgeted (E): *Eriocnemis isabellae*
Puffleg, Greenish (E): *Haplophaedia aureliae*
Puffleg, Hoary (E): *Haplophaedia lugens*
Puffleg, Sapphire-vented (E): *Eriocnemis luciani*
Puffleg, Turquoise-throated (E): *Eriocnemis godini*
***Pulsatrix* spp.** II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana (M. Bertoni & W. Bertoni, 1901) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Tawny-browed Owl, White-chinned Owl (S) Lechuzón acollarado chico, Lechuzón anteojo menor, Lechuzón pardo menor (F) Chouette à sourcils jaunes, Chouette de Koeniswald
Pulsatrix melanota (Tschudi, 1844) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Band-bellied Owl, Band-tailed Owl, Rusty-barred Owl (S) Cicupa, Lechuzón acollarado grande (F) Chouette à collier
Pulsatrix perspicillata (Latham, 1790) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Spectacled Owl (S) Búho de anteojos, Lechuzón anteojo, Lechuzón de anteojos (F) Chouette à lunettes
***Puma* spp.** I/II ¹¹ FELIDAE (Mammalia)
Puma (E): *Puma concolor*
Puma (F): *Puma concolor*
Puma (S): *Puma concolor*
Puma, Central American (E): *Puma concolor costaricensis*
Puma concolor (Linnaeus, 1771) I/II ¹¹ FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Cougar, Deer Tiger, Mountain Lion, Puma, Red Tiger (S) León americano, León bayo, Mitzli, Onza bermeja, Puma (F) Puma
Puma concolor azteca Merriam, 1901 = *Puma concolor cougar* (Kerr, 1792)
Puma concolor coryi (Bangs, 1899) = *Puma concolor cougar* (Kerr, 1792)
Puma concolor costaricensis (Merriam, 1901) I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Central American Puma, Costa Rican Puma (S) León costarricense, Puma costarricense, Puma de América Central (F) Puma d'Amérique centrale
Puma concolor cougar (Kerr, 1792) II FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Eastern Cougar, Eastern Panther, Eastern Puma, Florida Cougar, Florida Panther, Florida Puma (S) León de Florida, Puma de Florida, Puma del este de América del Norte, Puma oriental (F) Cougar de Floride, Cougar, Puma de Floride, Puma de l'est de l'Amérique du nord
Puma concolor mayensis Nelson & Goldman, 1929 = *Puma concolor cougar* (Kerr, 1792)
Puma concolor missoulensis Goldman, 1943 = *Puma concolor cougar* (Kerr, 1792)
Puma, Costa Rican (E): *Puma concolor costaricensis*
Puma costarricense (S): *Puma concolor costaricensis*
Puma d'Amérique centrale (F): *Puma concolor costaricensis*
Puma de América Central (S): *Puma concolor costaricensis*
Puma de Florida (S): *Puma concolor cougar*
Puma de Floride (F): *Puma concolor cougar*
Puma de l'est de l'Amérique du nord (F): *Puma concolor cougar*
Puma del este de América del Norte (S): *Puma concolor cougar*
Puma, Eastern (E): *Puma concolor cougar*
Puma, Florida (E): *Puma concolor cougar*
Puma oriental (S): *Puma concolor cougar*
Puma yagouaroundi (É. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1803) I/II ¹⁷ FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Eyra Cat, Jaguarundi (S) Gato colorado, Gato moro, León brenero, Leoncillo, Onza, Tigrillo, Yaguarundi (F) Jaguarundi
Punta blanca (S): *Uroctictes benjamini*
***Purpleicephalus* spp.** II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Purpleicephalus spurius (Kuhl, 1820) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Pileated Parakeet, Red-capped Parrot (S) Perico capelo (F) Perruche à tête pourpre
Putois à pieds noirs (F): *Mustela nigripes*
Pycnonotus zeylanicus (Gmelin, 1789) II PYCNONOTIDAE (Aves) (E) Straw-crowned Bulbul, Straw-headed Bulbul (S) Bulbul bigotudo (F) Bulbul à tête jaune
Pygargue à queue blanche (F): *Haliaeetus albicilla*
Pygargue à tête blanche (F): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
Pygargue à tête grise (F): *Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus*
Pygargue à ventre blanc (F): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*
Pygargue blagre (F): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*
Pygargue commun (F): *Haliaeetus albicilla*
Pygargue de Madagascar (F): *Haliaeetus vociferoides*
Pygargue de Pallas (F): *Haliaeetus leucoryphus*

- Pygargue de Sanford (F): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*
 Pygargue de Steller (F): *Haliaeetus pelagicus*
 Pygargue empereur (F): *Haliaeetus pelagicus*
 Pygargue nain (F): *Ichthyophaga humilis*
 Pygargue vocifer (F): *Haliaeetus vocifer*
Pygathrix spp. I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
Pygathrix avunculus (Dollman, 1912) = *Rhinopithecus avunculus* (Dollman, 1912)
Pygathrix bieti (Milne Edwards, 1897) = *Rhinopithecus bieti* Milne-Edwards, 1897
Pygathrix brelichi (Thomas, 1903) = *Rhinopithecus brelichi* (Thomas, 1903)
Pygathrix cinerea Nadler, 1997 I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grey-shanked Douc Langur
Pygathrix nemaeus (Linnaeus, 1771) I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Douc, Douc Langur, Douc Monkey, Red-shanked Douc Langur (S) Langur jaspeado, Mono pigatrix (F) Douc, Rhinopithèque douc
Pygathrix nemaeus cinerea (Linnaeus, 1771) = *Pygathrix cinerea* Nadler, 1997
Pygathrix nigripes (Milne-Edwards, 1871) I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-shanked Douc Langur
Pygathrix roxellana bieti (Milne-Edwards, 1870) = *Rhinopithecus bieti* Milne-Edwards, 1897
Pygathrix roxellana brelichi (Milne-Edwards, 1870) = *Rhinopithecus brelichi* (Thomas, 1903)
Pygathrix roxellana (Milne-Edwards, 1870) = *Rhinopithecus roxellana* (Milne-Edwards, 1870)
Pygmornis longuemareus (Lesson, 1832) = *Phaethornis aethopyga* Zimmer, 1950
Pygmornis longuemareus (Lesson, 1832) = *Phaethornis longuemareus* (Lesson, 1832)
Pygmornis striigularis (Gould, 1854) = *Phaethornis striigularis* Gould, 1854
 Pygmy-Owl, Amazonian (E): *Glaucidium hardyi*
 Pygmy-Owl, Andean (E): *Glaucidium jardinii*
 Pygmy-Owl, Austral (E): *Glaucidium nana*
 Pygmy-Owl, Brazilian (E): *Glaucidium minutissimum*
 Pygmy-Owl, Central American (E): *Glaucidium griseiceps*
 Pygmy-Owl, Cloud-forest (E): *Glaucidium nubicola*
 Pygmy-Owl, Colima (E): *Glaucidium palmarum*
 Pygmy-Owl, Collared (E): *Glaucidium brodiei*
 Pygmy-Owl, Costa Rican (E): *Glaucidium costaricanum*
 Pygmy-Owl, Cuban (E): *Glaucidium siju*
 Pygmy-Owl, Eurasian (E): *Glaucidium passerinum*
 Pygmy-Owl, Ferruginous (E): *Glaucidium brasilianum*
 Pygmy-Owl, Hardy's (E): *Glaucidium hardyi*
 Pygmy-Owl, Least (E): *Glaucidium minutissimum*
 Pygmy-Owl, Mountain (E): *Glaucidium gnoma*
 Pygmy-Owl, Pacific (E): *Glaucidium peruanum*
 Pygmy-Owl, Pernambuco (E): *Glaucidium mooreorum*
 Pygmy-Owl, Peruvian (E): *Glaucidium peruanum*
 Pygmy-Owl, Subtropical (E): *Glaucidium parkeri*
 Pygmy-Owl, Tamaulipas (E): *Glaucidium sanchezi*
 Pygmy-Owl, Yungas (E): *Glaucidium bolivianum*
 Pygmy-Parrot, Buff-faced (E): *Micropsitta pusio*
 Pygmy-Parrot, Finsch's (E): *Micropsitta finschii*
 Pygmy-Parrot, Geelvink (E): *Micropsitta geelvinkiana*
 Pygmy-Parrot, Meek's (E): *Micropsitta meeki*
 Pygmy-Parrot, Red-breasted (E): *Micropsitta bruijnii*
 Pygmy-Parrot, Yellow-capped (E): *Micropsitta keiensis*
Pyrilia aurantiocephala (Gaban-Lima, Raposo & Höfling, 2002) = *Pionopsitta aurantiocephala* Gaban-Lima, Raposo & Hofling, 2002
Pyrilia barrabandi (Kuhl, 1820) = *Pionopsitta barrabandi* (Kuhl, 1820)
Pyrilia caica (Latham, 1790) = *Pionopsitta caica* (Latham, 1790)
Pyrilia haematotis (Sclater & Salvin, 1860) = *Pionopsitta haematotis* (Sclater & Salvin, 1860)
Pyrilia pulchra (von Berlepsch, 1897) = *Pionopsitta pulchra* Berlepsch, 1897
Pyrilia pyrilia (Bonaparte, 1853) = *Pionopsitta pyrilia* (Bonaparte, 1853)
Pyrilia vulturina (Kuhl, 1820) = *Pionopsitta vulturina* (Kuhl, 1820)
Pyrophyllia inflata Hickson, 1910 = *Guynia annulata* Duncan, 1872
Pyrrhulopsis personatus (G. R. Gray, 1848) = *Prosopeia personata* (G. R. Gray, 1848)
Pyrrhulopsis splendens (Peale, 1848) = *Prosopeia splendens* (Peale, 1848)
Pyrrhulopsis tabuensis (J. F. Gmelin, 1788) = *Prosopeia tabuensis* (Gmelin, 1788)
Pyrrhura spp. Bonaparte, 1856 I/II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Pyrrhura albipectus Chapman, 1914 II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) White-breasted Parakeet, White-necked Conure, White-necked Parakeet (S) Cotorra cuelliblanca, Perico pechiblanco (F) Conure à col blanc
Pyrrhura amazonum Hellmayr, 1906 = *Pyrrhura picta* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
Pyrrhura anaca (J. F. Gmelin, 1788) = *Pyrrhura leucotis* (Kuhl, 1820)
Pyrrhura anaca J. F. Gmelin, 1788 = *Pyrrhura griseipectus* Salvadori, 1900
Pyrrhura caeruleiceps Todd, 1947 II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Perijá Parakeet, Todd's Parakeet
Pyrrhura calliptera (Massena & Souancé, 1854) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown-breasted Parakeet, Flame-winged Conure, Flame-winged Parakeet (S) Cotorra pechiparda (F) Conure à poitrine brune
Pyrrhura cruentata (Wied, 1820) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-chested Parakeet, Blue-throated Parakeet, Ochre-marked Parakeet, Red-eared Conure (S) Cotorra tiriba, Perico grande (F) Conure à gorge bleue, Conure tiriba, Perruche tiriba
Pyrrhura devillei (Massena & Souancé, 1854) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blaze-winged Conure, Blaze-winged Parakeet (S) Cotorra de Deville (F) Conure de Deville
Pyrrhura egregia (Sclater, 1881) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Fiery-shouldered Conure, Fiery-shouldered Parakeet (S) Cotorra egregia, Perico colimorado (F) Conure aile-de-feu
Pyrrhura eisenmanni Delgado, 1985 II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Azuero Parakeet

- Pyrrhura frontalis*** (Vieillot, 1818) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Maroon-bellied Parakeet, Red-bellied Conure, Reddish-bellied Parakeet (S) Chiripepé común, Cotorra chiripepé (F) Conure de Vieillot
- Pyrrhura griseipectus*** Salvadori, 1900 II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-breasted Conure, Grey-breasted Parakeet
- Pyrrhura hoematotis*** Souancé, 1857 II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blood-eared Parakeet, Red-breasted Conure, Red-eared Parakeet (S) Cotorra colirroja, Perico cola roja (F) Conure à oreillons
- Pyrrhura hoffmanni*** (Cabanis, 1861) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Hoffmann's Conure, Sulphur-winged Parakeet (S) Cotorra catana (F) Conure de Hoffmann
- Pyrrhura hypoxantha* Salvadori, 1899 = *Pyrrhura molinae* (Massena & Souancé, 1854)
- Pyrrhura lepida*** (Wagler, 1832) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Pearly Conure, Pearly Parakeet (S) Cotorra perlada (F) Conure perlée
- Pyrrhura leucotis*** (Kuhl, 1820) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Maroon-faced Parakeet, White-eared Conure, White-eared Parakeet (S) Cotorra cariparda, Perico pintado (F) Conure emma
- Pyrrhura lucianii* (Deville, 1851) = *Pyrrhura picta* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Pyrrhura melanura*** (Spix, 1824) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Maroon-tailed Conure, Maroon-tailed Parakeet (S) Cotorra colinegra, Perico cola negra (F) Conure de Souancé
- Pyrrhura molinae*** (Massena & Souancé, 1854) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-cheeked Conure, Green-cheeked Parakeet (S) Chiripepé salteño, Cotorra de Molina (F) Conure de Molina
- Pyrrhura orcesi*** Ridgely & Robbins, 1988 II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) El Oro Conure, El Oro Parakeet (S) Cotorra de El Oro, Perico de El Oro (F) Conure d'Orcès
- Pyrrhura parvifrons*** Arndt, 2008 II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Amazon Red-fronted Parakeet
- Pyrrhura perlata*** (Spix, 1824) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Crimson-bellied Conure, Crimson-bellied Parakeet (S) Cotorra ventrirroja (F) Conure à ventre rouge
- Pyrrhura pfrimeri*** Miranda-Ribeiro, 1920 II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Pfrimer's Conure, Pfrimer's Parakeet
- Pyrrhura picta*** (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Painted Conure, Painted Parakeet (S) Cotorra pintada, Perico cabecirrosado (F) Conure versicolore
- Pyrrhura pyrrhura emma* Salvadori, 1891 = *Pyrrhura leucotis* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Pyrrhura pyrrhura emma* Salvadori, 1891 = *Pyrrhura griseipectus* Salvadori, 1900
- Pyrrhura rhodocephala*** (Sclater & Salvin, 1871) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Rose-crowned Conure, Rose-headed Conure, Rose-headed Parakeet (S) Cotorra coronirroja, Perico cabecirrojo (F) Conure tête-de-feu
- Pyrrhura rhodogaster* (Sclater, 1864) = *Pyrrhura perlata* (Spix, 1824)
- Pyrrhura roseifrons* (G. R. Gray, 1859) = *Pyrrhura picta* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Pyrrhura rupicola*** (Tschudi, 1844) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-capped Conure, Black-capped Parakeet, Rock Parakeet (S) Cotorra capirotada (F) Conure à cape noire
- Pyrrhura subandina*** Todd, 1917 II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Sinú Parakeet
- Pyrrhura viridicata*** Todd, 1913 II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Santa Marta Conure, Santa Marta Parakeet (S) Cotorra de Santa Marta (F) Conure des Santa Marta
- Pyrrhoglaux* spp.** II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Pyrrhoglaux podargina*** (Hartlaub & Finsch, 1872) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Palau Owl (S) Autillo de las Palau (F) Petit-duc des Palau
- Python* spp.** Daudin, 1803 I/II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Python à écailles rugueuses (F): *Morelia carinata*
- Python, African (E): *Python sebae*
- Python, African Burrowing (E): *Calabaria reinhardtii*
- Python, African Rock (E): *Python sebae*
- Python à large tache (F): *Antaresia stimsoni*
- Python à lèvres blanches (F): *Leiopython albertisii*
- Python améthiste (F): *Morelia amethystina*
- Python amethystinus* (Schneider, 1801) = *Morelia amethystina* (Schneider, 1801)
- Python, Amethystine (Rock) (E): *Morelia amethystina*
- Python anchietae*** Bocage, 1887 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Angolan Python (S) Pitón de Angola (F) Python d'Angola
- Python, Angolan (E): *Python anchietae*
- Python arboricole vert australien (F): *Morelia viridis*
- Python, Asiatic Rock (E): *Python molurus*
- Python à tête noire d'Australie (F): *Aspidites melanocephalus*
- Python, Baby (E): *Gongylophis conicus*
- Python, Ball (E): *Python regius*
- Python, Barred (E): *Bothrochilus boa*
- Python bellii* Gray, 1842 = *Python regius* (Shaw, 1802)
- Python, Bismarck Ringed (E): *Bothrochilus boa*
- Python bivittatus*** Kuhl, 1820 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Burmese python (F) Python moulure à deux bandes
- Python, Black (E): *Morelia boeleni*
- Python, Black-headed (E): *Aspidites melanocephalus*
- Python, Blood (E): *Python brongersmai*
- Python boeleni* (Brongersma, 1953) = *Morelia boeleni* (Brongersma, 1953)
- Python, Boelen's (E): *Morelia boeleni*
- Python bora* Daudin, 1803 = *Python molurus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Python, Borneo Short-tailed (E): *Python breitensteini*
- Python bredli* Gow, 1981 = *Morelia bredli* (Gow, 1981)
- Python breitensteini*** Steindachner, 1880 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Borneo Short-tailed Python
- Python brongersmai*** Stull, 1938 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Blood Python (S) Pitón malaya (F) Python malais, Python sanguin

python, Brown water (E): *Liasis fuscus*
 Python, Burmese (E): *Python molurus*
 python, Burmese (E): *Python bivittatus*
 Python, Burrowing (E): *Loxocemus bicolor*
 Python, Calabar Ground (E): *Calabaria reinhardtii*
 Python caréné (F): *Morelia carinata*
Python carinatus L. A. Smith, 1981 = *Morelia carinata* (L. A. Smith, 1981)
 Python, Carpet (E): *Morelia spilota*
 Python, Children's (Rock) (E): *Antaresia childreni*
Python curtus Schlegel, 1872 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Sumatran Short-tailed Python
Python curtus breitensteini Schlegel, 1872 = *Python breitensteini* Steindachner, 1880
Python curtus brongersmai Schlegel, 1872 = *Python brongersmai* Stull, 1938
Python curtus curtus Schlegel, 1872 = *Python curtus* Schlegel, 1872
 Python, D'Albert's (E): *Leiopython albertisii*
 Python d'Amérique centrale (F): *Loxocemus bicolor*
 Python d'Angola (F): *Python anchietae*
 Python de Boelen (F): *Morelia boeleni*
 Python de Children (F): *Antaresia childreni*
 Python de la brousse (F): *Morelia amethystina*
 Python de Macklot (F): *Liasis mackloti*
 Python de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Leiopython albertisii*
 Python de Papouasie (F): *Apodora papuana*
 Python de Ramsay (F): *Aspidites ramsayi*
 Python de Seba (F): *Python sebae*
 Python des rochers (F): *Morelia amethystina*
 Python de Stimson (F): *Antaresia stimsoni*
 Python de Timor (F): *Python timoriensis*
 Python, Diamond (E): *Morelia spilota*
 Python d'Oenpelli (F): *Morelia oenpelliensis*
 Python fouisseur du Mexique (F): *Loxocemus bicolor*
 Python, Green Tree (E): *Morelia viridis*
 Python, Ground (E): *Loxocemus bicolor*
 python, Halmahera (E): *Morelia tracyae*
Python houduyni Daudin, 1803 = *Python sebae* (Gmelin, 1789)
PYTHONIDAE spp. Fitzinger, 1826 I/II (Reptilia) (E)
 Pythons (S) Pitones (F) Pythons
 Python, Indian (E): *Python molurus molurus*
Python jamesonii Gray, 1842 = *Python molurus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Python, Java Rock (E): *Python reticulatus*
Python jubalis Pitman, 1936 = *Python sebae* (Gmelin, 1789)
 Python, Keeled-scaled (E): *Morelia carinata*
Python kyaiktiyo Zug, Gotte & Jacobs, 2011 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)
 Python, Large-blotched (E): *Antaresia stimsoni*
Python liberiensis Hallowell, 1845 = *Python sebae* (Gmelin, 1789)
 Python, Macklot's (E): *Liasis mackloti*
 Python malais (F): *Python brongersmai*
 Python, Moluccan (E): *Morelia clastolepis*
 Python molure (F): *Python molurus*
 Python molure à deux bandes (F): *Python bivittatus*
 Python molure indien (F): *Python molurus molurus*

Python molurus (Linnaeus, 1758) I/II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Asiatic Rock Python, Burmese Python, Tiger Python (F) Python molure, Python tigre
Python molurus bivittatus Kuhl 1920 = *Python bivittatus* Kuhl, 1820
Python molurus bivittatus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Python bivittatus* Kuhl, 1820
Python molurus molurus (Linnaeus, 1758) I PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Indian Python (S) Pitón de la India (F) Python molure indien
Python molurus pimbura (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Python molurus molurus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Python natalensis A. Smith, 1833 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Southern African Python
 Python, New World (E): *Loxocemus bicolor*
 Python, Oenpelli (E): *Morelia oenpelliensis*
Python oenpelliensis Gow, 1977 = *Morelia oenpelliensis* (Gow, 1977)
 Python olive (F): *Liasis olivaceus*
 Python, Olive (E): *Liasis olivaceus*
Python ordinatus (Schneider, 1801) = *Python molurus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Python, Papuan (E): *Apodora papuana*
Python peronii Wagler, 1828 = *Morelia spilota* (Lacépède, 1804)
 Python, Perth Pygmy (E): *Antaresia perthensis*
Python punctatus Merrem, 1820 = *Morelia spilota* (Lacépède, 1804)
 Python pygmée de Perth (F): *Antaresia perthensis*
 Python, Pygmy (E): *Antaresia perthensis*
 Python, Ramsay's (E): *Aspidites ramsayi*
 Python, Regal (E): *Python reticulatus*
Python regius (Shaw, 1802) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ball Python, Royal Python (S) Pitón real (F) Python royal
 Python, Reticulated (E): *Python reticulatus*
Python reticulatus (Schneider, 1801) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Java Rock Python, Regal Python, Reticulated Python (S) Pitón reticulada (F) Python réticulé
 Python réticulé (F): *Python reticulatus*
 Python, Ringed (E): *Bothrochilus boa*
 Python, Rough-scaled (E): *Morelia carinata*
 Python royal (F): *Python regius*
 Python, Royal (E): *Python regius*
 Pythons (E): *Pythonidae*
 Pythons (F): *Pythonidae*
 Python sanguin (F): *Python brongersmai*
Python saxuloides Miller & H. M. Smith, 1979 = *Python sebae* (Gmelin, 1789)
Python saxuloides T.J. Miller & Smith, 1979 = *Python natalensis* A. Smith, 1833
Python schneideri Merrem, 1820 = *Python reticulatus* (Schneider, 1801)
 Python, Scrub (E): *Morelia amethystina*
Python sebae (Gmelin, 1789) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) African Python, African Rock Python (S) Pitón de Seba (F) Python de Seba
Python sebae Duméril & Bibron, 1844 = *Python sebae* (Gmelin, 1789)

- Python sebae natalensis* Smith, 1840 = *Python natalensis* A. Smith, 1833
Python sebae sebae Broadley, 1983 = *Python sebae* (Gmelin, 1789)
Python, South Australian Water (E): *Morelia oenpelliensis*
Python, Southern African (E): *Python natalensis*
Python spilotos (Lacépède, 1804) = *Morelia spilota* (Lacépède, 1804)
Python, Spotted (E): *Antaresia maculosa*
Python, Stimson's (E): *Antaresia stimsoni*
Python, Sumatran Short-tailed (E): *Python curtus*
Python tacheté (F): *Antaresia maculosa*
Python, Tanimbar-island (E): *Morelia nauta*
Python tapis (F): *Morelia spilota*
Python, Tiger (E): *Python molurus*
Python tigre (F): *Python molurus*
Python tigris Daudin, 1803 = *Python molurus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Python, Timor (E): *Python timoriensis*
Python timorensis Müller, 1844 = *Liasis mackloti* Duméril & Bibron, 1844
Python timoriensis (Peters, 1876) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Timor Python (S) Pitón de Timor (F) Python de Timor
Python viridis Schlegel, 1872 = *Morelia viridis* (Schlegel, 1872)
Python, Water (E): *Liasis mackloti*
Python, White-lipped (E): *Leiopython albertisii*
Pyxide à dos plat (F): *Pyxis planicauda*
Pyxidea mouhotii (Gray, 1862) = *Cuora mouhotii* (Gray, 1862)
Pyxide à queue platte (F): *Pyxis planicauda*
Pyxide arachnoïde (F): *Pyxis arachnoides*
***Pyxis* spp.** Bell, 1827 I ⁴⁹ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
Pyxis arachnoides Bell, 1827 I TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Spider Tortoise (S) Tortuga araña, Tortuga de plastrón articulado (F) Pyxide arachnoïde
Pyxis madagascariensis Lesson, 1831 = *Pyxis arachnoides* Bell, 1827
Pyxis planicauda (Grandidier, 1867) I TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Flat-backed Spider Tortoise, Flat-shelled Spider Tortoise, Madagascar Flat-shelled Tortoise, Malagasy Flat-tailed Tortoise (S) Tortue de cola plana (F) Pyxide à dos plat, Pyxide à queue platte
Quadrula intermedia (Conrad, 1836) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Cumberland Monkeyface, Cumberland Monkey-face Pearly Mussel
Quadrula sparsa (I. Lea, 1841) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Appalachian Monkeyface, Appalachian Monkey-face Pearly Mussel
Quadrula striata (Reeve, 1864) = *Plethobasus cooperianus* (I. Lea, 1834)
Quail, Bobwhite (E): *Colinus virginianus*
Quebrantahuesos (S): *Gypaetus barbatus*
Querquedula bernieri Hartlaub, 1860 = *Anas bernieri* (Hartlaub, 1860)
Quetzal (S): *Pharomachrus mocinno*
Quetzal centroamericano (S): *Pharomachrus mocinno*
Quetzal guatemalteco (S): *Pharomachrus mocinno*
Quetzal, Magnificent (E): *Pharomachrus mocinno*
Quetzal, Resplendent (E): *Pharomachrus mocinno*
Quetzal resplendissant (F): *Pharomachrus mocinno*
Quimilero (S): *Catagonus wagneri*
Quirquincho andino (S): *Chaetophractus nationi*
Rabbit, Assam (E): *Caprolagus hispidus*
Rabbit, Hispid (E): *Caprolagus hispidus*
Rabbit, Volcano (E): *Romerolagus diazi*
Rabihorcado de la Christmas (S): *Fregata andrewsi*
Rabihorcado Ventri blanco (S): *Fregata andrewsi*
Rabudito cobrizo (S): *Discosura letitiae*
Rabudito crestado (S): *Discosura popelairii*
Rabudito de raquetas (S): *Discosura longicaudus*
Rabudito ventrinegro (S): *Discosura langsdorffi*
Rabudito verde (S): *Discosura conversii*
Racket-tail, Booted (E): *Ocreatus underwoodii*
Racquet-tail, Blue-crowned (E): *Prioniturus discurus*
Racquet-tail, Blue-headed (E): *Prioniturus platenae*
Racquet-tail, Blue-winged (E): *Prioniturus verticalis*
Racquet-tail, Buru (E): *Prioniturus mada*
Racquet-tail, Golden-mantled (E): *Prioniturus platurus*
Racquet-tail, Green (E): *Prioniturus luconensis*
Racquet-tail, Luzon (E): *Prioniturus montanus*
Racquet-tail, Montane (E): *Prioniturus montanus*
Racquet-tail, Yellow-breasted (E): *Prioniturus flavicans*
Racquet-tail, Yellowish-breasted (E): *Prioniturus flavicans*
Rafetus euphraticus Daudin, 1801 II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia)
Rafetus hoankiemensis Ha, 1995 = *Rafetus swinhoei* (Gray, 1873)
Rafetus hoguomensis Ha, 1995 = *Rafetus swinhoei* (Gray, 1873)
Rafetus leloii Ha Dinh Dúc, 2000 = *Rafetus swinhoei* (Gray, 1873)
Rafetus swinhoei (Gray, 1873) II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Yangtze Softshell Turtle
Rafetus vietnamensis Le, Le, Tran, Phan, Phan, Tran, Pham, Nguyen, Nong, Phan, Dinh, Truong, and Ha, 2010 = *Rafetus swinhoei* (Gray, 1873)
Rail, Lord Howe (E): *Gallirallus sylvestris*
Rail, Lord Howe Island (E): *Gallirallus sylvestris*
Rainette arboricole de Morelet (F): *Agalychnis moreletii*
Rainette aux yeux rouges (F): *Agalychnis callidryas*
Raja birostris (Donndorff, 1798) = *Manta birostris* (Walbaum, 1792)
Raja birostris (Walbaum, 1792) = *Manta birostris* (Walbaum, 1792)
Raja diabolus Shaw, 1804 = *Mobula mobular* Bonnaterre, 1788
Raja giorna Lacépède, 1802 = *Mobula mobular* Bonnaterre, 1788
Raja tampicoensis tecomatensis (I. Lea, 1838) = *Unio tampicoensis tecomatensis* I. Lea, 1841
Râle de l'île Lord Howe (F): *Gallirallus sylvestris*
Râle sylvestre (F): *Gallirallus sylvestris*
Ramphastos aracari Linnaeus, 1758 = *Pteroglossus aracari* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Ramphastos aurantirostris Hartert, 1925 = *Ramphastos vitellinus* Lichtenstein, 1823
Ramphastos bailloni Vieillot, 1819 = *Bailloni bailloni* (Vieillot, 1819)

- Ramphastos dicolorus** Linnaeus, 1766 III
 RAMPHASTIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-breasted Toucan (S)
 Tucán bicolor, Tucán rojo y amarillo, Tucán verde (F)
 Toucan à ventre rouge
Ramphastos inca Gould, 1846 = *Ramphastos tucanus*
 Linnaeus, 1758
- Ramphastos sulfuratus** Lesson, 1830 II
 RAMPHASTIDAE (Aves) (E) Keel-billed Toucan (S)
 Piapoco pico verde, Tucán pico-multicolor, Tucán
 piquiverde (F) Toucan à carène
- Ramphastos toco** P. L. S. Müller, 1776 II
 RAMPHASTIDAE (Aves) (E) Toco Toucan (S) Tucán de
 pico verde, Tucán grande, Tucán toco (F) Toucan toco
- Ramphastos tucanus** Linnaeus, 1758 II
 RAMPHASTIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-billed Toucan (S)
 Piapoco pico rojo, Tucán pechiblanco (F) Toucan à bec
 rouge
Ramphastos viridis Linnaeus, 1766 = *Pteroglossus viridis*
 (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Ramphastos vitellinus** Lichtenstein, 1823 II
 RAMPHASTIDAE (Aves) (E) Channel-billed Toucan (S)
 Diostedé pico acanelado, Tucán picoacanelado, Tucán
 piquirrojo (F) Toucan à gorge jaune et blanche, Toucan
 ariel
- Ramphodon spp. II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Ramphodon dohrnii (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852) = *Glaucis*
dohrnii (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852)
- Ramphodon naevius** (Dumont, 1818) II TROCHILIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Saw-billed Hermit (S) Ermitaño picosierra
 (F) Colibri tacheté
- Ramphomicron spp. II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Ramphomicron dorsale Salvin & Godman, 1880 II
 TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-backed Thornbill (S)
 Colibri piquicorto dorsinegro (F) Colibri à dos noir
- Ramphomicron microrhynchum** (Boissonneau, 1839) II
 TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Purple-backed Thornbill (S)
 Colibri pico espina, Colibri piquicorto común,
 Picoespina dorsipurpura (F) Colibri à petit bec
Ramphomicron olivaceus Lawrence, 1864 = *Chalcostigma*
olivaceum (Lawrence, 1864)
 Rana arborea de ojos rojos (S): *Agalychnis callidryas*
 rana azul (S): *Agalychnis annae*
 Rana calzonuda (S): *Agalychnis callidryas*
Rana cutipora Duméril & Bibron, 1841 = *Euphlyctis*
hexadactylus (Lesson, 1834)
 Rana de Ojos Negros (S): *Agalychnis moreletii*
 Rana de punta de flecha andino (S): *Ameerega andina*
 Rana de punta de flecha arborea (S): *Oophaga arborea*
 Rana de punta de flecha boliviana (S): *Ameerega*
boliviana
 Rana de punta de flecha de bandas amarillas (S):
Dendrobates leucomelas
 Rana de punta de flecha de Bassler (S): *Ameerega*
bassleri
 Rana de punta de flecha de Boulenger (S): *Epipedobates*
boulengeri
 Rana de punta de flecha de Inger (S): *Ameerega ingeri*
 Rana de punta de flecha de Lehmann (S): *Oophaga*
lehmanni
 Rana de punta de flecha de Myers (S): *Allobates myersi*
- Rana de punta de flecha de Peters (S): *Ameerega petersi*
 Rana de punta de flecha de Silverstone (S): *Ameerega*
silverstonei
 Rana de punta de flecha de Steyermark (S): *Minyobates*
steyermarki
 Rana de punta de flecha de Vanzolini (S): *Ranitomeya*
vanzolinii
 Rana de punta de flecha de vientre azul (S): *Hyloxalus*
azureiventris
 Rana de punta de flecha esmeralda (S): *Ameerega*
smaragdina
 Rana de punta de flecha fantástica (S): *Ranitomeya*
fantastica
 Rana de punta de flecha granulosa (S): *Oophaga*
granulifera
 Rana de punta de flecha histriónica (S): *Oophaga*
histrionica
 Rana de punta de flecha lúgubre (S): *Phyllobates lugubris*
 Rana de punta de flecha maculada (S): *Ameerega*
maculata
 Rana de punta de flecha misteriosa (S): *Excidobates*
mysteriosus
 Rana de punta de flecha pentaestriada (S): *Adelphobates*
quinquevittatus
 Rana de punta de flecha picta (S): *Ameerega picta*
 Rana de punta de flecha rayada (S): *Phyllobates vittatus*
 Rana de punta de flecha reticulada (S): *Ranitomeya*
reticulata
 Rana de punta de flecha roja (S): *Oophaga pumilio*
 Rana de punta de flecha terrible (S): *Phyllobates terribilis*
 Rana de punta de flecha tricolor (S): *Epipedobates tricolor*
 Rana de punta de flecha truncada (S): *Dendrobates*
truncatus
 Rana de punta de flecha variable (S): *Ranitomeya*
variabilis
 Rana de punta de flecha verde (S): *Andinobates viridis*
 Rana deslizadora (S): *Agalychnis spurrelli*
Rana (dicroglossus) hexadactyla Dubois, 1974 =
Euphlyctis hexadactylus (Lesson, 1834)
Rana (dicroglossus) tigerina tigerina Dubois, 1974 =
Hoplobatrachus tigerinus (Daudin, 1802)
 Rana dorada (S): *Atelopus zeteki*
 Rana dorada (S): *Mantella aurantiaca*
 Rana dorada de Panamá (S): *Atelopus zeteki*
Rana (euphlyctis) hexadactyla Dubois, 1981 = *Euphlyctis*
hexadactylus (Lesson, 1834)
Rana (euphlyctis) tigerina Dubois, 1981 = *Hoplobatrachus*
tigerinus (Daudin, 1802)
Rana (fejervarya) tigrina Bolkay, 1915 = *Hoplobatrachus*
tigerinus (Daudin, 1802)
Rana gracilis var. *pulla* Stoliczka, 1870 = *Hoplobatrachus*
tigerinus (Daudin, 1802)
Rana hexadactyla Lesson, 1834 = *Euphlyctis*
hexadactylus (Lesson, 1834)
 Rana Maki (S): *Agalychnis moreletii*
 Rana Morelet (S): *Agalychnis moreletii*
Rana picta Gravenhorst, 1829 = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus*
 (Daudin, 1802)
Rana (rana) hexadactyla Boulenger, 1920 = *Euphlyctis*
hexadactylus (Lesson, 1834)

- Rana (rana) tigrina* Boulenger, 1920 = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)
- Rana robusta* Blyth, 1855 = *Euphlyctis hexadactylus* (Lesson, 1834)
- Rana saltadora* (S): *Agalychnis saltator*
- Rana saporoua* Duméril & Bibron, 1841 = *Euphlyctis hexadactylus* (Lesson, 1834)
- Rana tigerina* Barbour, 1912 = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)
- Rana tigerina* Daudin, 1802 = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)
- Rana tigerina tigerina* Mertens, 1969 = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)
- Rana tigrina* Merrem, 1820 = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)
- Rana tigrina tigrina* Smith, 1940 = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)
- Rana tinctoria* Cuvier, 1797 = *Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797)
- Rana tinctoria* (Schneider, 1799) = *Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797)
- Rana tinctoria* Shaw, 1802 = *Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797)
- Rana venenosa* de Zetek (S): *Atelopus zeteki*
- Ranita dorada* de Madagascar (S): *Mantella aurantiaca*
- Ranitomeya* spp.** Bauer, 1988 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ranitomeya abdita* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Andinobates abditus* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Ranitomeya abdita* (Myers & Daly, 1976) = *Andinobates abditus* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Ranitomeya amazonica*** (Schulte, 1999) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ranitomeya amazonica* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ranitomeya amazonica* (Schulte, 1999)
- Ranitomeya benedicta*** Brown, Twomey, Pepper & Sanchez-Rodriguez, 2008 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ranitomeya biolat* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ranitomeya sirensis* (Aichinger, 1991)
- Ranitomeya biolat* (Morales, 1992) = *Ranitomeya sirensis* (Aichinger, 1991)
- Ranitomeya bombetes* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Andinobates bombetes* (Myers & Daly, 1980)
- Ranitomeya bombetes* (Myers & Daly, 1980) = *Andinobates bombetes* (Myers & Daly, 1980)
- Ranitomeya captiva* Bauer, 1988 = *Excidobates captivus* (Myers, 1982)
- Ranitomeya claudiae* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Andinobates claudiae* (Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000)
- Ranitomeya claudiae* (Jungfer, Lötters & Jorgens, 2000) = *Andinobates claudiae* (Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000)
- Ranitomeya cyanovittata*** Perez Peña, Chavez, Twomey & Brown, 2010 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ranitomeya daleswansonii* Frost, 2007 = *Andinobates daleswansonii* (Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, et al., 2006)
- Ranitomeya daleswansonii* (Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, et al., 2006) = *Andinobates daleswansonii* (Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, et al., 2006)
- Ranitomeya defleri*** Twomey & Brown, 2009 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ranitomeya dorisswansonii* Frost, 2007 = *Andinobates dorisswansonae* (Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, et al., 2006)
- Ranitomeya dorisswansonii* (Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, et al., 2006) = *Andinobates dorisswansonae* (Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, et al., 2006)
- Ranitomeya duellmani* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ranitomeya ventrimaculata* (Shreve, 1935)
- Ranitomeya fantastica*** (Boulenger, 1884 "1883") II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Red-headed Poison Frog (S) *Rana* de punta de flecha fantástica (F) *Dendrobates fantastique*
- Ranitomeya fantastica* Bauer, 1988 = *Ranitomeya fantastica* (Boulenger, 1884 "1883")
- Ranitomeya fantasticus* Anonymous, 1985 = *Ranitomeya fantastica* (Boulenger, 1884 "1883")
- Ranitomeya flavovittata*** (Schulte, 1999) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ranitomeya flavovittata* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ranitomeya flavovittata* (Schulte, 1999)
- Ranitomeya fulgurita* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Andinobates fulguritus* (Silverstone, 1975)
- Ranitomeya fulgurita* (Silverstone, 1975) = *Andinobates fulguritus* (Silverstone, 1975)
- Ranitomeya granuliferus* Anonymous, 1985 = *Oophaga granulifera* (Taylor, 1958)
- Ranitomeya ignea* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ranitomeya reticulata* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Ranitomeya ignea* (Melin, 1941) = *Ranitomeya reticulata* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Ranitomeya imitator*** (Schulte, 1986) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Mimic Poison Frog (F) *Dendrobates imitator*
- Ranitomeya imitator* Bauer, 1988 = *Ranitomeya imitator* (Schulte, 1986)
- Ranitomeya imitator* Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Ranitomeya imitator* (Schulte, 1986)
- Ranitomeya imitator* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ranitomeya imitator* (Schulte, 1986)

- Ranitomeya intermedia* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ranitomeya imitator* (Schulte, 1986)
- Ranitomeya intermedia* (Schulte, 1999) = *Ranitomeya imitator* (Schulte, 1986)
- Ranitomeya lamasi* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ranitomeya sirensis* (Aichinger, 1991)
- Ranitomeya minuta* Anonymous, 1985 = *Andinobates minutus* (Shreve, 1935)
- Ranitomeya minuta* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Andinobates minutus* (Shreve, 1935)
- Ranitomeya minuta* (Shreve, 1935) = *Andinobates minutus* (Shreve, 1935)
- Ranitomeya misteriosa* Bauer, 1988 = *Excidobates misteriosus* Myers, 1982
- Ranitomeya opisthomelas* Anonymous, 1985 = *Andinobates opisthomelas* (Boulenger, 1899)
- Ranitomeya opisthomelas* (Boulenger, 1899) = *Andinobates opisthomelas* (Boulenger, 1899)
- Ranitomeya opisthomelas* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Andinobates opisthomelas* (Boulenger, 1899)
- Ranitomeya quinquevittata* Anonymous, 1985 = *Adelphobates quinquevittatus* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Ranitomeya quinquevittata* Bauer, 1988 = *Adelphobates quinquevittatus* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Ranitomeya ranitomeya altobueyensis* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Andinobates altobueyensis* (Silverstone, 1975)
- Ranitomeya ranitomeya lamasi* (Morales, 1992) = *Ranitomeya sirensis* (Aichinger, 1991)
- Ranitomeya reticulata*** (Boulenger, 1884) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Red-backed Poison Frog, Reticulated Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha reticulada (F) Dendrobate réticulé
- Ranitomeya reticulata* Bauer, 1986 = *Ranitomeya reticulata* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Ranitomeya reticulata* Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Ranitomeya reticulata* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Ranitomeya sirensis*** (Aichinger, 1991) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Biolat Poison Frog (F) Dendrobate biolat
- Ranitomeya sirensis* Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Ranitomeya sirensis* (Aichinger, 1991)
- Ranitomeya sirensis* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ranitomeya sirensis* (Aichinger, 1991)
- Ranitomeya summersi*** Brown, Twomey, Pepper & Sanchez-Rodriguez, 2008 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ranitomeya tolimensense* Bernal-Bautista, Luna-Mora, Gallego & Quevedo-Gil, 2007 = *Andinobates tolimensis* Bernal-Bautista, Luna-Mora, Gallego & Quevedo-Gil, 2007
- Ranitomeya tolimensis* Bernal-Bautista, Luna-Mora, Gallego & Quevedo-Gil, 2007 = *Andinobates tolimensis* Bernal-Bautista, Luna-Mora, Gallego & Quevedo-Gil, 2007
- Ranitomeya tolimensis* Frost, 2008 = *Andinobates tolimensis* Bernal-Bautista, Luna-Mora, Gallego & Quevedo-Gil, 2007
- Ranitomeya toraro*** Twomey, Melo-Sampaio & Souza, 2011 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ranitomeya toraro* Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Ranitomeya toraro* Twomey, Melo-Sampaio & Souza, 2011
- Ranitomeya uakarii*** (Brown, Schulte & Summers, 2006) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ranitomeya uakarii* Frost, 2007 = *Ranitomeya uakarii* (Brown, Schulte & Summers, 2006)
- Ranitomeya vanzolinii*** (Myers, 1982) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Brazilian Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Vanzolini (F) Dendrobate de Vanzolini
- Ranitomeya vanzolinii* Bauer, 1988 = *Ranitomeya vanzolinii* (Myers, 1982)
- Ranitomeya variabilis*** (Zimmermann & Zimmermann, 1988) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Zimmermann's Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha variable (F) Dendrobate variable
- Ranitomeya variabilis* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ranitomeya variabilis* (Zimmermann & Zimmermann, 1988)
- Ranitomeya ventrimaculata*** (Shreve, 1935) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Amazonian Poison Frog (F) Dendrobate au ventre tacheté
- Ranitomeya ventrimaculata* Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Ranitomeya ventrimaculata* (Shreve, 1935)
- Ranitomeya ventrimaculata* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ranitomeya ventrimaculata* (Shreve, 1935)
- Ranitomeya viridis* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Andinobates viridis* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Ranitomeya viridis* (Myers & Daly, 1976) = *Andinobates viridis* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Ranitomeya virolinensis* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Andinobates virolensis* (Ruiz-Carranza and Ramírez-Pinilla, 1992)
- Ranitomeya virolinensis* (Ruiz-Carranza & Ramírez-Pinilla, 1992) = *Andinobates virolensis* (Ruiz-Carranza and Ramírez-Pinilla, 1992)

- Ranitomeya yavaricola** Perez Peña, Chavez, Twomey & Brown, 2010 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Rapaces Nocturnes (F): *Strigiformes*
- Rascón de la isla de Lord Howe (S): *Gallirallus sylvestris*
- Rascón de la Lord Howe (S): *Gallirallus sylvestris*
- Rata arquitecto (S): *Leporillus conditor*
- Rata bastarda de agua (S): *Xeromys myoides*
- Rata coligorda (S): *Zyzomys pedunculatus*
- Rat à grosse queue (F): *Zyzomys pedunculatus*
- Rat architecte (F): *Leporillus conditor*
- Rat, Central Rock (E): *Zyzomys pedunculatus*
- Rat, Central Thick-tailed Rock (E): *Zyzomys pedunculatus*
- Ratel (F): *Mellivora capensis*
- Ratel (S): *Mellivora capensis*
- Ratel (E): *Mellivora capensis*
- Rat, False Swamp (E): *Xeromys myoides*
- Rat, False Water (E): *Xeromys myoides*
- Rat, Greater Stick-nest (E): *Leporillus conditor*
- Rat, House-building (E): *Leporillus conditor*
- Ratón bastardo peludo (S): *Pseudomys fieldi praeconis*
- Ratón bastardo peludo (S): *Pseudomys fieldi*
- Ratonero calzado (S): *Buteo lagopus*
- Ratonero común (S): *Buteo buteo*
- Ratonero cuellirrojo (S): *Buteo auguralis*
- Ratonero moro (S): *Buteo rufinus*
- Ratón marsupial colilargo (S): *Sminthopsis longicaudata*
- Ratón marsupial desértico (S): *Sminthopsis psammophila*
- Rattlesnake, Cascabel (E): *Crotalus durissus*
- Rattlesnake, Neotropical (E): *Crotalus durissus*
- Ratufa spp.** II SCIURIDAE (Mammalia)
- Ratufa affinis** (Raffles, 1821) II SCIURIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Cream-coloured Giant Squirrel, Pale Giant Squirrel
(F) Écureuil de Raffles, Écureuil géant commun, Ratufe dorée
- Ratufa bicolor** (Sparrman, 1778) II SCIURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Giant Squirrel (F) Écureuil géant de Malaisie
- Ratufa indica** (Erxleben, 1777) II SCIURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Indian Giant Squirrel (F) Écureuil géant de l'Inde
- Ratufa macroura** (Pennant, 1769) II SCIURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grizzled Giant Squirrel, Sri Lankan Giant Squirrel (F) Écureuil géant de Ceylan, Écureuil géant gris
- Ratufe dorée (F): *Ratufa affinis*
- Ray, Giant Manta (E): *Manta birostris*
- Rayito brillante (S): *Aglaeactis cupripennis*
- Ray, Oceanic Manta (E): *Manta birostris*
- Ray, Pacific Manta (E): *Manta birostris*
- Ray, Reef Manta (E): *Manta alfredi*
- Razorback (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*
- Rebeco de los Abruzzos (S): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*
- Rebeco de los Apeninos (S): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*
- Rebeco ibérico (S): *Rupicapra pyrenaica*
- Renard (F): *Alopias vulpinus*
- Renard à gros yeux (F): *Alopias superciliosus*
- Renard colfeo (F): *Lycalopex culpaeus*
- Renard crabier (F): *Cerdocyon thous*
- Renard d'Azara (F): *Lycalopex gymnocercus*
- Renard de Blanford (F): *Vulpes cana*
- Renard de Chiloé (F): *Lycalopex griseus*
- Renard de la pampa (F): *Lycalopex gymnocercus*
- Renard du Bengale (F): *Vulpes bengalensis*
- Renard gris d'Argentine (F): *Lycalopex griseus*
- Renard pélagique (F): *Alopias pelagicus*
- Renard roux (F): *Vulpes vulpes*
- Renard volant de Ponape (F): *Pteropus molossinus*
- Renard volant de Suwalesi (F): *Acerodon celebensis*
- Requin-baleine (F): *Rhincodon typus*
- Requin blanc (F): *Carcharodon carcharias*
- Requin marteau (F): *Sphyrna lewini*
- Requin-marteau commun (F): *Sphyrna zygaena*
- Requin-marteau halicorne (F): *Sphyrna lewini*
- Requin Pèlerin (F): *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Requin scie (F): *Pristis zijsron*
- Requin-scie (F): *Pristis pectinata*
- Requin-taupe commun (F): *Lamna nasus*
- Resso (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Reussia lamellosa* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Madracis decactis* (Lyman, 1859)
- Rey zamuro (S): *Sarcoramphus papa*
- Rhampholeon spp.** Günther, 1874 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Rhampholeon acuminatus** Mariaux & Tilbury, 2006 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Rhampholeon beraduccii** Mariaux & Tilbury, 2006 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Rhampholeon boulengeri** Steindachner, 1911 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Rhampholeon bruessoworum** Branch, Bayliss & Tolley, 2014 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Rhampholeon chapmanorum** Tilbury, 1992 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Rhampholeon gorongosae** Broadley, 1971 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Rhampholeon gorongosae* Broadley, 1971 = *Rhampholeon gorongosae* Broadley, 1971
- Rhampholeon hattinghi** Tilbury & Tolley, 2015 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Rhampholeon marshalli** Boulenger, 1906 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Rhampholeon maspictus** Branch, Bayliss & Tolley, 2014 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Rhampholeon moyeri** Menegon, Salvadio & Tilbury, 2002 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Rhampholeon nchisiensis** Loveridge, 1953 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Rhampholeon nebulauctor** Branch, Bayliss & Tolley, 2014 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Rhampholeon platyceps** Günther, 1893 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Rhampholeon spectrum** Buchholz, 1874 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Rhampholeon spinosus** (Matschie, 1892) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Prickly Chameleon, Rosette-nosed Chameleon, Spiny Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain de Smith
- Rhampholeon temporalis** Matschie, 1892 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)

- Rhampheleon tilburyi** Branch, Bayliss & Tolley, 2014 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Rhampheleon uluguruensis** Tilbury & Emmrich, 1996 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Rhampheleon viridis** Mariaux & Tilbury, 2006 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Rhea americana** (Linnaeus, 1758) II RHEIDAE (Aves) (E) Common Rhea, Greater Rhea (S) Avestruz, Ñandú, Ñandú común (F) Nandou commun, Nandou d'Amérique, Nandou gris
- Rhea, Common (E): *Rhea americana*
- Rhea, Darwin's (E): *Pterocnemia pennata*
- Rhea, Greater (E): *Rhea americana*
- Rhea, Lesser (E): *Pterocnemia pennata*
- Rhea pennata* d'Orbigny, 1834 = *Pterocnemia pennata* (d'Orbigny, 1834)
- Rhea, Puna (E): *Pterocnemia pennata*
- Rhechostica albiceps* (Pocock, 1903) = *Aphonopelma albiceps* (Pocock, 1903)
- Rhechostica pallida* (Pickard-Cambridge, 1897) = *Aphonopelma pallidum* (Pickard-Cambridge, 1897)
- Rheinardia nigrescens* (Rothschild, 1902) = *Rheinardia ocellata* (Elliot, 1871)
- Rheinardia ocellata** (Elliot, 1871) I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Crested Argus, Ocellated Pheasant (S) Faisán de Rheinard (F) Argus ocellé, Rheinarte ocellé
- Rheinarte ocellé (F): *Rheinardia ocellata*
- Rheobatrachus spp.** Liem, 1973 II/NC 50 MYOBATRACHIDAE (Amphibia)
- Rheobatrachus silus** Liem, 1973 NC MYOBATRACHIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Conondale Gastric-brooding Frog, Southern Platypus Frog (F) Grenouille plate à incubation gastrique
- Rheobatrachus vitellinus** Mahony, Tyler & Davies, 1984 NC MYOBATRACHIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Eungella Gastric-brooding Frog, Northern Gastric-brooding Frog, Northern Platypus Frog
- Rhim (F): *Gazella leptoceros*
- Rhim (S): *Gazella leptoceros*
- Rhincodon typus** Smith, 1828 II RHINCODONTIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Whale Shark (S) Dámero, Pez dama, Tiburón Ballena (F) Chagrin, Requin-baleine
- Rhinoceros spp.** I RHINOCEROTIDAE (Mammalia)
- Rhinocéros (F): *Rhinocerotidae*
- Rhinoceros, Black (E): *Diceros bicornis*
- Rhinocéros blanc (F): *Ceratotherium simum*
- Rhinocéros blanc du sud (F): *Ceratotherium simum simum*
- Rhinoceros, Browse (E): *Diceros bicornis*
- Rhinocéros de la Sonde (F): *Rhinoceros sondaicus*
- Rhinocéros de Sumatra (F): *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis*
- Rhinoceroses (E): *Rhinocerotidae*
- Rhinoceros, Grass (E): *Ceratotherium simum*
- Rhinoceros, Greater One-horned (E): *Rhinoceros unicornis*
- Rhinoceros, Great Indian (E): *Rhinoceros unicornis*
- Rhinoceros, Hairly (E): *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis*
- Rhinoceros, Hook-lipped (E): *Diceros bicornis*
- Rhinoceros, Javan (E): *Rhinoceros sondaicus*
- Rhinoceros, Lesser One-horned (E): *Rhinoceros sondaicus*
- Rhinocéros noir (F): *Diceros bicornis*
- Rhinoceros sondaicus** Desmarest, 1822 I RHINOCEROTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Javan Rhinoceros, Lesser One-horned Rhinoceros (S) Rinoceronte de Java (F) Rhinocéros de la Sonde
- Rhinoceros, Southern Square-lipped (E): *Ceratotherium simum simum*
- Rhinoceros, Southern White (E): *Ceratotherium simum simum*
- Rhinoceros, Square-lipped (E): *Ceratotherium simum*
- Rhinoceros, Sumatran (E): *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis*
- Rhinocéros unicolore de l'Inde (F): *Rhinoceros unicornis*
- Rhinoceros unicornis** Linnaeus, 1758 I RHINOCEROTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Greater One-horned Rhinoceros, Great Indian Rhinoceros (S) Rinoceronte unicornio índico (F) Rhinocéros unicolore de l'Inde
- Rhinoceros, White (E): *Ceratotherium simum*
- RHINOCEROTIDAE spp.** Gray, 1821 I/II (Mammalia) (E) Rhinoceroses (S) Rinocerontes (F) Rhinocéros
- Rhinodon pentalineatus* Kishinouye, 1901 = *Rhincodon typus* Smith, 1828
- Rhinodon typicus* Müller & Henle, 1839 = *Rhincodon typus* Smith, 1828
- Rhinodon typicus* Smith, 1845 = *Rhincodon typus* Smith, 1828
- Rhinopithecus spp.** I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
- Rhinopithecus avunculus** (Dollman, 1912) I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Tonkin Snub-nosed Monkey (F) Rhinopithèque du Tonkin
- Rhinopithecus bieti** Milne-Edwards, 1897 I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Yunnan Snub-nosed Monkey
- Rhinopithecus brelichi** (Thomas, 1903) I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Brelich's Snub-nosed Monkey, Grey Snub-nosed Monkey, Guizhou Snub-nosed Monkey (F) Rhinopithèque jaune doré
- Rhinopithecus nemaus* (Linnaeus, 1771) = *Pygathrix nemaus* (Linnaeus, 1771)
- Rhinopithecus roxellana** (Milne-Edwards, 1870) I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden Snub-nosed Monkey, Sichuan Snub-nosed Monkey (S) Langur chato (F) Rhinopithèque de Roxellane, Rhinopithèque doré
- Rhinopithecus strykeri** Geissmann, Lwin, Aung, Aung, Aung, Hla, Grindley & Momberg, 2011 I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
- Rhinopithèque de Roxellane (F): *Rhinopithecus roxellana*
- Rhinopithèque doré (F): *Rhinopithecus roxellana*
- Rhinopithèque doux (F): *Pygathrix nemaus*
- Rhinopithèque du Tonkin (F): *Rhinopithecus avunculus*
- Rhinopithèque jaune doré (F): *Rhinopithecus brelichi*
- Rhinoplax vigil** (J. R. Forster, 1781) I BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Helmeted Hornbill (S) Cálao de casco, Cálao de Yelmo (F) Calao à casque, Calao à casque rond
- Rhinoptynx clamator* (Vieillot, 1808) = *Pseudoscops clamator* (Vieillot, 1808)

- Rhipidipathes spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857 II
APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhipidipathes colombiana** (Opresko & Sánchez, 1997)
II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhipidipathes reticulata** (Esper, 1795) II
APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhipidipathes tristis* Duchassaing, 1870 = *Antipathes tristis* (Duchassaing, 1870)
- Rhipidogyra daniana* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 =
Euphyllia fimbriata (Spengler, 1799)
- RHIZANGIIDAE spp.** d'Orbigny 1851 II (Anthozoa)
- Rhizopsammia spp.** Verrill 1869 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizopsammia annae** (van der Horst, 1933) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizopsammia bermudensis** Wells, 1972 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizopsammia chamissoi* Wells, 1954 = *Rhizopsammia verrilli* van der Horst, 1922
- Rhizopsammia compacta** Sheppard & Sheppard, 1991 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizopsammia goesi** (Lindström, 1877) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Goes's Cup
Coral (S) Coral pocillo de Goes
- Rhizopsammia manuelensis* Chevalier, 1966 =
Cladopsammia manuelensis (Chevalier, 1966)
- Rhizopsammia minuta** van der Horst, 1922 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizopsammia minuta bikiniensis* van der Horst, 1922 =
Rhizopsammia minuta van der Horst, 1922
- Rhizopsammia nuda** van der Horst, 1926 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizopsammia pulchra** Verrill, 1870 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizopsammia verrilli** van der Horst, 1922 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizopsammia wellingtoni** Wells, 1982 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizopsammia wettsteini** Scheer & Pillai, 1983 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizosmilia spp.** Cairns, 1978 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Rhizosmilia bartschi* (Wells, 1947) = *Rhizosmilia maculata*
(Pourtalès, 1874)
- Rhizosmilia elata** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizosmilia gerdae** Cairns, 1978 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Gerda's Cup Coral (S) Coral tazón de
Gerda
- Rhizosmilia maculata** (Pourtalès, 1874) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Speckled Cup
Coral (S) Coral tazón manchado (F) Madrépore oeuillet
tacheté
- Rhizosmilia multipalifera** Cairns, 1998 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizosmilia robusta** Cairns, 1993 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Rhizosmilia sagamiensis** (Eguchi, 1968) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizotrochus spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizotrochus affinis* Duncan, 1873 = *Monomyces
pygmaea* (Risso, 1826)
- Rhizotrochus flabelliformis** Cairns, 1989 II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizotrochus fragilis* Pourtalès, 1868 = *Polomyces fragilis*
(Portalès, 1868)
- Rhizotrochus levidensis** Gardiner, 1899 II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizotrochus niinoi** Yabe & Eguchi, 1942 II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizotrochus palaoensis* Yabe & Eguchi, 1942 =
Rhizotrochus typus Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Rhizotrochus radiatus* Dennant, 1904 = *Rhizotrochus
tuberculatus* (Tenison-Woods, 1879)
- Rhizotrochus tuberculatus** (Tenison-Woods, 1879) II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizotrochus tulipa* Pourtalès, 1874 = *Polomyces fragilis*
(Portalès, 1868)
- Rhizotrochus typus** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizotrochus worsleyi* Alcock, 1891 = *Rhizotrochus typus*
Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Rhodaraea tenuidens* Quelch, 1886 = *Goniopora
tenuidens* (Quelch, 1886)
- Rhodonessa caryophyllacea** (Latham, 1790) I
ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Pink-headed Duck (S) Pato
cabecirroza, Pato de cabeza rosa (F) Canard à tête
rose, Nette à cou rose
- Rhodopis spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Rhodopis vesper** (Lesson, 1829) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Oasis Hummingbird (S) Colibrí del Atacama
(F) Colibri vesper
- Rhodopsammia affinis* Semper, 1872 = *Balanophyllia
stimpsonii* (Verrill, 1865)
- Rhodopsammia amoena* Semper, 1872 = *Balanophyllia
carinata* (Semper, 1872)
- Rhodopsammia carinata* Semper, 1872 = *Balanophyllia
carinata* (Semper, 1872)
- Rhodopsammia incerta* Semper, 1872 = *Balanophyllia
stimpsonii* (Verrill, 1865)
- Rhodopsammia ovalis* Semper, 1877 = *Balanophyllia
cumingii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Rhodopsammia parallela* Semper, 1872 = *Balanophyllia
parallela* (Semper, 1872)
- Rhodopsammia socialis* Semper, 1872 = *Balanophyllia
stimpsonii* (Verrill, 1865)
- Rhombopsammia spp.** Owens 1986 II MICRABACIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Rhombopsammia niphada** Owens, 1986 II
MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhombopsammia squiresi** Owens, 1986 II
MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Squires's Cup Coral
(S) Coral pocillo de Squires
- Rhoptropella spp.** Hewitt, 1937 II GEKKONIDAE
(Reptilia)
- Rhoptropella ocellata** (Boulenger, 1885) II
GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Namaqua Day Gecko,
Ocellated Day Gecko, Spotted Day Gecko (S) Geco

- diurno ocelado (F) Gecko diurne ocellé, Phelsuma ocellé
- Rhoptrura petiti* Sauvage, 1884 = *Calabaria reinhardtii* (Schlegel, 1848)
- Rhoptrura reinhardtii* (Schlegel, 1848) = *Calabaria reinhardtii* (Schlegel, 1848)
- Rhynchopsitta spp.** Bonaparte, 1854 I PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha** (Swainson, 1827) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Thick-billed Parrot (S) Cotorra-serrana occidental, Loro piquigordo, Periquito de pico grueso (F) Conure à gros bec, Perruche à gros bec, Perruche ara
- Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha terrisi* (Swainson, 1827) = *Rhynchopsitta terrisi* Moore, 1947
- Rhynchopsitta terrisi** Moore, 1947 I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Maroon-fronted Parrot (S) Cotorra-serrana oriental (F) Conure à front brun
- Rhynochetos jubatus** Verreaux & Des Murs, 1860 I RHYNCHOTIDAE (Aves) (E) Kagu (S) Kagú (F) Kagou, Kagou Huppé
- Rhyticeros spp.** I/II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves)
- Rhyticeros cassidix* (Temminck, 1823) = *Aceros cassidix* (Temminck, 1823)
- Rhyticeros corrugatus* (Temminck, 1832) = *Aceros corrugatus* (Temminck, 1832)
- Rhyticeros everetti** (Rothschild, 1897) II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Sumba Hornbill, Sumba Wreathed Hornbill (S) Cálao de la Sumba (F) Calao de Sumba
- Rhyticeros leucocephalus* (Vieillot, 1816) = *Aceros leucocephalus* (Vieillot, 1816)
- Rhyticeros leucocephalus waldeni* (Vieillot, 1816) = *Aceros waldeni* (Sharpe, 1877)
- Rhyticeros narcondami** Hume, 1873 II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Narcondam Hornbill (S) Cálao de la Narcondam (F) Calao de Narcondam
- Rhyticeros plicatus** (J. R. Forster, 1781) II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Kokomo, New Guinea Hornbill, New Guinea Wreathed Hornbill, Papuan Hornbill, Plicated Hornbill (F) Calao papou
- Rhyticeros subruficollis** (Blyth, 1843) I BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Blyth's Hornbill, Blyth's Wreathed Hornbill, Burmese Hornbill, Plain-pouched Hornbill, Plain-pouched Wreathed Hornbill (S) Cálao gorgiclaro (F) Calao à gorge claire, Calao à poche unie
- Rhyticeros undulatus** (Shaw, 1811) II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Bar-pouched Wreathed Hornbill, Bar-throated Wreathed Hornbill, Northern Waved Hornbill, Wreathed Hornbill (S) Cálao gorginegro (F) Calao festonné
- Rhyticeros waldeni* (Sharpe, 1877) = *Aceros waldeni* (Sharpe, 1877)
- Rhytidoceros everetti* Rothschild, 1897 = *Rhyticeros everetti* (Rothschild, 1897)
- Ridley, Atlantic (E): *Lepidochelys kempii*
- Ridley de Kemp (F): *Lepidochelys kempii*
- Ridley du Pacifique (F): *Lepidochelys olivacea*
- Ridley, Gulf (E): *Lepidochelys kempii*
- Ridley, Kemp's (E): *Lepidochelys kempii*
- Ridley, Mexican (E): *Lepidochelys kempii*
- Ridley, Olive (E): *Lepidochelys olivacea*
- Ridley, Pacific (E): *Lepidochelys olivacea*
- Rieppeleon spp.** Matthee, Tilbury & Townsend, 2004 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Rieppeleon brachyurus** Günther, 1893 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Rieppeleon brevicaudatus** Matschie, 1892 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Rieppeleon kerstenii** Peters, 1868 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Riffleshell, Curtis' (E): *Epioblasma curtisii*
- Riffleshell, Northern (E): *Epioblasma torulosa rangiana*
- Riffleshell, Sampson's (E): *Epioblasma sampsonii*
- Riffleshell, Tan (E): *Epioblasma walkeri*
- Riffleshell, Wabash (E): *Epioblasma sampsonii*
- Riffleshell, Yellow (E): *Epioblasma florentina*
- Riflebird, Eastern (E): *Ptiloris intercedens*
- Riflebird, Magnificent (E): *Ptiloris magnificus*
- Riflebird, Paradise (E): *Ptiloris paradiseus*
- Riflebird, Queen Victoria's (E): *Ptiloris victoriae*
- Riflebird, Victoria's (E): *Ptiloris victoriae*
- Ringneck, Australian (E): *Barnardius zonarius*
- Ringneck, Port Lincoln (E): *Barnardius zonarius*
- Rinoceronte blanco (S): *Ceratotherium simum*
- Rinoceronte de Java (S): *Rhinoceros sondaicus*
- Rinoceronte de Sumatra (S): *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis*
- Rinoceronte negro (S): *Diceros bicornis*
- Rinocerontes (S): *Rhinocerotidae*
- Rinoceronte unicornio índico (S): *Rhinoceros unicornis*
- Ripponia hypolitus* (Cramer, 1775) = *Troides hypolitus* (Cramer, 1775)
- Rip-sack (E): *Eschrichtius robustus*
- River-martin, White-eyed (E): *Pseudochelidon sirintarae*
- Rockfowl, Bare-headed (E): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
- Rockfowl, Grey-necked (E): *Picathartes oreas*
- Rockfowl, Red-headed (E): *Picathartes oreas*
- Rockfowl, White-necked (E): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
- Rockfowl, Yellow-headed (E): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
- Rock-rat, Macdonnell Range (E): *Zyzomys pedunculatus*
- Roi des vautours (F): *Sarcoramphus papa*
- Romerolagus diazi** (Ferrari-Pérez, 1893) I LEPORIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Volcano Rabbit (S) Conejo de Díaz, Conejo de los volcanes, Teporingo, Zacatuche (F) Lapin de Diaz, Lapin des volcans
- Rorcual azul (S): *Balaenoptera musculus*
- Rorcual boreal (S): *Balaenoptera borealis*
- Rorcual común (S): *Balaenoptera physalus*
- Rorcual de Rudolphi (S): *Balaenoptera borealis*
- Rorcual enano del antártica (S): *Balaenoptera bonaerensis*
- Rorcuales (S): *Balaenopteridae*
- Rorcual jorobado (S): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
- Rorcual menor (S): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*
- Rorcual norteno (S): *Balaenoptera borealis*
- Rorqual à bosse (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
- Rorqual à ventre cannelé (F): *Balaenoptera musculus*
- Rorqual bleu (F): *Balaenoptera musculus*
- Rorqual boréal (F): *Balaenoptera borealis*
- Rorqual, Common (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*
- Rorqual commun (F): *Balaenoptera physalus*

- Rorqual de Bryde (F): *Balaenoptera edeni*
 Rorqual d'Eden (F): *Balaenoptera edeni*
 Rorqual de Rudolphi (F): *Balaenoptera borealis*
 Rorqual de Sibbold (F): *Balaenoptera musculus*
 Rorqual du Cap (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
 Rorqual, Lesser (E): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*
 Rorqual, Rudolphi's (E): *Balaenoptera borealis*
 Rorqual sei (F): *Balaenoptera borealis*
 Rorquals, Humpback Whale, (E): *Balaenopteridae*
 Rorqual, Sibbold's (E): *Balaenoptera musculus*
 Rorqual tropical (F): *Balaenoptera edeni*
 Rose de corail (F): *Manicina areolata*
 Rosella, Crimson (E): *Platycercus elegans*
 Rosella, Eastern (E): *Platycercus eximius*
 Rosella, Golden-mantled (E): *Platycercus eximius*
 Rosella, Green (E): *Platycercus caledonicus*
 Rosella, Mealy (E): *Platycercus adscitus*
 Rosella, Northern (E): *Platycercus venustus*
 Rosella, Pale-headed (E): *Platycercus adscitus*
 Rosella, Tasmanian (E): *Platycercus caledonicus*
 Rosella, Western (E): *Platycercus icterotis*
 Rose, Malabar (E): *Atrophaneura pandiyana*
 Rose, Sri Lankan (E): *Atrophaneura jophon*
Rosmarus rosmarus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Odobenus rosmarus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Rostrhamus spp. II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Rostrhamus hamatus (Temminck, 1821) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Slender-billed Kite (S) Caracolero, Caracolero plumizo, Gavilán pico de Hoz (F) Milan à long bec
Rostrhamus sociabilis (Vieillot, 1817) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Everglade Kite, Snail Kite (S) Caracolero común, Gavilán caracolero, Milano caracolero (F) Milan des marais
 Rousserolle de Rodriguez (F): *Acrocephalus rodericanus*
 Roussette à couronne dorée (F): *Acerodon jubatus*
 Roussette de Palawan (F): *Acerodon leucotis*
 Roussette des îles Mariannes (F): *Pteropus mariannus*
 Roussette des îles Marianne (F): *Pteropus mariannus*
 Roussette des îles Palau (F): *Pteropus pilosus*
 Roussette des îles Samoa (F): *Pteropus samoensis*
 Roussette des îles Tonga (F): *Pteropus tonganus*
 Roussette des îles Truk (F): *Pteropus insularis*
 Roussette de Talaud (F): *Acerodon humilis*
 Rainette arboricole à côtes bleues (F): *Agalychnis annae*
 Ruby, Brazilian (E): *Clytolaema rubricauda*
Rucervus duvaucelii (G. Cuvier, 1823) I CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Barasingha, Swamp Deer (S) Barasinga, Ciervo de Duvaucel (F) Barasinga, Barasingha, Cerf de Duvaucel
Rucervus eldii (McClelland, 1842) I CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Brow-antlered Deer, Eld's Deer, Thamin (S) Ciervo de Eld (F) Cerf d'Eld
Rufibrenta ruficollis (Pallas, 1769) = *Branta ruficollis* (Pallas, 1769)
 Ruiseñor del bambú (S): *Leiostrix lutea*
Rungwecebus spp. Davenport, Stanley, Sargis, de Luca, et al., 2006 II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
Rungwecebus kipunji (Ehardt, Butynski, Jones & Davenport, 2005) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Highland Mangabey
Rupicapra ornata Neumann, 1899 = *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata* Neumann, 1899
Rupicapra pyrenaica Bonaparte, 1845 II/NC BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pyrenean Chamois, Southern Chamois (S) Rebeco ibérico (F) Isard
Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata Neumann, 1899 II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Abruzzo Chamois, Apennine Chamois (S) Gamuza alpina, Gamuza de los Abruzzos, Rebeco de los Abruzzos, Rebeco de los Apeninos (F) Chamois des Abruzzes
Rupicapra rupicapra ornata (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata* Neumann, 1899
Rupicola spp. Brisson 1760 II COTINGIDAE (Aves)
Rupicola peruviana (Latham, 1790) = *Rupicola peruvianus* (Latham, 1790)
Rupicola peruvianus (Latham, 1790) II COTINGIDAE (Aves) (E) Andean Cock-of-the-rock, Peruvian Cock-of-the-rock, Red Cock-of-the-rock, Scarlet Cock-of-the-rock (S) Gallito de las sierras, Gallito de roca peruano, Tunqui (F) Coq-de-roche péruvien
Rupicola rupicola (Linnaeus, 1766) II COTINGIDAE (Aves) (E) Common Cock-of-the-Rock, Guianan Cock-of-the-rock, Orange Cock-of-the-rock, Smaller Cock-of-the-rock (S) Gallito de las rocas, Gallito de roca anaranjado (F) Coq-de-roche de Guyane, Coq-de-roche orange
Rupornis magnirostris (J. F. Gmelin, 1788) = *Buteo magnirostris* (Gmelin, 1788)
Rupornis ridgwayi Cory, 1883 = *Buteo ridgwayi* (Cory, 1883)
Saara spp. II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia)
Saara asmussi (Strauch, 1863) II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Iranian Mastigure, Iranian Spiny-tailed Lizard (F) Fouette-queue d'Iran
Saara hardwickii (Gray, 1827) II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Hardwick's Spiny-tailed Lizard, Indian Mastigure (S) Lagarto indio de cola espinosa (F) Fouette-queue de Hardwick, Fouette-queue indien
Saara hardwickii Gray, 1845 = *Saara hardwickii* (Gray, 1827)
Saara loricata (Blanford, 1874) II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mesopotamian Mastigure, Mesopotamian Spiny-tailed Lizard (F) Fouette-queue de Mésopotamie
 Sabrewing, Buff-breasted (E): *Campylopterus duidae*
 Sabrewing, Grey-breasted (E): *Campylopterus largipennis*
 Sabrewing, Lazuline (E): *Campylopterus falcatus*
 Sabrewing, Napo (E): *Campylopterus villaviscensio*
 Sabrewing, Rufous (E): *Campylopterus rufus*
 Sabrewing, Rufous-breasted (E): *Campylopterus hyperythrus*
 Sabrewing, Santa Marta (E): *Campylopterus phainopeplus*
 Sabrewing, Violet (E): *Campylopterus hemileucurus*
 Sabrewing, Wedge-tailed (E): *Campylopterus curvipennis*
 Sabrewing, White-tailed (E): *Campylopterus ensipennis*
 Sacafi (S): *Psammobates geometricus*
Sacalia bealei (Gray, 1831) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Beale's Eyed Turtle

- Sacalia pseudocellata* Iverson & McCord, 1992 **III**
GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Chinese False-eyed
Turtle
- Sacalia quadriocellata*** (Siebenrock, 1903) **II**
GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Four-eyed Turtle
- Sachacabra (S): *Pudu mephistophiles*
- Sachavaca (S): *Tapirus terrestris*
- Sägefisch (S): *Pristis pectinata*
- Sägefisch (S): *Pristis pristis*
- SAGITTARIIDAE spp.** **II** ²⁸ (Aves) (E) Secretary-Bird (S)
Secretario, Serpentario (F) Messenger Sagittaire,
Secrétaire Des Serpents, Serpenteaire
- Sagittarius* spp.** **II** ²⁸ SAGITTARIIDAE (Aves)
- Sagittarius serpentarius*** (Miller, 1779) **II** ²⁸
SAGITTARIIDAE (Aves) (E) Secretarybird (S)
Secretario, Serpentario (F) Messenger sagittaire,
Secrétaire des serpents, Serpenteaire
- Sagmatias australis* (Peale, 1848) = *Lagenorhynchus*
australis (Peale, 1848)
- Sagmatias cruciger* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) =
Lagenorhynchus cruciger (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
- Sagmatias obliquidens* (Gill, 1865) = *Lagenorhynchus*
obliquidens Gill, 1865
- Sagmatias obscurus* (Gray, 1828) = *Lagenorhynchus*
obscurus (Gray, 1828)
- Saguinus* spp.** **I/II** CEBIDAE (Mammalia)
- Saguinus bicolor*** (Spix, 1823) **I** CEBIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Bare-faced Tamarin, Pied Tamarin (S) Tamarin
bicolor (F) Tamarin bicolore
- Saguinus bicolor martinsi* (Spix, 1823) = *Saguinus*
martinsi (Thomas, 1912)
- Saguinus fuscicollis*** (Spix, 1823) **II** CEBIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Brown-headed Tamarin, Rio Napo
Tamarin, Saddle-back Tamarin (F) Tamarin à manteau
rouge
- Saguinus fuscicollis crandalli* (Spix, 1823) = *Saguinus*
melanoleucus (Miranda Ribeiro, 1912)
- Saguinus fuscicollis melanoleucus* (Spix, 1823) =
Saguinus melanoleucus (Miranda Ribeiro, 1912)
- Saguinus fuscicollis tripartitus* (Spix, 1823) = *Saguinus*
tripartitus (Milne Edwards, 1878)
- Saguinus geoffroyi*** (Pucheran, 1845) **I** CEBIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Cotton-top Marmoset, Geoffroy's
Tamarin, Liszt Monkey, Pinche Marmoset,
Rufous-naped Tamarin (S) Tamarino de Geoffroy (F)
Tamarin de Geoffroy
- Saguinus graellsii*** Jiménez de la Espada, 1870 **II**
CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Graells's Black-mantled
Tamarin
- Saguinus imperator*** (Goeldi, 1907) **II** CEBIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Emperor Tamarin (S) Tamarino
emperador
- Saguinus inustus*** (Schwarz, 1951) **II** CEBIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Dusky Tamarin, Mottle-faced Tamarin
(S) Tamarino de caba manchada
- Saguinus labiatus*** (E. Geoffroy in Humboldt, 1812) **II**
CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Geoffroy's Tamarin,
Red-bellied Tamarin, Red-chested Tamarin,
White-lipped Tamarin (S) Tamarino de labios blancos
- Saguinus leucopus*** (Günther, 1877) **I** CEBIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) White-footed Tamarin (S) Tamarin de
manos blancas, Tamarin de pies blancos (F) Tamarin à
pieds blancs
- Saguinus martinsi*** (Thomas, 1912) **I** CEBIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Martins's Bare-faced Tamarin
- Saguinus melanoleucus*** (Miranda Ribeiro, 1912) **II**
CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White-mantled Tamarin
- Saguinus midas*** (Linnaeus, 1758) **II** CEBIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Negro Tamarin, Red-handed Tamarin
(F) Tamarin aux mains rousses
- Saguinus mystax*** (Spix, 1823) **II** CEBIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Moustached Tamarin (F) Tamarin à moustaches
- Saguinus mystax pileatus* (Spix, 1823) = *Saguinus*
pileatus (L. Geoffroy & Deville, 1848)
- Saguinus niger* (E. Geoffroy, 1803) **II** CEBIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Black Tamarin
- Saguinus nigricollis*** (Spix, 1823) **II** CEBIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Black-and-red Tamarin, Black-mantled
Tamarin (F) Tamarin rouge et noir
- Saguinus nigricollis graellsii* (Spix, 1823) = *Saguinus*
graellsii Jiménez de la Espada, 1870
- Saguinus oedipus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) **I** CEBIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Cotton-headed Tamarin, Cotton-top
Tamarin (S) Bichichi (F) Tamarin à perruque, Tamarin
d'Oedipe, Tamarin pinché
- Saguinus oedipus geoffroyi* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Saguinus*
geoffroyi (Pucheran, 1845)
- Saguinus pileatus*** (L. Geoffroy & Deville, 1848) **II**
CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Red-capped Moustached
Tamarin
- Saguinus tamarin* (Link, 1795) = *Saguinus midas*
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Saguinus tripartitus*** (Milne Edwards, 1878) **II** CEBIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Golden-mantled Saddle-back Tamarin
(S) Tamarino de espalda dorada
- Saguinus ursulus*** Hoffmannsegg, 1807 **II** CEBIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Black Tamarin
- Saiga (E): *Saiga tatarica*
- Saiga (S): *Saiga tatarica*
- Saïga (F): *Saiga tatarica*
- Saiga borealis*** (Tschersky, 1876) **II/NC** BOVIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Mongolian Saiga
- Saiga, Mongolian (E): *Saiga borealis*
- Saiga tatarica*** (Linnaeus, 1766) **II** BOVIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Saiga, Saiga Antelope (S) Antílope saiga, Saiga (F)
Saïga
- Saimiri* spp.** **I/II** CEBIDAE (Mammalia)
- Saïmiri à dos roux (F): *Saimiri oerstedii*
- Saimiri boliviensis*** (L. Geoffroy & Blainville, 1834) **II**
CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-headed Squirrel
Monkey
- Saimiri collinsi*** Osgood, 1916 **II** CEBIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Common Squirrel Monkey (F) Saïmiri écureuil
- Saimiri dorsirrojo (S): *Saimiri oerstedii*
- Saïmiri écureuil (F): *Saimiri sciureus*
- Saïmiri écureuil (F): *Saimiri collinsi*
- Saimiri oerstedii*** (Reinhardt, 1872) **I** CEBIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Central American Squirrel Monkey,
Red-backed Squirrel Monkey (S) Barizo dorsirrojo,

- Mono tití, Saimiri dorsirrojo (F) Saïmiri à dos roux,
Singe-écureuil à dos rouge, Singe-écureuil à dos roux
Saimiri sciureus (Linnaeus, 1758) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Common Squirrel Monkey (F) Saïmiri écureuil
Saimiri sciureus boliviensis (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Saimiri boliviensis* (I. Geoffroy & Blainville, 1834)
Saimiri sciureus ustus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Saimiri ustus* (I. Geoffroy, 1843)
Saimiri ustus (I. Geoffroy, 1843) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Golden-backed Squirrel Monkey
Saimiri vanzolinii Ayres, 1985 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Blackish Squirrel Monkey
Sajou à front blanc (F): *Cebus albifrons*
Sajou à gorge blanche (F): *Cebus capucinus*
Sajou apelle (F): *Cebus apella*
Sajou brun (F): *Cebus olivaceus*
Sakafi (F): *Psammobates geometricus*
Saker (E): *Falco cherrug*
Saki amazónico (S): *Pithecia albicans*
Saki à nez blanc (F): *Chiropotes albinasus*
Saki à tête pâle (F): *Pithecia chrysocephala*
Saki à tête pâle (F): *Pithecia pithecia*
Saki, Bald-faced (E): *Pithecia vanzolinii*
Saki, Bald-faced (E): *Pithecia irrorata*
Saki barbudo de dorso rojo (S): *Chiropotes chiropotes*
Saki, Bearded (E): *Chiropotes chiropotes*
Saki, Bearded (E): *Chiropotes satanas*
Saki, Black (E): *Chiropotes satanas*
Saki, Black-and-white (E): *Pithecia albicans*
Saki, Brown-backed Bearded (E): *Chiropotes israelita*
Saki, Buffy (E): *Pithecia pithecia*
Saki, Buffy (E): *Pithecia chrysocephala*
Saki, Buffy (E): *Pithecia albicans*
Saki chevelu (F): *Pithecia inusta*
Saki chevelu (F): *Pithecia monachus*
Saki chevelu (F): *Pithecia milleri*
Saki de cara blanca (S): *Pithecia chrysocephala*
Saki de cara blanca (S): *Pithecia pithecia*
Saki de cara pelada (S): *Pithecia vanzolinii*
Saki de cara pelada (S): *Pithecia irrorata*
Saki de nariz blanca (S): *Chiropotes albinasus*
Saki du Rio Negro (F): *Chiropotes chiropotes*
Saki, Equatorial (E): *Pithecia aequatorialis*
Saki Et Ouakari (F): *Pitheciidae*
Saki, Monk (E): *Pithecia monachus*
Saki, Monk (E): *Pithecia inusta*
Saki, Monk (E): *Pithecia milleri*
Saki nariblanco (S): *Chiropotes albinasus*
Saki noir (F): *Chiropotes satanas*
Saki, Pale-headed (E): *Pithecia pithecia*
Saki, Pale-headed (E): *Pithecia chrysocephala*
Saki, Red-backed Bearded (E): *Chiropotes chiropotes*
Saki, Red-bearded (E): *Pithecia milleri*
Saki, Red-bearded (E): *Pithecia monachus*
Saki, Red-bearded (E): *Pithecia inusta*
Saki, Red-nosed (E): *Chiropotes albinasus*
Sakis Y Uacaris (S): *Pitheciidae*
Saki, Tawny-olive Bearded (E): *Chiropotes chiropotes*
Saki, Uta Hick's Bearded (E): *Chiropotes utahickae*
Saki, White (E): *Pithecia albicans*
Saki, White-faced (E): *Pithecia chrysocephala*
Saki, White-faced (E): *Pithecia pithecia*
Saki, White-nosed (E): *Chiropotes albinasus*
Saki, White-nosed Bearded (E): *Chiropotes albinasus*
Saladang (E): *Bos gaurus*
Salamander, Chinese Giant (E): *Andrias davidianus*
Salamander, Japanese Giant (E): *Andrias japonicus*
Salamander, Lake Patzcuaro (E): *Ambystoma dumerilii*
Salamandra algira Bedriaga, 1883 III SALAMANDRIDAE
(Amphibia)
Salamandra alleganiensis Daudin, 1803 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
Salamandra alleghaniensis Gray, 1850 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
Salamandra del lago Patzcuaro (S): *Ambystoma dumerilii*
Salamandra gigantea Barton, 1808 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
Salamandra gigante de China (S): *Andrias davidianus*
Salamandra gigante de Japón (S): *Andrias japonicus*
Salamandra gigas Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1854 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
Salamandra horrida Barton, 1808 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
Salamandra maxima Barton, 1808 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
Salamandra maxima Schlegel, 1837 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
Salamandra (megalobatrachus) maxima Schlegel, 1858 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
Salamandra (menopoma) gigantea Schlegel, 1858 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
Salamandra mexicana (S): *Ambystoma mexicanum*
Salamandre du lac Patzcuaro (F): *Ambystoma dumerilii*
Salamandre du Mexique (F): *Ambystoma mexicanum*
Salamandre du père David (F): *Andrias davidianus*
Salamandre géante de Chine (F): *Andrias davidianus*
Salamandre géante du Japon (F): *Andrias japonicus*
Salamandrops giganteus Wagler, 1830 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
Salvator spp. Duméril and Bibron II TEIIDAE (Reptilia)
Salvator duseni Lönnberg, 1910 II TEIIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Yellow Tegu
Salvator merianae Duméril & Bibron, 1839 II TEIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Argentine Black and White Tegu
Salvator rufescens Günther, 1871 II TEIIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Argentine Tegu, Red Tegu (F) Téju rouge
Sancti Spiritus Trope (S): *Tropidophis spiritus*
***Sandalolitha* spp.** Quelch 1884 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Sandalolitha africana Veron, 2000 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Sandalolitha dentata Quelch, 1884 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Sandalolitha robusta (Quelch, 1886) II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Basket Coral
Sanglier nain (F): *Sus salvanius*
Sanglier pygmée (F): *Sus salvanius*
Sangsue médicinale (F): *Hirudo medicinalis*
Sangsue Officinale (F): *Hirudo medicinalis*
Sanguijuela (S): *Hirudo medicinalis*

Sansonnet de Rothschild (F): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
 Sanzinia (E): *Sanzinia madagascariensis*
Sanzinia spp. I BOIDAE (Reptilia)
Sanzinia madagascariensis (Duméril & Bibron, 1844) I BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Madagascar Tree Boa, Sanzinia (S) Boa arborícola de Madagascar (F) Boa des forêts de Madagascar
Sanzinia volontany Vences & Glaw, 2004 = *Sanzinia madagascariensis* (Duméril & Bibron, 1844)
 Saola (E): *Pseudoryx nghetinhensis*
 Saola (S): *Pseudoryx nghetinhensis*
 Saola (F): *Pseudoryx nghetinhensis*
 Saphir à gorge rousse (F): *Hylocharis sapphirina*
 Saphir à oreilles blanches (F): *Basilinna leucotis*
 Saphir à queue d'or (F): *Hylocharis chrysura*
 Saphir azuré (F): *Hylocharis cyanus*
 Saphir d'Elicia (F): *Hylocharis eliciae*
 Saphir de Xantus (F): *Basilinna xantusii*
 Saphir oenome (F): *Chrysuronia oenone*
 Saphir ulyse (F): *Hylocharis grayi*
 Sapo del Camerún (S): *Amietophrynus channingi*
 Sapo del Camerún (S): *Amietophrynus superciliaris*
 Sapo dorado (S): *Incilius periglenes*
 Sapo dorado de Monteverde (S): *Incilius periglenes*
 Sapo vivíparo de África occidental (S): *Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis*
 Sapo vivíparo de Malcolm (S): *Altiphrynoides malcolmi*
 Sapo vivíparo de Osgood (S): *Altiphrynoides osgoodi*
 Sapphire, Blue-chinned (E): *Chlorostilbon notatus*
 Sapphire, Blue-headed (E): *Hylocharis grayi*
 Sapphire, Golden-tailed (E): *Chrysuronia oenone*
 Sapphire, Rufous-throated (E): *Hylocharis sapphirina*
 Sapphire, White-chinned (E): *Hylocharis cyanus*
 Sapphirewing, Great (E): *Pterophanes cyanopectus*
Sapphironia luminosa Lawrence, 1862 = *Lepidopyga goudoti* (Bourcier, 1843)
Sappho spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Sappho sparganura (Shaw, 1812) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-tailed Comet (S) Colibrí cometa, Picaflor coludo rojo (F) Colibri sappho
Sappho sparganurus (Shaw, 1812) = *Sappho sparganura* (Shaw, 1812)
 Sarcelle aptère (F): *Anas aucklandica*
 Sarcelle brune (F): *Anas aucklandica*
 Sarcelle de Bernier (F): *Anas bernieri*
 Sarcelle de Campbell (F): *Anas nesiotis*
 Sarcelle de la Nouvelle-Zélande (F): *Anas chlorotis*
 Sarcelle de Laysan (F): *Anas laysanensis*
 Sarcelle de Madagascar (F): *Anas bernieri*
 Sarcelle de Nouvelle-Zélande (F): *Anas aucklandica*
 Sarcelle élégante (F): *Anas formosa*
 Sarcelle formose (F): *Anas formosa*
 Sarcelle malgache de Bernier (F): *Anas bernieri*
 Sarcelle terrestre des îles Auckland (F): *Anas aucklandica*
 Sarkidiorne à crête (F): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
Sarcinula ellisii Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Galaxea fascicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Sarcinula fascicularis (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Galaxea fascicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Sarcinula hexagonalis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Galaxea fascicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Sarcinula irregularis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Galaxea fascicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Sarcinula laperousiana Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
Sarcinula pauciradiata Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Galaxea paucisepta* Claereboudt, 1990
Sarcogyps spp. II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Sarcogyps calvus (Scopoli, 1786) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Asian Black Vulture, Asian King Vulture, Indian Black Vulture, Indian King Vulture, Pondicherry Vulture, Red-headed Vulture (S) Buitre cabecirrojo (F) Vautour royal
 Sarcorampe roi (F): *Sarcoramphus papa*
Sarcoramphus spp. III CATHARTIDAE (Aves)
Sarcoramphus papa (Linnaeus, 1758) III CATHARTIDAE (Aves) (E) King Vulture (S) Gallinazo rey, Jote real, Rey zamuro, Zopilote rey (F) Carcorampe roi, Roi des vautours, Sarcorampe roi, Vautour page, Vautour royal
Sarkidiornis melanotos (Pennant, 1769) II ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) African Comb Duck, Comb Duck, Knob-billed Goose (S) Pato crestado, Pato crestón, Pato crestudo, Pato de moco, Pato de monte (F) Canard à bosse, Canard à bosse bronzé, Canard coronculé, Sarkidiorne à crête
Saropathes spp. Opresko, 2002 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Saropathes margaritae Molodtsova, 2005 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Saropathes scoparia (Totton, 1923) II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Sasin (E): *Antilope cervicapra*
Saucerottia beryllina (Lichtenstein, 1830) = *Amazilia beryllina* (Lichtenstein, 1830)
Saucerottia cupreicauda (Salvin & Godman, 1884) = *Amazilia cupreicauda* Salvin & Godman, 1884
Saucerottia cyanifrons (Bourcier, 1843) = *Amazilia cyanifrons* (Bourcier, 1843)
Saucerottia cyanura (Gould, 1859) = *Amazilia cyanura* Gould, 1859
Saucerottia edward (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) = *Amazilia edward* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
Saucerottia saucerrottei (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) = *Amazilia saucerrottei* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
Saucerottia tobaci (Gmelin, 1788) = *Amazilia tobaci* (Gmelin, 1788)
Saucerottia viridigaster (Bourcier, 1843) = *Amazilia viridigaster* (Bourcier, 1843)
Sauromalus varius Dickerson, 1919 I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Piebald Chuckwalla, San Esteban Island Chuckwalla (F) Chuckwalla de San Esteban
 Sauvegarde (F): *Tupinambis teguixin*
Savagliopsis pedata (Gray, 1858) = *Aphanipathes pedata* (Gray, 1858)
 Sawback, Ringed (E): *Graptomys oculifera*
 Sawback, Yellow Blotched (E): *Graptomys flavimaculata*
 Sawfish, Common (E): *Pristis pristis*
 Sawfish, Dwarf (E): *Pristis clavata*

- Sawfishes (E): *Pristidae*
- Sawfish, Freshwater (E): *Pristis microdon*
- Sawfish, Greattooth (E): *Pristis microdon*
- Sawfish, Green (E): *Pristis zijsron*
- Sawfish, Knifetooth (E): *Anoxypristis cuspidata*
- Sawfish, Largetooth (E): *Pristis microdon*
- Sawfish, Leichhardts (E): *Pristis microdon*
- Sawfish, Longcomb (E): *Pristis zijsron*
- Sawfish, Longsnout (E): *Pristis zijsron*
- sawfish, Narrow (E): *Anoxypristis cuspidata*
- Sawfish, Narrowsnout (E): *Pristis zijsron*
- sawfish, Pointed (E): *Anoxypristis cuspidata*
- Sawfish, Queensland (E): *Pristis clavata*
- Sawfish, Smalltooth (E): *Pristis pectinata*
- Sawfish, Smooth-tooth (E): *Pristis pectinata*
- sawfish, Southern (E): *Pristis microdon*
- Sawfish, Wide (E): *Pristis pectinata*
- SCANDENTIA spp. II** (E) Tree Shrews (S) Musarañas
Arborícolas O Tupayas (F) Tupaies
- Scaphiophryne boribory** Boulenger, 1882 II
MICROHYLIDAE (Amphibia)
- Scaphiophryne gottlebei** Busse & Böhme, 1992 II
MICROHYLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Red Rain Frog
- Scaphiophryne marmorata** Vences, Raxworthy,
Nussbaum & Glaw, 2003 II MICROHYLIDAE
(Amphibia) (E) Marbled rain frog
- Scaphiophryne (scaphiophryne) gottlebei* Grosjean, Glos,
Teschke, Glaw & Vences, 2007 = *Scaphiophryne*
gottlebei Busse & Böhme, 1992
- Scaphiophryne spinosa** Steindachner, 1882 II
MICROHYLIDAE (Amphibia)
- Scaphirhynchus spp. II** ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri)
- Scaphirhynchus albus** (Forbes & Richardson, 1905) II
ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Pallid Sturgeon
- Scaphirhynchus fedtschenkoi* Kessler, 1872 =
Pseudoscaphirhynchus fedtschenkoi (Kessler, 1872)
- Scaphirhynchus hermanni* Kessler, 1877 =
Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni (Kessler, 1877)
- Scaphirhynchus kaufmanni* Bogdanov, 1874 =
Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni (Kessler, 1874)
- Scaphirhynchus mexicanus* Giltay, 1928 = *Scaphirhynchus*
platyrhynchus (Rafinesque, 1820)
- Scaphirhynchus platyrhynchus** (Rafinesque, 1820) II
ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Sand Sturgeon,
Shovelnose Sturgeon
- Scaphirhynchus rafinesquei* Heckel, 1836 =
Scaphirhynchus platyrhynchus (Rafinesque, 1820)
- Scaphirhynchus rafinesquii* Heckel, 1836 =
Scaphirhynchus platyrhynchus (Rafinesque, 1820)
- Scaphirhynchus suttkusi** Williams & Clemmer, 1991 II
ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Alabama Sturgeon
- Scapophyllia spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II
MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Scapophyllia cylindrica** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II
MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Scaptochelys agassizii* Cooper, 1861 = *Gopherus*
morafkai Murphy, Berry, Edwards, Leviton, Lathrop &
Riedle, 2011
- Scaptochelys agassizii* (Cooper, 1863) = *Gopherus*
agassizii (Cooper, 1863)
- Scaptochelys berlandieri* (Agassiz, 1857) = *Gopherus*
berlandieri (Agassiz, 1857)
- Sceloglaux spp. NC** ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Sceloglaux albifacies** (G. R. Gray, 1844) NC STRIGIDAE
(Aves) (E) Laughing Owl, White-faced Owl (S)
Lechuzón cariblanco, Ninox reidor (F) Chouette à
joues blanches, Ninox rieuse
- Schistes spp. II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Schistes geoffroyi** (Bourcier, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Wedge-billed Hummingbird (S) Colibrí
picocuña, Colibrí pico de cuña, Colibrí piquicunna (F)
Colibrí de Geoffroy
- Schizoculina spp.** Wells 1937 II OCULINIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Schizoculina africana** (Thiel, 1928) II OCULINIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Schizoculina arbuscula* (L. Agassiz, 1864) = *Oculina*
arbuscula L. Agassiz in Verrill, 1864
- Schizoculina fissipara** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) II
OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Schizocyathus spp.** Pourtalès 1874 II GUYNIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Schizocyathus fissilis** Pourtalès, 1874 II GUYNIIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Split Coral (S) Coral fisible
- Schizopathes spp.** Brook 1889 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Schizopathes affinis** Brook, 1889 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Schizopathes amplispina** Opresko, 1997 II
SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Schizopathes crassa** Brook, 1889 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- SCHIZOPATHIDAE spp.** Brook, 1889 emend. II
(Anthozoa)
- Schizopsammia songae* Cairns, 1994 = *Dichopsammia*
granulosa Song, 1994
- Schoenbergia chimaera* Rothschild, 1904 = *Ornithoptera*
chimaera (Rothschild, 1904)
- Schoenbergia goliath* (Oberthür, 1888) = *Ornithoptera*
goliath Oberthür, 1888
- Schoenbergia meridionalis* Rothschild, 1897 =
Ornithoptera meridionalis (Rothschild, 1897)
- Schoenbergia paradisea* (Staudinger, 1893) =
Ornithoptera paradisea Staudinger, 1893
- Schoenbergia rothschildi* (Kenrick, 1911) = *Ornithoptera*
rothschildi Kenrick, 1911
- Schoenbergia tithonus* (De Haan, 1840) = *Ornithoptera*
tithonus de Haan, 1840
- Scie (F): *Pristis pristis*
- Scie commune (F): *Pristis pristis*
- Scinque à queue préhensile des Iles Salomons (F):
Corucia zebrata
- Scinque arboricole des Iles Salomon (F): *Corucia zebrata*
- Scinque géant des Iles Salomon (F): *Corucia zebrata*
- Sciurocheirus alleni* (Waterhouse, 1838) = *Galago alleni*
Waterhouse, 1838
- Sciurocheirus gabonensis* (Gray, 1863) = *Galago*
gabonensis Gray, 1863
- Sciurus deppei** Peters, 1863 III SCIURIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Deppe's Squirrel (S) Ardilla costarricense, Ardilla

- de Deppe, Ardilla de los pinos (F) Écureuil de Deppe, Écureuil des pins
- SCLERACTINIA spp. II/NC** (E) Stony Corals (S) Corales Pétreos (F) Coraux Durs
- Sclerhelia spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1850 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sclerhelia alcocki* Wells, 1954 = *Dendrophyllia alcocki* (Wells, 1954)
- Sclerhelia dubia** Nemenzo, 1980 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sclerhelia formosa* (Alcock, 1898) = *Madrepora oculata* Linnaeus, 1758
- Sclerhelia hirtella** (Pallas, 1766) II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Scléropage d'Asie (F): *Scleropages inscriptus*
- Scléropage d'Asie (F): *Scleropages formosus*
- Scleropages aureus* Pouyaud, Sudarto & Teugels, 2003 = *Scleropages formosus* (Müller & Schlegel, 1844)
- Scleropages formosus** (Müller & Schlegel, 1844) I OSTEOGLOSSIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Arowana, Asian Arowana, Asian Bonytongue, Dragonfish, Golden Arowana, Golden Dragon Fish, Kelesa, Malayan Bonytongue (S) Pez lengüihueso malayo (F) Scléropage d'Asie
- Scleropages inscriptus** Roberts, 2012 I OSTEOGLOSSIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Arowana, Asian Arowana, Asian Bonytongue, Dragonfish, Golden Arowana, Golden Dragon Fish, Kelesa, Malayan Bonytongue (S) Pez lengüihueso malayo (F) Scléropage d'Asie
- Scleropages legendrei* Pouyaud, Sudarto & Teugels, 2003 = *Scleropages formosus* (Müller & Schlegel, 1844)
- Scleropages macrocephalus* Pouyaud, Sudarto & Teugels, 2003 = *Scleropages formosus* (Müller & Schlegel, 1844)
- Scolopax borealis* J. R. Forster, 1772 = *Numenius borealis* (Forster, 1772)
- Scolopax rubra* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Eudocimus ruber* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Scolymia spp.** Haime 1852 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Scolymia australis** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Button Coral
- Scolymia cubensis** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Artichoke Coral, Solitary Disk Coral (S) Alcachofa de mar (F) Corail coeur d'artichaut
- Scolymia lacera** (Pallas, 1766) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Atlantic Mushroom Coral, Spiny Flower Coral (S) Micetocoral del Atlántico (F) Corail champignon de l'atlantique
- Scolymia vitiensis** Brüggemann, 1877 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Doughnut Coral
- Scolymia wellsii** Laborel, 1967 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Solitary Disk Coral (S) Micetocoral laminar (F) Corail solitaire de wells
- Scops spp. II** ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Scops barbarus* Sclater & Salvin, 1868 = *Otus barbarus* (Sclater & Salvin, 1868)
- Scops beccarii* Salvadori, 1876 = *Otus beccarii* Salvadori, 1876
- Scops brookii* Sharpe, 1892 = *Otus brookii* (Sharpe, 1892)
- Scops cooperi* Ridgway, 1878 = *Otus cooperi* (Ridgway, 1878)
- Scops flammeola* Kaup, 1853 = *Otus flammeolus* (Kaup, 1853)
- Scops géant de Guernsey (F): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
- Scops icterorhynchus* Shelley, 1873 = *Otus icterorhynchus* (Shelley, 1873)
- Scops ingens* Salvin, 1897 = *Otus ingens* (Salvin, 1897)
- Scops kennicottii* Elliot, 1867 = *Otus kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
- Scops longicornis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1894 = *Otus longicornis* (Ogilvie-Grant, 1894)
- Scops manadensis* Quoy & Gaimard, 1830 = *Otus manadensis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830)
- Scops mantananensis* Sharpe, 1892 = *Otus mantananensis* (Sharpe, 1892)
- Scops mindorensis* Whitehead, 1899 = *Otus mindorensis* (Whitehead, 1899)
- Scops-Owl, African (E): *Otus senegalensis*
- Scops-Owl, Andaman (E): *Otus balli*
- Scops-owl, Anjouan (E): *Otus capnodes*
- Scops-owl, Biak (E): *Otus beccarii*
- Scops-Owl, Celebes (E): *Otus manadensis*
- Scops-Owl, Collared (E): *Otus bakkamoena*
- Scops-Owl, Common (E): *Otus scops*
- Scops-Owl, Comoro (E): *Otus pauliani*
- Scops-Owl, Elegant (E): *Otus elegans*
- Scops-Owl, Eurasian (E): *Otus scops*
- Scops-Owl, Flores (E): *Otus alfredi*
- Scops-Owl, Giant (E): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
- Scops-Owl, Grand Comoro (E): *Otus pauliani*
- Scops-Owl, Indian (E): *Otus bakkamoena*
- Scops-Owl, Javan (E): *Otus angelinae*
- Scops-Owl, Lesser Sunda (E): *Otus silvicola*
- Scops-owl, Luzon (E): *Otus longicornis*
- Scops-Owl, Madagascar (E): *Otus rutilus*
- Scops-Owl, Malagasy (E): *Otus rutilus*
- Scops-Owl, Mantanani (E): *Otus mantananensis*
- Scops-Owl, Mayotte (E): *Otus mayottensis*
- Scops-Owl, Mentaur (E): *Otus umbra*
- Scops-Owl, Mentawai (E): *Otus mentawai*
- Scops-Owl, Mindanao (E): *Otus mirus*
- Scops-Owl, Mindoro (E): *Otus mindorensis*
- Scops-Owl, Moheli (E): *Otus moheliensis*
- Scops-Owl, Moluccan (E): *Otus magicus*
- Scops-Owl, Morden's (E): *Otus ireneae*
- Scops-Owl, Mountain (E): *Otus spilocephalus*
- Scops-Owl, Nicobar (E): *Otus alius*
- Scops-Owl, Oriental (E): *Otus sunia*
- Scops-owl, Palawan (E): *Otus fuliginosus*
- Scops-Owl, Pallid (E): *Otus brucei*
- Scops-Owl, Papuan (E): *Otus magicus*
- Scops-Owl, Pemba (E): *Otus pembaensis*
- Scops-Owl, Philippine (E): *Otus megalotis*
- Scops-Owl, Rajah (E): *Otus brookii*
- Scops-Owl, Reddish (E): *Otus rufescens*
- Scops-Owl, Ryukyu (E): *Otus elegans*
- Scops-Owl, Sandy (E): *Otus icterorhynchus*
- Scops-Owl, Sangihe (E): *Otus collari*

- Scops-Owl, Sao Tomé (E): *Otus hartlaubi*
 Scops-owl, Seychelles (E): *Otus insularis*
 Scops-Owl, Simeulue (E): *Otus umbra*
 Scops-Owl, Sokoke (E): *Otus ireneae*
 Scops-Owl, Spotted (E): *Otus spilocephalus*
 Scops-Owl, Striated (E): *Otus brucei*
 Scops-Owl, Sulawesi (E): *Otus manadensis*
 Scops-Owl, Sunda (E): *Otus bakkamoena*
 Scops-Owl, Torotoroka (E): *Otus madagascariensis*
 Scops-Owl, Wallace's (E): *Otus silvicola*
 Scops-Owl, White-faced (E): *Ptilopsis leucotis*
 Scops-Owl, White-fronted (E): *Otus sagittatus*
Scops philippensis G. R. Gray, 1844 = *Bubo philippensis* (Kaup, 1851)
Scops rutilus Pucheran, 1849 = *Otus rutilus* (Pucheran, 1849)
Scops senegalensis Swainson, 1837 = *Otus senegalensis* (Swainson, 1837)
Scops silvicola Wallace, 1864 = *Otus silvicola* (Wallace, 1864)
Scops sunia Hodgson, 1836 = *Otus sunia* (Hodgson, 1836)
Scops trichopsis Wagler, 1832 = *Otus trichopsis* (Wagler, 1832)
Scops whiteheadi Ogilvie-Grant, 1895 = *Otus megalotis* (Walden, 1875)
Scorpio dictator Pocock, 1888 = *Pandinus dictator* (Pocock, 1888)
 Scorpion dictateur (F): *Pandinus dictator*
 Scorpion empereur (F): *Pandinus imperator*
 Scorpion empereur (F): *Pandinus roeseli*
 Scorpion, Emperor (E): *Pandinus imperator*
 Scorpion, Emperor (E): *Pandinus roeseli*
 Scorpion, Giant Senegalese (E): *Pandinus gambiensis*
Scotopelia spp. II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
Scotopelia bouvieri Sharpe, 1875 **II** ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Vermiculated Fishing-Owl (S) Cáрабо pescador vermiculado (F) Chouette-pêcheuse de Bouvier
Scotopelia peli (Bonaparte, 1850) **II** ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Pel's Fishing-Owl (S) Cáрабо pescador común, Lechuza pescadora (F) Chouette pêcheuse, Chouette-pêcheuse de Pel
Scotopelia ussheri Sharpe, 1871 **II** ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous Fishing-Owl (S) Бúхо pescador rojizo, Cáрабо pescador rojizo (F) Chouette d'Ussher, Chouette-pêcheuse rousse
 Screech-Owl, Balsas (E): *Otus seductus*
 Screech-Owl, Bare-shanked (E): *Otus clarkii*
 Screech-Owl, Bearded (E): *Otus barbarus*
 Screech-Owl, Black-capped (E): *Otus atricapilla*
 Screech-Owl, Cinnamon (E): *Otus petersoni*
 Screech-Owl, Cloud-forest (E): *Otus marshalli*
 Screech-owl, Colombian (E): *Otus colombianus*
 Screech-Owl, Cuban (E): *Gymnoglaux lawrencii*
 Screech-Owl, Eastern (E): *Otus asio*
 Screech-Owl, Guatemalan (E): *Otus guatemalae*
 Screech-Owl, Hoy's (E): *Otus hoyi*
 Screech-Owl, Koepcke's (E): *Otus koepckeae*
 Screech-Owl, Long-tufted (E): *Otus sanctaecatarinae*
 Screech-Owl, Pacific (E): *Otus cooperi*
 Screech-Owl, Peruvian (E): *Otus roboratus*
 Screech-Owl, Puerto Rican (E): *Otus nudipes*
 Screech-Owl, Rufescent (E): *Otus ingens*
 Screech-Owl, Santa Barbara (E): *Otus barbarus*
 Screech-Owl, Tawny-bellied (E): *Otus watsonii*
 Screech-Owl, Tropical (E): *Otus choliba*
 Screech-Owl, Variable (E): *Otus atricapilla*
 Screech-Owl, Vermiculated (E): *Otus vermiculatus*
 Screech-Owl, Western (E): *Otus kennicottii*
 Screech-Owl, West Peruvian (E): *Otus roboratus*
 Screech-Owl, Whiskered (E): *Otus trichopsis*
 Screech-Owl, White-throated (E): *Otus albogularis*
 Scrub-bird, Noisy (E): *Atrichornis clamorosus*
 Scrub-bird, Western (E): *Atrichornis clamorosus*
 Sea-Eagle, Pallas's (E): *Haliaeetus leucoryphus*
 Sea-Eagle, Sanford's (E): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*
 Sea-Eagle, Solomon (E): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*
 Sea-Eagle, Steller's (E): *Haliaeetus pelagicus*
 Sea-Eagle, White-bellied (E): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*
 Seahorse (E): *Hippocampus histrix*
 Seahorse, Barbour's (E): *Hippocampus barbouri*
 Seahorse, Bargibant's (E): *Hippocampus bargibanti*
 Seahorse, Bargibant's Pygmy (E): *Hippocampus bargibanti*
 Seahorse, Big-bellied (E): *Hippocampus abdominalis*
 Seahorse, Big-belly (E): *Hippocampus abdominalis*
 Seahorse, Big-head (E): *Hippocampus grandiceps*
 Seahorse, Black (E): *Hippocampus kuda*
 Seahorse, Black (E): *Hippocampus hippocampus*
 Seahorse, Black (E): *Hippocampus erectus*
 Seahorse, Brazilian (E): *Hippocampus reidi*
 Seahorse, Brown (E): *Hippocampus erectus*
 Seahorse, Bullneck (E): *Hippocampus minotaur*
 Seahorse, Cape (E): *Hippocampus capensis*
 Seahorse, Chilka (E): *Hippocampus fuscus*
 Seahorse, Coleman's Pygmy (E): *Hippocampus colemani*
 Seahorse, Collared (E): *Hippocampus jugumus*
 Seahorse, Coloured (E): *Hippocampus kuda*
 Seahorse, Crowned (E): *Hippocampus coronatus*
 Seahorse, Denise's Pygmy (E): *Hippocampus denise*
 Seahorse, Dhiho's (E): *Hippocampus sindonis*
 Seahorse, Dwarf (E): *Hippocampus zosterae*
 Seahorse, Eastern Potbelly (E): *Hippocampus abdominalis*
 Seahorse, Eastern Spiny (E): *Hippocampus hendriki*
 Seahorse, Estuarine (E): *Hippocampus kuda*
 Seahorse, False-eyed (E): *Hippocampus planifrons*
 Seahorse, Fisher's (E): *Hippocampus fisheri*
 Seahorse, Flat-faced (E): *Hippocampus dahli*
 Seahorse, Flat-faced (E): *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
 Seahorse, Giant (E): *Hippocampus ingens*
 Seahorse, Giraffe (E): *Hippocampus camelopardalis*
 Seahorse, Great (E): *Hippocampus kelloggi*
 Seahorse, Half-spined (E): *Hippocampus semispinosus*
 Seahorse, Hedgehog (E): *Hippocampus spinosissimus*
 Seahorse, High-crown (E): *Hippocampus procerus*
 Seahorse, Japanese (E): *Hippocampus mohnikei*
 Seahorse, Jayakar's (E): *Hippocampus jayakari*
 Seahorse, Kellogg's (E): *Hippocampus kelloggi*

- Seahorse, Knobby (E): *Hippocampus breviceps*
 Seahorse, Knysna (E): *Hippocampus capensis*
 Seahorse, Lichtenstein's (E): *Hippocampus lichtensteinii*
 Seahorse, Lined (E): *Hippocampus erectus*
 Seahorse, Longnose (E): *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
 Seahorse, Longnose (E): *Hippocampus dahli*
 Seahorse, Longsnout (E): *Hippocampus reidi*
 Seahorse, Long-snouted (E): *Hippocampus guttulatus*
 Seahorse, Longspine (E): *Hippocampus histrix*
 Seahorse, Low-crowned (E): *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
 Seahorse, Low-crowned (E): *Hippocampus dahli*
 Seahorse, Maned (E): *Hippocampus guttulatus*
 Seahorse, Monte Bello (E): *Hippocampus montebelloensis*
 Seahorse, Narrow-bellied (E): *Hippocampus angustus*
 Seahorse, New Holland (E): *Hippocampus whitei*
 Seahorse, Northern (E): *Hippocampus erectus*
 Seahorse, Northern Spiny (E): *Hippocampus multispinus*
 Seahorse, Oceanic (E): *Hippocampus kuda*
 Seahorse, Offshore (E): *Hippocampus kelloggi*
 Seahorse, Pacific (E): *Hippocampus ingens*
 Seahorse, Paradoxical (E): *Hippocampus paradoxus*
 Seahorse, Patagonian (E): *Hippocampus patagonicus*
 Seahorse, Ponto's Pygmy (E): *Hippocampus ponthi*
 Seahorse, Pot-bellied (E): *Hippocampus abdominalis*
 Seahorse, Pygmy (E): *Hippocampus bargibanti*
 Seahorse, Queensland (E): *Hippocampus queenslandicus*
 Seahorse, Réunion (E): *Hippocampus borboniensis*
 Seahorse, Satomi's Pygmy (E): *Hippocampus satomiae*
 Seahorse, Shindo's (E): *Hippocampus sindonis*
 Seahorse, Short-head (E): *Hippocampus breviceps*
 Seahorse, Short-headed (E): *Hippocampus breviceps*
 Seahorse, Short-snouted (E): *Hippocampus breviceps*
 Seahorse, Short-snouted (E): *Hippocampus hippocampus*
 Seahorse, Sindo's (E): *Hippocampus sindonis*
 Seahorse, Slender (E): *Hippocampus reidi*
 Seahorse, Softcoral (E): *Hippocampus debelius*
 Seahorse, Spiny (E): *Hippocampus guttulatus*
 Seahorse, Spiny (E): *Hippocampus histrix*
 Seahorse, Spotted (E): *Hippocampus kuda*
 Seahorse, Spotted (E): *Hippocampus erectus*
 Seahorse, Sydney (E): *Hippocampus whitei*
 Seahorse, Thorny (E): *Hippocampus histrix*
 Seahorse, Three-spot (E): *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
 Seahorse, Three-spot (E): *Hippocampus dahli*
 Seahorse, Three-spotted (E): *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
 Seahorse, Three-spotted (E): *Hippocampus dahli*
 Seahorse, Tiger-snout (E): *Hippocampus subelongatus*
 Seahorse, Tiger-tail (E): *Hippocampus comes*
 Seahorse, Tyro (E): *Hippocampus tyro*
 Seahorse, Walea Pygmy (E): *Hippocampus waleananus*
 Seahorse, West African (E): *Hippocampus algiricus*
 Seahorse, West Australian (E): *Hippocampus subelongatus*
 Seahorse, Western Australian (E): *Hippocampus angustus*
 Seahorse, Western Spiny (E): *Hippocampus angustus*
 Seahorse, White's (E): *Hippocampus whitei*
 Seahorse, Winged (E): *Hippocampus alatus*
 Seahorse, Yellow (E): *Hippocampus erectus*
 Seahorse, Yellow (E): *Hippocampus kuda*
 Seahorse, Zebra (E): *Hippocampus zebra*
- Seahorse, Zebra-snout (E): *Hippocampus barbouri*
 Seal, Afro-Australian Fur (E): *Arctocephalus pusillus*
 Seal, Amsterdam Island Fur (E): *Arctocephalus tropicalis*
 Seal, Antarctic Fur (E): *Arctocephalus gazella*
 Seal, Cape Fur (E): *Arctocephalus pusillus*
 Seal, Caribbean Monk (E): *Monachus tropicalis*
 Seal, Galapagos Fur (E): *Arctocephalus galapagoensis*
 Seal, Galapagos Islands Fur (E): *Arctocephalus galapagoensis*
 Seal, Guadalupe Fur (E): *Arctocephalus townsendi*
 Seal, Hawaiian Monk (E): *Monachus schauinslandi*
 Seal, Juan Fernández Fur (E): *Arctocephalus philippii*
 Seal, Kerguelen Fur (E): *Arctocephalus gazella*
 Seal, Lower Californian Fur (E): *Arctocephalus townsendi*
 Seal, Mediterranean Monk (E): *Monachus monachus*
 Seal, New Zealand Fur (E): *Arctocephalus forsteri*
 Seal, South African Fur (E): *Arctocephalus pusillus*
 Seal, South American Fur (E): *Arctocephalus australis*
 Seal, South Atlantic Elephant (E): *Mirounga leonina*
 Seal, Southern Elephant (E): *Mirounga leonina*
 Seal, Southern Fur (E): *Arctocephalus australis*
 Seal, Subantarctic Fur (E): *Arctocephalus tropicalis*
 Seal, West Indian (E): *Monachus tropicalis*
 Seal, West Indian Monk (E): *Monachus tropicalis*
 Secrétaire des serpents (F): *Sagittarius serpentarius*
 Secretario (S): *Sagittarius serpentarius*
 Secretario, Serpentario (S): *Sagittariidae*
 Secretarybird (E): *Sagittarius serpentarius*
 Secretary-Bird (E): *Sagittariidae*
Selachus pennantii Cornish, 1885 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
Selanonius walkeri Fleming, 1828 = *Lamna nasus* (Bonnaterre, 1788)
***Selasphorus* spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)**
Selasphorus ardens Salvin, 1870 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Glow-throated Hummingbird (S) Colibrí ardiente (F) Colibri ardent
Selasphorus calliope (Gould, 1847) = *Stellula calliope* (Gould, 1847)
Selasphorus ellioti (Ridgway, 1878) = *Atthis ellioti* Ridgway, 1878
Selasphorus flammula Salvin, 1864 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Cerise-throated Hummingbird, Heliotrope-throated Hummingbird, Volcano Hummingbird (S) Colibrí volcanero (F) Colibri flammule
Selasphorus heloisa (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839) = *Atthis heloisa* (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839)
Selasphorus platycercus (Swainson, 1827) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Broad-tailed Hummingbird (S) Colibrí coliancho, Zumbador coliancho (F) Colibrí à queue large
Selasphorus rufus (Gmelin, 1788) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous Hummingbird (S) Colibrí rufo, Zumbador rufo (F) Colibri roux
Selasphorus sasin (Lesson, 1829) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Allen's Hummingbird (S) Colibrí de Allen, Zumbador de Allen (F) Colibri d'Allen
Selasphorus scintilla (Gould, 1851) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Scintillant Hummingbird (S) Colibrí centelleante (F) Colibri scintillant

- Selasphorus simoni* Carriker, 1910 = *Selasphorus flammula* Salvin, 1864
- Selasphorus torridus* Salvin, 1870 = *Selasphorus flammula* Salvin, 1864
- Selenarctos thibetanus* (G. Cuvier, 1823) = *Ursus thibetanus* G. Cuvier, 1823
- Selenidera maculirostris*** (Lichtenstein, 1823) III
RAMPHASTIDAE (Aves) (E) Spot-billed Toucanet (S) Tucancito picomaculado, Tucán de pico acanalado, Tucanete piquimaculado (F) Toucanet à bec tacheté
- Seleucidis* spp.** Lesson 1835 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
Seleucidis melanoleuca (Daudin, 1800) = *Seleucidis melanoleucus* (Daudin, 1800)
- Seleucidis melanoleucus*** (Daudin, 1800) II
PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Twelve-wired Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier multiful
- Semioptera* spp.** Gray 1859 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
- Semioptera wallacii*** Gould, 1859 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Standardwing, Standard-wing Bird-of-paradise, Wallace's Standardwing (F) Paradisier de Wallace
- Semnopithecus* spp.** I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
- Semnopithecus ajax*** (Pocock, 1928) I
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Kashmir Grey Langur
- Semnopithecus dussumieri*** I. Geoffroy, 1843 I
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Southern Plains Grey Langur
- Semnopithecus entellus*** (Dufresne, 1797) I
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Common Langur, Entellus Langur, Grey Langur, Hanuman Langur, Northern Plains Grey Langur, True Langur (S) Houlemán, Langur común, Langur hanuman (F) Entelle, Houleman
- Semnopithecus entellus ajax* (Dufresne, 1797) = *Semnopithecus ajax* (Pocock, 1928)
- Semnopithecus entellus dussumieri* (Dufresne, 1797) = *Semnopithecus dussumieri* I. Geoffroy, 1843
- Semnopithecus entellus hector* (Dufresne, 1797) = *Semnopithecus hector* (Pocock, 1928)
- Semnopithecus entellus hypoleucos* (Dufresne, 1797) = *Semnopithecus hypoleucos* Blyth, 1841
- Semnopithecus entellus priam* (Dufresne, 1797) = *Semnopithecus priam* Blyth, 1844
- Semnopithecus geei* (Khajuria, 1956) = *Trachypithecus geei* Khajuria, 1956
- Semnopithecus hector*** (Pocock, 1928) I
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Tarai Grey Langur
- Semnopithecus hypoleucos*** Blyth, 1841 I
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-footed Grey Langur
- Semnopithecus johnii* (Fischer, 1829) = *Trachypithecus johnii* (J. Fischer, 1829)
- Semnopithecus pileatus* Blyth, 1843 = *Trachypithecus pileatus* (Blyth, 1843)
- Semnopithecus priam*** Blyth, 1844 I
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Tufted Grey Langur
- Semnopithecus schistaceus*** Hodgson, 1840 I
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Nepal Grey Langur
- Semnopithèque à front blanc (F): *Presbytis frontata*
- Semnopithèque blanchâtre (F): *Trachypithecus vetulus*
- Semnopithèque de François (F): *Trachypithecus francoisi*
- Semnopithèque de Gee (F): *Trachypithecus geei*
- Semnopithèque de Hose (F): *Presbytis hosei*
- Semnopithèque de Mentawi (F): *Presbytis potenziani*
- Semnopithèque de Phayre (F): *Trachypithecus phayrei*
- Semnopithèque des Nilgiris (F): *Trachypithecus johnii*
- Semnopithèque de Thomas (F): *Presbytis thomasi*
- Semnopithèque doré (F): *Trachypithecus geei*
- Semnopithèque mélalophe (F): *Presbytis melalophos*
- Semnopithèque obscur (F): *Trachypithecus obscurus*
- Semnopithèque rubicond (F): *Presbytis rubicunda*
- Semnormis ramphastinus*** (Jardine, 1855) III
CAPITONIDAE (Aves) (E) Toucan Barbet (S) Cabezón tucán (F) Cabézon toucan, Caebézon toucan, Toucan barbet
- Sephanoides* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Sephanoides fernandensis*** (King, 1831) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Juan Fernández Firecrown (S) Colibrí de Juan Fernández (F) Colibri robinson
- Sephanoides sephaniodes* (Lesson & Garnot, 1827) = *Sephanoides sephaniodes* (Lesson, 1827)
- Sephanoides sephaniodes*** (Lesson, 1827) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-backed Firecrown (S) Colibrí austral, Picaflor cabeza granate (F) Colibri du Chili
- Serau (S): *Capricornis sumatraensis*
- Seriatopora* spp.** Lamarck 1816 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Seriatopora aculeata*** Quelch, 1886 II
POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Seriatopora angulata* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Seriatopora hystrix* Dana, 1846
- Seriatopora caliendrum*** Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 II
POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Seriatopora caliendrum gracilis* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Seriatopora caliendrum* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834
- Seriatopora crassa* Quelch, 1886 = *Seriatopora hystrix* Dana, 1846
- Seriatopora dendritica*** Veron, 2000 II
POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Seriatopora guttatus*** Veron, 2000 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Seriatopora hystrix*** Dana, 1846 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Needle Coral
- Seriatopora lineata* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Seriatopora hystrix* Dana, 1846
- Seriatopora octoptera* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Seriatopora caliendrum* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834
- Seriatopora prescillae* Nemenzo = *Seriatopora caliendrum* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834
- Seriatopora stellata*** Quelch, 1886 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Seriatopora straeleni* Thiel, 1932 = *Seriatopora hystrix* Dana, 1846

Sericotes holosericeus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Eulampis holosericeus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Serow (E): *Capricornis sumatraensis*
 Serow, Chinese (E): *Capricornis milneedwardsii*
 Serow de Sumatra (S): *Capricornis sumatraensis*
 Serow, Himalayan (E): *Capricornis thar*
 Serow, Mainland (E): *Capricornis sumatraensis*
 Serow, Red (E): *Capricornis rubidus*
 Serow, Southern (E): *Capricornis sumatraensis*
 Serow, Sumatran (E): *Capricornis sumatraensis*
 Serpent à caréné olive (F): *Atretium schistosum*
 Serpente (F): *Sagittarius serpentarius*
 Serpente bacha (F): *Spilornis cheela*
 Serpente de Madagascar (F): *Eutriorchis astur*
 Serpente des Andaman (F): *Spilornis elgini*
 Serpente des Célèbes (F): *Spilornis rufipectus*
 Serpente des Kinabalu (F): *Spilornis kinabaluensis*
 Serpente du Congo (F): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*
 Serpent à lunettes (F): *Naja naja*
 Serpent aquatique caréné à damier (F): *Xenochrophis piscator*
 Serpent aquatique caréné à damier (F): *Xenochrophis schnurrenbergeri*
 Serpent aquatique caréné à damier (F): *Xenochrophis tytleri*
 Serpent ardoisé (F): *Atretium schistosum*
 Serpente (S): *Sagittarius serpentarius*
 Serpent à sonnette tropical (F): *Crotalus durissus*
 Serpent corail (F): *Micrurus diastema*
 Serpent corail à bandes noires (F): *Micrurus nigrocinctus*
 Serpent corail à bandes noires (F): *Micrurus ruatanus*
 Serpent d'eau à museau de chien (F): *Cerberus rynchops*
 Serpent d'eau à ventre blanc (F): *Cerberus rynchops*
 Serpent-Eagle, African (E): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*
 Serpent-Eagle, Andaman (E): *Spilornis elgini*
 Serpent-Eagle, Andaman Dark (E): *Spilornis elgini*
 Serpent-Eagle, Celebes (E): *Spilornis rufipectus*
 Serpent-Eagle, Congo (E): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*
 Serpent-Eagle, Crested (E): *Spilornis cheela*
 Serpent-Eagle, Dark (E): *Spilornis elgini*
 Serpent-Eagle, Kinabalu (E): *Spilornis kinabaluensis*
 Serpent-Eagle, Madagascar (E): *Eutriorchis astur*
 Serpent-Eagle, Mentawai (E): *Spilornis cheela*
 Serpent-eagle, Mountain (E): *Spilornis kinabaluensis*
 Serpent-Eagle, Natuna (E): *Spilornis cheela*
 Serpent-Eagle, Nias (E): *Spilornis cheela*
 Serpent-Eagle, Ryukyu (E): *Spilornis cheela*
 Serpent-Eagle, Simeulue (E): *Spilornis cheela*
 Serpent-Eagle, Sulawesi (E): *Spilornis rufipectus*
 Serpent gomme (F): *Charina bottae*
 Serpent ratier (F): *Ptyas mucosus*
 Serpent ratier indien (F): *Ptyas mucosus*
 Serpent ratier oriental (F): *Ptyas mucosus*
 Serval (S): *Leptailurus serval*
 Serval (F): *Leptailurus serval*
 Serval (E): *Leptailurus serval*
 Sevruga (E): *Acipenser stellatus*
 Sevruga (F): *Acipenser stellatus*
 Shapo (E): *Ovis aries*
 Shapu (E): *Ovis aries*
 Shark, Basking (E): *Cetorhinus maximus*
 shark, Beaumaris (E): *Lamna nasus*
 Shark, Bone (E): *Cetorhinus maximus*
 shark, Bronze hammerhead (E): *Sphyrna lewini*
 shark, Comb (E): *Pristis pectinata*
 Shark, Elephant (E): *Cetorhinus maximus*
 shark, Great hammerhead (E): *Sphyrna mokarran*
 Shark, Great White (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 shark, Hammerhead (E): *Sphyrna lewini*
 shark, Kidney-headed (E): *Sphyrna lewini*
 shark, Mackerel (E): *Lamna nasus*
 Shark, Man-eater (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 shark, Oceanic whitetip (E): *Carcharhinus longimanus*
 shark, Porbeagle (E): *Lamna nasus*
 shark, Porbeale (E): *Lamna nasus*
 shark, Saw (E): *Anoxypristis cuspidata*
 shark, Scalloped hammerhead (E): *Sphyrna lewini*
 shark, Silky (E): *Carcharhinus falciformis*
 shark, Smooth hammerhead (E): *Sphyrna zygaena*
 shark, Southern hammerhead (E): *Sphyrna lewini*
 shark, Thresher (E): *Alopias vulpinus*
 Shark, Whale (E): *Rhincodon typus*
 Shark, White (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Sheartail, Mexican (E): *Doricha eliza*
 Sheartail, Peruvian (E): *Thaumastura cora*
 Sheartail, Slender (E): *Doricha enicura*
 Sheep, Asian Wild (E): *Ovis ammon*
 Sheep, Barbary (E): *Ammotragus lervia*
 Sheep, Bighorn (E): *Ovis canadensis*
 Sheep, Cyprian Wild (E): *Ovis aries ophion*
 Sheep, Domestic (E): *Ovis aries*
 Sheep, Great Tibetan (E): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*
 Sheep, Marco Polo (E): *Ovis ammon*
 Sheep, Mexican Bighorn (E): *Ovis canadensis*
 Sheep, Mountain (E): *Ovis canadensis*
 Sheep, Red (E): *Ovis aries*
 Shell, Green Riffle (E): *Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum*
 Shell, Tuberculed Riffle (E): *Epioblasma torulosa torulosa*
 Shell, Turgid Riffle (E): *Epioblasma turgidula*
 Shikra (E): *Accipiter badius*
 Shikra, Nicobar (E): *Accipiter butleri*
 Shining-Parrot, Crimson (E): *Prosopeia splendens*
 Shining-Parrot, Masked (E): *Prosopeia personata*
 Shining-Parrot, Red (E): *Prosopeia tabuensis*
Shinisaurus crocodilurus Ahl, 1930 | XENOSAURIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Chinese Crocodile Lizard, Chinese
 Xenosaur (S) Lagarto cocodrilo chino (F) Lézard
 crocodile de Chine
 Ship (E): *Acipenser nudiiventris*
 Shoebill (E): *Balaeniceps rex*
 Shovelfish (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni*
 Shovelnose, Big Amu-Darya (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni*
 Shovelnose, Little Amu-Darya (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni*
 Shovelnose, Syr-Darya (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus fedtschenkoi*
 Shrews, Tree (E): *Scandentia*
 Shrews, Tree (E): *Tupaiaidae*

- Siamang (F): *Symphalangus syndactylus*
 Siamang (S): *Symphalangus syndactylus*
 Siamang (E): *Symphalangus syndactylus*
 Siamang de Kloss (F): *Hylobates klossii*
 Siamang de Kloss (S): *Hylobates klossii*
 Siamang enano (S): *Hylobates klossii*
Sibbaldius musculus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Balaenoptera musculus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
***Sibopathes* spp.** van Pesch 1914 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Sibopathes gephura van Pesch, 1914 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Sibopathes macrospina Opresko, 1993 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Sicklebilla, Black (E): *Epimachus fastuosus*
 Sicklebilla, Black-billed (E): *Drepanornis albertisi*
 Sicklebilla, Brown (E): *Epimachus meyeri*
 Sicklebilla, Buff-tailed (E): *Eutoxeres condamini*
 Sicklebilla, Buff-tailed (E): *Drepanornis albertisi*
 Sicklebilla, Pale-billed (E): *Drepanornis bruijnii*
 Sicklebilla, White-billed (E): *Drepanornis bruijnii*
 Sicklebilla, White-tipped (E): *Eutoxeres aquila*
 Sideneck, Big-headed (E): *Peltocephalus dumerilianus*
 Sideneck, Red-headed (E): *Podocnemis erythrocephala*
 Sideneck, Yellow-headed (E): *Podocnemis unifilis*
***Siderastrea* spp.** Blainville 1830 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
Siderastrea clava (Dana, 1846) = *Pavona clavus* (Dana, 1846)
Siderastrea galaxea (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Astreopora listeri* Bernard, 1896
Siderastrea glynni Budd & Guzmán, 1994 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
Siderastrea lilacea Klunzinger, 1879 = *Siderastrea savigniana* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849
Siderastrea maldivensis Gardiner, 1905 = *Pavona maldivensis* (Gardiner, 1905)
Siderastrea radians (Pallas, 1766) II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Lesser Starlet Coral, Rough Starlet Coral (S) Coral estrellita chico (F) Petit corail starlette
Siderastrea savigniana Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) African Pillow Coral
Siderastrea senegalensis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Siderastrea radians* (Pallas, 1766)
Siderastrea siderea (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Massive Starlet Coral, Smooth Starlet Coral (S) Coral estrellita macizo (F) Corail starlette massif
Siderastrea siderea dominicensis (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Siderastrea siderea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Siderastrea stellata Verrill, 1868 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Brazilian Starlet Coral (S) Coral estrellita de sur
SIDERASTREIDAE spp. Vaughan & Wells 1943 II (Anthozoa)
Sideropora mordax Dana, 1846 = *Stylophora mordax* (Dana, 1846)
Sideropora palmata Blainville, 1830 = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
Siebenrockiella crassicollis (Gray, 1831) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black Marsh Turtle
Siebenrockiella leytenensis (Taylor, 1920) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Leyte Pond Turtle, Palawan Forest Turtle, Philippine Pond Turtle (F) Héosémyde de Leyte
Sieboldia davidiana Blanchard, 1871 = *Andrias davidianus* (Blanchard, 1871)
Sieboldia davidi David, 1875 = *Andrias davidianus* (Blanchard, 1871)
Sieboldia maxima Gray, 1850 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
Sieboldia maxima (Schlegel, 1837) = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
Sieboldiana maxima Ishikawa, 1904 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
 Sifaka (F): *Propithecus verreauxi*
 Sifaka, Coquerel's (E): *Propithecus coquereli*
 Sifaka diademado (S): *Propithecus diadema*
 Sifaka, Diademed (E): *Propithecus diadema*
 Sifaka, Golden-crowned (E): *Propithecus tattersalli*
 Sifaka, Milne-Edwards's (E): *Propithecus edwardsi*
 Sifaka, Perrier's (E): *Propithecus perrieri*
 Sifaka, Tattersall's (E): *Propithecus tattersalli*
 Sifaka, Van der Decken's (E): *Propithecus deckenii*
 Sifaka, Verreaux's (E): *Propithecus verreauxi*
 Siffleuse de la Trinité (F): *Pipile pipile*
 Sifilet d'Arfak (F): *Parotia sefilata*
 Sifilet de Carola (F): *Parotia carolae*
 Sifilet de Lawe (F): *Parotia lawesii*
 Sifilet de Wahnes (F): *Parotia wahnesi*
 Sifilet d'Hélène (F): *Parotia helenae*
 Siju (S): *Glaucidium siju*
 Sijucito (S): *Glaucidium siju*
 Siju cotunto (S): *Gymnoglaux lawrencii*
 Silfo celeste (S): *Aglaiocercus coelestis*
 Silfo colilargo (S): *Aglaiocercus kingi*
 Silfo colivioleta (S): *Aglaiocercus coelestis*
 Silfo de King (S): *Aglaiocercus kingi*
 Sili (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
 Silky-Crow (E): *Lycocorax pyrrhopterus*
 Silure De Verre Géant (F): *Pangasianodon gigas*
 Siluro Gigante (S): *Pangasianodon gigas*
 Silvereye, White-breasted (E): *Zosterops albogularis*
Simalia amethystina (Schneider, 1801) = *Morelia amethystina* (Schneider, 1801)
Simalia boeleni (Brongersma, 1953) = *Morelia boeleni* (Brongersma, 1953)
Simalia clastolepis (Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000) = *Morelia clastolepis* Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000
Simalia kinghorni (Stull, 1933) = *Morelia kinghorni* (Stull, 1933)
Simalia nauta (Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000) = *Morelia nauta* Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000
Simalia oenpelliensis (Gow, 1977) = *Morelia oenpelliensis* (Gow, 1977)

- Simalia tracyae* (Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000) = *Morelia tracyae* Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000
- Simia flavia* (Schreber, 1774) = *Cebus flavus* Schreber, 1774
- Simias spp. I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)**
- Simias concolor** Miller, 1903 I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mentawi Islands Snub-nosed Langur, Pagai Island Langur, Pig-tailed Langur (S) Langur rabicordo (F) Entelle de Pagi, Langur à queue de cochon, Langur des îles Mentawi, Nasique
- Simios, Monos (S): *Primates*
- Simisimi (F): *Allobates femoralis*
- Simplastrea spp.** Umbgrove 1939 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Simplastrea leytensis* Nemenzo, 1979 = *Plesiastrea versipora* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Simplastrea vesicularis** Umbgrove, 1939 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Singe-araignée aux mains noires (F): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus*
- Singe araignée du Panama (F): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus*
- Singe-araignée laineux (F): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
- Singe-araignée noir (F): *Ateles chamek*
- Singe de nuit (F): *Aotus trivirgatus*
- Singe de nuit à tête noire (F): *Aotus nigriceps*
- Singe de nuit d'Azara (F): *Aotus azarae*
- Singe de nuit de Thomas (F): *Aotus miconax*
- Singe-écureuil à dos rouge (F): *Saimiri oerstedii*
- Singe-écureuil à dos roux (F): *Saimiri oerstedii*
- Singe Hurler, Atèle (F): *Atelidae*
- Singe laineux (F): *Lagothrix lagotricha*
- Singe laineux à queue jaune (F): *Oreonax flavicauda*
- Singe-lion (F): *Leontopithecus rosalia*
- Singes Du L'Ancien Monde (F): *Cercopithecidae*
- Singes Du Nouveau Monde (F): *Cebidae*
- Singe vert (F): *Chlorocebus sabaeus*
- Siredon alba* Smith, 1969 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Siredon axolotl* Wagler, 1830 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Siredon dumerilii* Dugès, 1870 = *Ambystoma dumerilii* (Dugès, 1870)
- Siredon dumerilii* Smith, 1939 = *Ambystoma dumerilii* (Dugès, 1870)
- Siredon edule* Dugès, 1888 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Siredon humboldtii* Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1854 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Siredon humboldtii* Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1854 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Siredon mexicanum* Baird, 1850 "1849" = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Siredon mexicanus* Schinz, 1833 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Siredon mexicanus* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798) = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Siredon pisciformis* Wiedersheim, 1877 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Siredon spec.? var. alba* Duméril, 1869 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Siren axolotl* Schlegel, 1858 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Sirenodon pisciformis* (Shaw, 1802) = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Sirenodon pisciformis* Wiegmann, 1832 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Siren pisciformis* Shaw, 1802 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Siskin, Red (E): *Carduelis cucullata*
- Siskin, Yellow-faced (E): *Carduelis yarrellii*
- Sisón (S): *Tetrax tetrax*
- Sisón azul (S): *Eupodotis caerulescens*
- Sisón azulado (S): *Eupodotis caerulescens*
- Sisón bengali (S): *Houbaropsis bengalensis*
- Sisón común (S): *Tetrax tetrax*
- Sisón de Damaraland (S): *Eupodotis rueppellii*
- Sisón de Hartlaub (S): *Lissotis hartlaubii*
- Sisón del karroo (S): *Eupodotis vigorsii*
- Sisón de penacho (S): *Sypheotides indicus*
- Sisón de Rüppell (S): *Eupodotis rueppellii*
- Sisón de Vigors (S): *Eupodotis vigorsii*
- Sisón indio (S): *Sypheotides indicus*
- Sisón moñirrojo (S): *Lophotis ruficrista*
- Sisón moñudo austral (S): *Lophotis ruficrista*
- Sisón moñudo de saheliano (S): *Lophotis savilei*
- Sisón moñudo étiope (S): *Lophotis gindiana*
- Sisón negro (S): *Afrotis afra*
- Sisón negro aliclaro (S): *Afrotis afraoides*
- Sisón negro alioscuro (S): *Afrotis afra*
- Sisón senegalés (S): *Eupodotis senegalensis*
- Sisón somalí (S): *Eupodotis humilis*
- Sisón ventrinegro (S): *Lissotis melanogaster*
- Sisón ventrinegro común (S): *Lissotis melanogaster*
- Sisón ventrinegro de Hartlaub (S): *Lissotis hartlaubii*
- Sittace caninde* Wagler, 1832 = *Ara ararauna* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Sittace cyanoptera* Pelzeln, 1870 = *Brotogeris cyanoptera* (Pelzeln, 1870)
- Sittace euops* Wagler, 1832 = *Aratinga euops* (Wagler, 1832)
- Sittace lepida* Wagler, 1832 = *Pyrrhura lepida* (Wagler, 1832)
- Sittace spixii* Wagler, 1832 = *Cyanopsitta spixii* (Wagler, 1832)
- Skink, Prehensile-tailed (E): *Corucia zebrata*
- Skink, Solomon Islands Giant (E): *Corucia zebrata*
- Skunk, Humboldt's Hog-nosed (E): *Conepatus humboldtii*
- Skunk, Patagonian Hog-nosed (E): *Conepatus humboldtii*
- Sloth, Bolivian Three-toed (E): *Bradypus variegatus*
- Sloth, Brown-throated (E): *Bradypus variegatus*
- Sloth, Brown-throated Three-toed (E): *Bradypus variegatus*
- Sloth, Hoffmann's Two-toed (E): *Choloepus hoffmanni*
- Sloth, Pygmy Tree-toes (E): *Bradypus pygmaeus*
- Smaragdites theresiae* (Da Silva Maia, 1843) = *Polytmus theresiae* (Da Silva Maia, 1843)
- Smaug spp. II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia)**

- Smaug breyeri* Van Dam, 1921 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia)
(E) Waterberg Girdled Lizard
- Smaug giganteus* A. Smith, 1844 II CORDYLIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Giant Girdled Lizard, Giant Spiny-tailed Lizard, Giant Zonure, Sungazer (F) Cordyle géant, Lézard à queue épineuse géant
- Smaug mossambicus* FitzSimons, 1958 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia)
- Smaug regius* Broadley, 1962 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia)
(E) Regal Girdled Lizard
- Smaug vandami* FitzSimons, 1930 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Van Dam's Girdled Lizard
- Smaug warreni* Boulenger, 1908 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Barberton Girdled Lizard, Warren's Girdled Lizard, Warren's Spiny-tailed Lizard, Zoutpansberg Girdled Lizard (F) Cordyle de Warren, Lézard à queue épineuse de Warren
- Sminthopsis longicaudata*** Spencer, 1909 I
DASYURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Long-tailed Dunnart, Long-tailed Marsupial-Mouse, Long-tailed Sminthopsis (S) Ratón marsupial colilargo (F) Souris marsupiale à longue queue
- Sminthopsis, Long-tailed (E): *Sminthopsis longicaudata*
- Sminthopsis psammophila*** Spencer, 1895 I
DASYURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Large Desert Marsupial-Mouse, Sandhill Dunnart, Sandhill Sminthopsis (S) Ratón marsupial desértico (F) Souris marsupiale du désert
- Sminthopsis, Sandhill (E): *Sminthopsis psammophila*
- Smithiglaux capensis ngamiensis* (A. Smith, 1834) = *Glaucidium capense* (A. Smith, 1834)
- Smutsia gigantea* (Illiger, 1815) = *Manis gigantea* Illiger, 1815
- Smutsia gigantea* Smuts, 1832 = *Manis gigantea* Illiger, 1815
- Smutsia temminckii* (Smuts, 1832) = *Manis temminckii* Smuts, 1832
- Snail, Emerald Green (E): *Papustyla pulcherrima*
- Snail, Green Tree (E): *Papustyla pulcherrima*
- Snail, Manus Green Tree (E): *Papustyla pulcherrima*
- Snake, Asiatic Water (E): *Xenochrophis tytleri*
- Snake, Asiatic Water (E): *Xenochrophis piscator*
- Snake, Asiatic Water (E): *Xenochrophis schnurrenbergeri*
- Snake, Atlantic Coral (E): *Micrurus diastema*
- Snake, Black-banded Coral (E): *Micrurus nigrocinctus*
- Snake, Black-banded Coral (E): *Micrurus ruatanus*
- Snake, Brazilian Smooth (E): *Cyclagras gigas*
- Snake, Broad-headed (E): *Hoplocephalus bungaroides*
- Snake, Central American Coral (E): *Micrurus ruatanus*
- Snake, Central American Coral (E): *Micrurus nigrocinctus*
- Snake, Common Rat (E): *Ptyas mucosus*
- Snake, Common Scaled Water (E): *Xenochrophis tytleri*
- Snake, Common Scaled Water (E): *Xenochrophis piscator*
- Snake, Common Scaled Water (E): *Xenochrophis schnurrenbergeri*
- Snake, Dog-faced Water (E): *Cerberus rynchops*
- Snake-Eagle, Banded (E): *Circaetus cinerascens*
- Snake-Eagle, Beaudouin's (E): *Circaetus beaudouini*
- Snake-Eagle, Black-breasted (E): *Circaetus pectoralis*
- Snake-Eagle, Black-chested (E): *Circaetus pectoralis*
- Snake-Eagle, Brown (E): *Circaetus cinereus*
- Snake-Eagle, Fasciated (E): *Circaetus fasciolatus*
- Snake-Eagle, Short-toed (E): *Circaetus gallicus*
- Snake-Eagle, Smaller Banded (E): *Circaetus cinerascens*
- Snake-Eagle, Southern Banded (E): *Circaetus fasciolatus*
- Snake, Fierce (E): *Hoplocephalus bungaroides*
- Snake, Fishing (E): *Xenochrophis schnurrenbergeri*
- Snake, Fishing (E): *Xenochrophis piscator*
- Snake, Fishing (E): *Xenochrophis tytleri*
- Snake, Indian Egg-eating (E): *Elachistodon westermanni*
- Snake, Oriental Rat (E): *Ptyas mucosus*
- Snake, Rice Paddy (E): *Xenochrophis schnurrenbergeri*
- Snake, Rice Paddy (E): *Xenochrophis piscator*
- Snake, Rice Paddy (E): *Xenochrophis tytleri*
- Snake, Thunder (E): *Tropidophis pardalis*
- Snake, Variable Coral (E): *Micrurus diastema*
- Snake, Westermann's (E): *Elachistodon westermanni*
- Snake, Wood (E): *Tropidophis melanurus*
- Snake, Wood (E): *Tropidophis curtus*
- Snake, Wood (E): *Tropidophis bucculentus*
- Snake, Wood (E): *Tropidophis canus*
- Snowcap (E): *Microchera albocoronata*
- Snowcock, Caspian (E): *Tetraogallus caspius*
- Snowcock, Tibetan (E): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*
- Softshell, Cuatro Cienegas (E): *Apalone spinifera atra*
- Solangel de gorguera (S): *Heliangelus strophianus*
- Solangel gorjiamatista (S): *Heliangelus amethysticollis*
- Solangel gorjipurpura (S): *Heliangelus viola*
- Solangel turmalino (S): *Heliangelus exortis*
- Solenastrea* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II
FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Solenastrea bournonii*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 II
FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Smooth Star Coral (S) Coral estrella liso (F) Corail étoilé lisse
- Solenastrea bowerbankii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Cyphastrea chalcidicum* (Forskål, 1775)
- Solenastrea ecuadoriana* Durham & Barnard, 1952 = *Pavona clavus* (Dana, 1846)
- Solenastrea forskaliana* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Cyphastrea serailia* (Forskål, 1775)
- Solenastrea gibbosa* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Cyphastrea serailia* (Forskål, 1775)
- Solenastrea hemprichiana* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Cyphastrea serailia* (Forskål, 1775)
- Solenastrea hyades*** (Dana, 1846) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Knobby Star Coral, Lobed Star Coral (S) Coral estrella noduloso (F) Corail étoilé bosselé
- Solenastrea sarcinula* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Cyphastrea serailia* (Forskål, 1775)
- Solenosmilia* spp.** Duncan 1873 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Solenosmilia jefferyi* Alcock, 1898 = *Solenosmilia variabilis* Duncan, 1873
- Solenosmilia variabilis*** Duncan, 1873 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sollo (S): *Acipenser sturio*
- Sollo (S): *Polyodon spathula*
- Sollo real (S): *Acipenser sturio*
- Somormujo de Atitlán (S): *Podilymbus gigas*
- Somormujo del lago Atitlán (S): *Podilymbus gigas*

Sooty-Owl, Greater (E): *Tyto tenebricosa*
Sooty-Owl, Lesser (E): *Tyto multipunctata*
Sotalia spp. Gray, 1866 I DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
Sotalia brasiliensis van Bénédén, 1875 = *Sotalia fluviatilis* (Gervais & Deville, 1853)
Sotalia fluviatilis (Gervais & Deville, 1853) I DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Estuarine Dolphin, Grey Dolphin, Tucuxi (S) Bufe negro (F) Sotalie
Sotalia guianensis (van Bénédén, 1864) I DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Guiana dolphin, Guianian River Dolphin
Sotalia lentiginosa (Gray, 1866) = *Sousa plumbea* (G. Cuvier, 1829)
Sotalia plumbea (G. Cuvier, 1829) = *Sousa plumbea* (G. Cuvier, 1829)
Sotalia sinensis (F. Cuvier, 1835) = *Sousa chinensis* (Osbeck, 1765)
Sotalie (F): *Sotalia fluviatilis*
Souffleur (F): *Tursiops truncatus*
Souris de la baie de Shark (F): *Pseudomys fieldi praeconis*
Souris marsupiale à longue queue (F): *Sminthopsis longicaudata*
Souris marsupiale du désert (F): *Sminthopsis psammophila*
Sousa spp. Gray, 1866 I DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
Sousa borneensis (Lydekker, 1901) = *Sousa chinensis* (Osbeck, 1765)
Sousa chinensis (Osbeck, 1765) I DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chinese White Dolphin, Indo-Pacific Humpbacked Dolphin (S) Bufe asiático, Delfin blanco de China (F) Dauphin à bosse de l'Indo-Pacifique
Sousa lentiginosa (Gray, 1866) = *Sousa plumbea* (G. Cuvier, 1829)
Sousa plumbea (G. Cuvier, 1829) I DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chinese White Dolphin, Indo-Pacific Humpbacked Dolphin (S) Bufe asiático, Delfin blanco de China (F) Dauphin à bosse de l'Indo-Pacifique
Sousa sahalensis Jefferson & Rosenbaum, 2014 I DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
Sousa teuszii (Kükenthal, 1892) I DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Atlantic Humpbacked Dolphin (S) Bufe africano, Delfin blanco africano (F) Dauphin à bosse de l'Atlantique
Sousou (F): *Platanista gangetica*
Spadefish (E): *Polyodon spathula*
Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter nisus*
Sparrowhawk, African Little (E): *Accipiter minullus*
Sparrowhawk, Besra (E): *Accipiter virgatus*
Sparrowhawk, Bicolored (E): *Accipiter bicolor*
Sparrowhawk, Black (E): *Accipiter melanoleucus*
Sparrowhawk, Blue-and-grey (E): *Accipiter luteoschistaceus*
Sparrowhawk, Bürger's (E): *Erythrotriorchis buergersi*
Sparrowhawk, Celebes (E): *Accipiter nanus*
Sparrowhawk, Chestnut-bellied (E): *Accipiter castanilius*
Sparrowhawk, Chestnut-flanked (E): *Accipiter castanilius*
Sparrowhawk, Chinese (E): *Accipiter soloensis*
Sparrowhawk, Collared (E): *Accipiter cirrhocephalus*
Sparrowhawk, Eurasian (E): *Accipiter nisus*
Sparrowhawk, Fiji (E): *Accipiter rufitorques*
Sparrowhawk, Frances's (E): *Accipiter francesii*
Sparrowhawk, Great (E): *Accipiter melanoleucus*
Sparrowhawk, Grey-headed (E): *Accipiter poliocephalus*
Sparrowhawk, Gundlach's (E): *Accipiter gundlachi*
Sparrowhawk, Imitator (E): *Accipiter imitator*
Sparrowhawk, Japanese (E): *Accipiter gularis*
Sparrowhawk, Japanese Lesser (E): *Accipiter gularis*
Sparrowhawk, Levant (E): *Accipiter brevipes*
Sparrowhawk, Little (E): *Accipiter minullus*
Sparrowhawk, Little Banded (E): *Accipiter badius*
Sparrowhawk, Madagascar (E): *Accipiter madagascariensis*
Sparrowhawk, Moluccan (E): *Accipiter erythrauchen*
Sparrowhawk, Moluccan Barred (E): *Accipiter henicogrammus*
Sparrowhawk, New Britain (E): *Accipiter brachyurus*
Sparrowhawk, Nicobar (E): *Accipiter butleri*
Sparrowhawk, Ovambo (E): *Accipiter ovampensis*
Sparrowhawk, Ovampo (E): *Accipiter ovampensis*
Sparrowhawk, Pied (E): *Accipiter albogularis*
Sparrowhawk, Red-collared (E): *Accipiter brachyurus*
Sparrowhawk, Red-thighed (E): *Accipiter erythropus*
Sparrowhawk, Rufous-chested (E): *Accipiter rufiventris*
Sparrowhawk, Rufous-necked (E): *Accipiter erythrauchen*
Sparrowhawk, Semi-collared (E): *Accipiter collaris*
Sparrowhawk, Slaty-mantled (E): *Accipiter luteoschistaceus*
Sparrowhawk, Small (E): *Accipiter nanus*
Sparrowhawk, Spot-tailed (E): *Accipiter trinitatus*
Sparrowhawk, Tiny (E): *Accipiter superciliosus*
Sparrowhawk, Vinous-breasted (E): *Accipiter rhodogaster*
Sparrow, Java (E): *Lonchura oryzivora*
Sparvius bicolor Vieillot, 1817 = *Accipiter bicolor* (Vieillot, 1817)
Sparvius caeruleus Vieillot, 1817 = *Geranospiza caeruleus* (Vieillot, 1817)
Sparvius cirrhocephalus Vieillot, 1817 = *Accipiter cirrhocephalus* (Vieillot, 1817)
Sparvius gilvicollis Vieillot, 1817 = *Micrastur gilvicollis* (Vieillot, 1817)
Sparvius platypterus Vieillot, 1823 = *Buteo platypterus* (Vieillot, 1823)
Sparvius ruficollis Vieillot, 1817 = *Micrastur ruficollis* (Vieillot, 1817)
Sparvius semitorquatus Vieillot, 1817 = *Micrastur semitorquatus* (Vieillot, 1817)
Spathopterus alexandrae (Gould, 1863) = *Polytelis alexandrae* Gould, 1863
Spathopterus anthopeplus (Lear, 1831) = *Polytelis anthopeplus* (Lear, 1831)
Spatularia reticulata Shaw, 1804 = *Polyodon spathula* (Walbaum in Artedi, 1792)
Spatule blanche (F): *Platalea leucorodia*
Spatuletail, Marvellous (E): *Loddigesia mirabilis*
Spelectos corythaix Wagler, 1827 = *Tauraco corythaix* (Wagler, 1827)
Speothos venaticus (Lund, 1842) I CANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bush Dog, Savannah Dog (S) Cachorro de mato vinagre, Cachorro vinagre, Perro de

- los matorrales, Perro de monte, Umba, Zorro vinagre (F) Chien des buissons
Speotyto cunicularia (Molina, 1782) = *Athene cunicularia* (Molina, 1782)
Sphargis angusta Philippi, 1899 = *Dermochelys coriacea* (Vandelli, 1761)
Sphargis coriacea (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Dermochelys coriacea* (Vandelli, 1761)
Sphargis mercurialis Merrem, 1820 = *Dermochelys coriacea* (Vandelli, 1761)
Spheniscus demersus (Linnaeus, 1758) II SPHENISCIDAE (Aves) (E) African Penguin, Black-footed Penguin, Jackass Penguin (S) Pingüino del Cabo (F) Manchot du Cap
Spheniscus humboldti Meyen, 1834 I SPHENISCIDAE (Aves) (E) Humboldt Penguin, Peruvian Penguin (S) Pingüino de Humboldt (F) Manchot de Humboldt
Sphenodon (E): *Sphenodon punctatus*
***Sphenodon* spp.** I SPHENODONTIDAE (Reptilia)
Sphénodon de Günther (F): *Sphenodon punctatus*
Sphenodon guntheri Buller, 1877 = *Sphenodon punctatus* (Gray, 1842)
Sphénodon ponctué (F): *Sphenodon punctatus*
Sphenodon punctatus (Gray, 1842) I SPHENODONTIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Beak-head, Brother Islands Tuatara, Cook Strait Tuatara, Sphenodon, Tuatara (S) Tuátara (F) Hatteria de Günther, Hatteria ponctué, Sphénodon de Günther, Sphénodon ponctué
Sphenodon punctatus guntheri (Gray, 1842) = *Sphenodon punctatus* (Gray, 1842)
***Sphenotrochus* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Sphenotrochus andrewianus Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Sphenotrochus aurantiacus Marenzeller, 1904 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Sphenotrochus auritus Pourtalès, 1874 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Sphenotrochus cuneolus Cairns, 2004 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Sphenotrochus emarciatus perexigua Duncan, 1865 = *Idiotrochus emarciatus* Duncan, 1865
Sphenotrochus evexicostatus Cairns, 1993 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Sphenotrochus excavatus Tenison-Woods, 1878 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Sphenotrochus gardineri Squires, 1961 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Sphenotrochus gilchristi Gardiner, 1904 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Sphenotrochus hancocki Durham & Barnard, 1952 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Sphenotrochus imbricaticostatus Cairns, 1993 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Sphenotrochus lindstroemi Cairns, 2000 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Wedge Coral (S) Coral de cuña
Sphenotrochus moseleyi Wells, 1935 = *Sphenotrochus gilchristi* Gardiner, 1904
Sphenotrochus ralphae Squires, 1964 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Sphenotrochus rubescens (Moseley, 1876) = *Alatotrochus rubescens* (Moseley, 1876)
Sphenotrochus squiresi Cairns, 1995 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Sphenotrochus viola Gerth, 1921 = *Notocyathus conicus* (Alcock, 1902)
Sphiggurus mexicanus (Kerr, 1792) III ERETHIZONTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mexican Hairy Dwarf Porcupine, Mexican Tree Porcupine (F) Porc-épic préhensile
Sphiggurus paraguayensis Oken, 1816 = *Sphiggurus spinosus* (F. Cuvier, 1823)
Sphiggurus spinosus (F. Cuvier, 1823) III ERETHIZONTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Orange-spined Hairy Dwarf Porcupine, Paraguay Hairy Dwarf Porcupine, Spiny Tree Porcupine (S) Coendu espinoso (F) Coendou épineux
Sphyrna diplana (Springer 1941) = *Sphyrna lewini* (Griffith & Smith, 1834)
Sphyrna lewini (Griffith & Smith, 1834) II SPHYRNIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Bronze hammerhead shark, gebuchteter Hammerhai, Hammerhead, Hammerhead shark, Kidney-headed shark, Scalloped hammerhead, Scalloped Hammerhead, Scalloped hammerhead shark, Southern hammerhead shark (S) Cachona, Cornúa, Cornuda, Cornuda comun, Cornuda común, Cornuda martillo, Cornuda negra, Morfillo, Pez martillo, Tiburón martillo, Tiburón martillo festoneado (F) Requin marteau, Requin-marteau halicorne
Sphyrna mokarran (Rüppell 1837) II SPHYRNIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Great hammerhead, Great hammerhead shark (S) Cornuda gigante (F) Grand requin-marteau
Sphyrna zygaena (Linnaeus 1758) II SPHYRNIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Smooth hammerhead shark (S) Cornuda cruz (F) Requin-marteau commun
Spilocuscus kraemeri (Schwartz, 1910) II PHALANGERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Admiralty Cuscus
Spilocuscus maculatus (E. Geoffroy, 1803) II PHALANGERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Common Spotted Cuscus, Short-tailed Spotted Cuscus, Spotted Phalanger (S) Cuscús manchado, Cuscús moteado (F) Couscous tacheté, Phalanger tacheté
Spilocuscus papuensis (Desmarest, 1822) II PHALANGERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Waigeo Cuscus
Spiloglaux theomacha Bonaparte, 1855 = *Ninox theomacha* (Bonaparte, 1855)
***Spilornis* spp.** II²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Spilornis abbotti Richmond, 1903 = *Spilornis cheela* (Latham, 1790)
Spilornis asturinus A. B. Meyer, 1884 = *Spilornis cheela* (Latham, 1790)
Spilornis baweanus Oberholser, 1917 = *Spilornis cheela* (Latham, 1790)
Spilornis cheela (Latham, 1790) II²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Crested Serpent-Eagle, Mentawai Serpent-Eagle, Natuna Serpent-Eagle, Nias Serpent-Eagle, Ryukyu Serpent-Eagle, Simeulue

- Serpent-Eagle (S) Culebrera chiila (F) Serpenteaire bacha
- Spilornis cheela holospilus* (Latham, 1790) = *Spilornis cheela* (Latham, 1790)
- Spilornis cheela kinabaluensis* (Latham, 1790) = *Spilornis kinabaluensis* W. L. Sclater, 1919
- Spilornis cheela minimus* (Latham, 1790) = *Spilornis cheela* (Latham, 1790)
- Spilornis cheela rufipectus* (Latham, 1790) = *Spilornis rufipectus* Gould, 1858
- Spilornis elgini*** (Blyth, 1863) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Andaman Dark Serpent-Eagle, Andaman Serpent-Eagle, Dark Serpent-Eagle (S) Culebrera de Andamán (F) Serpenteaire des Andaman
- Spilornis holospilus* (Vigors, 1831) = *Spilornis cheela* (Latham, 1790)
- Spilornis kinabaluensis*** W. L. Sclater, 1919 II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Kinabalu Serpent-Eagle, Mountain Serpent-eagle (S) Culebrera del Kinabalu (F) Serpenteaire des Kinabalu
- Spilornis klossi*** Richmond, 1902 II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Nicobar Serpent Eagle
- Spilornis minimus* Hume, 1873 = *Spilornis cheela* (Latham, 1790)
- Spilornis natunensis* Chasen, 1934 = *Spilornis cheela* (Latham, 1790)
- Spilornis perplexus* Swann, 1922 = *Spilornis cheela* (Latham, 1790)
- Spilornis rufipectus*** Gould, 1858 II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Celebes Serpent-Eagle, Sulawesi Serpent-Eagle (S) Culebrera de Célebes (F) Serpenteaire des Célèbes
- Spilornis sipora* Chasen & Kloss, 1926 = *Spilornis cheela* (Latham, 1790)
- Spinipora echinata* Moseley, 1879 = *Stellapora echinata* (Moseley, 1879)
- Spinophrynoides osgoodi* Dubois, 1987 "1986" = *Altiphrynoides osgoodi* (Loveridge, 1932)
- Spinophrynoides osgoodi* (Loveridge, 1932) = *Altiphrynoides osgoodi* (Loveridge, 1932)
- Spinus cucullatus* (Swainson, 1820) = *Carduelis cucullata* Swainson, 1820
- Spinus yarrellii* (Audubon, 1839) = *Carduelis yarrellii* (Audubon, 1839)
- Spizaetus* spp.** II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Spizaetus africanus*** (Cassin, 1865) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Cassin's Hawk-Eagle (S) Águila-azor congoleña (F) Aigle de Cassin
- Spizaetus alboniger*** (Blyth, 1845) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Blyth's Hawk-Eagle (S) Águila-azor indonesia (F) Aigle de Blyth
- Spizaetus bartelsi*** Stresemann, 1924 II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Javan Hawk-Eagle (S) Águila-azor de Java (F) Aigle de Java
- Spizaetus cirrhatus*** (Gmelin, 1788) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Changeable Hawk-Eagle, Crested Hawk-Eagle, Sunda Hawk-Eagle (S) Águila-azor variable (F) Aigle huppé
- Spizaetus coronatus* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Stephanoaetus coronatus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Spizaetus floris* (Hartert, 1898) = *Spizaetus cirrhatus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Spizaetus isidori* (Des Murs, 1845) = *Oroaetus isidori* (Des Murs, 1845)
- Spizaetus lanceolatus*** Temminck & Schlegel, 1844 II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Sulawesi Hawk-Eagle (S) Águila-azor de Célebes (F) Aigle des Célèbes
- Spizaetus melanoleucus* (Vieillot, 1816) = *Spizastur melanoleucus* (Vieillot, 1816)
- Spizaetus melanoleucus* Vieillot, 1819 = *Geranoaetus melanoleucus* (Vieillot, 1819)
- Spizaetus nanus*** Wallace, 1868 II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Wallace's Hawk-Eagle (S) Águila-azor de Wallace (F) Aigle de Wallace
- Spizaetus nipalensis*** (Hodgson, 1836) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Feather-toed Hawk-Eagle, Hodgson's Hawk-Eagle, Mountain Hawk-Eagle (S) Águila-azor montañesa (F) Aigle montagnard
- Spizaetus nipalensis bartelsi* (Hodgson, 1836) = *Spizaetus bartelsi* Stresemann, 1924
- Spizaetus occipitalis* (Daudin, 1800) = *Lophaetus occipitalis* (Daudin, 1800)
- Spizaetus ornatus*** (Daudin, 1800) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Ornate Hawk-Eagle (S) Águila-azor blanca, Águila-azor galana, Águila de penacho, Águila elegante (F) Aigle orné
- Spizaetus philippensis*** Gould, 1863 II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Philippine Hawk-Eagle (S) Águila-azor filipina (F) Aigle des Philippines
- Spizaetus spilogaster* Bonaparte, 1850 = *Hieraaetus spilogaster* (Bonaparte, 1850)
- Spizaetus tyrannus*** (Wied, 1820) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Hawk-Eagle, Tyrant Hawk-Eagle (S) Águila-azor negra, Águila tirana (F) Aigle tyran
- Spizastur* spp.** II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Spizastur melanoleucus*** (Vieillot, 1816) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-and-white Hawk-Eagle (S) Águila-azor blanquinegra, Águila-azor chica, Águila blanquinegra (F) Aigle noir et blanc
- Spiziapteryx* spp.** II ²⁸ FALCONIDAE (Aves)
- Spiziapteryx circumcincta*** (Kaup, 1852) II ²⁸ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Spot-winged Falcon, Spot-winged Falconet (S) Halconcito argentino, Halconcito gris, Halconcito gris americano (F) Carnifex à ailes tachetées, Fauconnet d'Amérique
- Spiziapteryx circumcinctus* (Kaup, 1852) = *Spiziapteryx circumcincta* (Kaup, 1852)
- Spongiocyathus typicus* Folkeson, 1919 = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Spoonbill (E): *Platalea leucorodia*
- Spoonbill, Eurasian (E): *Platalea leucorodia*
- Spoonbill, White (E): *Platalea leucorodia*
- Sporadopora* spp.** Moseley 1879 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Sporadopora dichotoma*** (Moseley, 1876) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)

- Sporadopora micropora** Cairns, 1991 II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Sporadopora mortenseni** Broch, 1942 II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Sporadopora providentiae* Hickson & England, 1909 =
Distichopora providentiae (Hickson & England, 1909)
- Squale géant (F): *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Squale-pèlerin (F): *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Squalus alopecias* Gronow, 1854 = *Alopias vulpinus*
Bonnaterre, 1788
- Squalus caninus* Osbeck, 1765 = *Carcharodon carcharias*
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Squalus cetaceus* Gronow in Gray, 1854 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
- Squalus cornubicus* Gmelin, 1789 = *Lamna nasus*
(Bonnaterre, 1788)
- Squalus cornubiensis* Pennant, 1812 = *Lamna nasus*
(Bonnaterre, 1788)
- Squalus elephas* Lesueur, 1822 = *Cetorhinus maximus*
(Gunnerus, 1765)
- Squalus glaucus* Gunnerus, 1768 = *Lamna nasus*
(Bonnaterre, 1788)
- Squalus gunnerianus* Blainville, 1810 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
- Squalus homianus* Blainville, 1810 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
- Squalus isodus* Macri, 1819 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
- Squalus monensis* Shaw, 1804 = *Lamna nasus*
(Bonnaterre, 1788)
- Squalus pelegrinus* Blainville, 1810 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
- Squalus pennanti* Walbaum, 1792 = *Lamna nasus*
(Bonnaterre, 1788)
- Squalus rashleighanus* Couch, 1838 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
- Squalus rhinoceros* DeKay, 1842 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
- Squalus rostratus* Macri, 1819 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
- Squalus selanonus* Leach, 1818 = *Lamna nasus*
(Bonnaterre, 1788)
- Squalus vulpes* Gmelin, 1788 = *Alopias vulpinus*
Bonnaterre, 1788
- Squirrel, Black Giant (E): *Ratufa bicolor*
- Squirrel, Cream-coloured Giant (E): *Ratufa affinis*
- Squirrel, Deppe's (E): *Sciurus deppei*
- Squirrel, Grizzled Giant (E): *Ratufa macroura*
- Squirrel, Indian Giant (E): *Ratufa indica*
- Squirrel, Pale Giant (E): *Ratufa affinis*
- Squirrel, Sri Lankan Giant (E): *Ratufa macroura*
- Stag, Barbary (E): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*
- Stag, Kashmir (E): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*
- Standardwing (E): *Semioptera wallacii*
- Standardwing, Wallace's (E): *Semioptera wallacii*
- Starfrontlet, Blue-throated (E): *Coeligena helianthea*
- Starfrontlet, Buff-winged (E): *Coeligena lutetiae*
- Starfrontlet, Golden-bellied (E): *Coeligena bonapartei*
- Starfrontlet, Rainbow (E): *Coeligena iris*
- Starfrontlet, Violet-throated (E): *Coeligena violifer*
- Starfrontlet, White-tailed (E): *Coeligena phalerata*
- Starling, Bali (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
- Starling, Rothschild's (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
- Starling, White (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
- Starthroat, Blue-tufted (E): *Heliomaster furcifer*
- Starthroat, Long-billed (E): *Heliomaster longirostris*
- Starthroat, Plain-capped (E): *Heliomaster constantii*
- Starthroat, Stripe-breasted (E): *Heliomaster squamosus*
- Stauropathes spp.** Opresko, 2002 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Stauropathes arctica** (Lütken, 1871) II
SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stauropathes punctata** (Roule, 1905) II
SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stauropathes stauocrada** Opresko, 2002 II
SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stegoporus mexicanum* Wiegmann, 1832 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Stegoporus mexicanus* Leunis, 1860 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Stegoporus mexicanus* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798) =
Ambystoma mexicanum (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Stegoporus pisciformis* (Shaw, 1802) = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Stegoporus pisciformis* Wiegmann, 1832 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Stellapora spp.** Cairns 1983 II STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stellapora echinata** (Moseley, 1879) II STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stellio fimbriatus* Schneider, 1797 = *Uroplatus fimbriatus*
(Schneider, 1792)
- Stellio salvator* Laurenti, 1768 = *Varanus salvator*
(Laurenti, 1768)
- Stellio saurus* Laurenti, 1768 = *Varanus niloticus*
(Linnaeus, 1766)
- Stellula spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Stellula calliope** (Gould, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
(E) Calliope Hummingbird (S) Colibrí calíope (F) Colibri calliope
- Stenella spp.** J. E. Gray, 1866 II ²⁰ DELPHINIDAE
(Mammalia)
- Stenella attenuata** (Gray, 1846) II ²⁰ DELPHINIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Bridled Dolphin, Narrow-snouted Dolphin, Pantropical Spotted Dolphin (S) Delfín manchado, Delfín pintado (F) Dauphin tacheté pantropical
- Stenella attenuata frontalis* (Gray, 1846) = *Stenella frontalis* (G. Cuvier, 1829)
- Stenella clymene** (Gray, 1846) II ²⁰ DELPHINIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Atlantic Spinner Dolphin, Clymene Dolphin, Helmet Dolphin (F) Dauphin de Clymène
- Stenella coeruleoalba** (Meyen, 1833) II ²⁰
DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Euphrosyne Dolphin, Striped Dolphin (S) Delfín blanco y azul (F) Dauphin bleu et blanc, Dauphin rayé
- Stenella dubia attenuata* Cuvier, 1812 = *Stenella attenuata* (Gray, 1846)
- Stenella frontalis** (G. Cuvier, 1829) II ²⁰ DELPHINIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Atlantic Spotted Dolphin (S) Delfín

- manchado del Atlántico (F) Dauphin tacheté de l'Atlantique
- Stenella graffmani* Lönnberg, 1934 = *Stenella attenuata* (Gray, 1846)
- Stenella longirostris*** (Gray, 1828) II ²⁰ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Long-beaked Dolphin, Long-snouted Dolphin, Spinner Dolphin (S) Delfín tornillón (F) Dauphin longirostre
- Stenella malayana* Lesson, 1826 = *Stenella attenuata* (Gray, 1846)
- Stenella microps* Gray, 1846 = *Stenella longirostris* (Gray, 1828)
- Stenella pernettensis* (de Blainville, 1817) = *Stenella frontalis* (G. Cuvier, 1829)
- Stenella plagiodon* Cope, 1866 = *Stenella frontalis* (G. Cuvier, 1829)
- Stenella roseiventris* Wagner, 1853 = *Stenella longirostris* (Gray, 1828)
- Stenella styx* Gray, 1846 = *Stenella coeruleoalba* (Meyen, 1833)
- Steno* spp.** II ²⁰ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
- Sténo (F): *Steno bredanensis*
- Steno bredanensis*** (G. Cuvier in Lesson, 1828) II ²⁰ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Rough-toothed Dolphin (S) Delfín de pico largo (F) Sténo
- Stenocyathus* spp.** Pourtalès 1871 II GUYNIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stenocyathus decamera* Ralph & Squires, 1962 = *Stenocyathus vermiformis* (Portalès, 1868)
- Stenocyathus vermiformis*** (Portalès, 1868) II GUYNIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Worm Coral (S) Coral gusanero
- Stenocyathus washingtoni* Cecchini, 1914 = *Stenocyathus vermiformis* (Portalès, 1868)
- Sténoderme pseudo-vampire (F): *Platyrrhinus lineatus*
- Stenohelia* spp.** Kent 1870 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stenohelia challenger* (Boschma, 1951) = *Stenohelia profunda* Moseley, 1881
- Stenohelia complanata* (Portalès, 1867) = *Stylaster complanatus* Portalès, 1867
- Stenohelia concinna*** Boschma, 1964 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stenohelia conferta*** Boschma, 1968 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stenohelia echinata*** Eguchi, 1968 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stenohelia maderensis*** (Johnson, 1862) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stenohelia obliqua* (Studer, 1878) = *Conopora laevis* (Studer, 1878)
- Stenohelia pauciseptata*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stenohelia profunda*** Moseley, 1881 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Deepwater Hydrocoral (S) Hidrocoral de lo hondo
- Stenohelia robusta* Boschma, 1964 = *Stenohelia concinna* Boschma, 1964
- Stenohelia tiliata*** (Hickson & England, 1905) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stenohelia umbonata*** (Hickson & England, 1905) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stenohelia virginis* (Lindström, 1877) = *Stylaster complanatus* Portalès, 1867
- Stenohelia yabei*** (Eguchi, 1941) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stephanaria brighami* Vaughan, 1907 = *Psammocora brighami* (Vaughan, 1907)
- Stephanaria stellata* (Verrill, 1866) = *Psammocora stellata* (Verrill, 1866)
- Stephanoaetus* spp.** II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Stephanoaetus coronatus*** (Linnaeus, 1766) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) African Crowned Eagle, Crowned Eagle, Crowned Hawk-Eagle (S) Águila coronada, Águila coronada rabuda (F) Aigle blanchard, Aigle couronné
- Stephanocoenia* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II ASTROCOENIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanocoenia goodei* (Verrill, 1900) = *Stephanocoenia intersepta* (Esper, 1795)
- Stephanocoenia intersepta*** (Esper, 1795) II ASTROCOENIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Blushing Star Coral (S) Coral estrella sonrojado (F) Corail étoile rougissant
- Stephanocoenia maldivensis* Gardiner, 1904 = *Favites pentagona* (Esper, 1790)
- Stephanocoenia michelinii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Stephanocoenia intersepta* (Esper, 1795)
- Stephanocora hemprichii* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Echinopora gemmacea* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Stephanocora stellata* Verrill, 1866 = *Psammocora stellata* (Verrill, 1866)
- Stephanocyathus* spp.** Seguenza 1864 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanocyathus campaniformis*** (Marenzeller, 1904) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanocyathus coronatus*** (Portalès, 1867) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Crowned Cup Coral (S) Coral tazón coronado
- Stephanocyathus crassus*** Jourdan, 1895 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanocyathus diadema*** (Moseley, 1876) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Diadem Cup Coral (S) Coral diadema
- Stephanocyathus discoides* (Moseley, 1876) = *Stephanocyathus diadema* (Moseley, 1876)
- Stephanocyathus explanans*** (Marenzeller, 1904) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanocyathus imperialis*** Cairns, 2004 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanocyathus isabellae*** Reyes, Santodomingo & Cairns, 2009 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanocyathus ixine* Squires, 1958 = *Stephanocyathus weberianus* (Alcock, 1902)
- Stephanocyathus laevifundus*** Cairns, 1977 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanocyathus moseleyanus*** (Sclater, 1886) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanocyathus nobilis*** (Moseley, 1873) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Stephanocyathus paliferus*** Cairns, 1977 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanocyathus platypus*** (Moseley, 1876) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanocyathus regius*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanocyathus spiniger*** (Marenzeller, 1888) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanocyathus weberianus*** (Alcock, 1902) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanohelia* spp.** Cairns 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stephanohelia praecipua*** Cairns, 1991 II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stephanophyllia* spp.** Michelin 1841 II MICRABACIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Stephanophyllia complicata*** Moseley, 1876 II
MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanophyllia folliculus* Pourtalès, 1868 =
Peponocyathus folliculus (Pourtalès, 1868)
- Stephanophyllia formosissima* Moseley, 1876 =
Letepsammia formosissima (Moseley, 1876)
- Stephanophyllia fungulus*** Alcock, 1902 II
MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanophyllia japonica* Yabe & Eguchi, 1934 =
Letepsammia superstes (Ortmann, 1888)
- Stephanophyllia neglecta*** Boschma, 1923 II
MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanophyllia superstes* Ortmann, 1888 = *Letepsammia superstes* (Ortmann, 1888)
- Stephanoseris japonica* Verrill, 1866 = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Stephanoseris lamellosa* Verrill, 1865 = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Stephanoseris rousseaui* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 =
Heterocyathus aequicostatus Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Stephanoseris sulcata* Verrill, 1866 = *Heterocyathus sulcatus* (Verrill, 1866)
- Stephanotrochus crassus* Jourdan, 1895 =
Stephanocyathus crassus (Jourdan, 1895)
- Stephanotrochus diadema* (Moseley, 1876) =
Stephanocyathus diadema (Moseley, 1876)
- Stephanotrochus discoides* (Moseley, 1876) =
Stephanocyathus diadema (Moseley, 1876)
- Stephanotrochus explanans* Marenzeller, 1904 =
Stephanocyathus explanans (Marenzeller, 1904)
- Stephanotrochus nitens* Alcock, 1891 = *Stephanocyathus nobilis* (Moseley, 1873)
- Stephanotrochus oldhami* Alcock, 1894 =
Stephanocyathus nobilis (Moseley, 1873)
- Stephanotrochus platypus* (Moseley, 1876) =
Stephanocyathus platypus (Moseley, 1876)
- Stephanotrochus sibogae* Alcock, 1902 =
Stephanocyathus weberianus (Alcock, 1902)
- Stephanotrochus spiniger* Marenzeller, 1888 =
Stephanocyathus spiniger (Marenzeller, 1888)
- Stephanotrochus weberianus* Alcock, 1902 =
Stephanocyathus weberianus (Alcock, 1902)
- Stephanoxis* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Stephanoxis lalandi*** (Vieillot, 1818) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Plovercrest (S) Colibrí copetón, Picaflor
copetón (F) Colibri de Delalande
- Stereopsammia profunda* (Pourtalès, 1867) =
Enallopsammia profunda (Pourtalès, 1867)
- Stereopsammia rostrata* (Pourtalès, 1878) =
Enallopsammia rostrata (Pourtalès, 1878)
- Sterlet (F): *Acipenser ruthenus*
- Sterlet (E): *Acipenser ruthenus*
- Sterletus helenae* Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser ruthenus*
Linnaeus, 1758
- Sterletus kankreni* Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser ruthenus*
Linnaeus, 1758
- Sterletus macrostomus* Rafinesque, 1820 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Sterletus serotimus* Rafinesque, 1820 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Sternoclyta* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Sternoclyta cyanopectus*** (Gould, 1846) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Violet-chested Hummingbird
(S) Colibrí pechiazul (F) Colibri à poitrine violette
- Sternotherus trifasciatus* Bell, 1825 = *Cuora trifasciata*
(Bell, 1825)
- Stichopathes* spp.** Brook 1889 II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes abyssicola*** Roule, 1902 II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes aggregata*** (van Pesch, 1914) II
ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes alcocki*** Forster Cooper, 1909 II
ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes bispinosa* Summers, 1910 = *Cirripathes flagellum* Brook, 1889
- Stichopathes bournei*** Forster Cooper, 1909 II
ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes ceylonensis*** Thomson & Simpson, 1905 II
ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes contorta*** Thomson & Simpson, 1905 II
ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes densiflora* (Silberfeld, 1909) = *Cirripathes densiflora* Silberfeld, 1909
- Stichopathes desbonni* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864) =
Allopathes desbonni (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
- Stichopathes dissimilis*** Roule, 1902 II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes diversa* (Brook, 1889) = *Cirripathes diversa*
Brook, 1889
- Stichopathes echinulata*** Brook, 1889 II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes euoplos*** Schultze, 1903 II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes eustropha*** Pax, 1931 II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes filiformis*** (Gray, 1868) II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes flagellum*** Roule, 1902 II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes flagellum* (Brook, 1889) = *Cirripathes flagellum* Brook, 1889

- Stichopathes gracilis*** (Gray, 1858) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Orange Wire Coral (S) Coral alambre naranja
- Stichopathes indica*** Schultze, 1903 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes japonica* Silberfeld, 1909 = *Antipathes longibrachiata* van Pesch, 1914
- Stichopathes longispina*** Forster Cooper, 1909 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes lutkeni*** Brook, 1889 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Black Wire Coral (S) Coral alambre negro (F) Corail fil de fer
- Stichopathes maldivensis*** Forster Cooper, 1904 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes occidentalis*** (Gray, 1860) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Green Wire Coral (S) Coral alambre verde
- Stichopathes papillosa*** Thomson & Simpson, 1905 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes paucispina*** (Brook, 1889) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes pourtalesi*** Brook, 1889 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Pourtalès' Black Wire Coral (S) Coral alambre de Pourtalès
- Stichopathes regularis*** Forster Cooper, 1909 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes richardi*** Roule, 1902 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes robusta*** Gravier, 1918 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes saccula*** (van Pesch, 1914) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes semiglabra*** (van Pesch, 1914) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes setacea*** (Gray, 1860) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes seychellensis*** Forster Cooper, 1909 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes solorensis*** (van Pesch, 1914) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes spiessi*** Opresko & Genin, 1990 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes spinosa*** Silberfeld, 1909 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes spiralis* (Pourtalès, 1880) = *Stichopathes gracilis* (Gray, 1858)
- Stichopathes variabilis*** (van Pesch, 1914) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes variabilis lissispina* (van Pesch, 1914) = *Stichopathes variabilis* (van Pesch, 1914)
- Stichopus fuscus* Ludwig, 1875 = *Isostichopus fuscus* (Ludwig, 1875)
- Stigmochelys* spp.** II ⁴⁹ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
- Stigmochelys pardalis*** (Bell, 1828) II ⁴⁹ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Leopard Tortoise, Mountain Tortoise (S) Tortuga leopardo (F) Tortue-léopard du Cap
- Stoat (E): *Mustela erminea*
- Stolarskicyathus* spp.** Cairns, 2004 II GARDINERIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stolarskicyathus pocilliformis*** Cairns, 2004 II GARDINERIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stork, Black (E): *Ciconia nigra*
- Stork, Japanese White (E): *Ciconia boyciana*
- Stork, Milky (E): *Mycteria cinerea*
- Stork, Oriental (E): *Ciconia boyciana*
- Stork, Oriental White (E): *Ciconia boyciana*
- Stork, Whale-headed (E): *Balaeniceps rex*
- Streamertail (E): *Trochilus polytmus*
- Streamertail, Black-billed (E): *Trochilus scitulus*
- Streptopelia mayeri* (Prévost, 1843) = *Nesoenas mayeri* (Prévost, 1843)
- STRIGIDAE spp. I/II** ³¹ (Aves) (S) Buhos (F) Chouettes, Petit-Duc Géant
- STRIGIFORMES spp. I/II/NC** ³¹ (S) Buho (F) Rapaces Nocturnes
- Strigocuscus mimicus* (Thomas, 1922) = *Phalanger mimicus* Thomas, 1922
- Strigops* spp. I** ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Strigops habroptila*** Gray, 1845 I PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Strigops habroptilus* G. R. Gray, 1845 = *Strigops habroptila* Gray, 1845
- Strix* spp. II** ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Strix acadica* Gmelin, 1788 = *Aegolius acadicus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Strix africana* Temminck, 1821 = *Bubo africanus* (Temminck, 1821)
- Strix alba* Scopoli, 1769 = *Tyto alba* (Scopoli, 1769)
- Strix albitarsis*** (Bonaparte, 1850) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-banded Owl (S) Cáрабо patiblanco, Lechuza colilarga, Lechuza patiblanca (F) Chouette fasciée
- Strix aluco*** Linnaeus, 1758 II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Tawny Owl, Tawny Wood-Owl (S) Cáрабо, Cáрабо común (F) Chouette hulotte, Hulotte chat-huant
- Strix asio* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Otus asio* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Strix atricapilla* Temminck, 1822 = *Otus atricapilla* (Temminck, 1822)
- Strix aurantia* Salvadori, 1881 = *Tyto aurantia* (Salvadori, 1881)
- Strix badia* Horsfield, 1821 = *Phodilus badius* (Horsfield, 1821)
- Strix boobook* Latham, 1801 = *Ninox boobook* (Latham, 1801)
- Strix brama* Temminck, 1821 = *Athene brama* (Temminck, 1821)
- Strix brasiliensis* Gmelin, 1788 = *Glaucidium brasiliense* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Strix bubo* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Bubo bubo* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Strix butleri*** (Hume, 1878) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Desert Owl, Hume's Owl, Hume's Tawny Owl, Hume's Wood-Owl (S) Cáрабо árabe, Cáрабо de Hume (F) Chouette de Butler, Chouette hulotte de Hume
- Strix capensis* A. Smith, 1834 = *Tyto capensis* (A. Smith, 1834)
- Strix castanops* Gould, 1837 = *Tyto novaehollandiae* (Stephens, 1826)
- Strix castanoptera* Horsfield, 1821 = *Glaucidium castanopterum* (Horsfield, 1821)

- Strix chacoensis*** Cherrie & Reichenberger, 1921 II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Chaco Owl
Strix choliba Vieillot, 1817 = *Otus choliba* (Vieillot, 1817)
Strix coromanda Latham, 1790 = *Bubo coromandus* (Latham, 1790)
Strix cristata Daudin, 1800 = *Lophostrix cristata* (Daudin, 1800)
Strix cunicularia Molina, 1782 = *Athene cunicularia* (Molina, 1782)
Strix flammea Pontoppidan, 1763 = *Asio flammeus* (Pontoppidan, 1763)
- Strix fulvescens*** (Sclater & Salvin, 1875) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Fulvous Owl (S) Búho fulvo, Cáрабо guatemalteco (F) Chouette fauve
Strix funerea Linnaeus, 1758 = *Aegolius funereus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Strix huhula Daudin, 1800 = *Ciccaba huhula* (Daudin, 1800)
- Strix hylophila*** Temminck, 1825 II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Rusty-barred Owl (S) Cáрабо brasileño, Lechuza listada (F) Chouette dryade
Strix inexpectata Schlegel, 1879 = *Tyto inexpectata* (Schlegel, 1879)
Strix ketupu Horsfield, 1821 = *Ketupa ketupu* (Horsfield, 1821)
Strix lactea Temminck, 1820 = *Bubo lacteus* (Temminck, 1820)
- Strix leptogrammica*** Temminck, 1831 II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown Wood-Owl (S) Cáрабо oriental (F) Chouette leptogramme
Strix leucotis Temminck, 1820 = *Ptilopsis leucotis* (Temminck, 1820)
Strix magica S. Müller, 1841 = *Otus magicus* (Müller, 1841)
Strix minutissima Wied, 1830 = *Glaucidium minutissimum* (Wied, 1830)
Strix nana P. P. King, 1828 = *Glaucidium nana* (P. P. King, 1827)
- Strix nebulosa*** Forster, 1772 II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Great Grey Owl, Grey Owl, Lapland Owl, Lapp Owl (S) Cáрабо lapón (F) Chouette lapone
Strix nigrolineata Sclater, 1859 = *Ciccaba nigrolineata* (Sclater, 1859)
Strix noctua Scopoli, 1769 = *Athene noctua* (Scopoli, 1769)
Strix novaehollandiae Stephens, 1826 = *Tyto novaehollandiae* (Stephens, 1826)
Strix novaeseelandiae Gmelin, 1788 = *Ninox novaeseelandiae* (Gmelin, 1788)
Strix nudipes Daudin, 1800 = *Otus nudipes* (Daudin, 1800)
- Strix occidentalis*** (Xántus de Vesey, 1860) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Spotted Owl (S) Búho manchado, Cáрабо californiano (F) Chouette tachetée
- Strix ocellata*** (Lesson, 1839) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Mottled Wood-Owl (S) Cáрабо ocelado (F) Chouette ocellée
Strix otus Linnaeus, 1758 = *Asio otus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Strix passerina Linnaeus, 1758 = *Glaucidium passerinum* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Strix peli* Bonaparte, 1850 = *Scotopelia peli* (Bonaparte, 1850)
Strix perlata Vieillot, 1818 = *Glaucidium perlatus* (Vieillot, 1817)
Strix perspicillata Latham, 1790 = *Pulsatrix perspicillata* (Latham, 1790)
Strix radiata Tickell, 1833 = *Glaucidium radiatum* (Tickell, 1833)
Strix rosenbergii Schlegel, 1866 = *Tyto rosenbergii* (Schlegel, 1866)
Strix rufescens Horsfield, 1821 = *Otus rufescens* (Horsfield, 1821)
- Strix rufipes*** King, 1828 II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-legged Owl (S) Cáрабо bataraz, Lechuza bataraz (F) Chouette masquée
Strix scandiaca Linnaeus, 1758 = *Nyctea scandiaca* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Strix scops Linnaeus, 1758 = *Otus scops* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Strix scutulata Raffles, 1822 = *Ninox scutulata* (Raffles, 1822)
- Strix seloputo*** Horsfield, 1871 II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Spotted Wood-Owl (S) Cáрабо de las pagodas (F) Chouette des pagodes
Strix sororcula P. L. Sclater, 1883 = *Tyto sororcula* (P. L. Sclater, 1883)
Strix sumatrana Raffles, 1822 = *Bubo sumatranus* (Raffles, 1822)
Strix superciliaris Vieillot, 1817 = *Ninox superciliaris* (Vieillot, 1817)
Strix tenebricosus Gould, 1845 = *Tyto tenebricosa* (Gould, 1845)
Strix ulula Linnaeus, 1758 = *Surnia ulula* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Strix uralensis*** Pallas, 1771 II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Ural Owl (S) Cáрабо uralense (F) Chouette de l'Oural
- Strix varia*** Barton, 1799 II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Barred Owl (S) Búho barrado, Cáрабо norteamericano (F) Chouette rayée
Strix varia fulvescens Barton, 1799 = *Strix fulvescens* (Sclater & Salvin, 1875)
- Strix virgata*** (Cassin, 1850) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Mottled Owl (S) Búho café, Cáрабо café, Lechuza colilarga (F) Chouette mouchetée
Strix virginiana Gmelin, 1788 = *Bubo virginianus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Strix woodfordii*** (A. Smith, 1834) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) African Wood-Owl, Woodford's Owl (S) Cáрабо africano, Lechuzón de Woodford (F) Chouette africaine, Hulotte africaine
Strix zeylonensis Gmelin, 1788 = *Ketupa zeylonensis* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Strombe Géant (F): *Strombus gigas*
Strombus gigas Linnaeus, 1758 II STROMBIDAE (Gastropoda) (E) Pink Conch, Queen Conch (S) Concha reina del Caribe (F) Lambis, Strombe Géant
Struthio americanus Linnaeus, 1758 = *Rhea americana* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Struthio camelus*** Linnaeus, 1758 I/NC ³² STRUTHIONIDAE (Aves) (E) Ostrich (S) Avestruz (F) Autruche d'Afrique

Struthio molybdophanes Reichenow, 1883 = *Struthio camelus* Linnaeus, 1758

Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser sturio*

Sturgeon, Adriatic (E): *Acipenser naccarii*

Sturgeon, Alabama (E): *Scaphirhynchus suttkusi*

Sturgeon, Amu Darya (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni*

Sturgeon, Amu Darya Shovelnose (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni*

Sturgeon, Amur (E): *Acipenser schrenckii*

Sturgeon, Atlantic (E): *Acipenser oxyrinchus*

Sturgeon, Atlantic (E): *Acipenser sturio*

Sturgeon, Azov-Black Sea (E): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*

Sturgeon, Baltic (E): *Acipenser sturio*

Sturgeon, Barbel (E): *Acipenser nudiventris*

Sturgeon, Barbel (E): *Acipenser medirostris*

Sturgeon, Bastard (E): *Acipenser nudiventris*

Sturgeon, Chinese (E): *Acipenser sinensis*

Sturgeon, Columbia (E): *Acipenser transmontanus*

Sturgeon, Common (E): *Acipenser sturio*

Sturgeon, Dabry's (E): *Acipenser dabryanus*

Sturgeon, Danube (E): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*

Sturgeon, Dwarf (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni*

Sturgeon, European (E): *Acipenser sturio*

Sturgeon, European (E): *Huso huso*

Sturgeon, False Shovelnose (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni*

Sturgeon, Fringebarbel (E): *Acipenser nudiventris*

Sturgeon, Giant (E): *Huso huso*

Sturgeon, Great (E): *Huso huso*

Sturgeon, Great Siberian (E): *Huso dauricus*

Sturgeon, Green (E): *Acipenser medirostris*

Sturgeon, Green Japanese (E): *Acipenser medirostris*

Sturgeon, Huso (E): *Huso dauricus*

Sturgeon, Kura (E): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*

Sturgeon, Lake (E): *Acipenser fulvescens*

Sturgeon, Large Amu-Dar Shovelnose (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni*

Sturgeon, Little Shovelnose (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni*

Sturgeon, Oregon (E): *Acipenser transmontanus*

Sturgeon, Pacific (E): *Acipenser transmontanus*

Sturgeon, Pallid (E): *Scaphirhynchus albus*

Sturgeon, Persian (E): *Acipenser persicus*

Sturgeon, Russian (E): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*

Sturgeon, Russian (E): *Huso huso*

Sturgeons (E): *Acipenseridae*

Sturgeon, Sacramento (E): *Acipenser transmontanus*

Sturgeon, Sakhalin (E): *Acipenser mikadoi*

Sturgeon, Sand (E): *Scaphirhynchus platyrhynchus*

Sturgeon, Sea (E): *Acipenser sturio*

Sturgeon, Ship (E): *Acipenser nudiventris*

Sturgeon, Shortnose (E): *Acipenser brevirostrum*

Sturgeon, Short-nosed Little (E): *Acipenser brevirostrum*

Sturgeon, Shovelnose (E): *Scaphirhynchus platyrhynchus*

Sturgeon, Siberian (E): *Acipenser baerii*

Sturgeon, Small Amu-Dar Shovelnose (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni*

Sturgeons, Paddlefishes, (E): *Acipenseriformes*

Sturgeon, Spiny (E): *Acipenser nudiventris*

Sturgeon, Star (E): *Acipenser stellatus*

Sturgeon, Starry (E): *Acipenser stellatus*

Sturgeon, Stellate (E): *Acipenser stellatus*

Sturgeon, Sterlet (E): *Acipenser ruthenus*

Sturgeon, Syr-Dar Shovelnose (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus fedtschenkoi*

Sturgeon, Syr Darya (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus fedtschenkoi*

Sturgeon, Thorn (E): *Acipenser nudiventris*

Sturgeon, White (E): *Acipenser transmontanus*

Sturgeon, Yangtze (E): *Acipenser dabryanus*

Sturio accipenser Strøm, 1784 = *Acipenser oxyrinchus* Mitchell, 1815

Sturio vulgaris Rafinesque, 1810 = *Acipenser sturio* Linnaeus, 1758

Stylantheca spp. Fisher 1931 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)

Stylantheca papillosa (Dall, 1884) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)

Stylantheca petrograpta (Fisher, 1938) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)

Stylantheca porphyra Fisher, 1931 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)

Stylaraea spp. Milne Edwards & Haime 1851 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)

Stylaraea punctata (Linnaeus, 1758) II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)

Stylaster spp. Gray 1831 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)

Stylaster alaskanus Fisher, 1938 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)

Stylaster amphiheloides Kent, 1871 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)

Stylaster antillarum Zibrowius & Cairns, 1982 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Antilles Lace Coral (S) Coral de encaje antillano

Stylaster asper Kent, 1871 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)

Stylaster aurantiacus Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)

Stylaster bellus (Dana, 1846) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)

Stylaster bilobatus Hickson & England, 1905 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)

Stylaster bithalamus Broch, 1936 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)

Stylaster blattus (Boschma, 1961) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)

Stylaster bocki Broch, 1936 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)

Stylaster boreopacificus Broch, 1932 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)

Stylaster boschmai (Eguchi, 1965) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)

Stylaster brochi (Fisher, 1938) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)

Stylaster brunneus Boschma, 1970 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)

Stylaster californicus (Verrill, 1866) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)

- Stylaster campylecus*** (Fisher, 1938) II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster cancellatus*** Fisher, 1938 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster carinatus*** Broch, 1936 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster challenger* Boschma, 1951 = *Stenohelia profunda* Moseley, 1881
- Stylaster cocosensis*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster complanatus*** Pourtalès, 1867 II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Bladed Lace Coral
(S) Coral de encaje aplastado
- Stylaster corallium*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster crassior*** Broch, 1936 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster densicaulis*** Moseley, 1879 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster dentatus*** Broch, 1936 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster divergens*** Marenzeller, 1904 II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster duchassaingii*** Pourtalès, 1867 II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Duchassaing's Lace
Coral (S) Coral de encaje de Duchassaing
- Stylaster echinatus* Broch, 1936 = *Stylaster filogranus*
Portalès, 1871
- Stylaster eguchii*** (Boschma, 1966) II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster elassotomus*** Fisher, 1938 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster elegans* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 =
Stylaster duchassaingii Pourtalès, 1867
- Stylaster elegans* Verrill, 1864 = *Stylaster sanguineus*
Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850
- Stylaster erubescens*** Pourtalès, 1868 II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster eximius*** Kent, 1871 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster explanatus* (Kent, 1871) = *Stylaster nobilis* (Kent,
1871)
- Stylaster filogranus*** Pourtalès, 1871 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster flabelliformis*** (Lamarck, 1816) II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster galapagensis*** Cairns, 1986 II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster gemmascens*** (Esper, 1790) II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster gemmascens alaskanus* (Esper, 1790) =
Stylaster alaskanus Fisher, 1938
- Stylaster gracilis*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster granulosus*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster griggi*** Cairns, 2005 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster hattorii*** (Eguchi, 1968) II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster horologium*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster ibericus*** Zibrowius & Cairns, 1992 II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- STYLAsterIDAE spp.** Gray 1847 II (Hydrozoa) (E) Lace
Corals (S) Corales De Encaje (F) Autres Coraux
- Stylaster imbricatus*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster incompletus*** (Tenison-Woods, 1883) II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster incrassatus*** (Eguchi, 1941) II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster infundibuliferus*** Cairns, 2005 II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster inornatus*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster laevigatus*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster lonchitis*** Broch, 1947 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster marenzelleri*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster maroccanus*** Zibrowius & Cairns, 1992 II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster marshae*** Cairns, 1988 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster microstriatus*** Broch, 1936 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster miniatus*** (Portalès, 1868) II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster moseleyanus*** (Fisher, 1938) II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster moseleyi* (Dall, 1884) = *Stylaster verrillii* (Dall,
1884)
- Stylaster multiplex*** Hickson & England, 1905 II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster nobilis*** (Kent, 1871) II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster norvegicus*** (Gunnerus, 1768) II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster obliquus* Studer, 1878 = *Conopora laevis*
(Studer, 1878)
- Stylaster ochraceus* (Quelch, 1884) = *Stylaster nobilis*
(Kent, 1871)
- Stylaster papuensis*** Zibrowius, 1981 II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster petrograpta* (Fisher, 1938) = *Stylantheca petrograpta* (Fisher, 1938)
- Stylaster polymorphus*** Broch, 1936 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster polyorchis*** (Fisher, 1938) II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster profundiporus*** Broch, 1936 II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster profundus*** (Moseley, 1879) II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster pulcher*** Quelch, 1884 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster punctatus* Pourtalès, 1871 = *Stylaster roseus*
(Pallas, 1766)

- Stylaster purpuratus*** (Naumov, 1960) II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster ramosus*** Broch, 1947 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster robustus*** (Cairns, 1983) II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster rosaceus*** (Greeff, 1886) II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster roseus*** (Pallas, 1766) II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa) (E) Rose Lace Coral (S) Coral rosado de encaje (F) Corail-dentelle rose
- Stylaster sanguineus*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster scabiosus*** Broch, 1935 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster solidus*** Broch, 1935 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster spatula*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa) (E) Spoon Lace Coral (S) Coral espátula de encaje
- Stylaster stejnegeri*** (Fisher, 1938) II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster stellulatus*** Stewart, 1878 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster subviolaceus*** (Kent, 1871) II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster tenisonwoodsi*** Cairns, 1988 II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster tenuis* Verrill, 1864 = *Stylaster sanguineus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850
- Stylaster tiliatus* Hickson & England, 1905 = *Stenohelia tiliata* (Hickson & England, 1905)
- Stylaster umbonatus* Hickson & England, 1905 = *Stenohelia umbonata* (Hickson & England, 1905)
- Stylaster venustus*** (Verrill, 1870) II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster verrillii*** (Dall, 1884) II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster verrucosus* Studer, 1877 = *Conopora verrucosa* (Studer, 1878)
- Stylaster virginis* (Lindström, 1877) = *Stylaster complanatus* Pourtalès, 1867
- Stylaster yabei* Eguchi, 1941 = *Stenohelia yabei* (Eguchi, 1941)
- Stylocoenia hanzawai* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1933 = *Stylocoeniella armata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Stylocoeniella* spp.** Yabe and Sugiyama 1935 II
ASTROCOENIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylocoeniella armata*** (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II
ASTROCOENIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylocoeniella cocosensis*** Veron, 1990 II
ASTROCOENIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylocoeniella guentheri*** (Bassett-Smith, 1890) II
ASTROCOENIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Thorn Coral
- Stylocoeniella nikei*** Benzoni & Pichon, 2004 II
ASTROCOENIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylocoeniella paumotensis* Chevalier, 1976 = *Pavona clavus* (Dana, 1846)
- Stylopathes* spp.** Opresko, 2006 II STYLOPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Stylopathes adinocrada*** Opresko, 2006 II
STYLOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylopathes americana*** (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860)
II STYLOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) American Black Coral (S) Cepillo de botella occidental
- Stylopathes columnaris*** (Duchassaing, 1870) II
STYLOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Column Bottle-brush Black Coral (S) Cepillo de botella columnar
- Stylopathes litocrada*** Opresko, 2006 II
STYLOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylopathes tenuispina*** (Silberfeld, 1909) II
STYLOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- STYLOPATHIDAE spp.** Opresko, 2006 II (Anthozoa)
- Stylophora* spp.** Schweigger 1819 II POCILLOPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Stylophora armata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Stylocoeniella armata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Stylophora cellulosa* Quelch, 1886 = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Stylophora danae*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 II
POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylophora dendritica* Nemenzo, 1964 = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Stylophora digitata* (Pallas, 1766) = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Stylophora dumetosa* Duchassaing, 1870 = *Madracis myriaster* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
- Stylophora elongata* (Lamarck, 1816) = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Stylophora erythraea* Marenzeller, 1907 = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Stylophora expanda* Nemenzo, 1964 = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Stylophora flabellata* Quelch, 1886 = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Stylophora guentheri* Bassett-Smith, 1890 = *Stylocoeniella guentheri* (Bassett-Smith, 1890)
- Stylophora hassi* Scheer, 1967 = *Stylophora wellsii* Scheer, 1964
- Stylophora kuehlmanni*** Scheer & Pillai, 1983 II
POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylophora madagascariensis*** Veron, 2000 II
POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylophora mamillata*** Scheer & Pillai, 1983 II
POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylophora mirabilis* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Madracis myriaster* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
- Stylophora mordax*** (Dana, 1846) II POCILLOPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Stylophora nana* Nemenzo, 1964 = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Stylophora palmata* (Blainville, 1830) = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Stylophora pistillata*** (Esper, 1792) II POCILLOPORIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Cluster Coral, Hood Coral
- Stylophora prostrata* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Stylophora septata* Gardiner, 1899 = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)

- Stylophora sinaitica* Brüggemann, 1878 = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Stylophora subseriata*** (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylophora wellsi*** Scheer, 1964 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sucury (S): *Eunectes murinus*
- Sudis gigas* Cuvier, 1829 = *Arapaima gigas* (Cuvier, 1829)
- Sudis gigas* Schinz, 1822 = *Arapaima gigas* (Cuvier, 1829)
- Sudis pirarucu* Spix & Agassiz, 1829 = *Arapaima gigas* (Cuvier, 1829)
- Suirirí bicolor (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
- Suirirí leonado (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
- Suirirí piquirrojo (S): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
- Suirirí yaguaza (S): *Dendrocygna arborea*
- Sula abbotti* Ridgway, 1893 = *Papasula abbotti* Ridgway, 1893
- Sulio (S): *Acipenser sturio*
- Sunangel, Amethyst-throated (E): *Heliangelus amethysticollis*
- Sunangel, Bogotá (E): *Heliangelus zusii*
- Sunangel, Gorgeted (E): *Heliangelus strophianus*
- Sunangel, Little (E): *Heliangelus micraster*
- Sunangel, Orange-throated (E): *Heliangelus mavors*
- Sunangel, Purple-throated (E): *Heliangelus viola*
- Sunangel, Royal (E): *Heliangelus regalis*
- Sunangel, Tourmaline (E): *Heliangelus exortis*
- Sunbeam, Black-hooded (E): *Aglaeactis pamela*
- Sunbeam, Purple-backed (E): *Aglaeactis aliciae*
- Sunbeam, Shining (E): *Aglaeactis cupripennis*
- Sunbeam, White-tufted (E): *Aglaeactis castelnaudii*
- Sun-fish (E): *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Sungazer (E): *Smaug giganteus*
- Sungem, Horned (E): *Heliactin bilophus*
- Surili, Banded (E): *Presbytis femoralis*
- Surili, Javan (E): *Presbytis comata*
- Surili, Natuna Island (E): *Presbytis natunae*
- Surili, Sarawak (E): *Presbytis chrysomelas*
- Surili, Sumatran (E): *Presbytis melalophos*
- Surili, White-thighed (E): *Presbytis siamensis*
- Surnia* spp. II** ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Surnia ulula*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Hawk Owl, Northern Hawk Owl (S) Búho gavián, Cárabo gavián, Lechuza gaviñana (F) Chouette épervière
- Surucucu (E): *Cyclagras gigas*
- Sus salvanius*** (Hodgson, 1847) I SUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pygmy Hog (S) Jabalí enano, Jabalí pigmeo (F) Sanglier nain, Sanglier pygmée
- Susu, Ganges (E): *Platanista gangetica*
- Swallowtail, Chinese Three-tailed (E): *Bhutanitis thaidina*
- Swallowtail, Corsican (E): *Papilio hospiton*
- Swallowtail, Homerus (E): *Papilio homerus*
- Swallowtail, Ludlow's Bhutan (E): *Bhutanitis ludlowi*
- Swallowtail, Luzon Peacock (E): *Papilio chikae*
- Swallowtail, Mansfield's Three-tailed (E): *Bhutanitis mansfieldi*
- Swan, Black-necked (E): *Cygnus melancoryphus*
- Swan, Coscoroba (E): *Coscoroba coscoroba*
- Swordfish, Chinese (E): *Psephurus gladius*
- Sylphe à queue d'azur (F): *Aglaiocercus kingi*
- Sylphe à queue violette (F): *Aglaiocercus coelestis*
- Sylph, Long-tailed (E): *Aglaiocercus kingi*
- Sylph, Violet-tailed (E): *Aglaiocercus coelestis*
- Symphalangus* spp. I** HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia)
- Symphalangus syndactylus*** (Raffles, 1821) I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Siamang (S) Siamang (F) Siamang
- Symphyllia* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Symphyllia agaricia*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Symphyllia erythraea*** (Klunzinger, 1879) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Symphyllia harttii* Verrill, 1868 = *Mussismilia hispida* (Verrill, 1901)
- Symphyllia hassi*** Pillai & Scheer, 1976 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Symphyllia nobilis* (Dana, 1846) = *Symphyllia recta* (Dana, 1846)
- Symphyllia radians*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Greater Brain Coral
- Symphyllia recta*** (Dana, 1846) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Symphyllia sinuosa* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) = *Symphyllia recta* (Dana, 1846)
- Symphyllia valenciennesii*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Symphyllia wilsoni*** Veron, 1985 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sympodangia* spp.** Cairns & Zibrowius 1997 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sympodangia albatrossi*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Synaraea convexa* Verrill, 1864 = *Porites rus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Synaraea irregularis* Verrill, 1864 = *Porites rus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Synaraea undulata* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Porites undulata* (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Syngnathus caballus* Larranaga, 1923 = *Hippocampus erectus* Perry, 1810
- Sypheotides* spp. II** OTIDIDAE (Aves)
- Sypheotides humilis* Blyth, 1856 = *Eupodotis humilis* (Blyth, 1856)
- Sypheotides indica* (Miller, 1782) = *Sypheotides indicus* (J. F. Miller, 1782)
- Sypheotides indicus*** (J. F. Miller, 1782) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Lesser Florican, Likh (S) Sisón de penacho, Sisón indio (F) Outarde naine de l'Inde, Outarde passage
- Syrmaticus ellioti*** (Swinhoe, 1872) I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Chinese Barred-backed Pheasant, Elliot's Pheasant (S) Faisán de Elliot (F) Faisan d'Elliot
- Syrmaticus humiae*** (Hume, 1881) I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Hume's Bar-tailed Pheasant, Hume's Pheasant, Mrs Hume's Pheasant (S) Faisán de Hume (F) Faisan à queue barrée, Faisan de Birmanie, Faisan de Hume
- Syrmaticus mikado*** (Ogilvie-Grant, 1906) I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Mikado Pheasant (S) Faisán

- mikado (F) Faisan mikado
Syrnium albitarse Bonaparte, 1850 = *Strix albitarsis* (Bonaparte, 1850)
Syrnium koenigswaldianum M. Bertoni & W. Bertoni, 1901 = *Pulsatrix koenigswaldiana* (M. Bertoni & W. Bertoni, 1901)
Syrnium occidentale Xantus, 1860 = *Strix occidentalis* (Xantus de Vesey, 1860)
Syrnium ocellatum Lesson, 1839 = *Strix ocellata* (Lesson, 1839)
Syrnium virgatum Cassin, 1850 = *Strix virgata* (Cassin, 1850)
Systemapora spp. Cairns 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Systemapora ornata Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Tagua (E): *Catagonus wagneri*
Taira (S): *Lontra longicaudis*
Taira (S): *Eira barbara*
Takh (E): *Equus przewalskii*
Takin (F): *Budorcas taxicolor*
Takin (E): *Budorcas taxicolor*
Takin (S): *Budorcas taxicolor*
Talaphorus chlorocercus (Gould, 1866) = *Leucippus chlorocercus* (Gould, 1866)
Talaphorus hypostictus (Gould, 1862) = *Taphrosphilus hypostictus* (Gould, 1862)
Talaphorus taczanowskii (Sclater, 1879) = *Leucippus taczanowskii* (Sclater, 1879)
Talapoin (F): *Miopithecus talapoin*
Talapoin (E): *Miopithecus talapoin*
Talapoin (S): *Miopithecus talapoin*
Talapoin, Northern (E): *Miopithecus ogouensis*
Talapoin, Southern (E): *Miopithecus talapoin*
Talégalo maleo (S): *Macrocephalon maleo*
Tamandua (F): *Tamandua mexicana*
Tamandua (E): *Tamandua mexicana*
Tamandúa (S): *Tamandua mexicana*
Tamandua mexicana (Saussure, 1860) III
MYRMECOPHAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Northern
Tamandua, Tamandua (S) Tamandúa (F) Tamandua
Tamandua, Northern (E): *Tamandua mexicana*
Tamanoir (F): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
Tamarao (S): *Bubalus mindorensis*
Tamarau (F): *Bubalus mindorensis*
Tamarau (S): *Bubalus mindorensis*
Tamaraw (E): *Bubalus mindorensis*
Tamarin à manteau rouge (F): *Saguinus fuscicollis*
Tamarin à moustaches (F): *Saguinus mystax*
Tamarin à perruque (F): *Saguinus oedipus*
Tamarin à pieds blancs (F): *Saguinus leucopus*
Tamarin aux mains rousses (F): *Saguinus midas*
Tamarin, Bare-faced (E): *Saguinus bicolor*
Tamarín bicolor (S): *Saguinus bicolor*
Tamarin bicolore (F): *Saguinus bicolor*
Tamarin, Black (E): *Saguinus niger*
Tamarin, Black (E): *Saguinus ursulus*
Tamarin, Black-and-red (E): *Saguinus nigricollis*
Tamarin, Black-faced Lion (E): *Leontopithecus caissara*
Tamarin, Black Lion (E): *Leontopithecus chrysopygus*
Tamarin, Black-mantled (E): *Saguinus nigricollis*
Tamarin, Brown-headed (E): *Saguinus fuscicollis*
Tamarin, Cotton-headed (E): *Saguinus oedipus*
Tamarin, Cotton-top (E): *Saguinus oedipus*
Tamarin de Geoffroy (F): *Saguinus geoffroyi*
Tamarin de Goeldi (F): *Callimico goeldii*
Tamarín de Goeldi (S): *Callimico goeldii*
Tamarín de manos blancas (S): *Saguinus leucopus*
Tamarín de pies blancos (S): *Saguinus leucopus*
Tamarin d'Oedipe (F): *Saguinus oedipus*
Tamarin, Dusky (E): *Saguinus inustus*
Tamarin, Emperor (E): *Saguinus imperator*
Tamarin, Geoffroy's (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi*
Tamarin, Geoffroy's (E): *Saguinus labiatus*
Tamarin, Goeldi's (E): *Callimico goeldii*
Tamarin, Golden-headed Lion (E): *Leontopithecus chrysomelas*
Tamarin, Golden Lion (E): *Leontopithecus rosalia*
Tamarin, Golden-mantled Saddle-back (E): *Saguinus tripartitus*
Tamarin, Golden-rumped Lion (E): *Leontopithecus chrysopygus*
Tamarin, Graells's Black-mantled (E): *Saguinus graellsii*
Tamarin, Martins's Bare-faced (E): *Saguinus martinsi*
Tamarin, Mottled-faced (E): *Saguinus inustus*
Tamarin, Moustached (E): *Saguinus mystax*
Tamarin, Negro (E): *Saguinus midas*
Tamarino de caba manchada (S): *Saguinus inustus*
Tamarino de espalda dorada (S): *Saguinus tripartitus*
Tamarino de Geoffroy (S): *Saguinus geoffroyi*
Tamarino de labios blancos (S): *Saguinus labiatus*
Tamarino emperador (S): *Saguinus imperator*
Tamarino león de cabeza dorada (S): *Leontopithecus chrysomelas*
Tamarin, Pied (E): *Saguinus bicolor*
Tamarin pinché (F): *Saguinus oedipus*
Tamarin, Red-bellied (E): *Saguinus labiatus*
Tamarin, Red-capped Moustached (E): *Saguinus pileatus*
Tamarin, Red-chested (E): *Saguinus labiatus*
Tamarin, Red-handed (E): *Saguinus midas*
Tamarin, Rio Napo (E): *Saguinus fuscicollis*
Tamarin rouge et noir (F): *Saguinus nigricollis*
Tamarin, Rufous-naped (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi*
Tamarin, Saddle-back (E): *Saguinus fuscicollis*
Tamarin sauteur (F): *Callimico goeldii*
Tamarin soyeux (F): *Leontopithecus rosalia*
Tamarin, White-footed (E): *Saguinus leucopus*
Tamarin, White-lipped (E): *Saguinus labiatus*
Tamarin, White-mantled (E): *Saguinus melanoleucus*
Tamarou (E): *Bubalus mindorensis*
Tana (F): *Tupaia tana*
Tanacetipathes spp. Opresko, 2001 II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Tanacetipathes barbadensis (Brook, 1889) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (S) Cepillo de botella áspero (F) Corail noir de barbade
Tanacetipathes cavernicola Opresko, 2001 II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Tanacetipathes hirta*** (Gray, 1858) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Bottle-brush Bush Black Coral (S) Matojo de mar arizado (F) Corail noir hérissé
- Tanacetipathes longipinnula*** Loiola & Castro, 2005 II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tanacetipathes paula* Pérez, Costa & Opresko, 2005 = *Tanacetipathes thamnea* (Warner, 1981)
- Tanacetipathes spinescens*** (Gray, 1858) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tanacetipathes squamosa*** (W. Koch, 1886) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tanacetipathes tanacetum*** (Pourtalès, 1880) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Bottle-brush Black Coral (S) Cepillo de botella (F) Corail noir goupillon
- Tanacetipathes thalassoros*** Loiola & Castro, 2005 II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tanacetipathes thamnea*** (Warner, 1981) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Feathery Bottle-brush Black Coral (S) Cepillo de botella plumoso
- Tanacetipathes wirtzi*** Opresko, 2001 II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tanager, Seven-colored (E): *Tangara fastuosa*
- Tangara fastuosa*** Lesson, 1831 II EMBERIZIDAE (Aves) (E) Seven-colored Tanager (S) Tángara fastuosa (F) Calliste superbe
- Tángara fastuosa (S): *Tangara fastuosa*
- Tantale blanc (F): *Mycteria cinerea*
- Tántalo malayo (S): *Mycteria cinerea*
- Tantalus calvus* Boddaert, 1783 = *Geronticus calvus* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Tantalus cinereus* Raffles, 1822 = *Mycteria cinerea* (Raffles, 1822)
- Tanygnathus* spp.** II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Tanygnathus gramineus*** (Gmelin, 1788) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-lored Parrot (S) Loro de Buru (F) Perruche de Buru
- Tanygnathus heterurus* Salvadori, 1912 = *Tanygnathus sumatranus* (Raffles, 1822)
- Tanygnathus lucionensis*** (Linnaeus, 1766) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-naped Parrot (S) Loro nuquiazul (F) Perroquet à couronne, Perruche à calotte bleue, Perruche de Luçon
- Tanygnathus megalorynchos*** (Boddaert, 1783) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Great-billed Parrot (S) Loro picogrodo (F) Perruche à bec de sang
- Tanygnathus mulleri* (S. Müller, 1841) = *Tanygnathus sumatranus* (Raffles, 1822)
- Tanygnathus sumatranus*** (Raffles, 1822) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Azure-rumped Parrot, Blue-backed Parrot, Müller's Parrot (S) Loro de Müller (F) Perruche de Müller
- Taphrolesbia* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Taphrolesbia griseiventris*** (Taczanowski, 1883) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-bellied Comet (S) Colibrí ventigrís (F) Colibri comète
- Taphrospilus* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Taphrospilus hypostictus*** (Gould, 1862) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Many-spotted Hummingbird (S) Colibrí moteado, Colibrí multipunteado (F) Colibri grivelé
- Tapir à chabraque (F): *Tapirus indicus*
- Tapir à dos blanc (F): *Tapirus indicus*
- Tapir, Andean (E): *Tapirus pinchaque*
- Tapir andino (S): *Tapirus pinchaque*
- Tapir, Asian (E): *Tapirus indicus*
- Tapir, Baird's (E): *Tapirus bairdii*
- Tapir brasileño (S): *Tapirus terrestris*
- Tapir, Brazilian (E): *Tapirus terrestris*
- Tapir, Central American (E): *Tapirus bairdii*
- Tapir centroamericano (S): *Tapirus bairdii*
- Tapir d'Amérique (F): *Tapirus terrestris*
- Tapir de Baird (F): *Tapirus bairdii*
- Tapir de la India (S): *Tapirus indicus*
- Tapir de l'Inde (F): *Tapirus indicus*
- Tapir des Andes (F): *Tapirus pinchaque*
- Tapirella bairdii* (Gill, 1865) = *Tapirus bairdii* (Gill, 1865)
- Tapires (S): *Tapiridae*
- TAPIRIDAE spp.** Gray, 1821 I/II (Mammalia) (E) Tapirs (S) Tapires (F) Tapirs
- Tapir, Indian (E): *Tapirus indicus*
- Tapir, Lowland (E): *Tapirus terrestris*
- Tapir malais (F): *Tapirus indicus*
- Tapir, Malayan (E): *Tapirus indicus*
- Tapir, Mountain (E): *Tapirus pinchaque*
- Tapir pinchaque (F): *Tapirus pinchaque*
- Tapirs (E): *Tapiridae*
- Tapirs (F): *Tapiridae*
- Tapir, South American (E): *Tapirus terrestris*
- Tapir terrestre (S): *Tapirus terrestris*
- Tapir terrestre (F): *Tapirus terrestris*
- Tapirus* spp.** I/II TAPIRIDAE (Mammalia)
- Tapirus bairdii*** (Gill, 1865) I TAPIRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Baird's Tapir, Central American Tapir (S) Anteburro, Dante, Tapir centroamericano (F) Tapir de Baird
- Tapirus indicus*** Desmarest, 1819 I TAPIRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Asian Tapir, Indian Tapir, Malayan Tapir (S) Tapir de la India (F) Tapir à chabraque, Tapir à dos blanc, Tapir de l'Inde, Tapir malais
- Tapirus pinchaque*** (Roulin, 1829) I TAPIRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Andean Tapir, Mountain Tapir, Woolly Tapir (S) Danta cordillerana, Danta lanuda, Danta negra, Pinchaque, Tapir andino (F) Tapir des Andes, Tapir pinchaque
- Tapirus roulinii* Fischer, 1830 = *Tapirus pinchaque* (Roulin, 1829)
- Tapirus terrestris*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II TAPIRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Brazilian Tapir, Lowland Tapir, South American Tapir (S) Anta, Anta brasileña, Danta, Sachavaca, Tapir brasileño, Tapir terrestre (F) Tapir d'Amérique, Tapir terrestre
- Tapir, Woolly (E): *Tapirus pinchaque*
- Tarantula, Acapulco Lesser Orange (E): *Brachypelma klaasi*
- Tarantula, Chihuahua Rose-grey (E): *Aphonopelma pallidum*
- Tarantula, Costa Rican Red (E): *Brachypelma angustum*
- Tarantula, Curly-hair (E): *Brachypelma albopilosum*
- Tarantula de pelo crespo (S): *Brachypelma albopilosum*
- Tarantula, Filadelfia Rusty Brown (E): *Brachypelma fossorium*

- Tarantula, Florida Golden Chestnut (E): *Brachypelma aureocephs*
- Tarantula, Guatemalan Red-rumped (E): *Brachypelma sabulosum*
- Tarantula, Guerrero Orange Legs (E): *Brachypelma boehmei*
- Tarantula mexicana cadera roja (S): *Brachypelma vagans*
- Tarantula mexicana gris (S): *Aphonopelma pallidum*
- Tarantula mexicana naranja (S): *Brachypelma baumgarteni*
- Tarantula mexicana pierna naranja oscuro (S): *Brachypelma boehmei*
- Tarantula mexicana pierna roja (S): *Brachypelma smithi*
- Tarantula mexicana pierna roja (S): *Brachypelma emilia*
- Tarantula mexicana rodilla de llama (S): *Brachypelma auratum*
- Tarantula, Mexican Blackcap (E): *Brachypelma emilia*
- Tarantula, Mexican Fireleg (E): *Brachypelma boehmei*
- Tarantula, Mexican Flameknee (E): *Brachypelma auratum*
- Tarantula, Mexican Grey (E): *Aphonopelma pallidum*
- Tarantula, Mexican Orangebeauty (E): *Brachypelma baumgarteni*
- Tarantula, Mexican Pink (E): *Brachypelma klaasi*
- Tarantula, Mexican Redknee (E): *Brachypelma smithi*
- Tarantula, Mexican Redleg (E): *Brachypelma emilia*
- Tarantula, Mexican Redrump (E): *Brachypelma vagans*
- Tarantula, Michoacan Orange (E): *Brachypelma baumgarteni*
- Tarantula, Orange-knee (E): *Brachypelma emilia*
- Tarantula roja de Costa Rica (S): *Brachypelma angustum*
- Tarantula, True Red Leg (E): *Brachypelma emilia*
- Tarantula, Yucatan Rusty-rumped (E): *Brachypelma epicureanum*
- Tarantule à croupion rouge du Mexique (F): *Brachypelma vagans*
- Tarantule à genoux de feu du Mexique (F): *Brachypelma auratum*
- Tarantule à genoux rouges du Mexique (F): *Brachypelma smithi*
- Tarantule du Mexique à pattes rouges (F): *Brachypelma emilia*
- Tarantule du Mexique à pattes rouille (F): *Brachypelma boehmei*
- Tarantule frisée (F): *Brachypelma albopilosum*
- Tarantule grise du Mexique (F): *Aphonopelma pallidum*
- Tarantule orange du Mexique (F): *Brachypelma baumgarteni*
- Tarantule rouge du Costa Rica (F): *Brachypelma angustum*
- Tarin de Yarell (F): *Carduelis yarrellii*
- Tarin rouge du Venezuela (F): *Carduelis cucullata*
- Tarsero piemeno (S): *Tarsius pumilus*
- Tarsier de Bornéo (F): *Tarsius bancanus*
- Tarsier des Célèbes (F): *Tarsius tarsier*
- Tarsier des Philippines (F): *Tarsius syrichta*
- Tarsier, Dian's (E): *Tarsius dentatus*
- Tarsier, Eastern (E): *Tarsius tarsier*
- Tarsier, Horsfield's (E): *Tarsius bancanus*
- Tarsier, Lariang (E): *Tarsius lariang*
- Tarsier, Lesser Spectral (E): *Tarsius pumilus*
- Tarsier, Peleng (E): *Tarsius pelengensis*
- Tarsier, Philippine (E): *Tarsius syrichta*
- Tarsier, Pygmy (E): *Tarsius pumilus*
- Tarsier, Sangihe (E): *Tarsius sangirensis*
- Tarsier, Spectral (E): *Tarsius tarsier*
- Tarsier, Sulawesi (E): *Tarsius tarsier*
- Tarsier, Western (E): *Tarsius bancanus*
- TARSIIDAE spp.** Gray, 1825 II (Mammalia)
- Tarsius spp.** II TARSIIDAE (Mammalia)
- Tarsius bancanus** Horsfield, 1821 II TARSIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Horsfield's Tarsier, Western Tarsier (F) Tarsier de Bornéo
- Tarsius dentatus** Miller & Hollister, 1921 II TARSIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dian's Tarsier
- Tarsius diana* Niemitz, Nietsch, Warter & Rumpler, 1991 = *Tarsius dentatus* Miller & Hollister, 1921
- Tarsius lariang** Merker & Groves, 2006 II TARSIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lariang Tarsier
- Tarsius pelengensis** Sody, 1949 II TARSIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Peleng Tarsier
- Tarsius pumilus** Miller & Hollister, 1921 II TARSIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lesser Spectral Tarsier, Pygmy Tarsier (S) Tarsero piemeno
- Tarsius sangirensis** Meyer, 1897 II TARSIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sangihe Tarsier
- Tarsius spectrum* (Pallas, 1778) = *Tarsius tarsier* (Erxleben, 1777)
- Tarsius spectrum pumilus* (Pallas, 1779) = *Tarsius pumilus* Miller & Hollister, 1921
- Tarsius syrichta** (Linnaeus, 1758) II TARSIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Philippine Tarsier (F) Tarsier des Philippines
- Tarsius tarsier** (Erxleben, 1777) II TARSIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Eastern Tarsier, Spectral Tarsier, Sulawesi Tarsier (F) Tarsier des Célèbes
- Tarsius tumpara** Shekelle, Groves, Merker & Supriatna, 2010 II TARSIIDAE (Mammalia)
- Tartaruga (E): *Podocnemis expansa*
- Taruca (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
- Taruca (S): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
- Taruka de los Andes septentrionales (S): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
- Tasmacète (F): *Tasmacetus shepherdii*
- Tasmacetus spp.** II ²⁰ ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia)
- Tasmacetus shepherdii** Oliver, 1937 II ²⁰ ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Shepherd's Beaked Whale, Tasman Beaked Whale, Tasman Whale (S) Ballena de Shepherd (F) Tasmacète
- Tatin de Yarrell (F): *Carduelis yarrellii*
- Tatin rouge du Venezuela (F): *Carduelis cucullata*
- Tatou (F): *Cabassous centralis*
- Tatou à neuf bandes (F): *Chaetophractus nationi*
- Tatou à queue nue (F): *Cabassous tatouay*
- Tatou d'Amérique centrale (F): *Cabassous centralis*
- Tatou géant (F): *Priodontes maximus*
- Tatou gumnure (F): *Cabassous tatouay*
- Tatú cabasú (S): *Cabassous tatouay*
- Tatú carreta (S): *Priodontes maximus*
- Tatú de América central (S): *Cabassous centralis*
- Tatú de rabo mol (S): *Cabassous tatouay*

- Tatú de rabo molle (S): *Cabassous tatouay*
Tatú gigante (S): *Priodontes maximus*
Tatú guazú (S): *Priodontes maximus*
Tauraco spp. Kluk, 1779 II MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves)
Tauraco bannermani (Bates, 1923) II MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) Bannerman's Turaco (S) Turaco de Bannerman (F) Touraco de Bannerman, Touraco doré
Tauraco corythaix (Wagler, 1827) II MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) Helmeted Turaco, Knysna Turaco (S) Turaco de Knysna, Turaco sudafricano (F) Touraco louri, Touraco lourie, Touraco vert d'Afrique du Sud
Tauraco corythaix fischeri (Wagler, 1827) = *Tauraco fischeri* (Reichenow, 1878)
Tauraco corythaix livingstonii (Wagler, 1827) = *Tauraco livingstonii* (G. R. Gray, 1864)
Tauraco corythaix persa (Wagler, 1827) = *Tauraco persa* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Tauraco corythaix schalowi (Wagler, 1827) = *Tauraco schalowi* (Reichenow, 1891)
Tauraco corythaix schuettii (Wagler, 1827) = *Tauraco schuettii* (Cabanis, 1879)
Tauraco erythrolophus (Vieillot, 1819) II MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-crested Turaco (S) Turaco crestirrojo (F) Touraco pauline
Tauraco fischeri (Reichenow, 1878) II MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) Fischer's Turaco (S) Turaco de Fischer (F) Touraco de Fischer
Tauraco hartlaubi (Fischer & Reichenow, 1884) II MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) Hartlaub's Turaco (S) Turaco de Hartlaub (F) Touraco de Hartlaub
Tauraco leucolophus (Heuglin, 1855) II MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) White-crested Turaco (S) Turaco capucha-blanca, Turaco crestiblanco (F) Touraco à huppe blanche
Tauraco leucotis (Rüppell, 1835) II MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) White-cheeked Turaco (S) Turaco cariblanco (F) Touraco à joues blanches
Tauraco livingstonii (G. R. Gray, 1864) II MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) Livingstone's Turaco (S) Touraco de Livingstone, Turaco de Livingstone (F) Touraco de Livingstone
Tauraco livingstonii schalowi (G. R. Gray, 1864) = *Tauraco schalowi* (Reichenow, 1891)
Tauraco macrorhynchus (Fraser, 1839) II MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-tip Crested Turaco, Crested Turaco, Verreaux's Turaco, Yellow-billed Turaco (S) Turaco capucha-franjeada, Turaco piquigualdo (F) Touraco à gros bec
Tauraco persa (Linnaeus, 1758) II MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) Guinea Turaco (S) Turaco capucha-verde de Guinea, Turaco de Guinea, Turaco persa (F) Touraco vert
Tauraco persa corythaix (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Tauraco corythaix* (Wagler, 1827)
Tauraco porphyreolophus (Vigors, 1831) II MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) Purple-crested Turaco, Violet-crested Turaco (S) Turaco crestimorado, Turaco crestivioleta (F) Touraco à huppe pourprée, Touraco à huppe splendide, Touraco à huppe violette, Touraco violet
Tauraco ruspolii (Salvadori, 1896) II MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) Prince Ruspoli's Turaco, Ruspoli's Turaco (S) Turaco de Ruspoli (F) Touraco de Ruspoli
Tauraco schalowi (Reichenow, 1891) II MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) Schalow's Turaco (S) Turaco de Schalow (F) Touraco de Schalow
Tauraco schuetti (Cabanis, 1879) = *Tauraco schuettii* (Cabanis, 1879)
Tauraco schuettii (Cabanis, 1879) II MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-billed Turaco (S) Turaco de Schuett, Turaco piquinegro (F) Touraco à bec noir
Taxipathes spp. Brook 1889 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Taxipathes recta Brook, 1889 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Tayassu spp. II ⁹ TAYASSUIDAE (Mammalia)
Tayassu albirostris (Illiger, 1815) = *Tayassu pecari* (Link, 1795)
TAYASSUIDAE spp. Palmer, 1897 I/II ⁹ (Mammalia) (E) Peccaries (S) Pecaries (F) Pécaries
Tayassu pecari (Link, 1795) II ⁹ TAYASSUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White-lipped Peccary (S) Pecari de labio blanco (F) Pécari à barbe blanche, Pécari aux babines blanches
Tayassu tajacu (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Pecari tajacu* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Tayra (E): *Eira barbara*
Tayra (F): *Eira barbara*
Tchirou (F): *Pantholops hodgsonii*
Tchitrea bourbonnensis (Müller, 1776) = *Terpsiphone bourbonnensis* (Müller, 1776)
Tchitrec des Mascareignes (F): *Terpsiphone bourbonnensis*
Teal, Auckland Islands Flightless (E): *Anas aucklandica*
Teal, Baikal (E): *Anas formosa*
Teal, Bernier's (E): *Anas bernieri*
Teal, Brown (E): *Anas aucklandica*
Teal, Campbell Island (E): *Anas nesiotis*
Teal, Campbell Island Flightless (E): *Anas nesiotis*
Teal, Flightless (E): *Anas aucklandica*
Teal, Laysan (E): *Anas laysanensis*
Teal, Madagascar (E): *Anas bernieri*
Teal, New Zealand Brown (E): *Anas chlorotis*
Ticolote-abetero norteño (S): *Aegolius acadicus*
Ticolote barbudo (S): *Otus barbarus*
Ticolote bigotudo (S): *Otus trichopsis*
Ticolote flameado (S): *Otus flammeolus*
Ticolote occidental (S): *Otus kennicottii*
Ticolote oriental (S): *Otus asio*
Ticolotito común (S): *Glaucidium brasilianum*
Ticolotito enano (S): *Micrathene whitneyi*
Ticolotito serano (S): *Glaucidium gnoma*
Tegu, Argentine (E): *Salvator rufescens*
Tegu, Argentine Black and White (E): *Salvator merianae*
Tegu, Banded (E): *Tupinambis teguixin*
Tegu, Black (E): *Tupinambis teguixin*
Tegu, Brazilian (E): *Tupinambis teguixin*
Tegu, Common (E): *Tupinambis teguixin*
Tegu, Crocodile (E): *Crocodilurus amazonicus*
Tegu, Red (E): *Salvator rufescens*

- Tegu, Yellow (E): *Salvator duseni*
Teinopalpus spp. Hope, 1843 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
Teinopalpus aureus Mell, 1923 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
(E) Golden Kaiserihind
Teinopalpus imperialis Hope, 1843 II PAPILIONIDAE
(Insecta) (E) Kaiserihind
Tejón (S): *Galictis vittata*
Tejón (S): *Eira barbara*
Tejón marsupial rayado (S): *Perameles bougainville*
Tejón melívoro (S): *Mellivora capensis*
Téju à taches noires (F): *Tupinambis teguixin*
Téju-Crocodile (F): *Crocodylus amazonicus*
Téju noir (F): *Tupinambis teguixin*
Téju rouge (F): *Salvator rufescens*
Teleopus luxatus LeConte, 1854 = *Manouria emys*
(Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
Telmatobius culeus Garman, 1876 I TELMATOBIIDAE
(Amphibia)
***Temnotrochus* spp.** II GUYNIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Temnotrochus kermadecensis Cairns, 1995 II
GUYNIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Temoleh, Ikan (E): *Probarbus jullieni*
Teporingo (S): *Romerolagus diazi*
***Terathopius* spp.** II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Terathopius ecaudatus (Daudin, 1800) II ²⁸
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Bateleur, Bateleur Eagle (S)
Águila volatinera (F) Bateleur, Bateleur des savanes
Terecay (S): *Podocnemis unifilis*
Terpsiphone bourbonnensis (Müller, 1776) III
MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) Mascarene
Paradise-Flycatcher (F) Coq de Bois, Tchitrec des
Mascareignes
***Terrapene* spp.** Merrem, 1820 I/II EMYDIDAE (Reptilia)
Terrapene bauri Taylor, 1895 = *Terrapene carolina*
(Linnaeus, 1758)
Terrapene bicolor Bell, 1825 = *Cuora amboinensis*
(Daudin, 1801)
Terrapene carolina (Linnaeus, 1758) II EMYDIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Common Box Turtle, Eastern Box Turtle
(F) Tortue-boîte de Caroline
Terrapene coahuila K. P. Schmidt & Owens, 1944 I
EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Aquatic Box Turtle, Coahuila
Box Turtle, Coahuila Turtle, Water Box Turtle (S)
Galápago acuático encajado, Galápago caja mexicano,
Tortuga Coahuila (F) Tortue-boîte de Coahuila,
Tortue-boîte du Mexique
Terrapene goldmani Stejneger, 1933 = *Terrapene carolina*
(Linnaeus, 1758)
Terrapene klauberi Bogert, 1943 = *Terrapene nelsoni*
Stejneger, 1925
Terrapene maculata Bell, 1825 = *Terrapene carolina*
(Linnaeus, 1758)
Terrapene mexicana (Gray, 1849) = *Terrapene carolina*
(Linnaeus, 1758)
Terrapene nebulosa Bell, 1825 = *Terrapene carolina*
(Linnaeus, 1758)
Terrapene nelsoni Stejneger, 1925 II EMYDIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Spotted Box Turtle (F) Tortue-boîte du
Mexique
Terrapene ornata (Agassiz, 1857) II EMYDIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Ornate Box Turtle, Western Box Turtle (F)
Tortue-boîte ornée commune
Terrapene yucatana (Boulenger, 1895) = *Terrapene*
carolina (Linnaeus, 1758)
Terrapin, Bengal Eyed (E): *Morenia ocellata*
Terrapin, Carolina Diamondback (E): *Malaclemys terrapin*
Terrapin, Diamondback (E): *Malaclemys terrapin*
Terrapin, Four-toed (E): *Batagur baska*
Terrapin, Hamilton's (E): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
Terrapin, Malaysian Giant (E): *Orlitia borneensis*
Terrapin, Nile Soft-shelled (E): *Trionyx triunguis*
Terrapin, Northern Diamondback (E): *Malaclemys terrapin*
Terrapin, Painted (E): *Batagur borneoensis*
Terrapin, River (E): *Batagur baska*
Terrapin, Sail (E): *Batagur kachuga*
Terrapin, Southern River (E): *Batagur affinis*
Terrapin, Spiny (E): *Heosemys spinosa*
Terrapin, Texas Diamondback (E): *Malaclemys terrapin*
TESTUDINIDAE spp. I/II ⁴⁹ (Reptilia) (E) Tortoises (S)
Tortugas Terrestres (F) Tortues Terrestres
***Testudo* spp.** Linnaeus, 1758 I/II ⁴⁹ TESTUDINIDAE
(Reptilia)
Testudo actinoides Bell, 1828 = *Geochelone elegans*
(Schoepff, 1794)
Testudo agassizii Cooper, 1861 = *Gopherus morafkai*
Murphy, Berry, Edwards, Leviton, Lathrop & Riedle,
2011
Testudo agassizii (Cooper, 1863) = *Gopherus agassizii*
(Cooper, 1863)
Testudo amboinensis Daudin, 1802 = *Cuora amboinensis*
(Daudin, 1801)
Testudo anamurensis Weissinger, 1987 = *Testudo graeca*
Linnaeus, 1758
Testudo angulata Schweigger, 1812 = *Chersina angulata*
(Schweigger, 1812)
Testudo anonyma Scheider 1792 (nomen nudum) =
Clemmys guttata (Schneider, 1792)
Testudo antakyensis Perälä, 1996 = *Testudo graeca*
Linnaeus, 1758
Testudo arcuata Catesby, 1771 = *Dermochelys coriacea*
(Vandelli, 1761)
Testudo areolata Thunberg, 1787 = *Homopus areolatus*
(Thunberg, 1787)
Testudo argentina Sclater, 1870 = *Chelonoidis chilensis*
(Gray, 1870)
Testudo armeniaca Chkhikvadze & Bakradze, 1991 =
Testudo graeca Linnaeus, 1758
Testudo arrau Humboldt, 1819 = *Podocnemis expansa*
(Schweigger, 1812)
Testudo baluchiorum Annandale, 1906 = *Testudo*
horsfieldii Gray, 1844
Testudo bellii Gray, 1828 = *Chersina angulata*
(Schweigger, 1812)
Testudo berlandieri (Agassiz, 1857) = *Gopherus*
berlandieri (Agassiz, 1857)
Testudo bicolor Berlandier 1850 = *Gopherus berlandieri*
(Agassiz, 1857)
Testudo boddaerti Schneider, 1787 = *Amyda cartilaginea*
(Boddaert, 1770)

- Testudo boettgeri* Siebenrock, 1904 = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
- Testudo boiei* Wagler, 1833 = *Chelonoidis carbonarius* Spix, 1824
- Testudo bomarii* Meyer, 1790 = *Lepidochelys kempii* (Garman, 1880)
- Testudo brevicaudata* Lacépède, 1788 = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo cafra* Daudin, 1802 = *Homopus signatus* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Testudo cagado* Spix, 1824 = *Chelonoidis denticulatus* Linnaeus, 1766
- Testudo calcarata* Schneider, 1784 = *Centrochelys sulcata* Miller, 1779
- Testudo campanulata* Strauch, 1862 = *Testudo marginata* Schoepff, 1792
- Testudo caouana* Lacépède, 1788 = *Caretta caretta* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo carbonaria* Spix, 1824 = *Chelonoidis carbonarius* Spix, 1824
- Testudo caretta* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Caretta caretta* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo carinata* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo carolina* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo cepediana* Daudin, 1802 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo cephalo* Schneider, 1783 = *Caretta caretta* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo chilensis* Gray, 1870 = *Chelonoidis chilensis* (Gray, 1870)
- Testudo chim* Buchanan-Hamilton in Gray, 1831 = *Nilssonina hurum* (Gray, 1831)
- Testudo chitra* Buchanan-Hamilton in Gray, 1831 = *Chitra indica* (Gray, 1831)
- Testudo clausa* Gmelin, 1789 = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo clivosa* Garman, 1917 = *Chelonoidis niger* Quoy & Gaimard, 1824
- Testudo concentrata* (Kuhl 1820) = *Malaclemys terrapin* Schoepff, 1793
- Testudo concentrica* (Gray 1831) = *Malaclemys terrapin* Schoepff, 1793
- Testudo concentrica* (Shaw 1802) = *Malaclemys terrapin* Schoepff, 1793
- Testudo coriacea* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Dermochelys coriacea* (Vandelli, 1761)
- Testudo coui* Daudin, 1802 = *Astrochelys radiata* (Shaw, 1802)
- Testudo cyrenaica* Pieh & Perälä, 2002 = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
- Testudo daudinii* Duméril & Bibron, 1835 = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Testudo denticulata* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Chelonoidis denticulatus* Linnaeus, 1766
- Testudo depressa* Guérin-Ménéville, 1829 = *Gopherus polyphemus* (Daudin, 1801)
- Testudo desertorum* Grandidier, 1869 = *Astrochelys radiata* (Shaw, 1802)
- Testudo elegans* Schoepff, 1795 = *Geochelone elegans* (Schoepff, 1794)
- Testudo elephantina* Duméril & Bibron, 1835 = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Testudo elephantopus* Harlan, 1827 = *Chelonoidis niger* Quoy & Gaimard, 1824
- Testudo elongata* Blyth, 1853 = *Indotestudo elongata* (Blyth, 1853)
- Testudo emydoides* Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1851 = *Manouria emys* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
- Testudo emys* Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844 = *Manouria emys* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
- Testudo enriquesi* Parenzan, 1932 = *Testudo hermanni* Gmelin, 1789
- Testudo erosa* Schweigger, 1812 = *Kinixys erosa* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Testudo falconeri* Gray, 1869 = *Manouria emys* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
- Testudo fasciata* Daudin, 1802 = *Homopus areolatus* (Thunberg, 1787)
- Testudo femoralis* Boulenger, 1888 = *Homopus femoralis* Boulenger, 1888
- Testudo fiski* Boulenger, 1886 = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
- Testudo flava* Lacépède 1788 (*nomen oblitum*) = *Emydoidea blandingii* (Holbrook, 1838)
- Testudo flavominimalis* Highfield & Martin, 1990 = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
- Testudo forstenii* Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844 = *Indotestudo forstenii* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
- Testudo foveolata* Schinz, 1833 = *Chelonoidis denticulatus* Linnaeus, 1766
- Testudo geographica* LeSueur, 1817 = *Graptemys geographica* (LeSueur, 1817)
- Testudo geometrica* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Psammobates geometricus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo geometrica nigriventris* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
- Testudo gigantea* Schweigger, 1812 = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Testudo gopher* Gray, 1844 = *Gopherus polyphemus* (Daudin, 1801)
- Testudo gotaghol* Buchanan-Hamilton in Gray, 1831 = *Nilssonina leithii* (Gray, 1872)
- Testudo graeca** Linnaeus, 1758 II ⁴⁹ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Algerian Tortoise, Common Tortoise, Greek Tortoise, Mesopotamian Tortoise, Moorish Tortoise, Spur-thighed Tortoise (S) Tortuga mora (F) Tortue mauresque
- Testudo graeca bettai* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Testudo hermanni* Gmelin, 1789
- Testudo graeca hercegovinensis* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Testudo hermanni* Gmelin, 1789
- Testudo graja* Hermann, 1804 = *Testudo marginata* Schoepff, 1792
- Testudo granosa* Schoepff, 1801 = *Lissemys punctata* (Lacépède, 1788)
- Testudo granulata* Shaw, 1802 = *Lissemys punctata* (Lacépède, 1788)

- Testudo granulosa* Suckow, 1798 = *Lissemys punctata* (Lacépède, 1788)
- Testudo guttata* Schneider 1792 = *Clemmys guttata* (Schneider, 1792)
- Testudo hercegovinensis* Werner, 1899 = *Testudo hermanni* Gmelin, 1789
- Testudo hercules* Spix, 1824 = *Chelonoidis denticulatus* Linnaeus, 1766
- Testudo hercules truncata* Gray, 1830 = *Chelonoidis carbonarius* Spix, 1824
- Testudo hermanni* Gmelin, 1789 II ⁴⁹ TESTUDINIDAE** (Reptilia) (E) Hermann's Tortoise (S) Tortuga mediterránea (F) Tortue d'Hermann
- Testudo hermanni boettgeri* Mojsisovics 1889 = *Testudo hermanni* Gmelin, 1789
- Testudo hermanni hermanni* Gmelin 1789 = *Testudo hermanni* Gmelin, 1789
- Testudo hololissa* Günther, 1877 = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Testudo horsfieldii* Gray, 1844 II ⁴⁹ TESTUDINIDAE** (Reptilia) (E) Afghan Tortoise, Central Asian Tortoise, Four-toed Tortoise, Horsfield's Tortoise, Steppe Tortoise (S) Tortuga terrestre afgana (F) Tortue des steppes, Tortue d'Horsfield
- Testudo hypselonota* Bourret, 1941 = *Astrochelys radiata* (Shaw, 1802)
- Testudo imbricata* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Eretmochelys imbricata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Testudo impressa* (Günther, 1882) = *Manouria impressa* (Günther, 1882)
- Testudo incarcerationa* Bonnaterre, 1789 = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo incarcerationstriata* Bonnaterre, 1789 = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo insculpta* LeConte, 1830 = *Glyptemys insculpta* (LeConte, 1829)
- Testudo japonica* Thunberg, 1787 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo juvencella* Daudin, 1831 = *Homopus signatus* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Testudo kleinmanni* Lortet, 1883 I TESTUDINIDAE** (Reptilia) (E) Egyptian Tortoise, Kleinmann's Tortoise, Leith's Tortoise (S) Tortuga de plastrón articulado (F) Tortue d'Egypte, Tortue de Kleinmann
- Testudo lamberti* Pieh & Perälä, 2004 = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
- Testudo leithii* Günther, 1869 = *Testudo kleinmanni* Lortet, 1883
- Testudo loveridgii* Boulenger, 1920 = *Malacochersus tornieri* (Siebenrock, 1903)
- Testudo luteola* Daudin, 1802 = *Psammobates geometricus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo lyra* Lacépède, 1788 = *Dermochelys coriacea* (Vandelli, 1761)
- Testudo macrophyes* Garman, 1917 = *Chelonoidis niger* Quoy & Gaimard, 1824
- Testudo marginata* Schoepff, 1792 II ⁴⁹ TESTUDINIDAE** (Reptilia) (E) Marginated Tortoise, Margined Tortoise (S) Tortuga marginada (F) Tortue bordée, Tortue marginée
- Testudo marokkensis* Pieh & Perälä, 2004 = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
- Testudo mauritanica* Duméril & Bibron, 1835 = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
- Testudo megalopus* Blyth, 1853 = *Geochelone elegans* (Schoepff, 1794)
- Testudo melanocephala* Daudin, 1802 = *Cuora amboinensis* (Daudin, 1801)
- Testudo meleagris* Shaw 1792 (nomen oblitum) = *Emydoidea blandingii* (Holbrook, 1838)
- Testudo microphyes* Günther, 1875 = *Chelonoidis niger* Quoy & Gaimard, 1824
- Testudo miniata* Lacépède, 1788 = *Homopus areolatus* (Thunberg, 1787)
- Testudo muhlenbergii* Schoepff, 1801 = *Glyptemys muhlenbergii* (Schoepff, 1801)
- Testudo mydas* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo mydas minor* Suckow, 1798 = *Lepidochelys kempii* (Garman, 1880)
- Testudo mydas minor* Suckow, 1798 = *Lepidochelys olivacea* (Eschscholtz, 1829)
- Testudo nabeulensis* (Highfield, 1990) = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
- Testudo nasicornis* Bonnaterre, 1789 = *Eretmochelys imbricata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Testudo nasicornis* Lacépède, 1788 = *Caretta caretta* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo nemoralis* Schreiber, 1875 = *Testudo marginata* Schoepff, 1792
- Testudo nigra* Quoy & Gaimard, 1824 = *Chelonoidis niger* Quoy & Gaimard, 1824
- Testudo nutapundi* (Reimann in Wirot, 1979) = *Manouria emys* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
- Testudo ocellata* (Link 1807) = *Malaclemys terrapin* Schoepff, 1793
- Testudo oculifera* Kuhl, 1820 = *Psammobates oculifer* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Testudo oscarboettgeri* Lindholm, 1929 = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
- Testudo pallasi* Chkikvadze & Bakradze, 2002 = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
- Testudo parallelus* Annandale, 1913 = *Indotestudo elongata* (Blyth, 1853)
- Testudo pardalis* Bell, 1828 = *Stigmochelys pardalis* (Bell, 1828)
- Testudo perses* Perälä, 2002 = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
- Testudo phayrei* Blyth, 1853 = *Manouria emys* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
- Testudo planata* Gmelin in Gray, 1831 = *Chelonoidis denticulatus* Linnaeus, 1766
- Testudo planicauda* Grandidier, 1867 = *Pyxis planicauda* (Grandidier, 1867)
- Testudo planiceps* Gray, 1854 = *Chelonoidis niger* Quoy & Gaimard, 1824
- Testudo planitia* Gmelin, 1789 = *Macrochelys temminckii* (Troost, 1835)
- Testudo platinota* (Bourret 1941) = *Geochelone platynota* (Blyth, 1863)

- Testudo platynota* Blyth, 1863 = *Geochelone platynota* (Blyth, 1863)
- Testudo polyphemus* Daudin, 1802 = *Gopherus polyphemus* (Daudin, 1801)
- Testudo procterae* Loveridge, 1923 = *Kinixys spekii* Gray, 1863
- Testudo procterae* Loveridge, 1923 = *Malacochersus tornieri* (Siebenrock, 1903)
- Testudo pseudemys* Boulenger, 1903 = *Manouria impressa* (Günther, 1882)
- Testudo punctata* Lacépède, 1788 = *Lissemys punctata* (Lacépède, 1788)
- Testudo punctata* Schoepff 1792 = *Clemmys guttata* (Schneider, 1792)
- Testudo pusilla* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
- Testudo radiata senegalensis* Shaw, 1802 = *Centrochelys sulcata* Miller, 1779
- Testudo radiata* Shaw, 1802 = *Astrochelys radiata* (Shaw, 1802)
- Testudo rostrata* Thunberg, 1787 = *Amyda cartilaginea* (Boddaert, 1770)
- Testudo rugosa* Daudin, 1802 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo sculpta* Spix, 1824 = *Chelonoidis denticulatus* Linnaeus, 1766
- Testudo seimundi* Boulenger, 1903 = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
- Testudo semiserrata* A. Smith, 1839 = *Psammobates oculifer* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Testudo serrata* Shaw, 1802 = *Geoemyda spengleri* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Testudo signata* Schoepff, 1801 = *Homopus signatus* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Testudo smithi* Boulenger, 1886 = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
- Testudo soussensis* Pieh, 2001 = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
- Testudo spengleri* Gmelin, 1789 = *Geoemyda spengleri* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Testudo stellata* Schweigger, 1812 = *Geochelone elegans* (Schoepff, 1794)
- Testudo strauchi* Lidth de Jeude, 1893 = *Psammobates geometricus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo striata* Suckow, 1798 = *Trionyx triunguis* (Forskål, 1775)
- Testudo sulcata* Miller, 1779 = *Centrochelys sulcata* Miller, 1779
- Testudo tabulata africana* Schoepff, 1792 = *Chersina angulata* (Schweigge, 1812)
- Testudo tabulata* Schoepff, 1792 = *Chelonoidis denticulatus* Linnaeus, 1766
- Testudo tentoria* Bell, 1828 = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
- Testudo terekay* Humboldt, 1819 = *Podocnemis unifilis* Troschel, 1848
- Testudo terrapin* (Schoepff 1793) = *Malaclemys terrapin* Schoepff, 1793
- Testudo terrestris americana* Schweigger, 1812 = *Chelonoidis denticulatus* Linnaeus, 1766
- Testudo tessellata* Schneider, 1792 = *Chelonoidis denticulatus* Linnaeus, 1766
- Testudo tornieri* Siebenrock, 1903 = *Malacochersus tornieri* (Siebenrock, 1903)
- Testudo travancorica* Boulenger, 1907 = *Indotestudo travancorica* (Boulenger, 1907)
- Testudo tricarinata* Bory, 1804 = *Geoemyda spengleri* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Testudo trimeni* Boulenger, 1886 = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
- Testudo triunguis* Forskål, 1775 = *Trionyx triunguis* (Forskål, 1775)
- Testudo tuberculata* Pennant, 1801 = *Dermochelys coriacea* (Vandelli, 1761)
- Testudo typica* Garman, 1917 = *Chelonoidis niger* Quoy & Gaimard, 1824
- Testudo vandenburghi* De Sola, 1930 = *Chelonoidis niger* Quoy & Gaimard, 1824
- Testudo verreauxii* (Gray, 1870) = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
- Testudo verroxii* A. Smith, 1839 = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
- Testudo vicina* Günther, 1875 = *Chelonoidis niger* Quoy & Gaimard, 1824
- Testudo virgulata* Latreille, 1801 = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo viridisquamosa* Bonnaterre, 1789 = *Lepidochelys kempii* (Garman, 1880)
- Testudo viridisquamosa* Lacepède, 1788 = *Lepidochelys kempii* (Garman, 1880)
- Testudo viridis* Schneider, 1783 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo weissingeri* Bour, 1996 = *Testudo marginata* Schoepff, 1792
- Testudo werneri* Perälä, 2001 = *Testudo kleinmanni* Lortet, 1883
- Testudo whitei* Bennett in White, 1836 = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
- Testudo yniphora* Vaillant, 1885 = *Astrochelys yniphora* (Vaillant, 1885)
- Testudo zarudnyi* Nikolsky, 1896 = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
- Tethocyathus** spp. Kühn 1933 || CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tethocyathus cylindraceus** (Pourtalès, 1868) || CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tethocyathus endesa** Cairns, Häussermann & Försterra, 2005 || CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tethocyathus minor** (Gardiner, 1899) || CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tethocyathus prahli** Lattig & Cairns, 2000 || CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tethocyathus recurvatus** (Pourtalès, 1878) || CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tethocyathus variabilis** Cairns, 1979 || CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Variable Cup Coral (S) Coral tazón variado
- Tethocyathus virgatus** (Alcock, 1902) || CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tétracère (F): *Tetracerus quadricornis*

- Tetracerus quadricornis*** (de Blainville, 1816) III
BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chousingha, Four-horned Antelope (S) Antílope de cuatro cuernos (F) Tétracère
- Tetrao caspius* S. G. Gmelin, 1784 = *Tetraogallus caspius* (Gmelin, 1784)
- Tetrao cupido* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Tympanuchus cupido* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Tétragalle de Perse (F): *Tetraogallus caspius*
- Tétragalle du Tibet (F): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*
- Tetraogallus caspius*** (Gmelin, 1784) I PHASIANIDAE
(Aves) (E) Caspian Snowcock (S) Gallo lira del Caspio, Gallo salvaje del Caspio, Perdigallo caspio, Perdigallo del Caspio, Perdiz real del Caspio (F) Perdrix des neiges de la Caspienne, Tétragalle de Perse, Tétrás des neiges de la Caspienne, Tétragalle de la Caspienne
- Tetraogallus tibetanus*** Gould, 1854 I PHASIANIDAE
(Aves) (E) Tibetan Snowcock (S) Gallo lira del Tibet, Gallo salvaje del Tibet, Perdigallo Tibetano, Perdiz real del Tibet (F) Perdrix des neiges du Tibet, Tétragalle du Tibet, Tétrás des neiges du Tibet
- Tetraonyx affinis* Cantor, 1847 = *Batagur affinis* (Cantor, 1847)
- Tetraonyx lessonii* Duméril & Bibron, 1835 = *Batagur baska* (Gray, 1831)
- Tetrao virginianus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Colinus virginianus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Tetrapathes* spp.** Opresko, 2004 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tetrapathes alata*** (Brook, 1889) II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tetrapteryx paradisea* (Lichtenstein, 1793) = *Anthropoides paradiseus* (Lichtenstein, 1793)
- Tétrás cupidon d'Attwater (F): *Tympanuchus cupido attwateri*
- Tétrás des neiges de la Caspienne (F): *Tetraogallus caspius*
- Tétrás des neiges du Tibet (F): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*
- Tétrás des prairies (F): *Tympanuchus cupido*
- Tetrax* spp.** II OTIDIDAE (Aves)
- Tetrax tetrax*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Little Bustard (S) Gallo lira, Sisón, Sisón común (F) Outarde canepetière
- Tétragalle de la Caspienne (F): *Tetraogallus caspius*
- Tetronyx longicollis* Lesson, 1832 = *Batagur baska* (Gray, 1831)
- Tetroras angiova* Rafinesque, 1809 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
- Tetroras maccoyi* Barrett, 1933 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
- Teyou, Armoured (E): *Dracaena guianensis*
- Thalamophyllia* spp.** Duchassaing 1870 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Thalamophyllia gastii*** (Döderlein, 1913) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Thalamophyllia gombergi*** Cairns, 1979 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Thalamophyllia riisei*** (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Baroque Cave
- Coral (S) Coral barroco de cuevas (F) Corail fleur des grottes
- Thalamophyllia tenuescens*** (Gardiner, 1899) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Thalarctos maritimus* (Phipps, 1774) = *Ursus maritimus* Phipps, 1774
- Thalassiochelys tarapacana* Philippi, 1887 = *Lepidochelys olivacea* (Eschscholtz, 1829)
- Thalassochelys caretta* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Caretta caretta* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Thalassochelys controversa* Philippi, 1899 = *Lepidochelys olivacea* (Eschscholtz, 1829)
- Thalassochelys corticata* Girard, 1858 = *Caretta caretta* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Thalassochelys kempii* (Garman, 1880) = *Lepidochelys kempii* (Garman, 1880)
- Thalurania* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Thalurania colombica*** (Bourcier, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-crowned Woodnymph (S) Ninfa coronada, Zafiro coroniazul (F) Dryade couronnée
- Thalurania colombica fannyi* (Bourcier, 1843) = *Thalurania fannyi* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Thalurania colombica ridgwayi* (Bourcier, 1843) = *Thalurania ridgwayi* Nelson, 1900
- Thalurania fannyi*** (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-crowned Woodnymph (S) Zafiro coroniverde (F) Dryade de Fanny
- Thalurania furcata*** (Gmelin, 1788) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Fork-tailed Woodnymph (S) Picaflor gargantiverde, Tucúto moradito, Zafiro golondrina (F) Dryade à queue fourchue
- Thalurania furcata colombica* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Thalurania colombica* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Thalurania furcata fannyi* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Thalurania fannyi* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Thalurania furcata ridgwayi* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Thalurania ridgwayi* Nelson, 1900
- Thalurania glaucopis*** (Gmelin, 1788) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Violet-capped Woodnymph (S) Picaflor corona azul, Zafiro capiroado (F) Dryade glaucope
- Thalurania hypochlora* Gould, 1871 = *Thalurania fannyi* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Thalurania ridgwayi*** Nelson, 1900 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Mexican Woodnymph (S) Nifa mexicana, Zafiro Mexicano (F) Dryade du Mexique
- Thalurania watertonii*** (Bourcier, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-tailed Woodnymph (S) Zafiro colilargo (F) Dryade de Waterton
- Thamin (E): *Rucervus eldii*
- Thaoundella (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Thaudelo (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Thaumasius taczanowskii* Sclater, 1879 = *Leucippus taczanowskii* (Sclater, 1879)
- Thaumastura* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Thaumastura cora*** (Lesson, 1827) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Peruvian Sheartail (S) Colibrí cora (F) Colibri cora
- Thaumatias chionopectus* Gould, 1859 = *Amazilia brevirostris* (Lesson, 1829)

- Thaumatias luciae* Lawrence, 1867 = *Amazilia luciae* (Lawrence, 1867)
- Thecocyathus cylindraceus* Pourtalès, 1868 = *Tethocyathus cylindraceus* (Portalès, 1868)
- Thecocyathus laevigatus* Pourtalès, 1871 = *Concentrotheca laevigata* (Portalès, 1871)
- Thecocyathus minor* Gardiner, 1899 = *Tethocyathus minor* (Gardiner, 1899)
- Thecocyathus recurvatus* Pourtalès, 1878 = *Tethocyathus recurvatus* (Portalès, 1878)
- Thecopsammia* spp.** Pourtalès 1868 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Thecopsammia elongata* Moseley, 1881 = *Balanophyllia elongata* (Moseley, 1881)
- Thecopsammia gemma* Moseley, 1881 = *Balanophyllia gemma* (Moseley, 1881)
- Thecopsammia imperfecta* Gravier, 1915 = *Leptopsammia formosa* (Gravier, 1915)
- Thecopsammia pourtalesi* Durham & Barnard, 1952 = *Endopsammia pourtalesi* (Durham & Barnard, 1952)
- Thecopsammia regularis* Gardiner, 1899 = *Endopsammia philippensis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Thecopsammia socialis*** Pourtalès, 1868 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Thecopsammia tintinnabulum* Pourtalès, 1868 = *Bathypsammia tintinnabulum* (Portalès, 1868)
- Thectocercus acuticaudatus* (Vieillot, 1818) = *Aratinga acuticaudata* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Theropithecus* spp.** II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
- Theropithecus gelada*** (Rüppell, 1835) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Gelada Baboon (F) Gelada
- Thick-knee, Double-striped (E): *Burhinus bistriatus*
- Thornbill, Black-backed (E): *Ramphomicron dorsale*
- Thornbill, Blue-mantled (E): *Chalcostigma stanleyi*
- Thornbill, Bronze-tailed (E): *Chalcostigma heteropogon*
- Thornbill, Olivaceous (E): *Chalcostigma olivaceum*
- Thornbill, Purple-backed (E): *Ramphomicron microrhynchum*
- Thornbill, Rainbow-bearded (E): *Chalcostigma herrani*
- Thornbill, Rufous-capped (E): *Chalcostigma ruficeps*
- Thorntail, Black-bellied (E): *Discosura langsdoeffi*
- Thorntail, Coppery (E): *Discosura letitiae*
- Thorntail, Green (E): *Discosura conversii*
- Thorntail, Wire-crested (E): *Discosura popelairii*
- Threnetes* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Threnetes cristinae* Ruschi, 1975 = *Threnetes niger* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Threnetes grzimeki* Ruschi, 1973 = *Glaucis hirsutus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Threnetes leucurus* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Threnetes niger* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Threnetes loehkeni* Grantsau, 1969 = *Threnetes niger* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Threnetes niger*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Bronze-tailed Barbthroat, Pale-tailed Barbthroat (S) Barbita colipalida, Garganta lanza coliblanca (F) Ermite à queue blanche
- Threnetes ruckeri*** (Bourcier, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Band-tailed Barbthroat (S) Barbita colibandeada, Ermitaño barbudo, Ermitaño barbudo colibandeado, Tucuso de Barba (F) Ermite de Rucker
- thresher, Bigeye (E): *Alopias superciliosus*
- thresher, Common (E): *Alopias vulpinus*
- thresher, Pelagic (E): *Alopias pelagicus*
- Thrypticotrochus* spp.** Cairns 1989 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Thrypticotrochus multilobatus*** Cairns, 1989 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Thrypticotrochus petterdi*** (Dennant, 1906) II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tiburón antropófago (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*
- Tiburón Ballena (S): *Rhincodon typus*
- Tiburón blanco (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*
- Tiburón canasta (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Tiburón martillo (S): *Sphyrna lewini*
- Tiburón martillo festoneado (S): *Sphyrna lewini*
- Tiburón peregrino (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Tichopora tenella* Quelch, 1886 = *Goniopora tenella* (Quelch, 1886)
- Tichoseris obtusata* Quelch, 1884 = *Pavona venosa* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Tiger (E): *Panthera tigris*
- Tiger, Deer (E): *Puma concolor*
- Tiger-Parrot, Brehm's (E): *Psittacella brehmii*
- Tiger-Parrot, Madarasz's (E): *Psittacella madaraszii*
- Tiger-Parrot, Modest (E): *Psittacella modesta*
- Tiger-Parrot, Painted (E): *Psittacella picta*
- Tiger, Red (E): *Puma concolor*
- Tigre (F): *Panthera tigris*
- Tigre (S): *Panthera tigris*
- Tigre americano (S): *Panthera onca*
- Tigre real (S): *Panthera onca*
- Tigrillo (S): *Leopardus wiedii*
- Tigrillo (S): *Leopardus tigrinus*
- Tigrillo (S): *Puma yagouaroundi*
- Tigrina tigrina* Fei, Ye & Huang, 1990 = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)
- Tijereta centroamericana (S): *Doricha enicura*
- Tijereta nortena (S): *Calothorax lucifer*
- Tijereta oaxaquena (S): *Calothorax pulcher*
- Tijereta yucateca (S): *Doricha eliza*
- Tilingo cuellinegro (S): *Pteroglossus aracari*
- Tilingo limón (S): *Pteroglossus viridis*
- Tilmatura* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Tilmatura dupontii*** (Lesson, 1832) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Sparkling-tailed Barbthroat, Sparkling-tailed Hummingbird (S) Colibrí colpinto, Colibrí de Dupont (F) Colibri zémès
- Tinamou Solitaire (F): *Tinamus solitarius*
- Tinamou, Solitary (E): *Tinamus solitarius*
- Tinamu grande (S): *Tinamus solitarius*
- Tinamu macuco (S): *Tinamus solitarius*
- Tinamú solitario (S): *Tinamus solitarius*
- Tinamus solitarius*** (Vieillot, 1819) I TINAMIDAE (Aves) (E) Solitary Tinamou (S) Macuco, Tinamu grande, Tinamu macuco, Tinamú solitario (F) Tinamou Solitaire
- Tinglada (S): *Dermochelys coriacea*
- Tinnunculus alopex* Heuglin, 1861 = *Falco alopex* (Heuglin, 1861)

Tinnunculus moluccensis Bonaparte, 1850 = *Falco moluccensis* (Bonaparte, 1850)
Tinnunculus newtoni Gurney, 1863 = *Falco newtoni* (Gurney, 1863)
Tirica (S): *Leopardus tigrinus*
Titi à collier (F): *Callicebus torquatus*
Titi à fraise (F): *Callicebus torquatus*
Titi à masque (F): *Callicebus personatus*
Titi, Andean (E): *Callicebus oenanthe*
Titi, Ashy-black (E): *Callicebus cinerascens*
Titi, Atlantic (E): *Callicebus personatus*
Titi, Baptista Lake (E): *Callicebus baptista*
Titi, Barbara Brown's (E): *Callicebus barbarabrownae*
Titi, Beni (E): *Callicebus olallae*
Titi, Black (E): *Callicebus lugens*
Titi, Black-fronted (E): *Callicebus nigrifrons*
Titi, Booted (E): *Callicebus caligatus*
Titi botté (F): *Callicebus caligatus*
Titi, Brown (E): *Callicebus brunneus*
Titi brun (F): *Callicebus brunneus*
Titi, Chestnut-bellied (E): *Callicebus caligatus*
Titi, Coastal Black-handed (E): *Callicebus melanochir*
Titi, Coimbra-Filho's (E): *Callicebus coimbrai*
Titi, Collared (E): *Callicebus torquatus*
Titi, Colombian Black-handed (E): *Callicebus medemi*
Titi, Coppery (E): *Callicebus cupreus*
Tití de caba blanca (S): *Callithrix geoffroyi*
Titi de Coimbra (F): *Callicebus coimbrai*
Tití de Goeldi (S): *Callimico goeldii*
Titi des montagnes du Pérou (F): *Callicebus oenanthe*
Titi d'Herskhovitz (F): *Callicebus dubius*
Titi d'Hoffman (F): *Callicebus hoffmannsi*
Titi d'Olalla (F): *Callicebus olallae*
Titi d'Orbigny (F): *Callicebus donacophilus*
Titi, Double-browed (E): *Callicebus discolor*
Titi, Dubious (E): *Callicebus dubius*
Titi du Prince Bernhard (F): *Callicebus bernhardi*
Titi, Dusky (E): *Callicebus moloch*
Titi gris (F): *Callicebus moloch*
Titi gris cendré (F): *Callicebus cinerascens*
Titi, Herskhovitz's (E): *Callicebus dubius*
Titi, Hoffmanns's (E): *Callicebus hoffmannsi*
Titi, Kinglet (E): *Callicebus regulus*
Titi, Lucifer (E): *Callicebus lucifer*
Titi, Masked (E): *Callicebus personatus*
Titi molock (F): *Callicebus moloch*
Titi, Mourning (E): *Callicebus lugens*
Titi, Northern Bahian Blond (E): *Callicebus barbarabrownae*
Titi, Olalla Brothers' (E): *Callicebus olallae*
Titi, Ornate (E): *Callicebus ornatus*
Titi, Pallid (E): *Callicebus pallescens*
Titi, Prince Bernhard's (E): *Callicebus bernhardi*
Titi, Red-bellied (E): *Callicebus moloch*
Titi, Red-crowned (E): *Callicebus purinus*
Titi, Red-headed (E): *Callicebus regulus*
Titi, Rio Beni (E): *Callicebus modestus*
Titi, Rio Mayo (E): *Callicebus oenanthe*
Titi, Rio Purus (E): *Callicebus purinus*
Titi roux (F): *Callicebus cupreus*

Titi, Southern Bahian Masked (E): *Callicebus melanochir*
Titi, Stephen Nash's (E): *Callicebus stephennashi*
Titi, White-coated (E): *Callicebus pallescens*
Titi, White-eared (E): *Callicebus donacophilus*
Titi, White-tailed (E): *Callicebus discolor*
Titi, Widow (E): *Callicebus torquatus*
Tiuque cordillerano austral (S): *Phalcoboenus australis*
Toad, Alajuela (E): *Incilius periglenes*
Toad, Cameroon (E): *Amietophrynus channingi*
Toad, Cameroon (E): *Amietophrynus superciliaris*
Toad, Cerro Campana Stubfoot (E): *Atelopus zeteki*
toad, Chilean (E): *Calyptocephalella gayi*
Toad, Frontier Forest (E): *Nectophrynoides frontierei*
Toad, Golden (E): *Incilius periglenes*
toad, Helmeted water (E): *Calyptocephalella gayi*
Toad, Malcolm's Ethiopian (E): *Altiphrynoides malcolmi*
Toad, Minute Tree (E): *Nectophrynoides minutus*
Toad, Monte Verde (E): *Incilius periglenes*
Toad, Morogoro Tree (E): *Nectophrynoides viviparus*
Toad, Mount Nimba Viviparous (E): *Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis*
Toad, Orange (E): *Incilius periglenes*
Toad, Osgood's Ethiopian (E): *Altiphrynoides osgoodi*
Toad, Poynton's Forest (E): *Nectophrynoides poyntoni*
Toad, Pseudo Forest (E): *Nectophrynoides pseudotornieri*
Toad, Rungwe Viviparous (E): *Nectophrynoides viviparus*
Toad, Secret Tree (E): *Nectophrynoides cryptus*
Toad, Smooth Forest (E): *Nectophrynoides laevis*
Toad, Tornier's Tree (E): *Nectophrynoides tornieri*
Toad, Usambara Viviparous (E): *Nectophrynoides tornieri*
Toad, Uzungwe Scarp Tree (E): *Nectophrynoides wendyae*
Toad, Vestergaard's Forest (E): *Nectophrynoides vestergaardi*
Toad, Western Nimba (E): *Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis*
Toad, Zaire (E): *Amietophrynus channingi*
Toad, Zaire (E): *Amietophrynus superciliaris*
Tococo (S): *Phoenicopterus ruber*
Tolumuco (S): *Eira barbara*
Tomistoma spp. I CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia)
Tomistoma (E): *Tomistoma schlegelii*
Tomistoma schlegelii (S. Müller, 1838) I
CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) False Gavial, False
Gharial, Malayan Gharial, Tomistoma (S) Falso gavial
malayo (F) Faux-gavial malais
Tonina (S): *Pontoporia blainvillei*
Topacio candela colicanelo (S): *Topaza pella*
Topacio candela colimorado (S): *Topaza pyra*
Topacio carmesi (S): *Topaza pella*
Topacio fuego (S): *Topaza pyra*
Topaza spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Topaza pella (Linnaeus, 1758) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
(E) Crimson Topaz (S) Colibrí topacio, Topacio candela
colicanelo, Topacio carmesi (F) Colibri topaze
Topaza pyra (Gould, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
Fiery Topaz (S) Topacio candela colimorado, Topacio
fuego (F) Colibri flamboyant
Topaz, Crimson (E): *Topaza pella*
Topaz, Fiery (E): *Topaza pyra*
Topi gacela (S): *Damaliscus pygargus pygargus*

Tordo amarillo (S): *Xanthopsar flavus*
Tordo de cabeza amarilla (S): *Xanthopsar flavus*
Torgos spp. II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Torgos calvus (Scopoli, 1786) = *Sarcogyps calvus* (Scopoli, 1786)
Torgos tracheliotos (Forster, 1791) = *Torgos tracheliotus* (Forster, 1791)
Torgos tracheliotos (J. R. Forster, 1796) = *Torgos tracheliotus* (Forster, 1791)
Torgos tracheliotus (Forster, 1791) **II** ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Lappet-faced Vulture, Nubian Vulture (S) Buitre orejudo (F) Oricou, Vautour oricou
Tornierobates vivipara (Tornier, 1905) = *Nectophrynoides viviparus* (Tornier, 1905)
Tornierobates vivipara Miranda-Ribeiro, 1926 = *Nectophrynoides viviparus* (Tornier, 1905)
Toro cuprey (S): *Bos sauveli*
Toropuku spp. III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
Toropuku stephensi Robb, 1980 **III** GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Stephens's Island Gecko, Stephens's Sticky-toed Gecko, Striped Gecko
Tortoise, Afghan (E): *Testudo horsfieldii*
Tortoise, African Serrated (E): *Psammobates oculifer*
Tortoise, African Spurred (E): *Centrochelys sulcata*
Tortoise, African Tent (E): *Psammobates tentorius*
Tortoise, Aldabra Giant (E): *Aldabrachelys gigantea*
Tortoise, Algerian (E): *Testudo graeca*
Tortoise, Angulated (E): *Chersina angulata*
Tortoise, Areolated (E): *Homopus areolatus*
Tortoise, Argentine (E): *Chelonoidis chilensis*
Tortoise, Asian (E): *Manouria emys*
Tortoise, Asian Giant (E): *Manouria emys*
Tortoise, Beaked Cape (E): *Homopus areolatus*
Tortoise, Bell's Hinged (E): *Kinixys nogueyi*
Tortoise, Bell's Hinged (E): *Kinixys belliana*
Tortoise, Bell's Hinged (E): *Kinixys zombensis*
Tortoise, Bell's Hinged-backed (E): *Kinixys nogueyi*
Tortoise, Bell's Hinged-backed (E): *Kinixys zombensis*
Tortoise, Bell's Hinged-backed (E): *Kinixys belliana*
Tortoise, Berlandier's (E): *Gopherus berlandieri*
Tortoise, Black Giant (E): *Manouria emys*
Tortoise, Bolson (E): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
Tortoise, Boulenger's Cape (E): *Homopus boulengeri*
Tortoise, Bowsprit (E): *Chersina angulata*
Tortoise, Brazilian Giant (E): *Chelonoidis denticulatus*
Tortoise, Burmese Brown (E): *Manouria emys*
Tortoise, Burmese Mountain (E): *Manouria emys*
Tortoise, Burmese Starred (E): *Geochelone platynota*
Tortoise, Celebes (E): *Indotestudo forstenii*
Tortoise, Central Asian (E): *Testudo horsfieldii*
Tortoise, Chaco (E): *Chelonoidis chilensis*
Tortoise, Common (E): *Testudo graeca*
Tortoise, Common (E): *Kinixys erosa*
Tortoise, Crevice (E): *Malacochersus tornieri*
Tortoise, Desert (E): *Gopherus agassizii*
Tortoise, Egyptian (E): *Testudo kleinmanni*
Tortoise, Elongated (E): *Indotestudo elongata*
Tortoise, Flatback (E): *Geochelone platynota*
Tortoise, Flat-backed Spider (E): *Pyxis planicauda*
Tortoise, Flat-shelled Spider (E): *Pyxis planicauda*
Tortoise, Forest (E): *Chelonoidis denticulatus*
Tortoise, Forest Hinged (E): *Kinixys erosa*
Tortoise, Forsten's (E): *Indotestudo forstenii*
Tortoise, Four-toed (E): *Testudo horsfieldii*
Tortoise, Galapagos Giant (E): *Chelonoidis niger*
Tortoise, Geometric (E): *Psammobates geometricus*
Tortoise, Gopher (E): *Gopherus polyphemus*
Tortoise, Greater Dwarf (E): *Homopus femoralis*
Tortoise, Greek (E): *Testudo graeca*
Tortoise, Grooved (E): *Centrochelys sulcata*
Tortoise, Grooved Mountain (E): *Homopus areolatus*
Tortoise, Hermann's (E): *Testudo hermanni*
Tortoise, Home's Hinge-back (E): *Kinixys homeana*
Tortoise, Home's Hinged (E): *Kinixys homeana*
Tortoise, Home's Hinged-backed (E): *Kinixys homeana*
Tortoise, Horsfield's (E): *Testudo horsfieldii*
Tortoise, Impressed (E): *Manouria impressa*
Tortoise, Indian Star (E): *Geochelone elegans*
Tortoise, Karoo Cape (E): *Homopus femoralis*
Tortoise, Karoo Dwarf (E): *Homopus boulengeri*
Tortoise, Kleinmann's (E): *Testudo kleinmanni*
Tortoise, Kuhl's (E): *Psammobates oculifer*
Tortoise, Leith's (E): *Testudo kleinmanni*
Tortoise, Leopard (E): *Stigmochelys pardalis*
Tortoise, Lobatse Hinged (E): *Kinixys lobatsiana*
Tortoise, Madagascar (E): *Astrochelys yniphora*
Tortoise, Madagascar Angulated (E): *Astrochelys yniphora*
Tortoise, Madagascar Flat-shelled (E): *Pyxis planicauda*
Tortoise, Malagasy Flat-tailed (E): *Pyxis planicauda*
Tortoise, Marginated (E): *Testudo marginata*
Tortoise, Margined (E): *Testudo marginata*
Tortoise, Mesopotamian (E): *Testudo graeca*
Tortoise, Mexican Giant (E): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
Tortoise, Moorish (E): *Testudo graeca*
Tortoise, Mountain (E): *Stigmochelys pardalis*
Tortoise, Nama (E): *Homopus solus*
Tortoise, Natal Hinge-back (E): *Kinixys natalensis*
Tortoise, Natal Hinge-backed (E): *Kinixys natalensis*
Tortoise, Natal Hinged (E): *Kinixys natalensis*
Tortoise, Pancake (E): *Malacochersus tornieri*
Tortoise, Parrot-beaked (E): *Homopus areolatus*
Tortoise, Pineapple (E): *Indotestudo elongata*
Tortoise, Radiated (E): *Astrochelys radiata*
Tortoise, Red-footed (E): *Chelonoidis carbonarius*
Tortoise, Red-nosed (E): *Indotestudo elongata*
Tortoises (E): *Testudinidae*
Tortoise, Schweigger's (E): *Kinixys erosa*
Tortoise, Serrated (E): *Kinixys erosa*
Tortoise, Serrated Hinge-back (E): *Kinixys erosa*
Tortoise, Serrated Hinge-backed (E): *Kinixys erosa*
Tortoise, Serrated Star (E): *Psammobates oculifer*
Tortoise, Serrated Tent (E): *Psammobates oculifer*
Tortoise, Six-legged (E): *Manouria emys*
Tortoise, Softshell (E): *Malacochersus tornieri*
Tortoise, South African Bowsprit (E): *Chersina angulata*
Tortoise, South African Tent (E): *Psammobates tentorius*
Tortoise, South American (E): *Chelonoidis denticulatus*
Tortoise, South American Yellow-footed (E): *Chelonoidis denticulatus*
Tortoise, Southern Wood (E): *Chelonoidis chilensis*

Tortoise, Speckled (E): *Homopus signatus*
 Tortoise, Speckled Cape (E): *Homopus signatus*
 Tortoise, Speke's Hinged (E): *Kinixys spekii*
 Tortoise, Spider (E): *Pyxis arachnoides*
 Tortoise, Spur-thighed (E): *Testudo graeca*
 Tortoise, Star (E): *Geochelone elegans*
 Tortoise, Steppe (E): *Testudo horsfieldii*
 Tortoise, Texas (E): *Gopherus berlandieri*
 Tortoise, Three-keeled Land (E): *Melanochelys tricarinata*
 Tortoise, Toothed Cape (E): *Psammobates oculifer*
 Tortoise, Tornier's (E): *Malacochersus tornieri*
 Tortoise, Travancore (E): *Indotestudo travancorica*
 Tortoise, Wood (E): *Chelonoidis carbonarius*
 Tortoise, Yellow (E): *Indotestudo elongata*
 Tortoise, Yellow-bordered (E): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
 Tortoise, Yellow-footed (E): *Chelonoidis denticulatus*
 Tortoise, Yellow-headed (E): *Indotestudo elongata*
 Tortrix *boa* Schlegel, 1837 = *Bothrochilus boa* (Schlegel, 1837)
 Tortrix *bottae* Blainville, 1835 = *Charina bottae* (Blainville, 1835)
 Tortrix *eryx* Schlegel, 1837 = *Eryx jaculus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Tortrix *pseudoeryx* Schlegel, 1837 = *Bolyeria multocarinata* (Boie, 1827)
 Tortue à bahut (F): *Caretta caretta*
 Tortue à bahut (F): *Natator depressus*
 Tortue à bec de faucon (F): *Eretmochelys imbricata*
 Tortue à bords jaunes (F): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
 Tortue à carapace souple (F): *Malacochersus tornieri*
 Tortue à col court (F): *Pseudemys dura umbrina*
 Tortue à cou de serpent de Roti (F): *Chelodina mcccordi*
 Tortue à écailles (F): *Eretmochelys imbricata*
 Tortue à éperon (F): *Astrochelys yniphora*
 Tortue À Grosse Tête (F): *Platysternidae*
 Tortue à nez de cochon (F): *Carettochelys insculpta*
 Tortue à plastron éperonné (F): *Astrochelys yniphora*
 Tortue articulée d'Afrique (F): *Kinixys erosa*
 Tortue à soc (F): *Astrochelys yniphora*
 Tortue à soc d'Afrique du Sud (F): *Chersina angulata*
 Tortue à soc de Madagascar (F): *Astrochelys yniphora*
 Tortue à tête jaune (F): *Indotestudo elongata*
 Tortue bâtarde (F): *Lepidochelys olivacea*
 Tortue-boîte à bord jaune (F): *Cuora flavomarginata*
 Tortue-boîte à front jaune (F): *Cuora picturata*
 Tortue-boîte à front jaune (F): *Cuora galbinifrons*
 Tortue-boîte à front jaune (F): *Cuora bourreti*
 Tortue-boîte à tête jaune (F): *Cuora aurocapitata*
 Tortue-boîte à trois bandes (F): *Cuora trifasciata*
 Tortue-boîte d'Asie orientale (F): *Cuora amboinensis*
 Tortue-boîte de Caroline (F): *Terrapene carolina*
 Tortue-boîte de Coahuila (F): *Terrapene coahuila*
 Tortue-boîte de McCord (F): *Cuora mcccordi*
 Tortue-boîte de Pan (F): *Cuora pani*
 Tortue-boîte du Guangxi (F): *Cuora zhoui*
 Tortue-boîte du Mexique (F): *Terrapene coahuila*
 Tortue-boîte du Mexique (F): *Terrapene nelsoni*
 Tortue-boîte du Yunnan (F): *Cuora yunnanensis*
 Tortue-boîte ornée commune (F): *Terrapene ornata*
 Tortue bordée (F): *Testudo marginata*
 Tortue bosselée (F): *Psammobates tentorius*
 Tortue brune (F): *Manouria emys*
 Tortue caouanne (F): *Caretta caretta*
 Tortue caret (F): *Caretta caretta*
 Tortue charbonnière (F): *Chelonoidis carbonarius*
 Tortue comestible (F): *Chelonia mydas*
 Tortue d'Afrique à carapace molle (F): *Trionyx triunguis*
 Tortue d'Agassiz (F): *Gopherus agassizii*
 Tortue de Birmanie (F): *Morenia ocellata*
 Tortue de cola plana (S): *Pyxis planicauda*
 Tortue d'Egypte (F): *Testudo kleinmanni*
 Tortue de Hamilton (F): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
 Tortue de Kemp (F): *Lepidochelys kempii*
 Tortue de Kleinmann (F): *Testudo kleinmanni*
 Tortue de la Floride (F): *Gopherus polyphemus*
 Tortue de l'Amérique du sud (F): *Chelonoidis denticulatus*
 Tortue de la pampa (F): *Chelonoidis chilensis*
 Tortue de l'Inde (F): *Lissemys punctata*
 Tortue de Madagascar (F): *Astrochelys yniphora*
 Tortue de Muhlenberg (F): *Glyptemys muhlenbergii*
 Tortue dentelée (F): *Chelonoidis denticulatus*
 Tortue denticulée (F): *Chelonoidis denticulatus*
 Tortue de Ridley (F): *Lepidochelys olivacea*
 Tortue des Célèbes (F): *Indotestudo forstenii*
 Tortue des étangs de Perth (F): *Pseudemys dura umbrina*
 Tortue des marécages (F): *Glyptemys muhlenbergii*
 Tortue des steppes (F): *Testudo horsfieldii*
 Tortue De Tabasco (F): *Dermatemys mawii*
 Tortue de Tornier (F): *Malacochersus tornieri*
 Tortue de Travancore (F): *Indotestudo travancorica*
 Tortue d'Hermann (F): *Testudo hermanni*
 Tortue d'Horsfield (F): *Testudo horsfieldii*
 Tortue du Mexique (F): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
 Tortue du Texas (F): *Gopherus berlandieri*
 Tortue éléphantine (F): *Chelonoidis niger*
 Tortue étoilée de Birmanie (F): *Geochelone platynota*
 Tortue étoilée de l'Inde (F): *Geochelone elegans*
 Tortue fouisseuse du Mexique (F): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
 Tortue franche (F): *Chelonia mydas*
 Tortue gaufree (F): *Gopherus polyphemus*
 Tortue géante (F): *Aldabrachelys gigantea*
 Tortue géante d'Aldabra (F): *Aldabrachelys gigantea*
 Tortue géante des Galapagos (F): *Chelonoidis niger*
 Tortue géométrique (F): *Psammobates geometricus*
 Tortue imbriquée (F): *Eretmochelys imbricata*
 Tortue imprimée (F): *Manouria impressa*
 Tortue-léopard du Cap (F): *Stigmochelys pardalis*
 Tortue Luth (F): *Dermochelys coriacea*
 Tortue marginée (F): *Testudo marginata*
 Tortue marine à dos plat (F): *Natator depressus*
 Tortue mauresque (F): *Testudo graeca*
 Tortue molle à clapet de l'Inde (F): *Lissemys punctata*
 Tortue molle noire (F): *Apalone spinifera atra*
 Tortue ocelée (F): *Psammobates oculifer*
 Tortue olivâtre (F): *Lepidochelys olivacea*
 Tortue radiée de Madagascar (F): *Astrochelys radiata*
 Tortue rayonnée (F): *Astrochelys radiata*
 Tortue sillonnée (F): *Centrochelys sulcata*
 Tortues Marines (F): *Cheloniidae*

Tortues Terrestres (F): *Testudinidae*
 Tortue tricarénée (F): *Melanochelys tricarinata*
 Tortue verte (F): *Chelonia mydas*
 Tortuga araña (S): *Pyxis arachnoides*
 Tortuga ariete (S): *Chersina angulata*
 Tortuga blanca (S): *Dermatemys mawii*
 Tortuga blanca (S): *Chelonia mydas*
 Tortuga boba (S): *Caretta caretta*
 Tortuga carey (S): *Eretmochelys imbricata*
 Tortuga Coahuila (S): *Terrapene coahuila*
 Tortuga con púas (S): *Centrochelys sulcata*
 Tortuga de agua (S): *Podocnemis lewyana*
 Tortuga De Cabeza Ancha (S): *Platysternidae*
 Tortuga de caja malaya (S): *Cuora amboinensis*
 Tortuga de carey (S): *Eretmochelys imbricata*
 Tortuga de concha blanda moteada (S): *Lissemys punctata*
 Tortuga de cuña (S): *Malacochersus tornieri*
 Tortuga de espolones (S): *Astrochelys yniphora*
 Tortuga de las Galápagos (S): *Chelonoidis niger*
 Tortuga del desierto (S): *Gopherus agassizii*
 Tortuga del Ganges (S): *Nilssonina gangetica*
 Tortuga del Nilo (S): *Trionyx triunguis*
 Tortuga de Madagascar (S): *Astrochelys yniphora*
 Tortuga de patas amarillas (S): *Chelonoidis denticulatus*
 Tortuga de patas rojas (S): *Chelonoidis carbonarius*
 Tortuga de pechera (S): *Chersina angulata*
 Tortuga de plastrón articulado (S): *Testudo kleinmanni*
 Tortuga de plastrón articulado (S): *Pyxis arachnoides*
 Tortuga de Texas (S): *Gopherus berlandieri*
 Tortuga estrellada de Burma (S): *Geochelone platynota*
 Tortuga estrellada de la India (S): *Geochelone elegans*
 Tortuga estrellada de Madagascar (S): *Astrochelys radiata*
 Tortuga estrellada sudafricana (S): *Psammobates tentorius*
 Tortuga estrellada sudafricana de caparazón (S): *Psammobates oculifer*
 Tortuga franca oriental (S): *Natator depressus*
 Tortuga geométrica (S): *Psammobates geometricus*
 Tortuga gigante de Aldabra (S): *Aldabrachelys gigantea*
 Tortuga gigante de las Galápagos (S): *Chelonoidis niger*
 Tortuga globulosa malagache (S): *Astrochelys yniphora*
 Tortuga golfina (S): *Lepidochelys olivacea*
 Tortuga grande (S): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
 Tortuga india de visera (S): *Pangshura tecta*
 Tortuga laud (S): *Dermochelys coriacea*
 Tortuga leopardo (S): *Stigmochelys pardalis*
 Tortuga llanera (S): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
 Tortuga lora (S): *Lepidochelys kempii*
 Tortuga manchada (S): *Homopus signatus*
 Tortuga marginada (S): *Testudo marginata*
 Tortuga marina bastarda (S): *Lepidochelys kempii*
 Tortuga marrón de Burma (S): *Manouria impressa*
 Tortuga marrón de la India (S): *Indotestudo travancorica*
 Tortuga mediterránea (S): *Testudo hermanni*
 Tortuga mora (S): *Testudo graeca*
 Tortuga negra (S): *Apalone spinifera atra*
 Tortuga occidental de cuello de serpiente (S): *Pseudemys umbrina*
 Tortuga olivacea (S): *Lepidochelys olivacea*
 Tortuga pavo (S): *Nilssonina hurum*
 Tortuga pico de loro (S): *Homopus areolatus*
 Tortuga plana indiana (S): *Lissemys punctata*
 Tortuga rayada (S): *Astrochelys radiata*
 Tortuga serpentina occidental (S): *Pseudemys umbrina*
 Tortugas Marinas (S): *Cheloniidae*
 Tortuga sombría (S): *Nilssonina nigricans*
 Tortugas Terrestres (S): *Testudinidae*
 Tortuga terrestre (S): *Homopus boulengeri*
 Tortuga terrestre afgana (S): *Testudo horsfieldii*
 Tortuga terrestre argentina (S): *Chelonoidis chilensis*
 Tortuga terrestre de Florida (S): *Gopherus polyphemus*
 Tortuga topo (S): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
 Tortuga verde (S): *Chelonia mydas*
Totanus guttifer Nordmann, 1835 = *Tringa guttifer* (Nordmann, 1835)
 Totoaba (E): *Totoaba macdonaldi*
Totoaba macdonaldi (Gilbert, 1890) I SCIAENIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) MacDonald's Weakfish, Totoaba (S)
 Totoba (F) Acoupa De Macdonald
 Totoba (S): *Totoaba macdonaldi*
 Toucan à bec rouge (F): *Ramphastos tucanus*
 Toucan à carène (F): *Ramphastos sulfuratus*
 Toucan à gorge jaune et blanche (F): *Ramphastos vitellinus*
 Toucan ariel (F): *Ramphastos vitellinus*
 Toucan à ventre rouge (F): *Ramphastos dicolorus*
 Toucan barbet (F): *Semnornis ramphastinus*
 Toucan, Channel-billed (E): *Ramphastos vitellinus*
 Toucan de Baillon (F): *Bailloniidae bailloni*
 Toucanet à bec tacheté (F): *Selenidera maculirostris*
 Toucanet, Saffron (E): *Bailloniidae bailloni*
 Toucanet, Spot-billed (E): *Selenidera maculirostris*
 Toucan, Keel-billed (E): *Ramphastos sulfuratus*
 Toucan, Red-billed (E): *Ramphastos tucanus*
 Toucan, Red-breasted (E): *Ramphastos dicolorus*
 Toucan toco (F): *Ramphastos toco*
 Toucan, Toco (E): *Ramphastos toco*
 Toui à ailes jaunes (F): *Brotogeris chiriri*
 Toui à ailes variées (F): *Brotogeris versicolurus*
 Toui à bandeau jaune (F): *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*
 Toui à dos noir (F): *Touit melanonotus*
 Toui à front bleu (F): *Touit dilectissimus*
 Toui à front d'or (F): *Brotogeris sanctithomae*
 Toui à front roux (F): *Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons*
 Toui à lunettes (F): *Forpus conspicillatus*
 Toui à menton d'or (F): *Brotogeris jugularis*
 Toui à queue d'or (F): *Touit surdus*
 Toui à queue pourprée (F): *Touit purpuratus*
 Toui à sept couleurs (F): *Touit batavicus*
 Toui à tête jaune (F): *Forpus xanthops*
 Toui aymara (F): *Psilopsiagon aymara*
 Toui catherine (F): *Bolborhynchus lineola*
 Toui céleste (F): *Forpus coelestis*
 Toui de D'Achille (F): *Nannopsittaca dachilleae*
 Toui de Deville (F): *Brotogeris cyanopectus*
 Toui de Huet (F): *Touit huetii*
 Toui de Sclater (F): *Forpus modestus*
 Toui de Spix (F): *Forpus xanthopterygius*
 Toui des tépuis (F): *Nannopsittaca panychlora*

- Toui d'Orbigny (F): *Bolborhynchus orbygnesi*
Toui du Costa Rica (F): *Touit costaricensis*
Toui du Mexique (F): *Forpus cyanopygius*
Toui été (F): *Forpus passerinus*
Toui flamboyant (F): *Brotogeris pyrrhoptera*
Toui para (F): *Brotogeris chrysoptera*
Touit spp. II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Toui tacheté (F): *Touit stictopterus*
Touit batavica (Boddaert, 1783) = *Touit batavicus* (Boddaert, 1783)
Touit batavicus (Boddaert, 1783) **II** ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Lilac-tailed Parrotlet, Seven-colored Parrotlet (S) Cotorrita sietecolores, Perico siete colores (F) Toui à sept couleurs
Touit costaricensis (Cory, 1913) **II** ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-fronted Parrotlet (S) Cotorrita costaricensis (F) Toui du Costa Rica
Touit dilectissima (Sclater & Salvin, 1871) = *Touit dilectissimus* (Sclater & Salvin, 1871)
Touit dilectissimus (Sclater & Salvin, 1871) **II** ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-fronted Parrotlet (S) Churiquita, Cotorrita cariazul, Periquito frentiazul (F) Toui à front bleu
Touit dilectissimus costaricensis (Sclater & Salvin, 1871) = *Touit costaricensis* (Cory, 1913)
Touit huetii (Temminck, 1830) **II** ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Scarlet-shouldered Parrotlet (S) Cotorrita alirroja, Periquito azul alirrojo (F) Toui de Huet
Toui tirica (F): *Brotogeris tirica*
Touit melanonota (Wied, 1820) = *Touit melanonotus* (Wied, 1820)
Touit melanonotus (Wied, 1820) **II** ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-eared Parrotlet, Brown-backed Parrotlet (S) Cotorrita dorsinegra (F) Toui à dos noir
Touit purpurata (Gmelin, 1788) = *Touit purpuratus* (Gmelin, 1788)
Touit purpuratus (Gmelin, 1788) **II** ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Sapphire-rumped Parrotlet (S) Cotorrita purpurata, Periquito rabadilla púrpura (F) Toui à queue pourprée
Touit stictoptera (Sclater, 1862) = *Touit stictopterus* (Sclater, 1862)
Touit stictopterus (Sclater, 1862) **II** ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Spot-winged Parrotlet (S) Cotorrita alipinta, Periquito alipunteado (F) Toui tacheté
Touit surda (Kuhl, 1820) = *Touit surdus* (Kuhl, 1820)
Touit surdus (Kuhl, 1820) **II** ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-tailed Parrotlet (S) Cotorrita sorda (F) Toui à queue d'or
Toupaïe commun (F): *Tupaia glis*
Toupaïe de Java (F): *Tupaia javanica*
Toupaïe de l'île Palawan (F): *Tupaia palawanensis*
Toupaïe d'Elliot (F): *Anathana ellioti*
Toupaïe de Müller (F): *Tupaia minor*
Toupaïe des îles Nicobar (F): *Tupaia nicobarica*
Toupaïe des montagnes (F): *Tupaia montana*
Toupaïe murin (F): *Dendrogale murina*
Touraco à bec noir (F): *Tauraco schuettii*
Touraco à gros bec (F): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*
Touraco à huppe blanche (F): *Tauraco leucolophus*
Touraco à huppe pourprée (F): *Tauraco porphyreolophus*
Touraco à huppe splendide (F): *Tauraco porphyreolophus*
Touraco à huppe violette (F): *Tauraco porphyreolophus*
Touraco à joues blanches (F): *Tauraco leucotis*
Touraco de Bannerman (F): *Tauraco bannermani*
Touraco de Fischer (F): *Tauraco fischeri*
Touraco de Hartlaub (F): *Tauraco hartlaubi*
Touraco de Livingstone (F): *Tauraco livingstonii*
Touraco de Livingstone (S): *Tauraco livingstonii*
Touraco de Ruspoli (F): *Tauraco ruspolii*
Touraco de Schalow (F): *Tauraco schalowi*
Touraco doré (F): *Tauraco bannermani*
Touraco louri (F): *Tauraco corythaix*
Touraco lourie (F): *Tauraco corythaix*
Touraco pauline (F): *Tauraco erythrolophus*
Touraco vert (F): *Tauraco persa*
Touraco vert d'Afrique du Sud (F): *Tauraco corythaix*
Touraco violet (F): *Tauraco porphyreolophus*
Toxolasma cylindrella (L. Lea, 1868) **I** UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Pale Lilliput, Pale Lilliput Pearly Mussel
Toxolasma cylindrellus (L. Lea, 1868) = *Toxolasma cylindrella* (L. Lea, 1868)
Trachyboa spp. II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia)
Trachyboa boulengeri Peracca, 1910 **II** TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Northern Eyelash Boa, Rough-scaled Boa (S) Boa rugosa (F) Boa nain de Boulenger, Boa rugueux de Boulenger
Trachyboa gularis Peters, 1860 **II** TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ecuadorian Eyelash Boa, Southern Eyelash Boa, Spiny Boa (S) Boa rugosa de Ecuador (F) Boa nain de l'Equateur, Boa rugueux de l'Equateur
Trachyphyllia spp. Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 **II** TRACHYPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Trachyphyllia amarantum (Dana, 1846) = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
Trachyphyllia geoffroyi (Audouin, 1826) **II** TRACHYPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Crater Coral, Folded Coral, Puffed Coral
Trachyphyllia lelandi Nemenzo = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
Trachyphyllia radiata (Pichon, 1980) = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
TRACHYPHYLLIIDAE spp. Verrill 1901 **II** (Anthozoa)
Trachypithecus spp. I/II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
Trachypithecus auratus (É. Geoffroy, 1812) **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ebony Leaf Monkey, Javan Lutung
Trachypithecus barbei (Blyth, 1847) **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Tenasserim Leaf Monkey
Trachypithecus cristatus germaini (Griffith, 1821) = *Trachypithecus germaini* (Milne-Edwards, 1876)
Trachypithecus cristatus (Raffles, 1821) = *Trachypithecus villosus* (Griffith, 1821)
Trachypithecus delacouri (Osgood, 1932) **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Delacour's Langur, Delacour's Leaf Monkey, White-rumped Black Langur (F) Langur Delacouri

- Trachypithecus ebenus*** (Brandon-Jones, 1995) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Leaf
Monkey, Indochinese Black Langur
- Trachypithecus francoisi*** (Pousargues, 1898) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) François's
Langur, François's Leaf Monkey, Tonkin Leaf Monkey
(S) Langur de Francois (F) Langur de François,
Semnopithèque de François
- Trachypithecus francoisi delacouri* (Pousargues, 1898) =
Trachypithecus delacouri (Osgood, 1932)
- Trachypithecus francoisi ebenus* (Pousargues, 1898) =
Trachypithecus ebenus (Brandon-Jones, 1995)
- Trachypithecus francoisi hatinhensis* (Pousargues, 1898) =
Trachypithecus hatinhensis (Dao, 1970)
- Trachypithecus francoisi laotum* (Pousargues, 1898) =
Trachypithecus laotum (Thomas, 1911)
- Trachypithecus francoisi poliocephalus* (Pousargues,
1898) = *Trachypithecus poliocephalus* (Pousargues,
1898)
- Trachypithecus geei*** Khajuria, 1956 I
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Gee's Golden
Langur, Golden Langur, Golden Leaf Monkey (S)
Langur dorado (F) Entelle dorée, Langur doré,
Semnopithèque de Gee, Semnopithèque doré
- Trachypithecus germaini*** (Milne-Edwards, 1876) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Indochinese
Leaf Monkey, Indochinese Lutung
- Trachypithecus hatinhensis*** (Dao, 1970) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hatinh Langur,
Hatinh Leaf Monkey
- Trachypithecus johnii*** (J. Fischer, 1829) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) John's Langur,
Nilgiri Langur, Nilgiri Leaf Monkey (S) Langur de Nilgiri
(F) Langur du Nilgiri, Semnopithèque des Nilgiris
- Trachypithecus laotum*** (Thomas, 1911) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Laotian Langur,
Laotian Leaf Monkey
- Trachypithecus obscurus*** (Reid, 1837) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dusky Leaf
Monkey, Spectacled Langur, Spectacled Leaf Monkey
(S) Langur obscuro (F) Semnopithèque obscur
- Trachypithecus phayrei*** (Blyth, 1847) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Phayre's Langur,
Phayre's Leaf Monkey (F) Semnopithèque de Phayre
- Trachypithecus pileatus*** (Blyth, 1843) I
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bonneted
Langur, Capped Langur, Capped Leaf Monkey, Capped
Monkey (S) Langur capuchino, Langur de capa (F)
Entelle pileuse, Langur à capuchon
- Trachypithecus pileatus shortridgei* (Blyth, 1843) =
Trachypithecus shortridgei (Wroughton, 1915)
- Trachypithecus poliocephalus*** (Pousargues, 1898) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White-headed
Langur, White-headed Leaf Monkey
- Trachypithecus shortridgei*** (Wroughton, 1915) I
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Shortridge's
Langur, Shortridge's Leaf Monkey
- Trachypithecus vetulus*** (Erxleben, 1777) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Purple-faced
Leaf Monkey (S) Langur de cara roja (F)
- Semnopithèque blanchâtre
- Trachypithecus villosus*** (Griffith, 1821) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Silvered Langur,
Silvered Leaf Monkey, Silvery Lutung (S) Langur
crestado (F) Budeng
- Trachypithecus villosus auratus* (Raffles, 1821) =
Trachypithecus auratus (É. Geoffroy, 1812)
- Trachypithecus villosus germaini* (Raffles, 1821) =
Trachypithecus germaini (Milne-Edwards, 1876)
- Trachypora lacera* Verrill, 1864 = *Oxypora lacera* (Verrill,
1864)
- Tragopan arlequin (F): *Tragopan caboti*
- Tragopán arlequín (S): *Tragopan caboti*
- Tragopan à tête noire (F): *Tragopan melanocephalus*
- Tragopan, Black-headed (E): *Tragopan melanocephalus*
- Tragopan blythii*** (Jerdon, 1870) I PHASIANIDAE (Aves)
(E) Blyth's Tragopan, Grey-bellied Tragopan (S)
Tragopán de Blyth, Tragopán oriental (F) Tragopan de
Blyth, Tragopan de Molesworth, Tragopan oriental
- Tragopan, Blyth's (E): *Tragopan blythii*
- Tragopan caboti*** (Gould, 1857) I PHASIANIDAE (Aves)
(E) Cabot's Tragopan, Yellow-billed Tragopan (S)
Tragopán arlequín, Tragopán chino, Tragopán de Cabot
(F) Tragopan arlequin, Tragopan de Cabot
- Tragopan, Cabot's (E): *Tragopan caboti*
- Tragopán chino (S): *Tragopan caboti*
- Tragopan de Blyth (F): *Tragopan blythii*
- Tragopán de Blyth (S): *Tragopan blythii*
- Tragopán de cabeza negra (S): *Tragopan melanocephalus*
- Tragopan de Cabot (F): *Tragopan caboti*
- Tragopán de Cabot (S): *Tragopan caboti*
- Tragopan de Hastings (F): *Tragopan melanocephalus*
- Tragopan de Molesworth (F): *Tragopan blythii*
- Tragopán dorsigrís (S): *Tragopan melanocephalus*
- Tragopan, Grey-bellied (E): *Tragopan blythii*
- Tragopan, Indian (E): *Tragopan satyra*
- Tragopan melanocephalus*** (Gray, 1829) I PHASIANIDAE
(Aves) (E) Black-headed Tragopan, Western
Horned-Pheasant, Western Tragopan (S) Tragopán de
cabeza negra, Tragopán dorsigrís, Tragopán occidental
(F) Tragopan à tête noire, Tragopan de Hastings,
Tragopan occidental
- Tragopan occidental (F): *Tragopan melanocephalus*
- Tragopán occidental (S): *Tragopan melanocephalus*
- Tragopan oriental (F): *Tragopan blythii*
- Tragopán oriental (S): *Tragopan blythii*
- Tragopán sátiro (S): *Tragopan satyra*
- Tragopan, Satyr (E): *Tragopan satyra*
- Tragopan satyra*** (Linnaeus, 1758) III PHASIANIDAE
(Aves) (E) Crimson Horned-Pheasant, Indian
Tragopan, Satyr Tragopan (S) Tragopán sátiro (F)
Tragopan satyre
- Tragopan satyre (F): *Tragopan satyra*
- Tragopan, Western (E): *Tragopan melanocephalus*
- Tragopan, Yellow-billed (E): *Tragopan caboti*
- Trainbearer, Black-tailed (E): *Lesbia victoriae*
- Trainbearer, Green-tailed (E): *Lesbia nuna*
- Traro (S): *Caracara plancus*
- Tree-Duck, Cuban (E): *Dendrocygna arborea*
- Tree-Duck, Fulvous (E): *Dendrocygna bicolor*

- Tree-Duck, West Indian (E): *Dendrocygna arborea*
Tree-kangaroo, Black (E): *Dendrolagus ursinus*
Tree-kangaroo, Grizzled (E): *Dendrolagus inustus*
Tree-kangaroo, Vogelkop (E): *Dendrolagus ursinus*
Tree-kangaroo, White-throated (E): *Dendrolagus ursinus*
Treeshrew, Bornean (E): *Tupaia longipes*
Treeshrew, Bornean Smooth-tailed (E): *Dendrogale melanura*
Treeshrew, Calamian (E): *Tupaia palawanensis*
Treeshrew, Golden-bellied (E): *Tupaia chrysogaster*
Treeshrew, Indian (E): *Anathana ellioti*
Treeshrew, Javan (E): *Tupaia javanica*
Treeshrew, Large (E): *Tupaia tana*
Treeshrew, Lesser (E): *Tupaia minor*
Treeshrew, Long-footed (E): *Tupaia longipes*
Treeshrew, Madras (E): *Anathana ellioti*
Treeshrew, Mainland Slender-tailed (E): *Dendrogale murina*
Treeshrew, Malaysian (E): *Tupaia glis*
Treeshrew, Mentawai (E): *Tupaia chrysogaster*
Treeshrew, Mindanao (E): *Tupaia everetti*
Treeshrew, Mountain (E): *Tupaia montana*
Treeshrew, Nicobar (E): *Tupaia nicobarica*
Treeshrew, Northern (E): *Tupaia belangeri*
Treeshrew, Northern Smooth-tailed (E): *Dendrogale murina*
Treeshrew, Painted (E): *Tupaia picta*
Treeshrew, Palawan (E): *Tupaia palawanensis*
Treeshrew, Pen-tailed (E): *Ptilocercus lowii*
Treeshrew, Philippine (E): *Tupaia everetti*
Treeshrew, Pygmy (E): *Tupaia minor*
Treeshrew, Ruddy (E): *Tupaia splendidula*
Treeshrew, Rufous-tailed (E): *Tupaia splendidula*
Treeshrew, Slender (E): *Tupaia gracilis*
Treeshrew, Striped (E): *Tupaia dorsalis*
Tremarctos spp. I URSIDAE (Mammalia)
Tremarctos ornatus (F. G. Cuvier, 1825) I URSIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Andean Bear, Spectacled Bear (S) Oso andino de anteojos, Oso de anteojos, Oso frontino, Oso real (F) Ours à lunettes, Ours andin
Trematotrochus spp. Tenison-Woods 1877 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Trematotrochus alternans Cairns & Parker, 1992 = *Foveolocyathus alternans* (Cairns & Parker, 1992)
Trematotrochus corbicula (Pourtalès, 1878) II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Trematotrochus hedleyi Dennant, 1906 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Trematotrochus verconis Dennant, 1904 = *Foveolocyathus verconis* (Dennant, 1904)
Trematotrochus zelandiae (Duncan, 1876) = *Conocyathus zelandiae* Duncan, 1876
Triadopathes spp. Opresko, 2006 II STYLOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Triadopathes triadocrada (Opresko, 1999) II STYLOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Trichechus inunguis (Natterer, 1883) I TRICHECHIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Amazonian Manatee, South American Manatee (S) Lamantino amazónico, Manatí amazónico, Vaca marina amazónica (F) Lamantin d'Amérique du sud, Lamantin de l'Amazonie
Trichechus manatus Linnaeus, 1758 I TRICHECHIDAE (Mammalia) (E) American Manatee, Caribbean Manatee, North American Manatee, West Indian Manatee (S) Lamantino norteamericano, Manatí norteamericano (F) Lamantin d'Amérique du nord, Lamantin des Antilles, Lamantin des Caraïbes
Trichechus senegalensis Link, 1795 I TRICHECHIDAE (Mammalia) (E) African Manatee, West African Manatee (S) Manatí de Senegal (F) Lamantin d'Afrique, Lamantin du Sénégal, Lamantin ouest-africain
Trichoglossus spp. Stephens, 1827 II ³⁰ LORIIDAE (Aves)
Trichoglossus arfaki A. B. Meyer, 1874 = *Oreopsittacus arfaki* (A. B. Meyer, 1874)
Trichoglossus aureicinctus Layard, 1875 = *Charmosyna aureicincta* (E. L. Layard, 1875)
Trichoglossus capistratus (Bechstein, 1811) = *Trichoglossus haematodus* (Linnaeus, 1771)
Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus (Kuhl, 1820) II ³⁰ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Scaly-breasted Lorikeet (S) Lori escuamiverde (F) Loriquet vert
Trichoglossus euteles (Temminck, 1835) II ³⁰ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Olive-headed Lorikeet, Perfect Lorikeet (S) Lori humilde (F) Loriquet eutèle
Trichoglossus flavoviridis Wallace, 1863 II ³⁰ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Meyer's Lorikeet, Yellow-and-green Lorikeet (S) Lori verdigualdo (F) Loriquet jaune et vert
Trichoglossus forsteni Bonaparte, 1850 = *Trichoglossus haematodus* (Linnaeus, 1771)
Trichoglossus goldiei Sharpe, 1882 = *Psitteuteles goldiei* Sharpe, 1882
Trichoglossus haematodus (Linnaeus, 1771) II ³⁰ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-naped Lorikeet, Rainbow Lorikeet, Rainbow Lory (S) Lori arcoiris (F) Loriquet à tête bleue
Trichoglossus haematodus rubritorquis (Linnaeus, 1771) = *Trichoglossus haematodus* (Linnaeus, 1771)
Trichoglossus iris (Temminck, 1835) = *Psitteuteles iris* (Temminck, 1835)
Trichoglossus johnstoniae Hartert, 1903 II ³⁰ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Johnstone's Lorikeet, Mindanao Lorikeet (S) Lori de Mindanao (F) Loriquet de Johnstone
Trichoglossus josefinae Finsch, 1873 = *Charmosyna josefinae* (Finsch, 1873)
Trichoglossus ornatus (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³⁰ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Ornate Lorikeet, Ornate Lory (S) Lori adornado (F) Loriquet orné
Trichoglossus porphyrocephalus Dietrichsen, 1837 = *Glossopsitta porphyrocephala* (Dietrichsen, 1837)
Trichoglossus rubiginosus (Bonaparte, 1850) II ³⁰ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Pohnpei Lorikeet, Pohnpei Lory (S) Lori de Ponapé (F) Loriquet de Ponapé
Trichoglossus rubrigularis Sclater, 1881 = *Charmosyna rubrigularis* (Sclater, 1881)

- Trichoglossus rubritorquis* Vigors & Horsfield, 1827 =
Trichoglossus haematodus (Linnaeus, 1771)
Trichoglossus versicolor Lear, 1831 = *Psitteuteles*
versicolor (Lear, 1831)
Trichoglossus weberi (Büttikofer, 1894) = *Trichoglossus*
haematodus (Linnaeus, 1771)
Trichoglossus wilhelminae A. B. Meyer, 1874 =
Charmosyna wilhelminae (A. B. Meyer, 1874)
Tricholimnas conditicius Peters & Griscom, 1928 =
Gallirallus sylvestris (Sclater, 1869)
Tricholimnas sylvestris (Sclater, 1869) = *Gallirallus*
sylvestris (Sclater, 1869)
Triclaria spp. II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Triclaria malachitacea (Spix, 1824) II ³⁰ PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Blue-bellied Parrot, Purple-bellied Parrot (S)
Loro ventriazul (F) Crick à ventre bleu, Perruche à
ventre bleu
Tricuspid (F): *Manis tricuspis*
Tridacna spp. II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia)
Tridacna crocea Lamarck, 1819 II TRIDACNIDAE
(Bivalvia) (E) Boring Clam, Crocea Clam, Crocus
Clam, Saffron-coloured Clam
Tridacna derasa (Röding, 1798) II TRIDACNIDAE
(Bivalvia) (E) Derasa Clam, Southern Giant Clam
Tridacna gigas (Linnaeus, 1758) II TRIDACNIDAE
(Bivalvia) (E) Giant Clam, Gigas Clam (F) Bénitier
géant
Tridacna maxima (Röding, 1798) II TRIDACNIDAE
(Bivalvia) (E) Maxima Clam, Small Giant Clam
Tridacna mbulvuana = *Tridacna tevoroa* Lucas, Ledua &
Braley, 1990
Tridacna ningaloo Penny & Willan, 2014 II
TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia)
Tridacna noae Röding, 1798 II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia)
(E) Maxima Clam, Small Giant Clam
Tridacna rosewateri Sirenho & Scarlato, 1991 II
TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia) (F) Bénitier de Rosewater
Tridacna squamosa Lamarck, 1819 II TRIDACNIDAE
(Bivalvia) (E) Fluted Clam, Fluted Giant Clam, Scaly
Clam
Tridacna tevoroa Lucas, Ledua & Braley, 1990 II
TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Tavoro Clam (F) Bénitier
de Tavoro
TRIDACNIDAE spp. II (Bivalvia) (E) Giant Clams (S)
Almejas Gigantes (F) Bénitiers
Tridacophyllia alcornis Kent, 1871 = *Pectinia alcornis*
(Kent, 1871)
Tridacophyllia cervicornis Moseley, 1881 = *Dactylotrochus*
cervicornis (Moseley, 1881)
Tridacophyllia echinata Kent, 1871 = *Echinophyllia*
echinata (Kent, 1871)
Tridacophyllia elongata Rehberg, 1892 = *Pectinia elongata*
(Rehberg, 1892)
Tridacophyllia lactuca (Pallas, 1766) = *Pectinia lactuca*
(Pallas, 1766)
Tridacophyllia paeonia Dana, 1846 = *Pectinia paeonia*
(Dana, 1846)
Tridacophyllia primordialis Gardiner, 1899 =
Dactylotrochus cervicornis (Moseley, 1881)
Trigonoceps spp. II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Trigonoceps occipitalis (Burchell, 1824) II ²⁸
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) White-headed Vulture (S)
Buitre cabeciblanco, Buitre piquirrojo (F) Vautour à tête
blanche, Vautour huppé
Trimeresurus mangshanensis Zhao, 1990 II VIPERIDAE
(Reptilia)
Tringa guttifer (Nordmann, 1835) I SCOLOPACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Nordmann's Greenshank, Spotted
Greenshank (S) Archibebe manchado, Archibebe
moteado (F) Chevalier à gouttelette, Chevalier tacheté
Trioceros spp. Swainson, 1839 II CHAMAELEONIDAE
(Reptilia)
Trioceros affinis (Rüppell, 1845) II CHAMAELEONIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Ethiopian Highland Chameleon, Rüppell's
Desert Chameleon
Trioceros balebicornutus (Tilbury, 1998) II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bale Mountains
Two-horned Chameleon
Trioceros bitaeniatus (Fischer, 1884) II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Montane
Chameleon, Side-striped Chameleon, Two-lined
Chameleon (S) Camaleón de dos bandas (F)
Caméléon à deux bandes
Trioceros bitaeniatus ellioti Fischer, 1884 = *Trioceros ellioti*
(Günther, 1895)
Trioceros bitaeniatus kinetensis Fischer, 1884 = *Trioceros*
kinetensis (Schmidt, 1943)
Trioceros bitaeniatus schoutedeni Fischer, 1884 =
Trioceros schoutedeni (Laurent, 1952)
Trioceros camerunensis (Müller, 1909) II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (F) Caméléon du
Cameroun
Trioceros chapini (Witte, 1964) II CHAMAELEONIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Grey Chameleon (F) Caméléon de
Chapin, Caméléon gris
Trioceros conirostratus (Tilbury, 1998) II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
Trioceros cristatus (Stutchbury, 1837) II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Crested Chameleon
(S) Camaleón crestado (F) Caméléon à crête
Trioceros deremensis (Matschie, 1892) II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Usambara
Three-horned Chameleon, Wavy Chameleon (F)
Caméléon ondulé
Trioceros eisentrauti (Mertens, 1968) = *Trioceros*
quadricornis (Tornier, 1899)
Trioceros ellioti (Günther, 1895) II CHAMAELEONIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Montane Side-striped Chameleon,
Mountain Dwarf Chameleon (S) Camaleón de Elliot (F)
Caméléon d'Elliot
Trioceros feae (Boulenger, 1906) II CHAMAELEONIDAE
(Reptilia) (F) Caméléon de Fea
Trioceros fuelleborni (Tornier, 1900) II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ngosi Volcano
Chameleon, Poroto Three-horned Chameleon (S)
Camaleón de Fuelleborn (F) Caméléon du volcan
Ngosi
Trioceros goetzei (Tornier, 1899) II CHAMAELEONIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Goetze's Chameleon, Iloilo Chameleon,
Tanganyika Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Goetze,

- Caméléon d'Iloilo
Trioceros grayii Swainson, 1839 = *Trioceros oweni* (Gray, 1831)
Trioceros hanangensis Krause & Böhme, 2010 II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
Trioceros harennae (Largen, 1995) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bale Mountains Heather Chameleon, Harenna Chameleon
Trioceros hoehnelii (Steindachner, 1891) II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Helmeted Chameleon, High-casqued Chameleon, von Höhnel's Chameleon (S) Camaleón de casco (F) Caméléon à casque élevé
Trioceros incornutus (Loveridge, 1932) II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Poroto Mountain Chameleon, Ukinga Hornless Chameleon (F) Caméléon du mont Poroto
Trioceros ituriensis (Schmidt, 1919) II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Eldama Ravine Chameleon, Ituri Forest Chameleon
Trioceros jacksonii (Boulenger, 1896) II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Jackson's Three-horned Chameleon (S) Camaleón de Jackson (F) Caméléon de Jackson
Trioceros johnstoni (Boulenger, 1901) II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Johnston's Chameleon, Ruwenzori Three-horned Chameleon (S) Camaleón de Johnston (F) Caméléon de Johnston
Trioceros johnstoni ituriensis (Boulenger, 1901) = *Trioceros ituriensis* (Schmidt, 1919)
Trioceros kinangopensis Glaw, 2015 II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
Trioceros kinetensis (Schmidt, 1943) II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
Trioceros laterispinis (Loveridge, 1932) II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Spine-sided Chameleon, Spiny-flanked Chameleon, Uzungwe Mountain Chameleon (F) Caméléon des monts Uzungwe
Trioceros marsabitensis (Tilbury, 1991) II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mount Marsabit Chameleon, Tilbury's Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Tilbury
Trioceros melleri (Gray, 1865) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Giant One-horned Chameleon, Meller's Chameleon (S) Camaleón de Meller (F) Caméléon de Meller
Trioceros montium (Buchholz, 1874) II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cameroon Sailfin Chameleon, Mountain Chameleon (S) Camaleón de montaña (F) Caméléon à voile du Cameroun
Trioceros montium camerunensis Buchholz, 1874 = *Trioceros camerunensis* (Müller, 1909)
Trioceros montium feae Buchholz, 1874 = *Trioceros feae* (Boulenger, 1906)
Trioceros narraioica (Necas, Modry & Slapeta, 2003) II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mount Kulal Chameleon
Trioceros ntunte (Necas, Modry & Slapeta, 2005) II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mt Nyiru Chameleon
Trioceros nyirit Stipala, Lutzmann, Malonza, Borghesio, Wilkinson, Godley & Evans, 2011 II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
Trioceros oweni (Gray, 1831) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Owen's Three-horned Chameleon (S) Camaleón de Owen (F) Caméléon d'Owen
Trioceros perreti (Klaver & Böhme, 1992) II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
Trioceros pfefferi (Tornier, 1900) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Pfeffer's Chameleon (S) Camaleón de Pfeffer (F) Caméléon de Pfeffer
Trioceros quadricornis (Tornier, 1899) II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Eisentraut's chameleon, Four-horned Chameleon (S) Camaleón cuadrícorno (F) Caméléon à quatre cornes, Caméléon d'Eisentraut
Trioceros quadricornis eisentrauti (Mertens, 1968) = *Trioceros quadricornis* (Tornier, 1899)
Trioceros rudis (Boulenger, 1906) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Coarse Chameleon, Ruwenzori Side-striped Chameleon (F) Caméléon rude
Trioceros rudis schoutedeni (Boulenger, 1906) = *Trioceros schoutedeni* (Laurent, 1952)
Trioceros rudis schubotzi (Boulenger, 1906) = *Trioceros schubotzi* (Sternfeld, 1912)
Trioceros schoutedeni (Laurent, 1952) II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Schouteden's Chameleon (S) Camaleón de Schouteden (F) Caméléon de Schoudeten
Trioceros schubotzi (Sternfeld, 1912) II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mount Kenya Side-striped Chameleon, Schubotz's Chameleon (S) Camaleón de Schubotz (F) Caméléon de Schubotz
Trioceros serratus Mertens, 1922 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
Trioceros sternfeldi (Rand, 1963) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
Trioceros tempeli (Tornier, 1899) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Tanzania Mountain Chameleon, Tubercle-nosed Chameleon (F) Caméléon des montagnes de Tanzanie
Trioceros werneri (Tornier, 1899) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Uzungwe Three-horned Chameleon, Werner's Chameleon, Werner's Three-horned Chameleon (S) Camaleón de Werner (F) Caméléon de Werner
Trioceros wiedersheimi (Nieden, 1910) II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mount Lefo Chameleon (S) Camaleón de Wiedersheim (F) Caméléon du mont Lefo
 Trionyx à clapets d'Aubry (F): *Cycloderma aubryi*
Trionyx aegyptiacus Geoffroy, 1809 = *Trionyx triunguis* (Forskål, 1775)
Trionyx ater Webb & Legler, 1960 = *Apalone spinifera atra*
Trionyx axenaria Zhou, Zhang & Fang, 1991 = *Pelodiscus axenaria* (Zhou, Zhang & Fang, 1991)
Trionyx bellii Gray, 1872 = *Nilssonina hurum* (Gray, 1831)
Trionyx bibroni Owen, 1853 = *Pelochelys bibroni* (Owen, 1853)

- Trionyx buchanani* Theobald, 1874 = *Nilssonina hurum* (Gray, 1831)
Trionyx cariniferus Gray, 1855 = *Amyda cartilaginea* (Boddaert, 1770)
Trionyx cartilagineus (Boddaert, 1770) = *Amyda cartilaginea* (Boddaert, 1770)
Trionyx coromandelicus Geoffroy, 1809 = *Lissemys punctata* (Lacépède, 1788)
Trionyx cuvieri Gray, 1830 = *Batagur baska* (Gray, 1831)
Trionyx de l'Inde (F): *Lissemys punctata*
Trionyx dillwynii Gray, 1873 = *Dogania subplana* (Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1809)
Trionyx du Gange (F): *Nilssonina gangetica*
Trionyx du Nil (F): *Trionyx triunguis*
Trionyx ephippium Theobald, 1875 = *Amyda cartilaginea* (Boddaert, 1770)
Trionyx formosus Gray, 1869 = *Nilssonina formosa* (Gray, 1869)
Trionyx frenatus Gray, 1856 = *Dogania subplana* (Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1809)
Trionyx gangeticus Cuvier, 1825 = *Nilssonina gangetica* (Cuvier, 1825)
Trionyx grayii Theobald, 1875 = *Nilssonina formosa* (Gray, 1869)
Trionyx hurum Gray, 1831 = *Nilssonina hurum* (Gray, 1831)
Trionyx indicus Gray, 1831 = *Chitra indica* (Gray, 1831)
Trionyx javanicus Geoffroy, 1809 = *Amyda cartilaginea* (Boddaert, 1770)
Trionyx javanicus Gray, 1830 = *Nilssonina leithii* (Gray, 1872)
Trionyx javanicus Gray, 1830 = *Nilssonina gangetica* (Cuvier, 1825)
Trionyx jeudi Gray, 1869 = *Amyda cartilaginea* (Boddaert, 1770)
Trionyx labiatus Bell, 1837 = *Trionyx triunguis* (Forskål, 1775)
Trionyx leithii Gray, 1872 = *Nilssonina leithii* (Gray, 1872)
Trionyx maackii Brandt, 1857 = *Pelodiscus maackii* (Brandt, 1857)
Trionyx mortoni Hallowell, 1844 = *Trionyx triunguis* (Forskål, 1775)
Trionyx nigricans Anderson, 1875 = *Nilssonina nigricans* (Anderson, 1875)
Trionyx niloticus Gray, 1831 = *Trionyx triunguis* (Forskål, 1775)
Trionyx ocellatus Gray, 1831 = *Nilssonina hurum* (Gray, 1831)
Trionyx ornatus Gray, 1861 = *Amyda cartilaginea* (Boddaert, 1770)
Trionyx paon (F): *Nilssonina hurum*
Trionyx pecki Bartlett, 1895 = *Dogania subplana* (Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1809)
Trionyx peguensis Gray, 1870 = *Nilssonina formosa* (Gray, 1869)
Trionyx phayrei Theobald, 1870 = *Amyda cartilaginea* (Boddaert, 1770)
Trionyx sewaare Gray, 1872 = *Nilssonina hurum* (Gray, 1831)
Trionyx sombre (F): *Nilssonina nigricans*
- Trionyx spiniferus ater* LeSueur, 1827 = *Apalone spinifera atra*
Trionyx spiniferus LeSueur, 1827 = *Apalone spinifera* (LeSueur, 1827)
Trionyx steindachneri Siebenrock, 1906 = *Palea steindachneri* (Siebenrock, 1906)
Trionyx stellatus Geoffroy, 1809 = *Amyda cartilaginea* (Boddaert, 1770)
Trionyx subplanus Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1809 = *Dogania subplana* (Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1809)
Trionyx sulcifrons Annandale, 1915 = *Nilssonina leithii* (Gray, 1872)
Trionyx swinhonis Boulenger, 1889 = *Rafetus swinhoei* (Gray, 1873)
- Trionyx triunguis*** (Forskål, 1775) II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) African Softshell Turtle, Nile Soft-shelled Terrapin, Nile Softshell Turtle (S) Tortuga del Nilo (F) Tortue d'Afrique à carapace molle, *Trionyx* du Nil
Trionyx vertebralis Strauch, 1890 = *Dogania subplana* (Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1809)
- Trissopathes* spp.** Opresko, 2003 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Trissopathes pseudotristicha Opresko, 2003 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Trissopathes tetracrada Opresko, 2003 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Trissopathes tristicha (van Pesch, 1914) II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Tritomegas sieboldii Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1854 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
Tritomegas sieboldi (Tschudi, 1837) = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
Tritomegas sieboldtii Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1854 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
Triton alleganiensis Oppel, 1811 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
Triton alleghaniensis Gray, 1850 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
Triton japonicus Temminck, 1836 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
Triton mexicanus Oppel, 1811 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Triton mexicanus (Shaw & Nodder, 1798) = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Trituroides hongkongensis Myers and Leviton, 1962 = *Paramesotriton hongkongensis* Myers and Leviton, 1962
- TROCHILIDAE spp. I/II** (Aves) (E) Hummingbirds (S) Colibries (F) Colibris
***Trochilus* spp. II TROCHILIDAE** (Aves)
Trochilus adela d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838 = *Oreotrochilus adela* (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838)
Trochilus aeneocauda Gould, 1846 = *Metallura aeneocauda* (Gould, 1846)
Trochilus albicollis Vieillot, 1818 = *Leucochloris albicollis* (Vieillot, 1818)
Trochilus alexandri Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846 = *Archilochus alexandri* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846)
Trochilus alice Bourcier & Mulsant, 1848 = *Chlorostilbon alice* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1848)

- Trochilus amabilis* Gould, 1853 = *Amazilia amabilis* (Gould, 1853)
- Trochilus amethystinus* Boddaert, 1783 = *Calliphlox amethystina* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Trochilus anthophilus* Bourcier, 1843 = *Phaethornis anthophilus* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Trochilus aquila* Bourcier, 1847 = *Eutoxeres aquila* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Trochilus augusti* Bourcier, 1847 = *Phaethornis augusti* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Trochilus aureliae* Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846 = *Haplophaedia aureliae* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846)
- Trochilus aurescens* Gould, 1846 = *Heliodoxa aurescens* (Gould, 1846)
- Trochilus auritus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Heliostyris auritus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Trochilus barroti* Bourcier, 1843 = *Heliostyris barroti* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Trochilus benjamini* Bourcier, 1851 = *Urosticte benjamini* (Bourcier, 1851)
- Trochilus beryllinus* Lichtenstein, 1830 = *Amazilia beryllina* (Lichtenstein, 1830)
- Trochilus bicolor* Gmelin, 1788 = *Cyanophaia bicolor* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Trochilus bougueri* Bourcier, 1851 = *Urochroa bougueri* (Bourcier, 1851)
- Trochilus bourcieri* Lesson, 1832 = *Phaethornis bourcieri* (Lesson, 1832)
- Trochilus buffonii* Lesson, 1832 = *Chalybura buffonii* (Lesson, 1832)
- Trochilus calliope* Gould, 1847 = *Stellula calliope* (Gould, 1847)
- Trochilus candidus* Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846 = *Amazilia candida* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846)
- Trochilus caroli* Bourcier, 1847 = *Polyonymus caroli* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Trochilus castaneiventris* Gould, 1851 = *Lampornis castaneiventris* (Gould, 1851)
- Trochilus castelnauddii* Bourcier & Mulsant, 1848 = *Aglaeactis castelnauddii* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1848)
- Trochilus chalybeus* Vieillot, 1823 = *Lophornis chalybeus* (Vieillot, 1823)
- Trochilus chimborazo* DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846 = *Oreotrochilus chimborazo* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Trochilus chionogaster* Tschudi, 1845 = *Amazilia chionogaster* (Tschudi, 1846)
- Trochilus chionura* Gould, 1851 = *Elvira chionura* (Gould, 1851)
- Trochilus chrysurus* Shaw, 1812 = *Hylocharis chrysura* (Shaw, 1812)
- Trochilus cirrochloris* Vieillot, 1818 = *Aphantochroa cirrochloris* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Trochilus coeruleogularis* Gould, 1851 = *Lepidopyga coeruleogularis* (Gould, 1851)
- Trochilus colubris* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Archilochus colubris* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Trochilus condensini* Bourcier, 1851 = *Eutoxeres condensini* (Bourcier, 1851)
- Trochilus conversii* Bourcier, 1846 = *Discosura conversii* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846)
- Trochilus cornutus* Wied, 1821 = *Heliactin bilophus* (Temminck, 1820)
- Trochilus coruscans* Gould, 1846 = *Colibri coruscans* (Gould, 1846)
- Trochilus cristatus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Orthorhynchus cristatus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Trochilus cupreiventris* Fraser, 1840 = *Eriocnemis cupreiventris* (Fraser, 1840)
- Trochilus cupripennis* Bourcier, 1843 = *Aglaeactis cupripennis* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Trochilus curvipennis* Lichtenstein, 1830 = *Campylopterus curvipennis* (Deppe, 1830)
- Trochilus cuvierii* DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846 = *Campylopterus cuvierii* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Trochilus cyanifrons* Bourcier, 1843 = *Amazilia cyanifrons* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Trochilus cyanopectus* Gould, 1846 = *Sternoclyta cyanopectus* (Gould, 1846)
- Trochilus cyanopterus* Fraser, 1840 = *Pterophanes cyanopterus* (Fraser, 1839)
- Trochilus cyanus* Vieillot, 1818 = *Hylocharis cyanus* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Trochilus derbyi* DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846 = *Eriocnemis derbyi* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Trochilus dohrnii* Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852 = *Glaucis dohrnii* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852)
- Trochilus dominicus* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Anthracothonax dominicus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Trochilus edward* DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846 = *Amazilia edward* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Trochilus eliciae* Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846 = *Hylocharis eliciae* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846)
- Trochilus eliza* Lesson & DeLattre, 1839 = *Doricha eliza* (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839)
- Trochilus enicurus* Vieillot, 1818 = *Doricha enicura* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Trochilus ensipennis* Swainson, 1822 = *Campylopterus ensipennis* (Swainson, 1822)
- Trochilus estella* d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838 = *Oreotrochilus estella* (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838)
- Trochilus eurynome* Lesson, 1832 = *Phaethornis eurynome* (Lesson, 1832)
- Trochilus eurypterus* Loddiges, 1832 = *Opisthoprora euryptera* (Loddiges, 1832)
- Trochilus evelynae* Bourcier, 1847 = *Calliphlox evelynae* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Trochilus exortis* Fraser, 1840 = *Heliangelus exortis* (Fraser, 1840)
- Trochilus falcatus* Swainson, 1821 = *Campylopterus falcatus* (Swainson, 1821)
- Trochilus fallax* Bourcier, 1843 = *Leucippus fallax* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Trochilus fannyi* DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846 = *Thalaurania fannyi* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Trochilus fernandensis* King, 1831 = *Sephanoides fernandensis* (King, 1831)
- Trochilus fimbriatus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Amazilia fimbriata* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Trochilus flavescens* Loddiges, 1832 = *Boissonneaua flavescens* (Loddiges, 1832)

- Trochilus floriceps* Gould, 1854 = *Anthocephala floriceps* (Gould, 1854)
- Trochilus franciae* Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846 = *Amazilia franciae* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846)
- Trochilus fulgens* Swainson, 1827 = *Eugenes fulgens* (Swainson, 1827)
- Trochilus furcatus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Thalurania furcata* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Trochilus furcifer* Shaw, 1812 = *Helimaster furcifer* (Shaw, 1812)
- Trochilus fuscus* Vieillot, 1817 = *Florisuga fusca* (Vieillot, 1817)
- Trochilus geoffroyi* Bourcier, 1843 = *Schistes geoffroyi* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Trochilus gibsoni* Fraser, 1840 = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Trochilus gigas* Vieillot, 1824 = *Patagona gigas* (Vieillot, 1824)
- Trochilus glaucopsis* Gmelin, 1788 = *Thalurania glaucopsis* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Trochilus godini* Bourcier, 1851 = *Eriocnemis godini* (Bourcier, 1851)
- Trochilus goudoti* Bourcier, 1843 = *Lepidopyga goudoti* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Trochilus grayi* DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846 = *Hylocharis grayi* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Trochilus guainumbi* Pallas, 1764 = *Polytmus guainumbi* (Pallas, 1764)
- Trochilus guimeti* Bourcier, 1843 = *Klais guimeti* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Trochilus guy* Lesson, 1833 = *Phaethornis guy* (Lesson, 1833)
- Trochilus hemileucurus* Lichtenstein, 1830 = *Campylopterus hemileucurus* (Deppe, 1830)
- Trochilus herrani* DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846 = *Chalcostigma herrani* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Trochilus hirsutus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Glaucis hirsutus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Trochilus hispidus* Gould, 1846 = *Phaethornis hispidus* (Gould, 1846)
- Trochilus holosericeus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Eulampis holosericeus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Trochilus jardini* Bourcier, 1851 = *Boissonneaua jardini* (Bourcier, 1851)
- Trochilus johannae* Bourcier, 1847 = *Doryfera johannae* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Trochilus jugularis* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Eulampis jugularis* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Trochilus kingi* Lesson, 1832 = *Aglaiocercus kingi* (Lesson, 1832)
- Trochilus lafresnayi* Boissonneau, 1840 = *Lafresnaya lafresnayi* (Boissonneau, 1840)
- Trochilus lalandi* Vieillot, 1818 = *Stephanoxis lalandi* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Trochilus langsdorffi* Temminck, 1821 = *Discosura langsdorffi* (Temminck, 1821)
- Trochilus largipennis* Boddaert, 1783 = *Campylopterus largipennis* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Trochilus leadbeateri* Bourcier, 1843 = *Heliodoxa leadbeateri* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Trochilus letitiae* Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852 = *Discosura letitiae* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852)
- Trochilus leucogaster* Gmelin, 1788 = *Amazilia leucogaster* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Trochilus leucotis* Vieillot, 1818 = *Basilinna leucotis* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Trochilus leucurus* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Threnetes niger* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Trochilus longicaudus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Discosura longicaudus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Trochilus longirostris* Audebert & Vieillot, 1801 = *Helimaster longirostris* (Audebert & Vieillot, 1801)
- Trochilus longuemareus* (Lesson, 1832) = *Phaethornis aethopyga* Zimmer, 1950
- Trochilus longuemareus* Lesson, 1832 = *Phaethornis longuemareus* (Lesson, 1832)
- Trochilus luciani* Bourcier, 1847 = *Eriocnemis luciani* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Trochilus ludovicae* Bourcier & Mulsant, 1847 = *Doryfera ludovicae* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1847)
- Trochilus lutetiae* DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846 = *Coeligena lutetiae* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Trochilus macrourus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Eupetomena macroura* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Trochilus magnificus* Vieillot, 1817 = *Lophornis magnificus* (Vieillot, 1817)
- Trochilus malaris* Nordmann, 1835 = *Phaethornis malaris* (Nordmann, 1835)
- Trochilus mango* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Anthracothonax mango* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Trochilus matthewsii* Bourcier, 1847 = *Boissonneaua matthewsii* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Trochilus maugaeus* Audebert & Vieillot, 1801 = *Chlorostilbon maugaeus* (Audebert & Vieillot, 1801)
- Trochilus melanogenys* Fraser, 1840 = *Adelomyia melanogenys* (Fraser, 1840)
- Trochilus mellivorus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Florisuga mellivora* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Trochilus minimus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Mellisuga minima* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Trochilus mirabilis* Bourcier, 1847 = *Loddigesia mirabilis* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Trochilus mitchellii* Bourcier, 1847 = *Calliphlox mitchellii* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Trochilus mosquera* DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846 = *Eriocnemis mosquera* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Trochilus mosquitus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Chrysolampis mosquitus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Trochilus naevius* Dumont, 1818 = *Ramphodon naevius* (Dumont, 1818)
- Trochilus niger* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Threnetes niger* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Trochilus nigricollis* Vieillot, 1817 = *Anthracothonax nigricollis* (Vieillot, 1817)
- Trochilus nigrivestis* Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852 = *Eriocnemis nigrivestis* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852)
- Trochilus notatus* G. C. Reich, 1795 = *Chlorostilbon notatus* (G. C. Reich, 1795)
- Trochilus ornatus* Boddaert, 1783 = *Lophornis ornatus* (Boddaert, 1783)

- Trochilus pella* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Topaza pella* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Trochilus philippii* Bourcier, 1847 = *Phaethornis philippii* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Trochilus platycercus* Swainson, 1827 = *Selasphorus platycercus* (Swainson, 1827)
- Trochilus polytmus*** Linnaeus, 1758 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Streamertail (S) Colibrí portacintas (F) Colibri à tête noire
- Trochilus polytmus scitulus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Trochilus scitulus* Brewster & Bangs, 1901
- Trochilus popelairii* DuBus, 1846 = *Discosura popelairii* (DuBus & Gisignies, 1846)
- Trochilus pretrei* Lesson & DeLattre, 1839 = *Phaethornis pretrei* (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839)
- Trochilus prevostii* Lesson, 1832 = *Anthracothonax prevostii* (Lesson, 1832)
- Trochilus prunellei* Bourcier, 1843 = *Coeligena prunellei* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Trochilus pyra* Gould, 1846 = *Topaza pyra* (Gould, 1846)
- Trochilus recurvirostris* Swainson, 1822 = *Anthracothonax recurvirostris* (Swainson, 1822)
- Trochilus ruber* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Phaethornis ruber* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Trochilus rubinoides* Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846 = *Heliodoxa rubinoides* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846)
- Trochilus rubricauda* Boddaert, 1783 = *Clytolaema rubricauda* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Trochilus ruckeri* Bourcier, 1847 = *Threnetes ruckeri* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Trochilus ruficeps* Gould, 1846 = *Chalcostigma ruficeps* (Gould, 1846)
- Trochilus rufus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Selasphorus rufus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Trochilus sapphirinus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Hylocharis sapphirina* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Trochilus saucerrottei* DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846 = *Amazilia saucerrottei* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Trochilus schreibersii* Bourcier, 1847 = *Heliodoxa schreibersii* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Trochilus scintilla* Gould, 1851 = *Selasphorus scintilla* (Gould, 1851)
- Trochilus scitulus*** Brewster & Bangs, 1901 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-billed Streamertail (S) Colibrí portacintas piquinegro (F) Colibri à bec noir
- Trochilus scutatus* Temminck, 1824 = *Augastes scutatus* (Temminck, 1822)
- Trochilus serrirostris* Vieillot, 1816 = *Colibri serrirostris* (Vieillot, 1816)
- Trochilus sparganurus* Shaw, 1812 = *Sappho sparganura* (Shaw, 1812)
- Trochilus squalidus* Temminck, 1822 = *Phaethornis squalidus* (Temminck, 1822)
- Trochilus squamosus* Temminck, 1823 = *Heliomaster squamosus* (Temminck, 1823)
- Trochilus stanleyi* Bourcier, 1851 = *Chalcostigma stanleyi* (Bourcier, 1851)
- Trochilus strophianus* Gould, 1846 = *Heliangelus strophianus* (Gould, 1846)
- Trochilus superciliosus* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Phaethornis superciliosus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Trochilus thalassinus* Swainson, 1827 = *Colibri thalassinus* (Swainson, 1827)
- Trochilus tobaci* Gmelin, 1788 = *Amazilia tobaci* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Trochilus tyrianthinus* Loddiges, 1832 = *Metallura tyrianthina* (Loddiges, 1832)
- Trochilus tzacatl* de la Llave, 1833 = *Amazilia tzacatl* (de la Llave, 1833)
- Trochilus versicolor* Vieillot, 1818 = *Amazilia versicolor* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Trochilus victoriae* Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846 = *Lesbia victoriae* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846)
- Trochilus villaviscensio* Bourcier, 1851 = *Campylopterus villaviscensio* (Bourcier, 1851)
- Trochilus violifer* Gould, 1846 = *Coeligena violifer* (Gould, 1846)
- Trochilus viridigaster* Bourcier, 1843 = *Amazilia viridigaster* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Trochilus viridigula* Boddaert, 1783 = *Anthracothonax viridigula* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Trochilus viridipallens* Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846 = *Lampornis viridipallens* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846)
- Trochilus viridis* Audebert & Vieillot, 1801 = *Anthracothonax viridis* (Audebert & Vieillot, 1801)
- Trochilus watertonii* Bourcier, 1847 = *Thalurania watertonii* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Trochilus williami* DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846 = *Metallura williami* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Trochilus wilsoni* DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846 = *Coeligena wilsoni* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Trochilus yarrellii* Bourcier, 1847 = *Eulidia yarrellii* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Trochilus yaruqui* Bourcier, 1851 = *Phaethornis yaruqui* (Bourcier, 1851)
- Trochilus yucatanensis* Cabot, 1845 = *Amazilia yucatanensis* (Cabot, 1845)
- Trochocyathus* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus aithoseptatus*** Cairns, 1984 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus apertus*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus brevispina*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus burchae*** (Cairns, 1984) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus caryophylloides*** Alcock, 1902 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus cepulla*** Cairns, 1995 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus cooperi*** (Gardiner, 1905) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus coronatus* (Pourtalès, 1867) = *Stephanocyathus coronatus* (Pourtalès, 1867)
- Trochocyathus decamera*** Cairns, 1994 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus discus*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Trochocyathus efateensis*** Cairns, 1999 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus fasciatus*** Cairns, 1979 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus fossulus*** Cairns, 1979 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Dug-out Cup
Coral (S) Coral tazón excavado
- Trochocyathus gardineri*** (Vaughan, 1907) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus gordonii*** Cairns, 1995 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus hastatus*** Bourne, 1903 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus intermedius* Yabe & Eguchi, 1932 =
Cyathotrochus pileus (Alcock, 1902)
- Trochocyathus japonicus*** Eguchi, 1968 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus laboreli*** Cairns, 2000 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus longispina*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus maculatus*** Cairns, 1995 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus mauianensis*** (Vaughan, 1907) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus mediterraneus*** Zibrowius, 1980 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus oahensis*** Vaughan, 1907 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus patelliformis*** Cairns, 1999 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus petterdi* Dennant, 1906 = *Thrypticotrochus petterdi* (Dennant, 1906)
- Trochocyathus philippinensis*** Semper, 1872 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus pileus* Alcock, 1902 = *Cyathotrochus pileus* (Alcock, 1902)
- Trochocyathus porphyreus*** (Alcock, 1893) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus rawsonii*** Pourtalès, 1874 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Rawson's Cup
Coral (S) Coral tazón de Rawson
- Trochocyathus rhombocolumna*** Alcock, 1902 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus rotulus* Alcock, 1898 = *Deltocyathus rotulus* (Alcock, 1898)
- Trochocyathus semperi*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus spinosocostatus*** Zibrowius, 1980 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus tenuicalyx* (Vaughan, 1907) =
Trochocyathus rhombocolumna Alcock, 1902
- Trochocyathus variabilis* (Gravier, 1915) = *Peponocyathus folliculus* (Portalès, 1868)
- Trochocyathus vasiformis*** Bourne, 1903 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus virgatus* Alcock, 1902 = *Tethocyathus virgatus* (Alcock, 1902)
- Trochocyathus weberi* Alcock, 1902 = *Trochocyathus cooperi* (Gardiner, 1905)
- Trochocyathus wellsi*** Cairns, 2004 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus wellsi* Yabe & Eguchi, 1942 =
Tropidocyathus lessonii (Michelin, 1842)
- Trochopsammia* spp.** Pourtalès 1878 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochopsammia infundibulum*** Pourtalès, 1878 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochopsammia togata*** (van der Horst, 1927) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trogon couroucou (F): *Pharomachrus mocinno*
- Trogonoptera* spp.** Rippon II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Trogonoptera brookiana*** (Wallace, 1856) II
PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Rajah Brooke's Birdwing
(F) Ornithoptère de Brooke
- Trogonoptera trojana*** (Staudinger, 1889) II
PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Trogonoptera trojanus* (Rothschild, 1895) = *Trogonoptera trojana* (Staudinger, 1889)
- Troides* spp.** Hübner II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Troides aeacus*** (C. & R. Felder, 1860) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Golden Birdwing, Small Birdwing
- Troides amphimedon* (Doubleday, 1846 (nec Cramer, 1779)) = *Troides darsius* (Gray, 1853)
- Troides amphrissus* (Godart, 1819 (nec Fabricius, 1787)) = *Troides minos* (Cramer, 1779)
- Troides amphrysus*** (Cramer, 1779) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Golden Birdwing, Malay Birdwing
- Troides andromache*** (Staudinger, 1892) II
PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Troides astenous* (Fabricius, 1781 (nec Fabricius, 1775)) = *Troides minos* (Cramer, 1779)
- Troides bazilanicus* Fruhstorfer, 1908 = *Troides rhadamantus* (Lucas, 1835)
- Troides belzanor* Fruhstorfer, 1911 = *Troides rhadamantus* (Lucas, 1835)
- Troides brookiana* (Wallace, 1856) = *Trogonoptera brookiana* (Wallace, 1856)
- Troides criton*** (C. & R. Felder, 1860) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Troides cuneifera*** (Oberthür, 1879) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Golden Birdwing
- Troides darsius*** (Gray, 1853) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Troides dohertyi*** (Rippon, 1893) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Talaud Black Birdwing
- Troides haliphron*** (Boisduval, 1836) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Troides haliphron plato* (Boisduval, 1836) = *Troides plato* Wallace, 1865
- Troides helena*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Black-and-gold Birdwing, Common Birdwing
- Troides helena oblongomaculatus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Troides oblongomaculatus* (Goeze, 1779)
- Troides heliacon* (Boisduval, 1836 (nec Fabricius, 1787)) = *Troides minos* (Cramer, 1779)
- Troides hypolitus*** (Cramer, 1775) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Troides leyteanus* Okano & Okano, 1983 = *Troides magellanus* (C. & R. Felder, 1862)

- Troides magellanus*** (C. & R. Felder, 1862) II
PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Troides minos*** (Cramer, 1779) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Troides miranda*** (Butler, 1869) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Troides nomis* Ehrmann, 1921 = *Troides minos* (Cramer, 1779)
- Troides oblongomaculatus*** (Goeze, 1779) II
PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Troides plateri* Staudinger, 1888 = *Troides rhadamantus* (Lucas, 1835)
- Troides plato*** Wallace, 1865 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Troides pompeus* (Doubleday, 1846 (nec Cramer, 1775)) = *Troides minos* (Cramer, 1779)
- Troides pratorum*** (Joicey & Talbot, 1922) II
PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Buru Opalescent Birdwing
- Troides rhadamantus*** (Lucas, 1835) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Troides rhadamantus dohertyi* (Lucas, 1835) = *Troides dohertyi* (Rippon, 1893)
- Troides riedeli*** (Kirsch, 1885) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Troides sonani* (Matsumura, 1931) = *Troides magellanus* (C. & R. Felder, 1862)
- Troides trojana* Honrath, 1886 = *Trogonoptera trojana* (Staudinger, 1889)
- Troides vandepolli*** (Snellen, 1890) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Troides vordermani* Snellen, 1895 = *Troides dohertyi* (Rippon, 1893)
- Tropidocyathus* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tropidocyathus cooperi* Gardiner, 1905 = *Trochocyathus cooperi* (Gardiner, 1905)
- Tropidocyathus labidus*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tropidocyathus lessonii*** (Michelin, 1842) II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tropidocyathus nascornatus* Gardiner & Waugh, 1938 = *Cyathotrochus nascornatus* (Gardiner & Waugh, 1938)
- Tropidocyathus pileus* (Alcock, 1902) = *Cyathotrochus pileus* (Alcock, 1902)
- TROPIDOPHIIDAE spp.** Brongersma, 1951 II (Reptilia)
(E) Wood Boas (S) Boas, Boas Arborícolas (F) Boas
- Tropidophis* spp.** II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Tropidophis battersbyi*** Laurent, 1949 II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Battersby's Dwarf Boa, Ecuadorian Dwarf Boa (F) Boa forestier de Battersby, Boa nain de Battersby
- Tropidophis bucculentus*** Cope, 1868 II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cuban Black-tailed Dwarf Boa, Navassa Island Black-tailed Dwarf Boa, Wood Snake (S) Boa de bosque, Culebra boba, Maja chico (F) Boa forestier à queue noire de l'île Navassa, Boa nain à queue noire de l'île Navassa
- Tropidophis canus*** (Cope, 1868) II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Great Inagua Island Dwarf Boa, Wood Snake (S) Boa enana de las Bahamas (F) Boa forestier de l'île du Grand Inagua, Boa nain de l'île du Grand Inagua
- Tropidophis caymanensis*** Battersby, 1938 II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cayman Islands Dwarf Boa, Cayman Islands Ground Boa (S) Boa enana de las islas Caimán (F) Boa forestier des îles Cayman, Boa nain des îles Caïmanes
- Tropidophis celiae*** Hedges, Estrada & Diaz, 1999 II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Tropidophis conjunctus* Fischer, 1888 = *Tropidophis haetianus* (Cope, 1879)
- Tropidophis curtus*** (Garman, 1887) II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Great Inagua Island Dwarf Boa, Wood Snake (S) Boa enana de las Bahamas (F) Boa forestier de l'île du Grand Inagua, Boa nain de l'île du Grand Inagua
- Tropidophis distinctus* Jan, 1863 = *Tropidophis maculatus* (Bibron, 1840)
- Tropidophis feicki*** Schwartz, 1957 II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Feick's Dwarf Boa (F) Boa forestier de Feick, Boa nain de Feick
- Tropidophis fuscus*** Hedges & Garrido, 1992 II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (F) Boa forestier brun, Boa nain brun
- Tropidophis galacelidus*** Schwartz & Garrido, 1975 II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Pilsbry's Dwarf Boa (F) Boa forestier de Pilsbry, Boa nain de Pilsbry
- Tropidophis grapiuna*** Franco, Nunes, Jorge, Argolo, Curcio, Nunes, Jorge, Argolo, Skuk, & Rodrigues, 2012 II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Tropidophis greenwayi*** Barbour & Shreve, 1936 II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ambergris Cay Dwarf Boa (F) Boa forestier d'Ambergris Cay, Boa nain d'Ambergris Cay
- Tropidophis haetianus*** (Cope, 1879) II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Haitian Dwarf Boa, Haitian Ground Boa (F) Boa forestier d'Haïti, Boa nain d'Haïti
- Tropidophis hardyi*** Schwartz & Garrido, 1975 II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black-bellied Dwarf Boa (F) Boa forestier à ventre noir, Boa nain à ventre noir
- Tropidophis hendersoni*** Hedges & Garrido, 2002 II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Tropidophis jamaicensis*** Stull, 1928 II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Haitian Dwarf Boa, Haitian Ground Boa (F) Boa forestier d'Haïti, Boa nain d'Haïti
- Tropidophis maculatus*** (Bibron, 1840) II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Spotted Dwarf Boa (F) Boa forestier tacheté, Boa nain tacheté
- Tropidophis maculatus haetianus* (Bibron, 1840) = *Tropidophis haetianus* (Cope, 1879)
- Tropidophis maculatus jamaicensis* (Bibron, 1840) = *Tropidophis jamaicensis* Stull, 1928
- Tropidophis maculatus pilsbryi* (Bibron, 1840) = *Tropidophis pilsbryi* Bailey, 1937
- Tropidophis maculatus stullae* (Bibron, 1840) = *Tropidophis stullae* Grant, 1940
- Tropidophis melanurus*** (Schlegel, 1837) II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cuban Black-tailed Dwarf Boa, Navassa Island Black-tailed Dwarf Boa,

- Wood Snake (S) Boa de bosque, Culebra boba, Maja chico (F) Boa forestier à queue noire de l'île Navassa, Boa nain à queue noire de l'île Navassa
Tropidophis melanurus caymanensis (Schlegel, 1837) = *Tropidophis caymanensis* Battersby, 1938
Tropidophis moreletii Bocourt, 1885 = *Tropidophis semicinctus* (Gundlach & Peters, 1864)
Tropidophis morenoi Hedges, Garrido & Díaz, 2001 II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia)
Tropidophis nigriventris Bailey, 1937 II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black-bellied Dwarf Boa (F) Boa forestier à ventre noir, Boa nain à ventre noir
Tropidophis pardalis (Gundlach, 1840) II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Leopard Dwarf Boa, Thunder Snake (F) Boa forestier léopard, Boa nain léopard
Tropidophis pardalis androsi (Gundlach, 1840) = *Tropidophis canus* (Cope, 1868)
Tropidophis pardalis barbouri (Gundlach, 1840) = *Tropidophis canus* (Cope, 1868)
Tropidophis pardalis curtus (Gundlach, 1840) = *Tropidophis canus* (Cope, 1868)
Tropidophis pardalis greenwayi (Gundlach, 1840) = *Tropidophis greenwayi* Barbour & Shreve, 1936
Tropidophis pardalis stejnegeri (Gundlach, 1840) = *Tropidophis stejnegeri* Grant, 1940
Tropidophis parkeri Grant, 1940 II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cayman Islands Dwarf Boa, Cayman Islands Ground Boa (S) Boa enana de las islas Caimán (F) Boa forestier des îles Cayman, Boa nain des îles Caïmanes
Tropidophis paucisquamis (Müller, 1901) II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Brazilian Dwarf Boa (F) Boa forestier du Brésil, Boa nain du Brésil
Tropidophis pilsbryi Bailey, 1937 II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Pilsbry's Dwarf Boa (F) Boa forestier de Pilsbry, Boa nain de Pilsbry
Tropidophis preciosus Franco, Nunes, Jorge, Argolo, Curcio, Nunes, Jorge, Argolo, Skuk, & Rodrigues, 2012 II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia)
Tropidophis schwartzi Thomas, 1963 II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cayman Islands Dwarf Boa, Cayman Islands Ground Boa (S) Boa enana de las islas Caimán (F) Boa forestier des îles Cayman, Boa nain des îles Caïmanes
Tropidophis semicinctus (Gundlach & Peters, 1864) II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Banded Dwarf Boa (F) Boa forestier annelé, Boa nain annelé
Tropidophis spiritus Hedges & Garrido, 1999 II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (S) Sancti Spiritus Trope
Tropidophis stejnegeri Grant, 1940 II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Haitian Dwarf Boa, Haitian Ground Boa (F) Boa forestier d'Haïti, Boa nain d'Haïti
Tropidophis stullae Grant, 1940 II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Haitian Dwarf Boa, Haitian Ground Boa (F) Boa forestier d'Haïti, Boa nain d'Haïti
Tropidophis taczanowskyi (Steindachner, 1880) II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Taczanowsky's Dwarf Boa (F) Boa forestier de Taczanowsky, Boa nain de Taczanowsky
Tropidophis wrighti Stull, 1928 II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Wright's Dwarf Boa (F) Boa forestier de Wright, Boa nain de Wright
Tropidophis xanthogaster Domínguez, Moreno & Hedges, 2006 II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia)
Trumpetbird (E): *Phonygammus keraudrenii*
***Truncatoflabellum* spp.** Cairns 1989 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Truncatoflabellum aculeatum (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Truncatoflabellum angiosomum (Folkeson, 1919) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Truncatoflabellum angustum Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Truncatoflabellum arcuatum Cairns, 1995 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Truncatoflabellum australiensis Cairns, 1998 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Truncatoflabellum bairdi (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus* (Dana, 1846)
Truncatoflabellum candeanum (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Truncatoflabellum carinatum Cairns, 1989 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Truncatoflabellum crassum (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Truncatoflabellum cumingii (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Truncatoflabellum dens (Alcock, 1902) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Truncatoflabellum formosum Cairns, 1989 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Truncatoflabellum gardineri Cairns, 1993 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Truncatoflabellum inconstans (Marenzeller, 1904) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Truncatoflabellum incrustatum Cairns, 1989 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Truncatoflabellum irregulare (Semper, 1872) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Truncatoflabellum macroeschara Cairns, 1998 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Truncatoflabellum martensii (Studer, 1878) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Truncatoflabellum mortenseni Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Truncatoflabellum multispinosum Cairns, 1993 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Truncatoflabellum paripavoninum (Alcock, 1894) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Truncatoflabellum phoenix Cairns, 1995 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Truncatoflabellum profundum (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus* (Dana, 1846)
Truncatoflabellum pusillum Cairns, 1989 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Truncatoflabellum spheniscus (Dana, 1846) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Truncatoflabellum stabile*** (Marenzeller, 1904) II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum stokesii*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum trapezoideum*** (Keller, 1981) II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum truncum*** (Cairns, 1982) II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum vanuatu*** (Wells, 1984) II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum veroni*** Cairns, 1998 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum vigintifarium*** Cairns, 1999 II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum zuluense*** Cairns, 1993 II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoguynia* spp.** Cairns 1989 II GUYNIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoguynia irregularis*** Cairns, 1989 II GUYNIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tuatara (E): *Sphenodon punctatus*
- Tuátara (S): *Sphenodon punctatus*
- Tuatara, Brother Islands (E): *Sphenodon punctatus*
- Tuatara, Cook Strait (E): *Sphenodon punctatus*
- Tubastraea* spp.** Lesson 1829 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tubastraea aurea* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Tubastraea coccinea*** Lesson, 1829 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Orange Cup Coral, Orange Tube Coral (S) Coral naranja de tubo (F) Tubastrée orange
- Tubastraea diaphana*** (Dana, 1846) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tubastraea faulkneri*** Wells, 1982 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Orange Turret Coral
- Tubastraea floreana*** Wells, 1982 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tubastraea micranthus*** (Ehrenberg, 1834) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Black Turret Coral, Tree Coral
- Tubastraea pedersenii* (Verrill, 1869) = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Tubastraea tagusensis*** Wells, 1982 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tubastraea tenuilamellosa* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Tubastraea willeyi* (Gardiner, 1899) = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Tubastrée orange (F): *Tubastraea coccinea*
- Tubipora* spp.** Linnaeus 1758 II TUBIPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tubipora musica*** Linnaeus, 1758 II TUBIPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Organ-pipe Coral
- TUBIPORIDAE spp.** Ehrenberg, 1828 II (Anthozoa) (E) Organ-Pipe Corals (S) Corales Rojos (F) Orgues De Mer
- Tucán bicolor (S): *Ramphastos dicolorus*
- Tucancito picomaculado (S): *Selenidera maculirostris*
- Tucán de pico acanalado (S): *Selenidera maculirostris*
- Tucán de pico verde (S): *Ramphastos toco*
- Tucanete piquimaculado (S): *Selenidera maculirostris*
- Tucán grande (S): *Ramphastos toco*
- Tucán pechiblanco (S): *Ramphastos tucanus*
- Tucán picoacanalado (S): *Ramphastos vitellinus*
- Tucán pico-multicolor (S): *Ramphastos sulfuratus*
- Tucán piquirrojo (S): *Ramphastos vitellinus*
- Tucán piquiverde (S): *Ramphastos sulfuratus*
- Tucán rojo y amarillo (S): *Ramphastos dicolorus*
- Tucán tilingo (S): *Pteroglossus castanotis*
- Tucán-Tilingo verde (S): *Pteroglossus castanotis*
- Tucán toco (S): *Ramphastos toco*
- Tucán verde (S): *Ramphastos dicolorus*
- Tucusito amatista (S): *Calliphlox amethystina*
- Tucusito cabeza azul (S): *Klais guimeti*
- Tucusito garganta rosa (S): *Chaetocercus jourdanii*
- Tucusito moradito (S): *Thalurania furcata*
- Tucusito pico curvo (S): *Lepidopyga goudoti*
- Tucusito rubí (S): *Chrysolampis mosquitos*
- Tucuso de Barba (S): *Threnetes ruckeri*
- Tucuxi (E): *Sotalia fluviatilis*
- Tukutuku* spp.** III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Tukutuku rakiurae*** Thomas, 1981 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Harlequin Gecko, Stewart's Sticky-toed Gecko
- Tunina de Heaviside (S): *Cephalorhynchus heavisidii*
- Tunina de Héctor (S): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*
- Tunina de vientre blanco (S): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*
- Tunina overa (S): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii*
- Tunina sinaleta (S): *Lissodelphis peronii*
- Tunqui (S): *Rupicola peruvianus*
- Tupaia* spp.** II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia)
- Tupaia belangeri*** (Wagner, 1841) II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Northern Treeshrew (S) Tupaya norteña
- Tupaia chrysogaster*** Miller, 1903 II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden-bellied Treeshrew, Mentawai Treeshrew (S) Tupaya de vientre dorado
- Tupaia de Bornéo (F): *Tupaia tana*
- Tupaia dorsalis*** Schlegel, 1857 II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Striped Treeshrew (S) Tupaya rayada
- Tupaia everetti*** Thomas, 1892 II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mindanao Treeshrew, Philippine Treeshrew (S) Musaraña arborícola de Filipinas (F) Urogale de Mindanao, Urogale d'Everett
- Tupaia glis*** (Diard, 1820) II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Malaysian Treeshrew (S) Musaraña común (F) Toupaïe commun
- Tupaia glis belangeri* (Diard, 1820) = *Tupaia belangeri* (Wagner, 1841)
- Tupaia glis chrysogaster* (Diard, 1820) = *Tupaia chrysogaster* Miller, 1903
- Tupaia glis longipes* (Diard, 1820) = *Tupaia longipes* (Thomas, 1893)
- Tupaia glis palawanensis* (Diard, 1820) = *Tupaia palawanensis* Thomas, 1894
- Tupaia gracilis*** Thomas, 1893 II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Slender Treeshrew (S) Tupaya esbelta

- Tupaia javanica*** Horsfield, 1822 II TUPAIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Javan Treeshrew (F) Tupaïe de Java
- Tupaia longipes*** (Thomas, 1893) II TUPAIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Bornean Treeshrew, Long-footed Treeshrew (S) Tupaya de pies largos
- Tupaia minor*** Günther, 1876 II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Lesser Treeshrew, Pygmy Treeshrew (S) Musaraña pigmea (F) Tupaïe de Müller
- Tupaia moellendorffi* Matschie, 1898 = *Tupaia palawanensis* Thomas, 1894
- Tupaia montana*** Thomas, 1892 II TUPAIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Mountain Treeshrew (F) Tupaïe des montagnes
- Tupaia nicobarica*** (Zelebor, 1869) II TUPAIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Nicobar Treeshrew (F) Tupaïe des îles Nicobar
- Tupaia palawanensis*** Thomas, 1894 II TUPAIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Calamian Treeshrew, Palawan Treeshrew (F) Tupaïe de l'île Palawan
- Tupaia picta*** Thomas, 1892 II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Painted Treeshrew (S) Tupaya pintada
- Tupaia splendidula*** Gray, 1865 II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Ruddy Treeshrew, Rufous-tailed Treeshrew (S) Tupaya de cola marrón
- Tupaia tana*** Raffles, 1821 II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Large Treeshrew (S) Musaraña grande (F) Grande tupaïe, Tana, Tupaia de Bornéo
- Tupaies (F): *Scandentia*
- Tupaies (F): *Tupaiaidae*
- TUPAIIDAE spp.** Gray, 1825 II (Mammalia) (E) Tree Shrews (S) Musarañas (F) Tupaies
- Tupaya de Borneo (S): *Dendrogale melanura*
- Tupaya de cola marrón (S): *Tupaia splendidula*
- Tupaya de pies largos (S): *Tupaia longipes*
- Tupaya de vientre dorado (S): *Tupaia chrysogaster*
- Tupaya esbelta (S): *Tupaia gracilis*
- Tupaya nortea (S): *Tupaia belangeri*
- Tupaya pintada (S): *Tupaia picta*
- Tupaya rayada (S): *Tupaia dorsalis*
- Tupinambis* spp. II TEIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Tupinambis albigularis* Daudin, 1802 = *Varanus albigularis* (Daudin, 1802)
- Tupinambis arenarius* G. Geoffroy, 1827 = *Varanus griseus* (Daudin, 1803)
- Tupinambis bengalensis* Daudin, 1802 = *Varanus bengalensis* (Daudin, 1802)
- Tupinambis cepedianus* Daudin, 1802 = *Varanus bengalensis* (Daudin, 1802)
- Tupinambis cerradensis* Colli, Péres & Cunha, 1998 = *Tupinambis quadrilineatus* Manzani & Abe, 1997
- Tupinambis duseni* Lönnberg, 1910 = *Salvator duseni* Lönnberg, 1910
- Tupinambis griseus* Daudin, 1803 = *Varanus griseus* (Daudin, 1803)
- Tupinambis indicus* Daudin, 1802 = *Varanus indicus* (Daudin, 1802)
- Tupinambis longilineus* Avila-Pires, 1995 II TEIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Tupinambis merianae* Duméril & Bibron, 1839 = *Salvator merianae* Duméril & Bibron, 1839
- Tupinambis nigropunctatus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Tupinambis teguixin* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Tupinambis nigropunctatus* Spix, 1824 = *Tupinambis teguixin* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Tupinambis ornatus* Daudin, 1803 = *Varanus ornatus* (Daudin, 1803)
- Tupinambis palustris* Manzani & Abe, 2002 II TEIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Tupinambis quadrilineatus* Manzani & Abe, 1997 II TEIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Tupinambis rufescens* Günther, 1871 = *Salvator rufescens* Günther, 1871
- Tupinambis teguixin* (Linnaeus, 1758) II TEIIDAE (Reptilia)
(E) Banded Tegu, Black Tegu, Brazilian Tegu, Common Tegu (F) Grand téju, Sauvegarde, Téju à taches noires, Téju noir
- Tupinambis variegatus* Daudin, 1802 = *Varanus varius* (Shaw in White, 1790)
- Turaco, Bannerman's (E): *Tauraco bannermani*
- Turaco, Black-billed (E): *Tauraco schuettii*
- Turaco, Black-tip Crested (E): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*
- Turaco capucha-blanca (S): *Tauraco leucolophus*
- Turaco capucha-franjeada (S): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*
- Turaco capucha-verde de Guinea (S): *Tauraco persa*
- Turaco cariblanco (S): *Tauraco leucotis*
- Turaco, Crested (E): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*
- Turaco crestiblanco (S): *Tauraco leucolophus*
- Turaco crestimorado (S): *Tauraco porphyreolophus*
- Turaco crestirrojo (S): *Tauraco erythrolophus*
- Turaco crestivioleta (S): *Tauraco porphyreolophus*
- Turaco de Bannerman (S): *Tauraco bannermani*
- Turaco de Fischer (S): *Tauraco fischeri*
- Turaco de Guinea (S): *Tauraco persa*
- Turaco de Hartlaub (S): *Tauraco hartlaubi*
- Turaco de Knysna (S): *Tauraco corythaix*
- Turaco de Livingstone (S): *Tauraco livingstonii*
- Turaco de Ruspoli (S): *Tauraco ruspolii*
- Turaco de Schalow (S): *Tauraco schalowi*
- Turaco de Schuett (S): *Tauraco schuettii*
- Turaco, Fischer's (E): *Tauraco fischeri*
- Turaco, Guinea (E): *Tauraco persa*
- Turaco, Hartlaub's (E): *Tauraco hartlaubi*
- Turaco, Helmeted (E): *Tauraco corythaix*
- Turaco, Knysna (E): *Tauraco corythaix*
- Turaco, Livingstone's (E): *Tauraco livingstonii*
- Turaco persa (S): *Tauraco persa*
- Turaco piquigualdo (S): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*
- Turaco piquinegro (S): *Tauraco schuettii*
- Turaco, Prince Ruspoli's (E): *Tauraco ruspolii*
- Turaco, Purple-crested (E): *Tauraco porphyreolophus*
- Turaco, Red-crested (E): *Tauraco erythrolophus*
- Turaco, Ruspoli's (E): *Tauraco ruspolii*
- Turaco, Schalow's (E): *Tauraco schalowi*
- Turaco sudafricano (S): *Tauraco corythaix*
- Turaco, Verreaux's (E): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*
- Turaco, Violet-crested (E): *Tauraco porphyreolophus*
- Turaco, White-cheeked (E): *Tauraco leucotis*
- Turaco, White-crested (E): *Tauraco leucolophus*
- Turaco, Yellow-billed (E): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*

- Turacus livingstonii* G. R. Gray, 1864 = *Tauraco livingstonii* (G. R. Gray, 1864)
- Turacus ruspolii* Salvadori, 1896 = *Tauraco ruspolii* (Salvadori, 1896)
- Turbinaria* spp.** Oken 1815 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Turbinaria aspera* Bernard, 1896 = *Turbinaria mesenterina* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Turbinaria bifrons*** Bruggemann, 1877 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Turbinaria carcareaensis* Nemenzo = *Turbinaria frondens* (Dana, 1846)
- Turbinaria carinata* Nemenzo = *Turbinaria stellulata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Turbinaria conica* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Turbinaria mesenterina* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Turbinaria conspicua*** Bernard, 1896 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Turbinaria crassa* Bernard, 1896 = *Turbinaria mesenterina* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Turbinaria crater*** (Pallas, 1766) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Turbinaria cylindrica* Nemenzo = *Turbinaria heronensis* Wells, 1958
- Turbinaria dichotoma* Verrill, 1871 = *Turbinaria peltata* (Esper, 1790)
- Turbinaria disparata* Nemenzo, 1980 = *Turbinaria reniformis* Bernard, 1896
- Turbinaria elegans* Bernard, 1896 = *Turbinaria mesenterina* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Turbinaria eminens* Nemenzo = *Turbinaria irregularis* Bernard, 1896
- Turbinaria frondens*** (Dana, 1846) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Turbinaria globularis* Bernard, 1896 = *Turbinaria stellulata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Turbinaria heronensis*** Wells, 1958 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Turbinaria irregularis*** Bernard, 1896 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Turbinaria maxima* Ortmann, 1888 = *Turbinaria peltata* (Esper, 1790)
- Turbinaria mesenterina*** (Lamarck, 1816) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Pagoda Coral, Vase Coral
- Turbinaria nitida* Nemenzo = *Turbinaria stellulata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Turbinaria patula*** (Dana, 1846) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Turbinaria peltata*** (Esper, 1790) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Bowl Coral, Disk Coral
- Turbinaria quincuncialis* Ortmann, 1889 = *Turbinaria crater* (Pallas, 1766)
- Turbinaria radicalis*** Bernard, 1896 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Turbinaria reniformis*** Bernard, 1896 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Yellow Scroll Coral
- Turbinaria stellulata*** (Lamarck, 1816) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Turbinaria stephensoni* Crossland, 1952 = *Turbinaria stellulata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Turbinaria veluta* Bernard, 1896 = *Turbinaria reniformis* Bernard, 1896
- Turbinolia* spp.** Lamarck 1816 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Turbinolia australiensis* Gardiner, 1939 = *Conocyathus zelandiae* Duncan, 1876
- Turbinolia borealis* Fleming, 1828 = *Caryophyllia smithii* Stokes & Broderip, 1828
- Turbinolia corbicula* Pourtalès, 1878 = *Trematotrochus corbicula* (Portalès, 1878)
- Turbinolia geoffroyi* Audouin, 1826 = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
- Turbinolia italica* Michelotti, 1838 = *Deltocyathus italicus* (Michelotti, 1838)
- Turbinolia stephensoni*** (Wells, 1959) II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- TURBINOLIIDAE spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II (Anthozoa)
- Turkey, Ocellated (E): *Meleagris ocellata*
- Turón de patas negras (S): *Mustela nigripes*
- Turón patinegro americano (S): *Mustela nigripes*
- Tursión (S): *Tursiops truncatus*
- Tursiops (F): *Tursiops truncatus*
- Tursiops* spp.** II ²⁰ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
- Tursiops aduncus*** (Ehrenberg, 1833) II ²⁰ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Indian Ocean Bottlenose Dolphin, Indo-Pacific Bottle-nosed Dolphin, Long-beaked Bottlenose Dolphin (S) Delfín mular del Oceano Indico (F) Grand dauphin de l'océan Indien
- Tursiops australis*** Charlton-Robb, Gershwin, Thompson, Austin, Owen, & McKechnie, 2011 II ²⁰ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
- Tursiops gillii* Dall, 1873 = *Tursiops truncatus* (Montagu, 1821)
- Tursiops nesarnack* Lacépède, 1804 = *Tursiops truncatus* (Montagu, 1821)
- Tursiops nuuanu* Andrews, 1911 = *Tursiops truncatus* (Montagu, 1821)
- Tursiops truncatus*** (Montagu, 1821) II ²⁰ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bottle-nosed Dolphin, Bottlenose Dolphin, Short-beaked Bottlenose Dolphin (S) Delfín mular, Pez mular, Tursión (F) Grand Dauphin, Souffleur, Tursiops
- Tursiops truncatus aduncus* (Montagu, 1821) = *Tursiops aduncus* (Ehrenberg, 1833)
- Turtle, African Softshell (E): *Trionyx triunguis*
- Turtle, Alabama Map (E): *Graptemys pulchra*
- Turtle, Alligator Snapping (E): *Macrochelys temminckii*
- Turtle, Annam Leaf (E): *Mauremys annamensis*
- Turtle, Annam Pond (E): *Mauremys annamensis*
- Turtle, Aquatic Box (E): *Terrapene coahuila*
- Turtle, Arakan Forest (E): *Heosemys depressa*
- Turtle, Asian Giant Softshell (E): *Pelochelys cantorii*
- Turtle, Asian Leaf (E): *Cyclernys dentata*
- Turtle, Asian Leaf (E): *Cyclernys enigmatica*
- Turtle, Asiatic Softshell (E): *Amyda cartilaginea*
- Turtle, Assam Roofed (E): *Pangshura sylhetensis*
- Turtle, Aubry's Flapshell (E): *Cycloderma aubryi*

Turtle, Barbour's Map (E): *Graptemys barbouri*
 Turtle, Beale's Eyed (E): *Sacalia bealei*
 Turtle, Bengal Black (E): *Melanochelys trijuga*
 Turtle, Bengal Roof (E): *Batagur kachuga*
 Turtle, Big-Headed (E): *Platysternon megacephalum*
 Turtle, Big-Headed (E): *Platysternidae*
 Turtle, Big-headed Amazon River (E): *Peltocephalus dumerilianus*
 Turtle, Big-headed Pond (E): *Mauremys reevesii*
 Turtle, Big-headed Sideneck (E): *Peltocephalus dumerilianus*
 Turtle, Black-breasted Leaf (E): *Geoemyda spengleri*
 Turtle, Black-knobbed Map (E): *Graptemys nigrinoda*
 Turtle, Black Marsh (E): *Siebenrockiella crassicollis*
 Turtle, Black Pond (E): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
 Turtle, Black Softshell (E): *Nilssonina nigricans*
 Turtle, Black Spiny Softshell (E): *Apalone spinifera atra*
 Turtle, Black Spotted (E): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
 Turtle, Blanding's (E): *Emydoidea blandingii*
 Turtle, Bog (E): *Glyptemys muhlenbergii*
 Turtle, Bornean River (E): *Orlitia borneensis*
 Turtle, Bostami (E): *Nilssonina nigricans*
 Turtle, Bourret's Box (E): *Cuora picturata*
 Turtle, Bourret's Box (E): *Cuora galbinifrons*
 Turtle, Bourret's Box (E): *Cuora bourreti*
 Turtle, Brown River (E): *Pangshura smithii*
 Turtle, Brown Roofed (E): *Pangshura smithii*
 Turtle, Burmese Black (E): *Melanochelys trijuga*
 Turtle, Burmese Eyed (E): *Morenia ocellata*
 Turtle, Burmese Flapshell (E): *Lissemys scutata*
 Turtle, Burmese Narrow-headed Softshell (E): *Chitra vandijki*
 Turtle, Burmese Peacock Softshell (E): *Nilssonina formosa*
 Turtle, Burmese Roofed (E): *Batagur trivittata*
 Turtle, Burmese Swamp (E): *Morenia ocellata*
 Turtle, Cagle's Map (E): *Graptemys caglei*
 Turtle, Cantor's Giant Softshell (E): *Pelochelys cantorii*
 Turtle, Central American River (E): *Dermatemys mawii*
 Turtle, Chinese Box (E): *Cuora flavomarginata*
 Turtle, Chinese False-eyed (E): *Sacalia pseudocellata*
 Turtle, Chinese Red-necked Pond (E): *Mauremys nigricans*
 Turtle, Chinese Stripe-necked (E): *Mauremys sinensis*
 Turtle, Chinese Three-keeled Pond (E): *Mauremys reevesii*
 Turtle, Chinese Three-striped Box (E): *Cuora trifasciata*
 Turtle, Coahuila (E): *Terrapene coahuila*
 Turtle, Coahuila Box (E): *Terrapene coahuila*
 Turtle, Cochin Black (E): *Melanochelys trijuga*
 Turtle, Cochin Forest Cane (E): *Vijayachelys silvatica*
 Turtle, Common Box (E): *Terrapene carolina*
 Turtle, Common Map (E): *Graptemys geographica*
 Turtle, Crowned River (E): *Hardella thurjii*
 Turtle, Dhongoka Roofed (E): *Batagur dhongoka*
 Turtle, Dura (E): *Pangshura tecta*
 Turtle, Eastern Black-bridged Leaf (E): *Cyclemys pulchristriata*
 Turtle, Eastern Box (E): *Terrapene carolina*
 Turtle, Escambia Map (E): *Graptemys ernsti*
 Turtle, False Map (E): *Graptemys pseudogeographica*
 Turtle, Fly River (E): *Carettochelys insculpta*
 Turtle, Four-eyed (E): *Sacalia quadriocellata*
 Turtle, Frog-faced Giant Softshell (E): *Pelochelys cantorii*
 Turtle, Fujian Pond (E): *Mauremys iversoni*
 Turtle, Giant Asian Pond (E): *Heosemys grandis*
 Turtle, Giant South American (E): *Podocnemis expansa*
 Turtle, Golden-headed Box (E): *Cuora aurocapitata*
 Turtle, Green (E): *Chelonia mydas*
 Turtle, Hawksbill (E): *Eretmochelys imbricata*
 Turtle, Indian Black (E): *Melanochelys trijuga*
 Turtle, Indian Eyed (E): *Morenia petersi*
 Turtle, Indian Flapshell (E): *Lissemys punctata*
 Turtle, Indian Narrow-headed Softshell (E): *Chitra indica*
 Turtle, Indian Peacock Softshell (E): *Nilssonina hurum*
 Turtle, Indian Pond (E): *Pangshura tecta*
 Turtle, Indian Roofed (E): *Pangshura tecta*
 Turtle, Indian Sawback (E): *Pangshura tecta*
 Turtle, Indian Softshell (E): *Nilssonina gangetica*
 Turtle, Indian Tent (E): *Pangshura tentoria*
 Turtle, Indochinese Box (E): *Cuora bourreti*
 Turtle, Indochinese Box (E): *Cuora galbinifrons*
 Turtle, Indochinese Box (E): *Cuora picturata*
 Turtle, Jagged-shelled (E): *Cuora mouhotii*
 Turtle, Japanese Pond (E): *Mauremys japonica*
 Turtle, Keel-backed (E): *Cuora mouhotii*
 Turtle, Keeled Box (E): *Cuora mouhotii*
 Turtle, Leatherback (E): *Dermochelys coriacea*
 Turtle, Leathery (E): *Dermochelys coriacea*
 Turtle, Leith's Softshell (E): *Nilssonina leithii*
 Turtle, Lesser Chinese Softshell (E): *Pelodiscus parviformis*
 Turtle, Leyte Pond (E): *Siebenrockiella leytensis*
 Turtle, Llanos Sideneck (E): *Podocnemis vogli*
 Turtle, Luth (E): *Dermochelys coriacea*
 Turtle, Madagascar Big-headed (E): *Erymnochelys madagascariensis*
 Turtle, Madagascar Sideneck (E): *Erymnochelys madagascariensis*
 Turtle, Magdalena River (E): *Podocnemis lewyana*
 Turtle, Malayan Flat-shelled (E): *Notochelys platynota*
 Turtle, Malayan Snail-eating (E): *Malayemys macrocephala*
 Turtle, Malayan Softshell (E): *Dogania subplana*
 Turtle, Malaysian Box (E): *Cuora amboinensis*
 Turtle, Malaysian Giant (E): *Orlitia borneensis*
 Turtle, McCord's Box (E): *Cuora mccordi*
 Turtle, Mekong Snail-eating (E): *Malayemys subtrijuga*
 Turtle, Muhlenberg's (E): *Glyptemys muhlenbergii*
 Turtle, New Guinea Giant Softshell (E): *Pelochelys bibroni*
 Turtle, New Guinea Plateless (E): *Carettochelys insculpta*
 Turtle, Nile Softshell (E): *Trionyx triunguis*
 Turtle, Northern Chinese Softshell (E): *Pelodiscus maackii*
 turtle, Northern New Guinea giant softshell (E): *Pelochelys signifera*
 Turtle, Notch-mouthed Stripe-necked (E): *Ocadia glyphistoma*
 Turtle, Orange-headed Temple (E): *Heosemys grandis*
 Turtle, Ornate Box (E): *Terrapene ornata*
 Turtle, Ouachita Map (E): *Graptemys ouachitensis*
 Turtle, Palawan Forest (E): *Siebenrockiella leytensis*

- Turtle, Pan's Box (E): *Cuora pani*
Turtle, Parker's Black (E): *Melanochelys trijuga*
Turtle, Pascagoula Map (E): *Graptemys gibbonsi*
Turtle, Peacock (E): *Morenia ocellata*
Turtle, Peacock Soft-shell (E): *Nilssonina hurum*
Turtle, Pearl River Map (E): *Graptemys pearlensis*
Turtle, Philippen's Stripe-necked (E): *Ocadia philippeni*
Turtle, Philippine Pond (E): *Siebenrockiella leytenensis*
Turtle, Pig-nosed (E): *Carettochelys insculpta*
Turtle, Pitted-shell (E): *Carettochelys insculpta*
Turtle, Pritchard's Pond (E): *Mauremys pritchardi*
Turtle, Red-crowned Roofed (E): *Batagur kachuga*
Turtle, Red-headed Amazon River (E): *Podocnemis erythrocephala*
Turtle, Red-headed River (E): *Podocnemis erythrocephala*
Turtle, Reeves's (E): *Mauremys reevesii*
Turtle, Ricefield (E): *Malayemys subtrijuga*
Turtle, Ringed Map (E): *Graptemys oculifera*
Turtle, Rio Magdalena River (E): *Podocnemis lewyana*
Turtle, Roti Snake-necked (E): *Chelodina mccordi*
Turtle, Ryukyu Black-breasted Leaf (E): *Geoemyda japonica*
Turtle, Savanna Sideneck (E): *Podocnemis vogli*
Turtle, Saw-jawed (E): *Batagur borneoensis*
turtle, sea (E): *Cheloniidae*
Turtle, Senegal Flapshell (E): *Cyclanorbis senegalensis*
Turtle, Six-tubercled Amazon River (E): *Podocnemis sextuberculata*
Turtle, Six-tubercled River (E): *Podocnemis sextuberculata*
Turtles, Marine (E): *Cheloniidae*
Turtle, South American River (E): *Podocnemis expansa*
Turtle, South Asian Box (E): *Cuora amboinensis*
Turtle, Southeast Asian Leaf (E): *Cyclemys fusca*
Turtle, Southeast Asian Leaf (E): *Cyclemys gemeli*
Turtle, Southeast Asian Leaf (E): *Cyclemys oldhamii*
Turtle, Southeast Asian Narrow-headed Softshell (E): *Chitra chitra*
Turtle, Spiny (E): *Heosemys spinosa*
Turtle, Spiny Softshell (E): *Apalone spinifera*
Turtle, Spotted (E): *Lissemys punctata*
Turtle, Spotted (E): *Clemmys guttata*
Turtle, Spotted Box (E): *Terrapene nelsoni*
Turtle, Spotted Pond (E): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
Turtle, Sri Lanka Black (E): *Melanochelys trijuga*
Turtle, Sri Lankan Flapshell (E): *Lissemys ceylonensis*
turtles, Sea (E): *Cheloniidae*
Turtle, Striped Giant Soft-shelled (E): *Chitra chitra*
Turtle, Striped Narrow-headed Softshell (E): *Chitra chitra*
Turtle, Sulawesi Forest (E): *Leucocephalon yuwonoi*
Turtle, Sunburst (E): *Heosemys spinosa*
Turtle, Swamp (E): *Morenia ocellata*
Turtle, Sylhet Roofed (E): *Pangshura sylhetensis*
Turtle, Tent (E): *Pangshura tecta*
Turtle, Texas Map (E): *Graptemys versa*
Turtle, Three-keeled Land (E): *Melanochelys tricarinata*
Turtle, Three-striped Roofed (E): *Batagur dhongoka*
Turtle, Tricarinate Hill (E): *Melanochelys tricarinata*
Turtle, Trunkback (E): *Dermochelys coriacea*
Turtle, Vietnamese Pond (E): *Mauremys annamensis*
Turtle, Water Box (E): *Terrapene coahuila*
Turtle, Wattle-necked Softshell (E): *Palea steindachneri*
Turtle, Western Box (E): *Terrapene ornata*
Turtle, Western Short-necked (E): *Pseudemys umbrina*
Turtle, Western Swamp (E): *Pseudemys umbrina*
Turtle, Wood (E): *Glyptemys insculpta*
Turtle, Yangtze Softshell (E): *Rafetus swinhoei*
Turtle, Yellow-blotched Map (E): *Graptemys flavimaculata*
Turtle, Yellow-headed Box (E): *Cuora aurocapitata*
Turtle, Yellow-headed Temple (E): *Heosemys annandalii*
Turtle, Yellow-margined Box (E): *Cuora flavomarginata*
Turtle, Yellow Pond (E): *Mauremys mutica*
Turtle, Yellow-spotted River (E): *Podocnemis unifilis*
Turtle, Yellow-spotted Sideneck (E): *Podocnemis unifilis*
Turtle, Yunnan Box (E): *Cuora yunnanensis*
Turtle, Zambezi Flapshell (E): *Cycloderma frenatum*
Turtle, Zhou's Box (E): *Cuora zhoui*
Turt, Western Black-bridged Leaf (E): *Cyclemys atripons*
Tylopathes spp. Brook, 1889 II STYLOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Tylopathes atlantica Roule, 1902 = *Antipathes grayi* (Roule, 1902)
Tylopathes contorta (Brook, 1889) II STYLOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Tylopathes crispa Brook, 1889 II STYLOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Tylopathes dubia Brook, 1889 = *Antipathes dubia* (Brook, 1889)
Tylopathes elegans Brook, 1889 = *Antipathes elegans* (Brook, 1889)
Tylopathes grayi Roule, 1902 = *Antipathes grayi* (Roule, 1902)
Tylopathes hypnoides Brook, 1889 = *Antipathes hypnoides* (Brook, 1889)
Tylopathes punctata Roule, 1905 = *Stauropathes punctata* (Roule, 1905)
Tympanuchus cupido (Linnaeus, 1758) II/NC PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Greater Prairie-chicken (S) Gallo de las praderas grande (F) Tétras des prairies
Tympanuchus cupido attwateri Bendire, 1893 II PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Attwater's Prairie-chicken (S) Gallito de pradera (F) Poule de prairie d'Attwater, Tétras cupidon d'Attwater
Tyto spp. I/II ³¹ TYTONIDAE (Aves)
Tyto alba (Scopoli, 1769) II ³¹ TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) Barn Owl, Common Barn-Owl (S) Lechuza común, Lechuza de campanario (F) Chouette effraie, Effraie africaine, Effraie des clochers
Tyto alba glaucops (Scopoli, 1769) = *Tyto glaucops* (Kaup, 1852)
Tyto aurantia (Salvadori, 1881) II ³¹ TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) Bismarck Masked-Owl, Golden Owl, New Britain Masked-Owl (S) Lechuza dorada (F) Effraie dorée
Tyto capensis (A. Smith, 1834) II ³¹ TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) African Grass-Owl, Grass Owl (S) Lechuza de El Cabo (F) Effraie du Cap
Tyto castanops (Gould, 1837) = *Tyto novaehollandiae* (Stephens, 1826)
Tyto delicatula (Gould, 1837) = *Tyto alba* (Scopoli, 1769)
Tyto deroepstorffi (Hume, 1875) = *Tyto alba* (Scopoli, 1769)

- Tyto detorta* Hartert, 1913 = *Tyto alba* (Scopoli, 1769)
- Tyto glaucops*** (Kaup, 1852) II ³¹ TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) Ashy-faced Owl (S) Lechuza de la Española (F) Effraie d'Hispaniola
- Tyto inexpectata*** (Schlegel, 1879) II ³¹ TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) Minahassa Barn-Owl, Minahassa Masked-Owl, Minahassa Owl (S) Lechuza de Minahassa (F) Effraie de Minahassa
- Tyto longimembris* (Jerdon, 1839) = *Tyto capensis* (A. Smith, 1834)
- Tyto manusi*** Rothschild & Hartert, 1914 II ³¹ TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) Manus Masked-Owl (S) Lechuza de la Manus (F) Effraie de Manus
- Tyto multipunctata*** Mathews, 1912 II ³¹ TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) Lesser Sooty-Owl (S) Lechuza moteada (F) Effraie piquetée
- TYTONIDAE spp. I/II** ³¹ (Aves) (S) Lechuzas (F) Effraie De Soumagne
- Tyto nigrobrunnea*** Neumann, 1939 II ³¹ TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) Sula Barn-Owl, Taliabu Masked-Owl, Taliabu Owl (S) Lechuza de la Taliabu (F) Effraie de Taliabu
- Tyto novaehollandiae*** (Stephens, 1826) II ³¹ TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) Australian Masked-Owl, Masked Owl (S) Lechuza australiana (F) Effraie masquée
- Tyto novaehollandiae manusi* (Stephens, 1826) = *Tyto manusi* Rothschild & Hartert, 1914
- Tyto novaehollandiae sororcula* (Stephens, 1826) = *Tyto sororcula* (P. L. Sclater, 1883)
- Tyto prigoginei* (Schouteden, 1952) = *Phodilus prigoginei* Schouteden, 1952
- Tyto rosenbergii*** (Schlegel, 1866) II ³¹ TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) Sulawesi Owl (S) Lechuza de Célebes (F) Effraie des Célèbes
- Tyto sororcula*** (P. L. Sclater, 1883) II ³¹ TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) Lesser Masked-Owl, Tanimbar Owl (S) Lechuza de las Tanimbar (F) Effraie des Tanimbar
- Tyto soumagnei*** (Milne Edwards, 1878) I TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) Madagascar Grass Owl, Madagascar Owl, Madagascar Red Owl, Soumagne's Owl (S) Lechuza de Madagascar, Lechuza malgache (F) Effraie De Soumagne, Effraie rousse de Madagascar
- Tyto tenebricosa*** (Gould, 1845) II ³¹ TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) Greater Sooty-Owl, Sooty Owl (S) Lechuza tenebrosa (F) Effraie ombrée
- Tyto tenebricosa multipunctata* (Gould, 1845) = *Tyto multipunctata* Mathews, 1912
- Uacari, Bald-headed (E): *Cacajao calvus*
- Uacari, Black (E): *Cacajao oukary*
- Uacari, Black (E): *Cacajao melanocephalus*
- Uacari, Black-headed (E): *Cacajao melanocephalus*
- Uacari, Black-headed (E): *Cacajao oukary*
- Uacari blanco (S): *Cacajao calvus*
- Uacari, Red-and-white (E): *Cacajao calvus*
- Uaddan (E): *Ammotragus lervia*
- Uakaris, Sakis And (E): *Pitheciidae*
- Ucati (S): *Eira barbara*
- Ulamá (S): *Eira barbara*
- Ulangia bradleyi* Verrill, 1866 = *Oulangia bradleyi* (Verrill, 1866)
- Ulocyathus arcticus* Sars, 1851 = *Flabellum macandrewi* Gray, 1849
- Ulophyllia aspera* Quelch, 1886 = *Oulophyllia crispa* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Ulophyllia cellulosa* Quelch, 1886 = *Oulophyllia crispa* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Umba (S): *Speothos venaticus*
- Umbellapathes* spp.** Opresko, 2005 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Umbellapathes bipinnata*** Opresko, 2005 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Umbellapathes helioanthes*** Opresko, 2005 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Umbrellabird, Amazonian (E): *Cephalopterus ornatus*
- Umbrellabird, Long-wattled (E): *Cephalopterus penduliger*
- Umbrellabird, Ornate (E): *Cephalopterus ornatus*
- Unau (S): *Choloepus hoffmanni*
- Unau d'Hoffmann (F): *Choloepus hoffmanni*
- Unau o perezoso de Hoffman (S): *Choloepus hoffmanni*
- Uncia* spp. I** ¹¹ FELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Uncia uncia*** (Schreber, 1775) I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ounce, Snow Leopard (S) Leopardo de las nieves, Leopardo nival, Pantera de la nieves (F) Irbis, Léopard des neiges, Once, Panthère des neiges
- Ungalia brasiliensis* Andersson, 1901 = *Tropidophis paucisquamis* (Müller, 1901)
- Ungalia bucculenta* Cope, 1868 = *Tropidophis melanurus* (Schlegel, 1837)
- Ungalia cana* Cope, 1868 = *Tropidophis canus* (Cope, 1868)
- Ungalia conjuncta* (Fischer, 1888) = *Tropidophis haetianus* (Cope, 1879)
- Ungalia curta* Garman, 1887 = *Tropidophis canus* (Cope, 1868)
- Ungalia dipsadina* Cope, 1868 = *Tropidophis maculatus* (Bibron, 1840)
- Ungalia haetiana* Cope, 1879 = *Tropidophis haetianus* (Cope, 1879)
- Ungalia maculata* (Bibron, 1840) = *Tropidophis maculatus* (Bibron, 1840)
- Ungalia melanura* (Schlegel, 1837) = *Tropidophis melanurus* (Schlegel, 1837)
- Ungalia moreletii* (Bocourt, 1885) = *Tropidophis semicinctus* (Gundlach & Peters, 1864)
- Ungalia pardalis* (Gundlach, 1840) = *Tropidophis pardalis* (Gundlach, 1840)
- Ungalia paucisquamis* Müller, 1901 = *Tropidophis paucisquamis* (Müller, 1901)
- Ungalia semicincta* Gundlach & Peters, 1864 = *Tropidophis semicinctus* (Gundlach & Peters, 1864)
- Ungalia taczanowskyi* Steindachner, 1880 = *Tropidophis taczanowskyi* (Steindachner, 1880)
- Ungaliophis* spp. II** TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Ungaliophis continentalis*** Müller, 1880 II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Banana Boa, Chiapan Boa, Isthmian Dwarf Boa (S) Boa enana del norte de centroamérica (F) Boa nain d'Amérique centrale

- Ungaliophis danieli* Prado, 1940 = *Ungaliophis panamensis* Schmidt, 1933
- Ungaliophis panamensis*** Schmidt, 1933 II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Central American Dwarf Boa, Panamanian Dwarf Boa (F) Boa nain du Panama
- Ungaliophis paucisquamis* (Müller, 1901) = *Tropidophis paucisquamis* (Müller, 1901)
- Unio nickliniana* I. Lea, 1837 I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Nicklin's Pearly Mussel
- Unio tampicoensis* I. Lea, 1838 I/NC UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia)
- Unio tampicoensis tecomatensis* I. Lea, 1841 I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Tampico Pearly Mussel
- Upupa eremita* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Geronticus eremita* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Urial (F): *Ovis aries*
- Urial (E): *Ovis aries vignei*
- Urial (E): *Ovis aries*
- Urial (S): *Ovis aries*
- Urial (S): *Ovis aries vignei*
- Urial (F): *Ovis aries vignei*
- Urial, Ladakh (E): *Ovis aries vignei*
- Urochroa* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Urochroa bougueri*** (Bourcier, 1851) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-tailed Hillstar (S) Colibrí de Bouguer, Estrella coliblanca (F) Colibri de Bouguer
- Urochroma costaricensis* Cory, 1913 = *Touit costaricensis* (Cory, 1913)
- Urochroma dilectissima* Sclater & Salvin, 1871 = *Touit dilectissimus* (Sclater & Salvin, 1871)
- Urochroma stictoptera* Sclater, 1862 = *Touit stictopterus* (Sclater, 1862)
- Urocrotalon durissus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Urogale* spp.** TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia)
- Urogale de Mindanao (F): *Tupaia everetti*
- Urogale d'Everett (F): *Tupaia everetti*
- Urogale everetti* (Thomas, 1892) = *Tupaia everetti* Thomas, 1892
- Uroglaux* spp.** II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Uroglaux dimorpha*** (Salvadori, 1874) II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Papuan Boobook, Papuan Hawk-Owl (S) Ninox halcón (F) Chouette de Nouvelle-Guinée, Ninouxe papoue
- Urolampra eupogon* Cabanis, 1874 = *Metallura eupogon* (Cabanis, 1874)
- Uromanis tetradactyla* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Manis tetradactyla* Linnaeus, 1766
- Uromanis tetradactyla* McKenna and Bell, 1997 = *Manis tetradactyla* Linnaeus, 1766
- Uromastix acanthinurus* Boulenger, 1885 = *Uromastix acanthinura* Bell, 1825
- Uromastix acanthinurus nigerimmus* Geyr von Schweppenbourg, 1917 = *Uromastix geyri* Müller, 1922
- Uromastix acanthinurus nigerrimus* Hartert, 1913 = *Uromastix acanthinura* Bell, 1825
- Uromastix acanthinurus nigriventris* Rothschild & Hartert, 1912 = *Uromastix nigriventris* Rothschild & Hartert, 1912
- Uromastix asmussi* Boulenger, 1885 = *Saara asmussi* (Strauch, 1863)
- Uromastix costatus* Müller, 1885 = *Saara loricata* (Blanford, 1874)
- Uromastix geyri* Müller, 1922 = *Uromastix geyri* Müller, 1922
- Uromastix griseus* Cuvier, 1829 = *Saara hardwickii* (Gray, 1827)
- Uromastix hardwickii* Gray, 1827 = *Saara hardwickii* (Gray, 1827)
- Uromastix loricatus* Boulenger, 1885 = *Saara loricata* (Blanford, 1874)
- Uromastix macfadyeni* Parker, 1932 = *Uromastix macfadyeni* Parker, 1932
- Uromastix mutabilis* Fischer, 1885 = *Uromastix acanthinura* Bell, 1825
- Uromastix ocellatus* Anderson, 1898 = *Uromastix ocellata* Lichtenstein, 1823
- Uromastix ocellatus* Neumann, 1905 = *Uromastix macfadyeni* Parker, 1932
- Uromastix ocellatus* Tornier, 1905 = *Uromastix macfadyeni* Parker, 1932
- Uromastix ornatus* Boulenger, 1885 = *Uromastix ocellata* Lichtenstein, 1823
- Uromastix philbyi* Haas & Battersby, 1959 = *Uromastix benti* (Anderson, 1894)
- Uromastix princeps scorteccii* Cherchi, 1954 = *Uromastix princeps* O'Shaughnessy, 1880
- Uromastix reticulatus* Cuvier, 1829 = *Saara hardwickii* (Gray, 1827)
- Uromastix simonyi* Steindachner, 1899 = *Uromastix benti* (Anderson, 1894)
- Uromastix temporalis* Valenciennes, 1854 = *Uromastix geyri* Müller, 1922
- Uromastix thomasi* Parker, 1930 = *Uromastix thomasi* Parker, 1930
- Uromastix* spp.** Merrem, 1820 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia)
- Uromastix acanthinura*** Bell, 1825 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bell's Dabb Lizard, Black Spiny-tailed Lizard, Dabb's Mastigure (S) Lagarto de cola espinosa común (F) Dob, Fouette-queue épineux
- Uromastix acanthinura acanthinura* Wilms, 1995 = *Uromastix acanthinura* Bell, 1825
- Uromastix acanthinura geyri* Wilms, 1995 = *Uromastix geyri* Müller, 1922
- Uromastix acanthinurus acanthinurus* Bons & Geniez, 1996 = *Uromastix nigriventris* Rothschild & Hartert, 1912
- Uromastix acanthinurus acanthinurus* Mertens, 1962 = *Uromastix acanthinura* Bell, 1825
- Uromastix acanthinurus* Bell, 1825 = *Uromastix acanthinura* Bell, 1825
- Uromastix acanthinurus geyri* Mertens, 1962 = *Uromastix geyri* Müller, 1922
- Uromastix acanthinurus Joger*, 1981 = *Uromastix alfredschmidtii* Wilms & Böhme, 2001
- Uromastix acanthinurus werneri* Müller, 1922 = *Uromastix nigriventris* Rothschild & Hartert, 1912
- Uromastix aegyptia*** (Forskål, 1775) II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Dabb Lizard, Egyptian Mastigure,

- Egyptian Spiny-tailed Lizard (S) Lagarto egipcio de cola espinosa (F) Fouette-queue d'Egypte
- Uromastix alfredschmidti*** Wilms & Böhme, 2001 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia)
- Uromastix asmussi loricatus* Mertens, 1956 = *Saara loricata* (Blanford, 1874)
- Uromastix asmussi* (Strauch, 1863) = *Saara asmussi* (Strauch, 1863)
- Uromastix benti*** (Anderson, 1894) II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bent's Mastigure, Bent's Spiny-tailed Lizard (F) Fouette-queue de Bent
- Uromastix benti* Parker, 1938 = *Uromastix benti* (Anderson, 1894)
- Uromastix dispar*** Heyden, 1827 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia)
- Uromastix flavifasciata* Mertens, 1962 = *Uromastix dispar* Heyden, 1827
- Uromastix geyri*** Müller, 1922 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Sahara Mastigure, Saharan Spiny-tailed Lizard (S) Lagarto de cola espinosa de Geyr (F) Fouette-queue du Sahara
- Uromastix geyri* Joger, 1981 = *Uromastix geyri* Müller, 1922
- Uromastix grisseus* Gray, 1831 = *Saara hardwickii* (Gray, 1827)
- Uromastix hardwickii* Gray, 1827 = *Saara hardwickii* (Gray, 1827)
- Uromastix hardwickii* Kahn, 1980 = *Saara hardwickii* (Gray, 1827)
- Uromastix hardwickii* Sharma, 1992 = *Saara hardwickii* (Gray, 1827)
- Uromastix leptieni* Wilms & Böhme, 2000 = *Uromastix aegyptia* (Forskål, 1775)
- Uromastix loricata* (Blanford, 1874) = *Saara loricata* (Blanford, 1874)
- Uromastix loricata* Wilms, 1995 = *Saara loricata* (Blanford, 1874)
- Uromastix loricatus* Clark, Clark & Anderson, 1966 = *Saara loricata* (Blanford, 1874)
- Uromastix macfadyeni*** Parker, 1932 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Somali Mastigure, Somali Spiny-tailed Lizard (S) Lagarto de cola espinosa de Macfadyen (F) Fouette-queue de Somalie
- Uromastix macfadyeni* Lanza, 1983 = *Uromastix macfadyeni* Parker, 1932
- Uromastix maliensis* Joger & Lambert, 1996 = *Uromastix dispar* Heyden, 1827
- Uromastix maliensis* Joger & Lambert, 1996 = *Uromastix dispar* Heyden, 1827
- Uromastix microlepis* Arnold, 1980 = *Uromastix aegyptia* (Forskål, 1775)
- Uromastix nigriventris*** Rothschild & Hartert, 1912 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Moroccan Spiny-tailed Lizard
- Uromastix occidentalis*** Mateo, Geniez, López-Jurado & Bons, 1998 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia)
- Uromastix ocellata*** Lichtenstein, 1823 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Eyed Dabb Lizard, Ocellated Mastigure (S) Lagarto de cola espinosa ocelado (F) Fouette-queue ocellé
- Uromastix ocellata benti* Schätti & Gasparetti, 1994 = *Uromastix shobraki* Wilms & Schmitz, 2007
- Uromastix ocellata benti* Schätti & Gasparetti, 1994 = *Uromastix benti* (Anderson, 1894)
- Uromastix ocellata benti* Schätti & Gasparetti, 1994 = *Uromastix yemenensis* Wilms & Schmitz, 2007
- Uromastix ocellata macfadyeni* Lanza, 1988 = *Uromastix macfadyeni* Parker, 1932
- Uromastix ocellata ocellata* Lanza, 1988 = *Uromastix ocellata* Lichtenstein, 1823
- Uromastix ocellata ocellata* Schätti & Gasparetti, 1994 = *Uromastix macfadyeni* Parker, 1932
- Uromastix ocellata* Schätti & Desvoignes, 1999 = *Uromastix yemenensis* Wilms & Schmitz, 2007
- Uromastix ocellata* Schätti & Desvoignes, 1999 = *Uromastix shobraki* Wilms & Schmitz, 2007
- Uromastix ocellata* Schätti & Desvoignes, 1999 = *Uromastix benti* (Anderson, 1894)
- Uromastix ocellatus* Lichtenstein, 1823 = *Uromastix ocellata* Lichtenstein, 1823
- Uromastix ornata*** Heyden, 1827 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia)
- Uromastix philbyi* Parker, 1938 = *Uromastix ornata* Heyden, 1827
- Uromastix princeps*** O'Shaughnessy, 1880 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Princely Mastigure (F) Fouette-queue d'O'Shaughnessy, Fouette-queue princier
- Uromastix princeps* Lanza, 1983 = *Uromastix princeps* O'Shaughnessy, 1880
- Uromastix scortecci* Moody, 1987 = *Uromastix princeps* O'Shaughnessy, 1880
- Uromastix shobraki*** Wilms & Schmitz, 2007 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia)
- Uromastix similis* Fitzinger, 1843 = *Saara hardwickii* (Gray, 1827)
- Uromastix thomasi*** Parker, 1930 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Oman Spiny-tailed Lizard, Thomas's Mastigure (S) Lagarto de cola espinosa de Thomas (F) Fouette-queue de Thomas
- Uromastix thomasi* Al-Badry & Al-Safadi, 1982 = *Uromastix benti* (Anderson, 1894)
- Uromastix thomasi* Arnold, 1980 = *Uromastix thomasi* Parker, 1930
- Uromastix yemenensis*** Wilms & Schmitz, 2007 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia)
- Uromastix yemenensis shobraki* Wilms & Schmitz, 2007 = *Uromastix shobraki* Wilms & Schmitz, 2007
- Uromastix yemenensis yemenensis* Wilms & Schmitz, 2007 = *Uromastix yemenensis* Wilms & Schmitz, 2007
- Uroplatus* spp.** II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Uroplatus alluaudi*** Mocquard, 1894 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Northern Flat-tailed Gecko (F) Geckos à queue plate d'Alluaud
- Uroplatus boettgeri* Fischer, 1884 = *Uroplatus ebenau* Boettger, 1879
- Uroplatus ebenau*** Boettger, 1879 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Nosy Bé Flat-tailed Gecko (F) Geckos à queue plate d'Ebenau
- Uroplatus fimbriatus*** (Schneider, 1792) II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Common Flat-tailed Gecko (F) Geckos à queue plate commun

- Uroplatus fimbriatus sikorae* (Schneider, 1792) =
Uroplatus sikorae Boettger, 1913
- Uroplatus finiavana*** Ratsoavina, Louis, Crottini, Randrianiaina, Glaw & Vences, 2011 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Uroplatus giganteus*** Glaw, Kosuch, Henkel, Sound & Böhme, 2006 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Uroplatus guentheri*** Mocquard, 1908 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Günther's Flat-tailed Gecko (F) Geckos à queue plate de Günther
- Uroplatus henkeli*** Böhme & Ibisch, 1990 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Henkel's Flat-tailed Gecko (F) Geckos à queue plate de Henkel
- Uroplatus lineatus*** (Duméril & Bibron, 1836) II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Lined Flat-tailed Gecko (F) Geckos à queue plate ligné
- Uroplatus malahelo*** Nussbaum & Raxworthy, 1994 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (F) Geckos à queue plate Malahelo
- Uroplatus malama*** Nussbaum & Raxworthy, 1995 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Uroplatus phantasticus*** Boulenger, 1888 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (F) Geckos à queue plate de la côte est
- Uroplatus pietschmanni*** Böhle and Schönecker, 2003 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Uroplatus sameiti*** Böhme & Ibisch, 1990 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Uroplatus schneideri* Lamberton, 1913 = *Uroplatus phantasticus* Boulenger, 1888
- Uroplatus sikorae*** Boettger, 1913 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Southern Flat-tailed Gecko (F) Geckos à queue plate à bouche noire
- Uroplatus sikorae sameiti* Böhme & Ibisch, 1990 = *Uroplatus sameiti* Böhme & Ibisch, 1990
- Uropsophus durissus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Urospizias melanochlamys* Salvadori, 1875 = *Accipiter melanochlamys* (Salvadori, 1875)
- Urosticte* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Urosticte benjamini*** (Bourcier, 1851) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Purple-bibbed Whitetip (S) Colibri puntablanca occidental, Punta blanca (F) Colibri de Benjamin
- Urosticte ruficrissa* Lawrence, 1864 = *Urosticte benjamini* (Bourcier, 1851)
- Urotriorchis* spp.** II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Urotriorchis macrourus*** (Hartlaub, 1855) II ²⁸ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) African Long-tailed Hawk, Long-tailed Hawk (S) Azor rabilargo (F) Autour à longue queue
- Urotropis mucronata* Rafinesque, 1822 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- URSIDAE spp.** Fischer, 1817 I/II (Mammalia) (E) Bears, Giant Panda (S) Osos, Panda Gigante (F) Ours, Panda Géant
- Ursus* spp.** I/II URSIDAE (Mammalia)
- Ursus americanus*** Pallas, 1780 II URSIDAE (Mammalia) (E) American Black Bear (S) Oso negro americano (F) Baribal, Ours noir américain
- Ursus arctos*** Linnaeus, 1758 I/II ¹⁹ URSIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Brown Bear, Grizzly Bear (S) Oso pardo (F) Ours brun, Ours grizzly
- Ursus arctos isabellinus*** Horsfield, 1826 I/II ¹⁹ URSIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Himalayan Brown Bear, Red Bear, Tien-Shan Brown Bear (S) Oso pardo del Himalaya (F) Ours brun de l'Himalaya, Ours brun isabelle
- Ursus malayanus* Raffles, 1821 = *Helarctos malayanus* (Raffles, 1821)
- Ursus maritimus*** Phipps, 1774 II URSIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Polar Bear (S) Oso polar (F) Ours blanc, Ours polaire
- Ursus melanoleuca* David, 1869 = *Ailuropoda melanoleuca* (David, 1869)
- Ursus thibetanus*** G. Cuvier, 1823 I URSIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Asian Black Bear, Himalayan Black Bear (S) Oso de collar, Oso negro de Asia (F) Ours à collier, Ours de l'Himalaya, Ours noir d'Asie
- Urubitinga subtilis* Thayer & Bangs, 1905 = *Buteogallus subtilis* (Thayer & Bangs, 1905)
- Vaca marina amazónica* (S): *Trichechus inunguis*
- Vampyrops lineatus* É. Geoffroy, 1810 = *Platyrrhinus lineatus* (É. Geoffroy, 1810)
- Vaquita (S): *Phocoena sinus*
- Vaquita (F): *Phocoena sinus*
- Vaquita (E): *Phocoena sinus*
- Varan à deux bandes (F): *Varanus salvator*
- Varan à gorge blanche (F): *Varanus albigularis*
- Varan aquatique commun (F): *Varanus salvator*
- Varan aquatique de Mertens (F): *Varanus mertensi*
- Varan aquatique de Mitchell (F): *Varanus mitchelli*
- Varan à queue bleue (F): *Varanus doreanus*
- Varan à queue courte (F): *Varanus brevicauda*
- Varan à queue épineuse (F): *Varanus primordius*
- Varan à queue épineuse (F): *Varanus acanthurus*
- Varan à queue rayée (F): *Varanus caudolineatus*
- Varan arboricole de l'île Rossell (F): *Varanus telenesetes*
- Varan arboricole noir (F): *Varanus beccarii*
- Varan arboricole tacheté (F): *Varanus timorensis*
- Varan à tête noire (F): *Varanus tristis*
- Varan bigarré (F): *Varanus varius*
- Varan brun (F): *Varanus primordius*
- Varan cou rugueux (F): *Varanus rudicollis*
- Varan-crocodile (F): *Varanus salvadorii*
- Varan de Bogert (F): *Varanus bogerti*
- Varan de Duméril (F): *Varanus dumerilii*
- Varan de Gillen (F): *Varanus gilleni*
- Varan de Glauert (F): *Varanus glauerti*
- Varan de Gould (F): *Varanus gouldii*
- Varan de Gray (F): *Varanus olivaceus*
- Varan de Kimberley (F): *Varanus panoptes*
- Varan de King (F): *Varanus kingorum*
- Varan de Komodo (F): *Varanus komodoensis*
- Varan dentelle (F): *Varanus varius*
- Varan de Papouasie (F): *Varanus salvadorii*
- Varan de Pilbara (F): *Varanus pilbarensis*
- Varan de Rosenberg (F): *Varanus rosenbergi*
- Varan des cavernes (F): *Varanus eremius*
- Varan de Schlegel (F): *Varanus tristis*

- Varan de Schmidt (F): *Varanus jobiensis*
 Varan des crevasses (F): *Varanus kingorum*
 Varan des Indes (F): *Varanus indicus*
 Varan des mangroves (F): *Varanus indicus*
 Varan des mangroves (F): *Varanus semiremex*
 Varan de Spencer (F): *Varanus spenceri*
 Varan des rochers à longue queue (F): *Varanus glebopalma*
 Varan des sables noir (F): *Varanus rosenbergi*
 Varan des savanes (F): *Varanus exanthematicus*
 Varan des spinifex (F): *Varanus eremius*
 Varan des steppes (F): *Varanus exanthematicus*
 Varan de Storr (F): *Varanus storri*
 Varan de Timor (F): *Varanus timorensis*
 Varan du Bengale (F): *Varanus bengalensis*
 Varan du désert (F): *Varanus griseus*
 Varan du Nil (F): *Varanus niloticus*
 Varan du nord de l'Australie (F): *Varanus similis*
 Varan du Yémen (F): *Varanus yemenensis*
 Varan émeraude (F): *Varanus prasinus*
 Varan épineux des Iles Salomon (F): *Varanus spinulosus*
 Varan gigantesque (F): *Varanus giganteus*
 Varan gris (F): *Varanus griseus*
 Varan jaune (F): *Varanus flavescens*
 Varan nain (F): *Varanus storri*
 Varano amarillo (S): *Varanus flavescens*
 Varano arborícola común (S): *Varanus varius*
 Varano arborícola manchado (S): *Varanus timorensis*
 Varano arborícola negro (S): *Varanus beccarii*
 Varano colicorto (S): *Varanus brevicauda*
 Varano colilargo de las rocas (S): *Varanus glauerti*
 Varano cuellirugoso (S): *Varanus rudicollis*
 Varano de agua de Mertens (S): *Varanus mertensi*
 Varano de agua de Mitchell (S): *Varanus mitchelli*
 Varano de arena (S): *Varanus gouldii*
 Varano de Bengala (S): *Varanus bengalensis*
 Varano de cabeza negra (S): *Varanus tristis*
 Varano de cola crestada (S): *Varanus acanthurus*
 Varano de cola crestada (S): *Varanus primordius*
 Varano de cola rayada (S): *Varanus caudolineatus*
 Varano de dos bandas (S): *Varanus salvator*
 Varano de Dumeril (S): *Varanus dumerilii*
 Varano de Gillen (S): *Varanus gilleni*
 Varano de Gould (S): *Varanus gouldii*
 Varano de King (S): *Varanus kingorum*
 Varano de Komodo (S): *Varanus komodoensis*
 Varano del desierto (S): *Varanus griseus*
 Varano del Nilo (S): *Varanus niloticus*
 Varano de manglar (S): *Varanus indicus*
 Varano de Papua (S): *Varanus salvadorii*
 Varano de Rosenberg (S): *Varanus rosenbergi*
 Varano de Schmidt (S): *Varanus jobiensis*
 Varano desértico (S): *Varanus griseus*
 Varano de Spencer (S): *Varanus spenceri*
 Varano enano (S): *Varanus storri*
 Varano gigante (S): *Varanus giganteus*
 Varan olivâtre (F): *Varanus olivaceus*
 Varano pardo (S): *Varanus semiremex*
 Varano pigmeo del desierto (S): *Varanus eremius*
 Varano verde (S): *Varanus prasinus*
 Varan pierre (F): *Varanus baritji*
 Varan pygmée de Mulga (F): *Varanus gilleni*
 Varan rouillé (F): *Varanus semiremex*
Varanus spp. Merrem, 1820 I/II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
Varanus acanthurus Boulenger, 1885 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Goanna Monitor, Ridge-tailed Monitor, Spiny-tailed Pygmy Monitor (S) Varano de cola crestada (F) Varan à queue épineuse
Varanus acanthurus primordius Boulenger, 1885 = *Varanus primordius* Mertens, 1942
Varanus albigularis (Daudin, 1802) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Rock Monitor, Southern Savanna Monitor, White-throated Monitor (F) Varan à gorge blanche
Varanus auffenbergi Sprackland, 1999 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
Varanus bangonorum Welton, Travers, Siler, & Brown, 2014 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
Varanus baritji King & Horner, 1987 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Stone Monitor (F) Varan pierre
Varanus beccarii (Schlegel, 1839) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black Tree Monitor (S) Varano arborícola negro (F) Varan arboricole noir
Varanus bellii Duméril & Bibron, 1836 = *Varanus varius* (Shaw in White, 1790)
Varanus bengalensis (Daudin, 1802) I VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bengal Black Lizard, Bengal Lizard, Bengal Monitor, Common Monitor, Indian Monitor, Indian Small-grain Lizard, Penang Lizard, Talagoya Lizard (S) Varano de Bengala (F) Varan du Bengale
Varanus bengalensis nebulosus (Daudin, 1802) = *Varanus nebulosus* (Gray, 1831)
Varanus bibronii Blyth, 1842 = *Varanus bengalensis* (Daudin, 1802)
Varanus bitatawa Welton, Siler, Bennett, Diesmos, Duya, Dugay, Rico, et al., 2010 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
Varanus boehmei Jacobs, 2003 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
Varanus bogerti Mertens, 1950 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bogert's Monitor (F) Varan de Bogert
Varanus boulengeri Kinghorn, 1923 = *Varanus semiremex* Peters, 1869
Varanus brevicauda Boulenger, 1898 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Short-tailed Pygmy Monitor (S) Varano colicorto (F) Varan à queue courte
Varanus bulliwallah Worrell, 1956 = *Varanus mertensi* Glauert, 1951
Varanus bushi Aplin, Fitch & King, 2006 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
Varanus caerulivirens Ziegler, Böhme & Philipp, 1999 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
Varanus caudolineatus Boulenger, 1898 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Streak-tailed Monitor, Stripe-tailed Monitor (S) Varano de cola rayada (F) Varan à queue rayée
Varanus cerambonensis Philipp, Böhme & Ziegler, 1999 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
Varanus cumingi Martin, 1838 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mindanao Water Monitor
Varanus dalubhasa Welton, Travers, Siler, & Brown, 2014 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)

- Varanus doreanus*** (A. B. Meyer, 1874) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Blue-tailed Monitor (F) Varan à queue bleue
Varanus doreanus finschi (A. B. Meyer, 1874) = *Varanus finschi* Böhme, Horn & Ziegler, 1994
- Varanus dumerilii*** (Schlegel, 1839) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Duméril's Monitor, Fish Lizard (S) Varano de Dumeril (F) Varan de Duméril
- Varanus eremius*** Lucas & Frost, 1895 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Desert Pygmy Monitor, Spinifex Monitor (S) Varano pigmeo del desierto (F) Varan des cavernes, Varan des spinifex
- Varanus exanthematicus*** (Bosc, 1792) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) African Large-grain Lizard, African Savanna Monitor, Bosc's Monitor, Northern Savanna Monitor (F) Varan des savanes, Varan des steppes
Varanus exanthematicus albigularis (Bosc, 1792) = *Varanus albigularis* (Daudin, 1802)
- Varanus finschi*** Böhme, Horn & Ziegler, 1994 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus flavescens*** (Hardwicke & Gray, 1827) I VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Calcutta Oval-grain Lizard, Indian Oval-grain Lizard, Ruddy Snub-nosed Monitor, Yellow Land Lizard, Yellow Monitor (S) Varano amarillo (F) Varan jaune
- Varanus giganteus*** (Gray, 1845) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Perentie (S) Varano gigante (F) Perentie, Varan gigantesque
- Varanus gilleni*** Lucas & Frost, 1895 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Pygmy Mulga Monitor (S) Varano de Gillen (F) Varan de Gillen, Varan pygmée de Mulga
Varanus gilli A. Smith, 1831 = *Varanus albigularis* (Daudin, 1802)
- Varanus glauerti*** Mertens, 1957 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Glauert's Monitor (S) Varano colilargo de las rocas (F) Varan de Glauert
- Varanus glebopalma*** Mitchell, 1955 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Long-tailed Rock Monitor (F) Varan des rochers à longue queue
- Varanus gouldii*** (Gray, 1838) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bungarra, Gould's Monitor, Sand Monitor (S) Varano de arena, Varano de Gould (F) Varan de Gould
Varanus gouldii rosenbergi (Gray, 1838) = *Varanus rosenbergi* Mertens, 1957
Varanus grayi Boulenger, 1885 = *Varanus olivaceus* Hallowell, 1856
- Varanus griseus*** (Daudin, 1803) I VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Agra Lizard, Agra Monitor, Baghdad Small-grain Lizard, Desert Monitor, Grey Monitor (S) Varano del desierto, Varano desértico (F) Varan du désert, Varan gris
Varanus guttatus Merrem, 1820 = *Varanus indicus* (Daudin, 1802)
- Varanus hamersleyensis*** Maryan, Oliver, Fitch, & O'Connell, 2014 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus heteropholis* Boulenger, 1892 = *Varanus dumerilii* (Schlegel, 1839)
- Varanus indicus*** (Daudin, 1802) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ambon Lizard, Flower Lizard, Mangrove Monitor, Pacific Monitor (S) Varano de manglar (F) Varan des Indes, Varan des mangroves
Varanus indicus jobiensis (Daudin, 1802) = *Varanus jobiensis* Ahl, 1932
Varanus indicus spinulosus (Daudin, 1802) = *Varanus spinulosus* Mertens, 1941
Varanus indicus spinulosus Mertens, 1941 = *Varanus spinulosus* Mertens, 1941
Varanus ingrami Boulenger, 1906 = *Varanus spenceri* Lucas & Frost, 1903
Varanus irrawadicus Yang & Li, 1987 = *Varanus bengalensis* (Daudin, 1802)
- Varanus jobiensis*** Ahl, 1932 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Peachthroat Monitor, Schmidt's Monitor, Sepik Monitor (S) Varano de Schmidt (F) Varan de Schmidt
- Varanus juxtindicus*** Böhme, Philipp & Ziegler, 2002 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
Varanus karlschmidtii Mertens, 1951 = *Varanus jobiensis* Ahl, 1932
- Varanus keithhornei*** (Wells & Wellington, 1985) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Canopy goanna
- Varanus kingorum*** Storr, 1980 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Crevice Monitor, King's Monitor (S) Varano de King (F) Varan de King, Varan des crevices
- Varanus komodoensis*** Ouwens, 1912 I VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Komodo Dragon, Komodo Monitor, Ora (S) Dragón de Komodo, Varano de Komodo (F) Dragon des Komodos, Varan de Komodo
- Varanus kordensis*** (A. B. Meyer, 1874) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus lirungensis*** Koch, Arida, Schmitz, Böhme & Ziegler, 2009 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus lunatus* Gray, 1845 = *Varanus bengalensis* (Daudin, 1802)
- Varanus mabitang*** Gaulke & Curio, 2001 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus macraei*** Böhme & Jacobs, 2001 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
Varanus macrolepis Blanford, 1881 = *Varanus dumerilii* (Schlegel, 1839)
Varanus manilensis von Martens, 1876 = *Varanus marmoratus* (Wiegmann 1834)
- Varanus marmoratus*** (Wiegmann 1834) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Marbled Water Monitor
- Varanus melinus*** Böhme & Ziegler, 1997 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus mertensi*** Glauert, 1951 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mertens's Water Monitor (S) Varano de agua de Mertens (F) Varan aquatique de Mertens
- Varanus mitchelli*** Mertens, 1958 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mitchell's Water Monitor (S) Varano de agua de Mitchell (F) Varan aquatique de Mitchell
Varanus mustelinus de Borre, 1870 = *Varanus varius* (Shaw in White, 1790)
- Varanus nebulosus*** (Gray, 1831) I VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Clouded Monitor
- Varanus nesterovi*** Böhme, Ehrlich, Milto, Orlov, & Scholz, 2015 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus niloticus*** (Linnaeus, 1766) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) African Small-grain Lizard, Nile Monitor

- (S) Varano del Nilo (F) Varan du Nil
Varanus niloticus ornatus (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Varanus ornatus* (Daudin, 1803)
- Varanus nuchalis*** (Gunther 1872) II VARANIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Spiny-necked Water Monitor
- Varanus obor*** Weijola & Sweet, 2010 II VARANIDAE
 (Reptilia)
- Varanus ocellatus* Heyden in Rüppell, 1830 = *Varanus exanthematicus* (Bosc, 1792)
- Varanus olivaceus*** Hallowell, 1856 II VARANIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Gray's Monitor (F) Varan de Gray, Varan olivâtre
- Varanus ornatus*** (Daudin, 1803) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
 (E) Ornate monitor
- Varanus palawanensis*** Koch, Gaulke & Böhme, 2010 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus panoptes*** Storr, 1980 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
 (E) Argus Monitor (F) Varan de Kimberley
- Varanus picquotii* Duméril & Bibron, 1836 = *Varanus flavescens* (Hardwicke & Gray, 1827)
- Varanus pilbarensis*** Storr, 1980 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
 (E) Pilbara Monitor (F) Varan de Pilbara
- Varanus prasinus*** (Schlegel, 1839) II VARANIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Emerald Monitor (S) Varano verde (F) Varan émeraude
- Varanus prasinus beccarii* (Doria, 1874) = *Varanus beccarii* (Schlegel, 1839)
- Varanus prasinus bogerti* (Schlegel, 1839) = *Varanus bogerti* Mertens, 1950
- Varanus prasinus kordensis* (Schlegel, 1839) = *Varanus kordensis* (A. B. Meyer, 1874)
- Varanus primordius*** Mertens, 1942 II VARANIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Brown Monitor, Ridge-tailed Monitor (S) Varano de cola crestada (F) Varan à queue épineuse, Varan brun
- Varanus punctatus* Merrem, 1820 = *Varanus bengalensis* (Daudin, 1802)
- Varanus rainerguentheri*** Ziegler, Böhme & Schmitz, 2007 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus rasmusseni*** Koch, Gaulke & Böhme, 2010 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus reisingeri*** Eidenmüller & Wicker, 2005 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus rosenbergi*** Mertens, 1957 II VARANIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Black Sand Monitor, Rosenberg's Monitor, Sand Goanna (S) Varano de Rosenberg (F) Varan de Rosenberg, Varan des sables noir
- Varanus rudicollis*** (Gray, 1845) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
 (E) Harlequin Monitor, Rough-necked Monitor, Tree Lizard (S) Varano cuellirugoso (F) Varan cou rugueux
- Varanus russellii* Heyden in Rüppell, 1830 = *Varanus flavescens* (Hardwicke & Gray, 1827)
- Varanus salvadorii*** (Peters & Doria, 1878) II VARANIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Crocodile Monitor, Papuan Monitor, Tree Crocodile (S) Varano de Papua (F) Varan-crocodile, Varan de Papouasie
- Varanus salvator*** (Laurenti, 1768) II VARANIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Common Water Monitor, Malayan Monitor, No-mark Lizard, Plain Lizard, Rice Lizard, Ring Lizard, Two-banded Monitor, Water Monitor (S)
- Varano de dos bandas (F) Varan à deux bandes, Varan aquatique commun
- Varanus salvator cumingi* (Laurenti, 1768) = *Varanus cumingi* Martin, 1838
- Varanus salvator marmoratus* (Laurenti, 1768) = *Varanus marmoratus* (Wiegmann 1834)
- Varanus salvator nuchalis* (Laurenti, 1768) = *Varanus nuchalis* (Gunther 1872)
- Varanus salvator philippensis* (Laurenti, 1768) = *Varanus marmoratus* (Wiegmann 1834)
- Varanus salvator philippinensis* Deraniyagala, 1944 = *Varanus marmoratus* (Wiegmann 1834)
- Varanus salvator scutigerulus* (Laurenti, 1768) = *Varanus rudicollis* (Gray, 1845)
- Varanus salvator togianus* (Laurenti, 1768) = *Varanus togianus* (Peters, 1872)
- Varanus scalaris*** Mertens, 1941 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus scincus* Merrem, 1820 = *Varanus griseus* (Daudin, 1803)
- Varanus scutigerulus* Barbour, 1932 = *Varanus rudicollis* (Gray, 1845)
- Varanus semiremex*** Peters, 1869 II VARANIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Mangrove Monitor, Rusty Monitor (S) Varano pardo (F) Varan des mangroves, Varan rouillé
- Varanus similis*** Mertens, 1958 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
 (F) Varan du nord de l'Australie
- Varanus sparnus*** Doughty, Kealley, Fitch & Donnellan, 2014 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus spenceri*** Lucas & Frost, 1903 II VARANIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Spencer's Monitor (S) Varano de Spencer (F) Varan de Spencer
- Varanus spinulosus*** Mertens, 1941 II VARANIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Solomon Islands Spiny Monitor (F) Varan épineux des Iles Salomon
- Varanus spinulosus* Sprackland, 1994 = *Varanus spinulosus* Mertens, 1941
- Varanus storri*** Mertens, 1966 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
 (E) Dwarf Monitor (S) Varano enano (F) Varan de Storr, Varan nain
- Varanus swarti* Mangili, 1962 = *Varanus rudicollis* (Gray, 1845)
- Varanus telenesetes*** Sprackland, 1991 II VARANIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Rossell Island Tree Monitor (F) Varan arboricole de l'île Rossell
- Varanus teriae* Sprackland, 1991 = *Varanus keithhornei* (Wells & Wellington, 1985)
- Varanus terrestris* Schinz, 1834 = *Varanus griseus* (Daudin, 1803)
- Varanus timorensis*** (Gray, 1831) II VARANIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Spotted Tree Monitor, Timor Tree Monitor (S) Varano arborícola manchado (F) Varan arboricole tacheté, Varan de Timor
- Varanus timorensis glauerti* (Gray, 1831) = *Varanus glauerti* Mertens, 1957
- Varanus timorensis scalaris* (Gray, 1831) = *Varanus scalaris* Mertens, 1941
- Varanus timorensis similis* (Gray, 1831) = *Varanus similis* Mertens, 1958
- Varanus timorensis tristis* (Gray, 1831) = *Varanus tristis* (Schlegel, 1838)

- Varanus togianus*** (Peters, 1872) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Togian Water Monitor
- Varanus tristis*** (Schlegel, 1838) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Arid Monitor, Black-headed Monitor, Freckled Monitor, Mournful Tree Monitor (S) Varano de cabeza negra (F) Varan à tête noire, Varan de Schlegel
- Varanus tsukamotoi* Kishida, 1929 = *Varanus indicus* (Daudin, 1802)
- Varanus varius*** (Shaw in White, 1790) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Common Tree Monitor, Lace Monitor (S) Varano arborícola común (F) Varan bigarré, Varan dentelle
- Varanus vittatus* Lesson, 1834 = *Varanus salvator* (Laurenti, 1768)
- Varanus yemenensis*** Böhme, Joger & Schatti, 1989 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Yemen Monitor (F) Varan du Yémen
- Varanus yuwonoi*** Harvey & Barker, 1998 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus zugorum*** Böhme & Ziegler, 2005 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varecia* spp.** I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia)
- Varecia rubra*** (É. Geoffroy, 1812) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Red Ruffed Lemur
- Varecia variegata*** (Kerr, 1792) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ruffed Lemur (S) Lémur de collar, Lémur de Gola, Lémur de Gorguera (F) Lémur vari, Maki vari
- Varecia variegata rubra* (Kerr, 1792) = *Varecia rubra* (É. Geoffroy, 1812)
- Vasa géant* (F): *Coracopsis vasa*
- Vastes agassizii* Valenciennes, 1847 = *Arapaima gigas* (Cuvier, 1829)
- Vastes arapaima* Valenciennes, 1847 = *Arapaima gigas* (Cuvier, 1829)
- Vastes cuvieri* Valenciennes, 1847 = *Arapaima gigas* (Cuvier, 1829)
- Vastes mapae* Valenciennes, 1847 = *Arapaima gigas* (Cuvier, 1829)
- Vaughanella* spp.** Gravier 1915 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Vaughanella concinna*** Gravier, 1915 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Vaughanella margaritata*** Jourdan, 1895 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Vaughanella multipalifera*** Cairns, 1995 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Vaughanella oreophila*** Keller, 1981 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Vautour africain (F): *Gyps africanus*
- Vautour à tête blanche (F): *Trionoceph occipitalis*
- Vautour charognard (F): *Necrosyrtes monachus*
- Vautour chassefiente (F): *Gyps coprotheres*
- Vautour chaugoun (F): *Gyps bengalensis*
- Vautour de l'Himalaya (F): *Gyps himalayensis*
- Vautour de Rüppell (F): *Gyps rueppellii*
- Vautour fauve (F): *Gyps fulvus*
- Vautour huppé (F): *Trionoceph occipitalis*
- Vautour indien (F): *Gyps indicus*
- Vautour moine (F): *Aegyptius monachus*
- Vautour oricou (F): *Torgos tracheliotus*
- Vautour page (F): *Sarcoramphus papa*
- Vautour percnoptère (F): *Neophron percnopterus*
- Vautour royal (F): *Sarcogyps calvus*
- Vautour royal (F): *Sarcoramphus papa*
- Vautours Du Nouveau Monde (F): *Cathartidae*
- Velvetbreast, Mountain (E): *Lafresnaya lafresnayi*
- Venadito (S): *Pudu puda*
- Venadito de los páramos (S): *Pudu mephistophiles*
- Venado campero (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
- Venado conejo (S): *Pudu mephistophiles*
- Venado de campo (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
- Venado de las pampas (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
- Verniau (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Ver nota pie de página (S): *Pseudoryx nghetinhensis*
- Verrillofungia repanda* (Dana, 1846) = *Fungia repanda* Dana, 1848
- Vervet, Bale Mountains (E): *Chlorocebus djamdjamensis*
- Vibora del Orsini (S): *Vipera ursinii*
- Víbora de los Orsini (S): *Vipera ursinii*
- Vibora de Wagner (S): *Vipera wagneri*
- Vicugna (E): *Vicugna vicugna*
- Vicugna vicugna*** (Molina, 1782) I/II ⁷ CAMELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Vicugna, Vicuña (S) Vicuña (F) Vigogne
- Vicuña (E): *Vicugna vicugna*
- Vicuña (S): *Vicugna vicugna*
- Vigogne (F): *Vicugna vicugna*
- Vijayachelys silvatica*** (Henderson, 1912) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cochin Forest Cane Turtle
- Villosa trabalis* (Conrad, 1834) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Cumberland Bean, Cumberland Bean Pearly Mussel
- Vini* spp.** Lesson, 1833 I/II ³⁰ LORIIDAE (Aves)
- Vini australis*** (Gmelin, 1788) II ³⁰ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-crowned Lorikeet (S) Lori de Samoa (F) Lori fringillaire
- Vini kuhlii*** (Vigors, 1824) II ³⁰ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Kuhl's Lorikeet, Scarlet-breasted Lorikeet (S) Lori de Rimitara (F) Lori de Kuhl
- Vini peruviana*** (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) II ³⁰ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue Lorikeet, Tahitian Lorikeet (S) Lori monjita (F) Lori nonnette
- Vini stepheni*** (North, 1908) II ³⁰ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Henderson Lorikeet, Stephen's Lorikeet (S) Lori de Stephen (F) Lori de Stephen
- Vini ultramarina*** (Kuhl, 1820) I LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Ultramarine Lorikeet, Ultramarine Lory (S) Lori ultramar (F) Lori ultramarin
- Violet-ear, Brown (E): *Colibri delphinae*
- Violet-ear, Green (E): *Colibri thalassinus*
- Violet-ear, Sparkling (E): *Colibri coruscans*
- Violet-ear, White-vented (E): *Colibri serrirostris*
- Vipera bitis* Laurenti, 1768 = *Corallus hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Vipera daboya* Daudin, 1803 = *Daboia russelii* (Shaw & Nodder, 1797)
- Vipera elegans* Daudin, 1803 = *Daboia russelii* (Shaw & Nodder, 1797)
- Vipera eriwanensis* Reuss, 1933 = *Vipera ursinii* (Bonaparte, 1835)

- Vipera lebetina russelii* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Daboia russelii* (Shaw & Nodder, 1797)
- Vipera macrops* Méhely, 1911 = *Vipera ursinii* (Bonaparte, 1835)
- Vipera madarensis* Laurenti, 1768 = *Corallus hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Vipera russelii* (Shaw & Nodder, 1797) = *Daboia russelii* (Shaw & Nodder, 1797)
- Vipera ursinii*** (Bonaparte, 1835) I/NC ⁴⁰ VIPERIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Field Adder, Meadow Viper, Orsini's Viper (S) Vibora del Orsini, Víbora de los Orsini (F) Vipère des steppes, Vipère d'Orsini
- Vipera wagneri*** Nilson & Andrén, 1984 II VIPERIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Wagner's Viper (S) Vibora de Wagner (F) Vipère de Wagner
- Vipère de Russell (F): *Daboia russelii*
- Vipère des steppes (F): *Vipera ursinii*
- Vipère de Wagner (F): *Vipera wagneri*
- Vipère d'Orsini (F): *Vipera ursinii*
- Viper, Meadow (E): *Vipera ursinii*
- Viper, Orsini's (E): *Vipera ursinii*
- Viper, Russell's (E): *Daboia russelii*
- Viper, Wagner's (E): *Vipera wagneri*
- Vison sibérien (F): *Mustela sibirica*
- Visorbearer, Hooded (E): *Augastes lumachella*
- Visorbearer, Hyacinth (E): *Augastes scutatus*
- Viverra civetta* Schreber, 1776 = *Civettictis civetta* (Schreber, 1776)
- Viverra civettina*** Blyth, 1862 III VIVERRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Malabar Civet, Malabar Large-spotted Civet (F) Civette à grandes taches
- Viverra lutra* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Lutra lutra* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Viverra megaspila civettina* Blyth, 1862 = *Viverra civettina* Blyth, 1862
- Viverra tanguensis* Sokolov, Rozhnov & Anh, 1997 = *Viverra zibetha* Linnaeus, 1758
- Viverra zibetha*** Linnaeus, 1758 III VIVERRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Large Indian Civet (S) Gran civeta de la India (F) Grande civette de l'Inde
- Viverricula indica*** (É. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1803) III VIVERRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Small Indian Civet (S) Pequeña civeta de la India (F) Petite civette de l'Inde
- Vombat de Queensland (S): *Lasiorninus krefftii*
- Vulpes bengalensis*** (Shaw, 1800) III CANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bengal Fox (S) Zorro de Bengala (F) Renard du Bengale
- Vulpes cana*** Blanford, 1877 II CANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Afghan Fox, Blanford's Fox, Corsac, Dog Fox, Hoary Fox, Steppe Fox (S) Zorro de Blanford (F) Renard de Blanford
- Vulpes vulpes*** (Linnaeus, 1758) III/NC CANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Red Fox (S) Zorro rojo (F) Renard roux
- Vulpes vulpes griffithi*** Blyth, 1854 III CANIDAE (Mammalia)
- Vulpes vulpes leucopus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Vulpes vulpes pusilla* Blyth, 1854
- Vulpes vulpes montana*** Pearson, 1836 III CANIDAE (Mammalia)
- Vulpes vulpes pusilla*** Blyth, 1854 III CANIDAE (Mammalia)
- Vulpes zerda*** (Zimmermann, 1780) II CANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Fennec Fox (S) Fennec, Zorro del Sahara (F) Fennec
- Vultur* spp.** I/NC CATHARTIDAE (Aves)
- Vultur audax* Latham, 1801 = *Aquila audax* (Latham, 1801)
- Vultur barbatus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Gypaetus barbatus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Vultur bengalensis* Gmelin, 1788 = *Gyps bengalensis* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Vultur californianus* Shaw, 1798 = *Gymnogyps californianus* (Shaw, 1898)
- Vultur calvus* Scopoli, 1786 = *Sarcogyps calvus* (Scopoli, 1786)
- Vultur coprotheres* J. R. Forster, 1798 = *Gyps coprotheres* (Forster, 1798)
- Vulture, African White-backed (E): *Gyps africanus*
- Vulture, Asian Black (E): *Sarcogyps calvus*
- Vulture, Asian King (E): *Sarcogyps calvus*
- Vulture, Bearded (E): *Gypaetus barbatus*
- Vulture, Black (E): *Aegypius monachus*
- Vulture, Cape (E): *Gyps coprotheres*
- Vulture, Cinereous (E): *Aegypius monachus*
- Vulture, Egyptian (E): *Neophron percnopterus*
- Vulture, Eurasian Griffon (E): *Gyps fulvus*
- Vulture, Griffon (E): *Gyps fulvus*
- Vulture, Himalayan Griffon (E): *Gyps himalayensis*
- Vulture, Hooded (E): *Necrosyrtes monachus*
- Vulture, Indian Black (E): *Sarcogyps calvus*
- Vulture, Indian King (E): *Sarcogyps calvus*
- Vulture, King (E): *Sarcoramphus papa*
- Vulture, Lappet-faced (E): *Torgos tracheliotus*
- Vulture, Long-billed (E): *Gyps indicus*
- Vulture, Nubian (E): *Torgos tracheliotus*
- Vulture, Oriental White-backed (E): *Gyps bengalensis*
- Vulture, Palm-nut (E): *Gypohierax angolensis*
- Vulture, Pondicherry (E): *Sarcogyps calvus*
- Vulture, Red-headed (E): *Sarcogyps calvus*
- Vulture, Rüppell's (E): *Gyps rueppellii*
- Vulture, Rüppell's Griffon (E): *Gyps rueppellii*
- Vultures, Eagles, Falcons, Hawks, (E): *Falconiformes*
- Vulture, Slender-billed (E): *Gyps tenuirostris*
- Vultures, New World (E): *Cathartidae*
- Vulture, White-backed (E): *Gyps africanus*
- Vulture, White-backed (E): *Gyps bengalensis*
- Vulture, White-headed (E): *Trigonoceps occipitalis*
- Vulture, White-rumped (E): *Gyps bengalensis*
- Vultur fulvus* Hablizl, 1783 = *Gyps fulvus* (Hablizl, 1783)
- Vultur gryphus*** Linnaeus, 1758 I CATHARTIDAE (Aves) (E) Andean Condor (S) Cóndor, Cóndor andino, Cóndor de los Andes (F) Condor des Andes
- Vultur harpyja* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Harpia harpyja* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Vultur indicus* Scopoli, 1786 = *Gyps indicus* (Scopoli, 1786)
- Vultur monachus* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Aegypius monachus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Vultur occipitalis* Burchell, 1824 = *Trigonoceps occipitalis* (Burchell, 1824)

Vultur papa Linnaeus, 1758 = *Sarcoramphus papa* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Vultur percnopterus Linnaeus, 1758 = *Neophron percnopterus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Vultur radiatus Scopoli, 1786 = *Polyboroides radiatus* (Scopoli, 1786)
Vultur rueppellii A. E. Brehm, 1852 = *Gyps rueppellii* (Brehm, 1852)
Vultur tracheliotus J. R. Forster, 1791 = *Torgos tracheliotus* (Forster, 1791)
Waldrapp (E): *Geronticus eremita*
Waldronia milleri Chapman, 1929 = *Polytmus milleri* (Chapman, 1929)
Wallabi rayado (S): *Lagostrophus fasciatus*
Wallabi rojo (S): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
Wallaby, Bridled (E): *Onychogalea fraenata*
Wallaby, Bridled Naitail (E): *Onychogalea fraenata*
Wallaby-lièvre à bandes (F): *Lagostrophus fasciatus*
Wallaby-lièvre de l'ouest (F): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
Wallaby-lièvre rayé (F): *Lagostrophus fasciatus*
Wallaby-lièvre roux (F): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
Walrus (E): *Odobenus rosmarus*
Wanderoo (E): *Macaca silenus*
Wapiti (E): *Cervus elaphus*
Wapiti, Bactrian (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
Warbler, Rodrigues (E): *Acrocephalus rodericanus*
Wartyback, White (E): *Plethobasus cicatricosus*
Weakfish, MacDonald's (E): *Totoaba macdonaldi*
Weasel, Alpine (E): *Mustela altaica*
Weasel, Mountain (E): *Mustela altaica*
Weasel, Siberian (E): *Mustela sibirica*
Weasel, Yellow-bellied (E): *Mustela kathiah*
Wellsophyllia geoffroyi (Audouin, 1826) = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
Wellsophyllia radiata Pichon, 1980 = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
Wenona isabella Baird & Girard, 1852 = *Charina bottae* (Blainville, 1835)
Wenona plumbea Baird & Girard, 1852 = *Charina bottae* (Blainville, 1835)
Whale, Andrews's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon bowdoini*
Whale, Antarctic Minke (E): *Balaenoptera bonaerensis*
Whale, Arch-beaked (E): *Mesoplodon carlhubbsi*
Whale, Arnoux's Beaked (E): *Berardius arnuxii*
Whale, Baird's Beaked (E): *Berardius bairdii*
Whale, Black Right (E): *Eubalaena glacialis*
Whale, Blainville's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon densirostris*
Whale, Blue (E): *Balaenoptera musculus*
Whale, Bowhead (E): *Balaena mysticetus*
Whale, Bryde's (E): *Balaenoptera edeni*
Whale, Coalfish (E): *Balaenoptera borealis*
Whale, Cuvier's Beaked (E): *Ziphius cavirostris*
Whale, Dwarf Sperm (E): *Kogia sima*
Whale, False Killer (E): *Pseudorca crassidens*
Whale, Fin (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*
Whale, Fin-backed (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*
Whale, Gervais's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon europaeus*
Whale, Giant Bottle-nosed (E): *Berardius bairdii*
Whale, Ginkgo-toothed Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon hotaula*
Whale, Ginkgo-toothed Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon ginkgodens*
Whale, Goose-beaked (E): *Ziphius cavirostris*
Whale, Gray's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon grayi*
Whale, Greenland Right (E): *Balaena mysticetus*
Whale, Grey (E): *Eschrichtius robustus*
Whale, Grey (E): *Eschrichtiidae*
Whale, Gulf Stream Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon europaeus*
Whale, Hector's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon hectori*
Whale, Herring (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*
Whale, Hubbs's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon carlhubbsi*
Whale, Hump (E): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
Whale, Humpback (E): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
Whale, Hunchbacked (E): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
Whale, Indo-pacific Beaked (E): *Indopacetus pacificus*
Whale, Killer (E): *Orcinus orca*
Whale, Layard's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon layardii*
Whale, Lesser Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon peruvianus*
Whale, Little Piked (E): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*
Whale, Long-finned Pilot (E): *Globicephala melas*
Whale, Longman's Beaked (E): *Indopacetus pacificus*
Whale, Melon-headed (E): *Peponocephala electra*
Whale, Minke (E): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*
Whale, Narwhal, Unicorn (E): *Monodontidae*
Whale, Northern Bottlenose (E): *Hyperoodon ampullatus*
Whale, Northern Four-toothed (E): *Berardius bairdii*
Whale, Northern Minke (E): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*
Whale, Northern Right (E): *Eubalaena glacialis*
Whale, North Pacific Right (E): *Eubalaena japonica*
whale, Omura's (E): *Balaenoptera omurai*
Whale, Owen's Pygmy Sperm (E): *Kogia sima*
Whale, Pacific Pilot (E): *Globicephala macrorhynchus*
Whale, Perrin's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon perrini*
Whale, Pollack (E): *Balaenoptera borealis*
Whale, Pot (E): *Physeter macrocephalus*
Whale, Pygmy Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon peruvianus*
Whale, Pygmy Killer (E): *Feresa attenuata*
Whale, Pygmy Right (E): *Neobalaenidae*
Whale, Pygmy Right (E): *Caperea marginata*
Whale, Pygmy Sperm (E): *Kogia breviceps*
Whale, Right (E): *Eubalaena glacialis*
Whales, Beaked Whales, Bottle-Nosed (E): *Ziphiidae*
Whales, Dolphins, Porpoises, (E): *Cetacea*
Whale, Sei (E): *Balaenoptera borealis*
Whale, Shepherd's Beaked (E): *Tasmacetus shepherdii*
Whale, Short-finned Pilot (E): *Globicephala macrorhynchus*
Whale, Skew-beaked (E): *Mesoplodon hectori*
Whale, Southern Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon grayi*
Whale, Southern Bottlenose (E): *Hyperoodon planifrons*
Whale, Southern Four-toothed (E): *Berardius arnuxii*
Whale, Southern Minke (E): *Balaenoptera bonaerensis*
Whale, Southern Right (E): *Eubalaena australis*
Whale, Sowerby's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon bidens*
Whale, Spade-toothed (E): *Mesoplodon traversii*
Whale, Sperm (E): *Physeter macrocephalus*
Whale, Spermacet (E): *Physeter macrocephalus*
Whale, Splaytooth Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon bowdoini*
Whales, Sperm (E): *Physeteridae*
Whale, Stejneger's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon stejnegeri*

- Whale, Strap-toothed (E): *Mesoplodon layardii*
 Whale, Sulphur-bottom (E): *Balaenoptera musculus*
 Whale, Tasman (E): *Tasmacetus shepherdii*
 Whale, Tasman Beaked (E): *Tasmacetus shepherdii*
 Whale, Tropical (E): *Balaenoptera edeni*
 Whale, True's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon mirus*
 Whale, Unicorn (E): *Monodon monoceros*
 Whale, White (E): *Delphinapterus leucas*
 Whistling-Duck, Black-bellied (E): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
 Whistling-Duck, Fulvous (E): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
 Whistling-Duck, Red-billed (E): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
 Whistling-Duck, West Indian (E): *Dendrocygna arborea*
 White-death (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 White-eye, White-breasted (E): *Zosterops albogularis*
 White-eye, White-chested (E): *Zosterops albogularis*
 Whitetip, Purple-bibbed (E): *Urosticte benjamini*
 Wildcat (E): *Felis silvestris*
 Wolf (E): *Canis lupus*
 Wolf, Andean (E): *Lycalopex culpaeus*
 Wolf, Common (E): *Canis lupus*
 Wolf, Grey (E): *Canis lupus*
 Wolf, Maned (E): *Chrysocyon brachyurus*
 Wolf, Timber (E): *Canis lupus*
 Woma (F): *Aspidites melanocephalus*
 Woma (E): *Aspidites melanocephalus*
 Woma (F): *Aspidites ramsayi*
 Woma (E): *Aspidites ramsayi*
 Wombat à nez poilu du Queensland (F): *Lasiorhinus krefftii*
 Wombat, Northern Hairy-nosed (E): *Lasiorhinus krefftii*
 Wombat, Queensland Hairy-nosed (E): *Lasiorhinus krefftii*
 Wood-Duck, Black-billed (E): *Dendrocygna arborea*
 Woodhen, Lord Howe Island (E): *Gallirallus sylvestris*
 Woodnymph, Blue-crowned (E): *Thalurea colimbica*
 Woodnymph, Fork-tailed (E): *Thalurea furcata*
 Woodnymph, Green-crowned (E): *Thalurea fannyi*
 Woodnymph, Long-tailed (E): *Thalurea watertonii*
 Woodnymph, Mexican (E): *Thalurea ridgwayi*
 Woodnymph, Violet-capped (E): *Thalurea glaucopsis*
 Wood-Owl, African (E): *Strix woodfordii*
 Wood-Owl, Brown (E): *Strix leptogrammica*
 Wood-Owl, Hume's (E): *Strix butleri*
 Wood-Owl, Mottled (E): *Strix ocellata*
 Wood-Owl, Spotted (E): *Strix seloputo*
 Wood-Owl, Tawny (E): *Strix aluco*
 Woodpecker, Tristram's (E): *Dryocopus javensis richardsi*
 Woodpecker, White-bellied (E): *Dryocopus javensis*
 Woodstar, Amethyst (E): *Calliphlox amethystina*
 Woodstar, Bahama (E): *Calliphlox evelynae*
 Woodstar, Chilean (E): *Eulidia yarrellii*
 Woodstar, Esmeraldas (E): *Chaetocercus berlepschi*
 Woodstar, Gorgeted (E): *Chaetocercus heliodor*
 Woodstar, Little (E): *Chaetocercus bombus*
 Woodstar, Magenta-throated (E): *Calliphlox bryantae*
 Woodstar, Purple-collared (E): *Myrtis fanny*
 Woodstar, Purple-throated (E): *Calliphlox mitchellii*
 Woodstar, Rufous-shafted (E): *Chaetocercus jourdanii*
 Woodstar, Santa Marta (E): *Chaetocercus astreans*
 Woodstar, Short-tailed (E): *Myrmia micrura*
 Woodstar, Slender-tailed (E): *Microstilbon burmeisteri*
 Woodstar, White-bellied (E): *Chaetocercus mulsanti*
Woodworthia spp. III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
Woodworthia brunneus (Cope, 1869) III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Pacific Gecko, Pacific Sticky-toed Gecko
Woodworthia "Central Otago" Nielsen, Bauer, Jackman, Hitchmough & Daugherty, 2011 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
Woodworthia chrysosireticus Robb, 1980 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Golden Sticky-toed Gecko, Gold-striped Gecko, Goldstripe Gecko
Woodworthia "Cromwell Gorge" Nielsen, Bauer, Jackman, Hitchmough & Daugherty, 2011 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
Woodworthia "Kaikouras" Nielsen, Bauer, Jackman, Hitchmough & Daugherty, 2011 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
Woodworthia maculatus Gray, 1845 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Common Gecko, Spotted Sticky-toed Gecko
Woodworthia "Marlborough Mini" Nielsen, Bauer, Jackman, Hitchmough & Daugherty, 2011 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
Woodworthia "Mt. Arthur" Nielsen, Bauer, Jackman, Hitchmough & Daugherty, 2011 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
Woodworthia "Otago/Southland" Nielsen, Bauer, Jackman, Hitchmough & Daugherty, 2011 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
Woodworthia "Pygmy" Nielsen, Bauer, Jackman, Hitchmough & Daugherty, 2011 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
Woodworthia "Southern Alps" Nielsen, Bauer, Jackman, Hitchmough & Daugherty, 2011 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
Woodworthia "Southern Mini" Nielsen, Bauer, Jackman, Hitchmough & Daugherty, 2011 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
 Woylie (E): *Bettongia penicillata*
 Wrasse, Giant Humphead (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
 Wrasse, Giant Maori (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
 Wrasse, Humphead (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
 Wrasse, Humphead Maori (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
 Wrasse, Maori (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
 Wrasse, Napoleon (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
 Wurrup (E): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
Xanthopsar flavus (Gmelin, 1788) I ICTERIDAE (Aves) (E) Saffron-cowled Blackbird (S) Dragón, Mirlo americano pechiamarillo, Tordo amarillo, Tordo de cabeza amarilla (F) Carouge safran, Ictéride à tête jaune
Xenoboa cropanii Hoge, 1953 = *Corallus cropanii* (Hoge, 1953)
Xenochrophis flavipunctatus (Hallowell, 1860) = *Xenochrophis piscator* Schneider, 1799
Xenochrophis piscator Schneider, 1799 III COLUBRIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Asiatic Water Snake, Chequered Keelback, Common Scaled Water Snake, Fishing Snake, Rice Paddy Snake (F) Couleuvre à damier, Couleuvre aquatique, Couleuvre d'eau

- asiatique, Couleuvre pêcheuse, Serpent aquatique caréné à damier
- Xenochrophis schnurrenbergeri*** Kramer, 1977 III COLUBRIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Asiatic Water Snake, Chequered Keelback, Common Scaled Water Snake, Fishing Snake, Rice Paddy Snake (F) Couleuvre à damier, Couleuvre aquatique, Couleuvre d'eau asiatique, Couleuvre pêcheuse, Serpent aquatique caréné à damier
- Xenochrophis tytléri*** Blyth, 1863 III COLUBRIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Asiatic Water Snake, Chequered Keelback, Common Scaled Water Snake, Fishing Snake, Rice Paddy Snake (F) Couleuvre à damier, Couleuvre aquatique, Couleuvre d'eau asiatique, Couleuvre pêcheuse, Serpent aquatique caréné à damier
- Xenoglaux* spp. II** ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Xenoglaux loweryi*** O'Neill & Graves, 1977 II ³¹ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-whiskered Owlet (S) Búho pequeño de bigotes alargados, Mochuelo peludo (F) Chevêchette nimbée
- Xenosaur, Chinese (E): *Shinisaurus crocodilurus*
- Xerobates agassizii* Cooper, 1861 = *Gopherus morafkai* Murphy, Berry, Edwards, Leviton, Lathrop & Riedle, 2011
- Xerobates agassizii* (Cooper, 1863) = *Gopherus agassizii* (Cooper, 1863)
- Xerobates berlandieri* (Agassiz, 1857) = *Gopherus berlandieri* (Agassiz, 1857)
- Xerobates leptocephalus* Otterley and Velázquez Solís, 1989 = *Gopherus agassizii* (Cooper, 1863)
- Xerobates leptocephalus* Otterley et Velázquez Solís, 1989 = *Gopherus morafkai* Murphy, Berry, Edwards, Leviton, Lathrop & Riedle, 2011
- Xeromys myoides*** Thomas, 1889 I MURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) False Swamp Rat, False Water Rat (S) Falsa rata de agua, Rata bastarda de agua (F) Faux rat d'eau
- Xipholena atropurpurea*** (Wied, 1820) I COTINGIDAE (Aves) (E) White-winged Cotinga (S) Cotinga aliblanca (F) Cotinga à ailes blanches, Cotinga porphyron
- Xiphosoma annulatum* Cope, 1875 = *Corallus annulatus* (Cope, 1875)
- Xiphosoma araramboya* Wagler, 1824 = *Corallus caninus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Xiphosoma canina* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Corallus caninus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Xiphosoma dorsuale* Wagler, 1824 = *Corallus hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Xiphosoma hortulanum* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Corallus hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Xiphosoma madagascariense* Duméril & Bibron, 1844 = *Sanzinia madagascariensis* (Duméril & Bibron, 1844)
- Xiphosoma merremi* (Schneider, 1801) = *Corallus hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Xiphosoma ornatum* Wagler, 1824 = *Corallus hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Xiphosoma ruschenbergerii* Cope, 1876 = *Corallus ruschenbergerii* (Cope, 1876)
- Yacaré de hocico ancho (S): *Caiman latirostris*
- Yacaré overo (S): *Caiman latirostris*
- Yack sauvage (F): *Bos mutus*
- Yaco (S): *Psittacus erithacus*
- Yacutinga cariazul (S): *Pipile pipile*
- Yacutingá frentinegra (S): *Pipile jacutinga*
- Yaguar (S): *Panthera onca*
- Yaguarete (S): *Panthera onca*
- Yaguarundi (S): *Puma yagouaroundi*
- Yaguaso colorado (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
- Yak (S): *Bos mutus*
- Yak salvaje (S): *Bos mutus*
- Yak, Wild (E): *Bos mutus*
- Youyou (F): *Poicephalus senegalus*
- Yuen leprosus* Heude, 1880 = *Rafetus swinhoei* (Gray, 1873)
- Yuen pallens* Heude, 1880 = *Rafetus swinhoei* (Gray, 1873)
- Yuen viridis* Heude, 1880 = *Rafetus swinhoei* (Gray, 1873)
- Zacatuche (S): *Romerolagus diazi*
- Zafiro barbiazul (S): *Chlorostilbon notatus*
- Zafiro bronceado (S): *Hylocharis chrysura*
- Zafiro cabeciazul (S): *Hylocharis grayi*
- Zafiro cabecimorado (S): *Hylocharis cyanus*
- Zafiro capiroto (S): *Thalurelia glaucopsis*
- Zafiro colidorado (S): *Chrysura oenone*
- Zafiro colilargo (S): *Thalurelia watertonii*
- Zafiro coroniazul (S): *Thalurelia colombica*
- Zafiro coroniverde (S): *Thalurelia fannyi*
- Zafiro de Elicia (S): *Hylocharis eliciae*
- Zafiro gargantirrufo (S): *Hylocharis sapphirina*
- Zafiro golondrina (S): *Thalurelia furcata*
- Zafiro gorgiblanco (S): *Hylocharis cyanus*
- Zafiro gorgirrojo (S): *Hylocharis sapphirina*
- Zafiro gorjiazul (S): *Hylocharis eliciae*
- Zafiro Mexicano (S): *Thalurelia ridgwayi*
- Zaglossus* spp. II** TACHYGLOSSIDAE (Mammalia)
- Zaglossus attenboroughi*** Flannery & Groves, 1998 II TACHYGLOSSIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Attenborough's Echidna
- Zaglossus bartoni*** (Thomas, 1907) II TACHYGLOSSIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Barton's Echidna
- Zaglossus bruijnii*** (Peters & Doria, 1876) II TACHYGLOSSIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Long-beaked Echidna, Long-nosed Echidna, Long-nosed Spiny Anteater, New Guinea Long-nosed Echidna (S) Echidnos narilargos, Equidna de Nueva Guinea (F) Echidné à bec courbe, Echidné de Bruijn, Echidné de Nouvelle-Guinée
- Zaglossus bruijnii* (Peters & Doria, 1876) = *Zaglossus bruijnii* (Peters & Doria, 1876)
- Zaino javelina (S): *Pecari tajacu*
- Zamarrito canoso (S): *Haplophaedia lugens*
- Zamarrito colilargo (S): *Eriocnemis luciani*
- Zamarrito gorjiturquesa (S): *Eriocnemis godini*
- Zamarrito luciente (S): *Eriocnemis vestita*
- Zamarrito muslinegro (S): *Eriocnemis derbyi*
- Zamarrito pechiblanco (S): *Eriocnemis alinae*
- Zamarrito pechidorado (S): *Eriocnemis mosquera*
- Zamarrito pechinegro (S): *Eriocnemis nigrivestis*
- Zamarrito verdoso (S): *Haplophaedia aureliae*

Zambullidor de Atitlán (S): *Podilymbus gigas*
Zampullín del Atitlán (S): *Podilymbus gigas*
Zanda baudinii (Lear, 1832) = *Calyptorhynchus baudinii* Lear, 1832
Zanda funerea (Shaw, 1794) = *Calyptorhynchus funereus* (Shaw, 1794)
Zanda latirostris (Carnaby, 1948) = *Calyptorhynchus latirostris* Carnaby, 1948
Zaraguate (S): *Alouatta palliata*
Zarapito boreal (S): *Numenius borealis*
Zarapito esquimal (S): *Numenius borealis*
Zarapito fino (S): *Numenius tenuirostris*
Zarapito polar (S): *Numenius borealis*
Zebra, Cape Mountain (E): *Equus zebra zebra*
Zebra, Grevy's (E): *Equus grevyi*
Zebra, Hartmann's Mountain (E): *Equus zebra hartmannae*
Zebra, Mountain (E): *Equus zebra*
Zèbre de Grévy (F): *Equus grevyi*
Zèbre de Hartmann (F): *Equus zebra hartmannae*
Zèbre de montagne de Hartmann (F): *Equus zebra hartmannae*
Zèbre de montagne du Cap (F): *Equus zebra zebra*
Zeunera alexandrae (Rothschild, 1907) = *Ornithoptera alexandrae* (Rothschild, 1907)
Zifio peruano (S): *Mesoplodon peruvianus*
Zimbador centroamericano (S): *Atthis ellioti*
Zimbador mexicano (S): *Atthis heloisa*
ZIPHIIDAE spp. Gray, 1865 I/II ²⁰ (Mammalia) (E)
Beaked Whales, Bottle-Nosed Whales (S) Ballenas Hocico De Botella (F) Ziphius, Hyperoodons
Ziphio de Cuvier (S): *Ziphius cavirostris*
Ziphius spp. II ²⁰ ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia)
Ziphius (F): *Ziphius cavirostris*
Ziphius cavirostris G. Cuvier, 1823 II ²⁰ ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Cuvier's Beaked Whale, Goose-beaked Whale (S) Ballena de Cuvier, Ziphio de Cuvier (F) Ziphius
Ziphius, Hyperoodons (F): *Ziphiidae*
Zonure, Giant (E): *Smaug giganteus*
Zonurus angolensis Bocage, 1895 = *Cordylus angolensis* (Bocage, 1895)
Zonurus barbertonensis depressus van Dam, 1921 = *Smaug warreni* Boulenger, 1908
Zonurus barbertonensis van Dam, 1921 = *Smaug warreni* Boulenger, 1908
Zonurus breyeri van Dam, 1921 = *Smaug breyeri* Van Dam, 1921
Zonurus campbelli FitzSimons, 1938 = *Namazonurus campbelli* FitzSimons, 1938
Zonurus cordylus atrus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cordylus niger* Cuvier, 1829
Zonurus cordylus flavus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cordylus cordylus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Zonurus cordylus rhodesianus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cordylus rhodesianus* (Hewitt, 1933)
Zonurus cordylus tasmani (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cordylus cordylus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Zonurus derbianus Gray, 1845 = *Smaug giganteus* A. Smith, 1844
Zonurus frenatus Pfeffer, 1889 = *Cordylus tropidosternum* (Cope, 1869)
Zonurus jonesii Boulenger, 1891 = *Cordylus jonesii* (Boulenger, 1891)
Zonurus jordani Parker, 1936 = *Karusaurus jordani* Parker, 1936
Zonurus laevigatus FitzSimons, 1933 = *Smaug warreni* Boulenger, 1908
Zonurus lawrenci FitzSimons, 1939 = *Namazonurus lawrenci* FitzSimons, 1939
Zonurus macropholis Boulenger, 1910 = *Cordylus macropholis* (Boulenger, 1910)
Zonurus namaquensis Methuen & Hewitt, 1914 = *Namazonurus namaquensis* Methuen & Hewitt, 1914
Zonurus parkeri Cott, 1934 = *Cordylus tropidosternum* (Cope, 1869)
Zonurus peersi Hewitt, 1932 = *Namazonurus peersi* Hewitt, 1932
Zonurus pustulatus Peters, 1862 = *Namazonurus pustulatus* Peters, 1862
Zonurus rivaie Boulenger, 1896 = *Cordylus rivaie* (Boulenger, 1896)
Zonurus robertsi van Dam, 1921 = *Hemicordylus capensis* A. Smith, 1838
Zonurus tropidogaster Boulenger, 1910 = *Cordylus vittifer* (Reichenow, 1887)
Zonurus tropidosternum Cope, 1869 = *Cordylus tropidosternum* (Cope, 1869)
Zonurus ukingensis Loveridge, 1932 = *Cordylus ukingensis* (Loveridge, 1932)
Zonurus vandami FitzSimons, 1930 = *Smaug vandami* FitzSimons, 1930
Zonurus vertebralis Gray, 1838 = *Cordylus cordylus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Zonurus vittifer Reichenow, 1887 = *Cordylus vittifer* (Reichenow, 1887)
Zonurus warreni Boulenger, 1908 = *Smaug warreni* Boulenger, 1908
Zonurus wittei Schlegel, 1834 = *Pseudocordylus microlepidotus* Cuvier, 1829
Zoopilus spp. Dana 1848 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Zoopilus echinatus Dana, 1846 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Chinaman's Hat
Zoopilus gomezae Nemenzo, 1980 = *Zoopilus echinatus* Dana, 1846
Zopilote rey (S): *Sarcoramphus papa*
Zorrillo (S): *Conepatus humboldtii*
Zorrino de la Patagonia (S): *Conepatus humboldtii*
Zorro (S): *Alopias vulpinus*
Zorro andino (S): *Lycalopex culpaeus*
Zorro, Azara's (E): *Lycalopex gymnocercus*
Zorro cangrejero (S): *Cerdocyon thous*
Zorro chico (S): *Lycalopex griseus*
Zorro colorado (S): *Lycalopex culpaeus*
Zorro, Common (E): *Cerdocyon thous*
Zorro, Crab-eating (E): *Cerdocyon thous*
Zorro de Bengala (S): *Vulpes bengalensis*
Zorro de Blanford (S): *Vulpes cana*
Zorro de la Isla Chiloe (S): *Lycalopex griseus*
Zorro de la Pampa (S): *Lycalopex gymnocercus*

- Zorro del Sahara (S): *Vulpes zerda*
 Zorro de monte (S): *Cerdocyon thous*
 Zorro, Grey (E): *Lycalopex griseus*
 Zorro gris argentino (S): *Lycalopex griseus*
 Zorro ojón (S): *Alopias superciliosus*
 Zorro pelágico (S): *Alopias pelagicus*
 Zorro rojo (S): *Vulpes vulpes*
 Zorro vinagre (S): *Speothos venaticus*
 Zorro volador de Aldabra (S): *Pteropus aldabrensis*
 Zorro volador de Amboina (S): *Pteropus chrysoproctus*
 Zorro volador de Andaman (S): *Pteropus melanotus*
 Zorro volador de anteojos (S): *Pteropus conspicillatus*
 Zorro volador de barba negra (S): *Pteropus melanopogon*
 Zorro volador de Bismarck (S): *Pteropus neohibernicus*
 Zorro volador de Bougainville (S): *Pteropus mahaganus*
 Zorro volador de cabeza cenicienta (S): *Pteropus caniceps*
 Zorro volador de cabeza gris (S): *Pteropus poliocephalus*
 Zorro volador de Calamian (S): *Acerodon leucotis*
 Zorro volador de cuello rojo (S): *Pteropus vampyrus*
 Zorro volador de Gilliard (S): *Pteropus gilliardorum*
 Zorro volador de Howens (S): *Pteropus howensis*
 Zorro volador de la India (S): *Pteropus giganteus*
 Zorro volador de la isla Ceram (S): *Pteropus ocularis*
 Zorro volador de la isla Japen (S): *Pteropus pohlei*
 Zorro volador de la isla Jawi (S): *Pteropus tuberculatus*
 Zorro volador de la isla Malawi (S): *Pteropus speciosus*
 Zorro volador de la isla Ndeni (S): *Pteropus nitendiensis*
 Zorro volador de la isla Rodríguez (S): *Pteropus rodricensis*
 Zorro volador de las Célebes (S): *Acerodon celebensis*
 Zorro volador de las islas Banks (S): *Pteropus fundatus*
 Zorro volador de las islas Bonin (S): *Pteropus pselaphon*
 Zorro volador de las islas de la Leal (S): *Pteropus ornatus*
 Zorro volador de las islas del almirantazgo (S): *Pteropus admiralitatum*
 Zorro volador de las islas Palau (S): *Pteropus pilosus*
 Zorro volador de las islas Percy (S): *Pteropus brunneus*
 Zorro volador de las Salomón (S): *Pteropus rayneri*
 Zorro volador de las Seychelles (S): *Pteropus seychellensis*
 Zorro volador de Livingston (S): *Pteropus livingstonii*
 Zorro volador de Lombok (S): *Pteropus lombocensis*
 Zorro volador de Luzón (S): *Pteropus leucopterus*
 Zorro volador de Lyle (S): *Pteropus lylei*
 Zorro volador de Macklot (S): *Acerodon mackloti*
 Zorro volador de Madagascar (S): *Pteropus rufus*
 Zorro volador de Nueva Caledonia (S): *Pteropus vetulus*
 Zorro volador de orejas grandes (S): *Pteropus macrotis*
 Zorro volador de Queensland (S): *Pteropus scapulatus*
 Zorro volador de Ryu-Kyu (S): *Pteropus dasymallus*
 Zorro volador de Talaud (S): *Acerodon humilis*
 Zorro volador de Taylor (S): *Pteropus pumilus*
 Zorro volador de Temminck (S): *Pteropus temminckii*
 Zorro volador de Tokuda (S): *Pteropus tokudae*
 Zorro volador de Voeltzkow (S): *Pteropus voeltzkowi*
 Zorro volador de Woodford (S): *Pteropus woodfordi*
 Zorro volador enmascarado (S): *Pteropus personatus*
 Zorro volador filipino (S): *Acerodon jubatus*
 Zorro volador gris (S): *Pteropus griseus*
 Zorro volador negro (S): *Pteropus alecto*
 Zorro volador negro de Mauricio (S): *Pteropus niger*
 Zorro volador oscuro de Mauricio (S): *Pteropus subniger*
 Zorro volador pequeño (S): *Pteropus hypomelanus*
 Zostérops à gorge blanche de l'île de Norfolk (F):
Zosterops albogularis
Zosterops albogularis Gould, 1837 | ZOSTEROPIDAE
 (Aves) (E) White-breasted Silvereye, White-breasted White-eye, White-chested White-eye (S) Ave de anteojos de pecho blanco, Gafudo gorgiblanco (F) Zostérops à gorge blanche de l'île de Norfolk, Zostérops à poitrine blanche, Zostérops de l'île de Norfolk
 Zostérops à poitrine blanche (F): *Zosterops albogularis*
 Zostérops de l'île de Norfolk (F): *Zosterops albogularis*
 Zumbador (S): *Chlorostilbon swainsonii*
 Zumbadorcito (S): *Mellisuga minima*
 Zumbador coliancho (S): *Selasphorus platycercus*
 Zumbador de Allen (S): *Selasphorus sasin*
 Zumbador grande (S): *Anthracothonax dominicus*
 Zumbador rufo (S): *Selasphorus rufus*
Zygaena erythraea (Klunzinger 1871) = *Sphyrna lewini* (Griffith & Smith, 1834)
Zyomys pedunculatus (Waite, 1896) | MURIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Central Rock Rat, Central Thick-tailed Rock Rat, Macdonnell Range Rock-rat (S) Rata coligorda (F) Rat à grosse queue

Annotations key

Annotations not preceded by “#”

1 *Antilocapra americana*

Only the population of Mexico is included in Appendix I. No other population is included in the Appendices.

2 *Bos gaurus*

Excludes the domesticated form, which is referenced as *Bos frontalis*, and is not subject to the provisions of the Convention.

3 *Bos mutus*

Excludes the domesticated form, which is referenced as *Bos grunniens*, and is not subject to the provisions of the Convention.

4 *Bubalus arnee*

Excludes the domesticated form, which is referenced as *Bubalus bubalis* and is not subject to the provisions of the Convention.

5 *Ovis aries*

Except the subspecies included in Appendix I, the subspecies *Ovis aries isphahanica*, *Ovis aries laristanica*, *Ovis aries musimon* and *Ovis aries orientalis* which are not included in the Appendices, and the domesticated form *Ovis aries aries* which is not subject to the provisions of the Convention

6 *Ovis canadensis*

Only the population of Mexico; no other population is included in the Appendices.

7 *Vicugna vicugna*

Except the populations of: Argentina (the populations of the Provinces of Jujuy and Catamarca and the semi-captive populations of the Provinces of Jujuy, Salta, Catamarca, La Rioja and San Juan), Chile (population of the Primera Región), Ecuador (the whole population), Peru (the whole population) and the Plurinational State of Bolivia (the whole population), which are included in Appendix II.

8 *Moschus spp.*

The populations of Afghanistan, Bhutan, India, Myanmar, Nepal and Pakistan are included in Appendix I. All other populations are included in Appendix II.

8 *Moschus spp.*

Except the populations of Afghanistan, Bhutan, India, Myanmar, Nepal and Pakistan, which are included in Appendix I.

9 **TAYASSUIDAE spp.**

Except the species included in Appendix I (*Catagonus wagneri*) and the populations of *Pecari tajacu* of Mexico and the United States of America, which are not included in the Appendices.

10 *Canis lupus*

Except the populations of Bhutan, India, Nepal and Pakistan, which are included in Appendix I. Excludes the domesticated form and the dingo which are referenced as *Canis lupus familiaris* and *Canis lupus dingo*.

11 **FELIDAE spp.**

Included in Appendix II, except for the species included in Appendix I. Specimens of the domesticated form are not subject to the provisions of the Convention.

12 *Acinonyx jubatus*

Included in Appendix I. Annual export quotas for live specimens and hunting trophies are granted as follows: Botswana: 5; Namibia: 150; Zimbabwe: 50. The trade in such specimens is subject to the provisions of Article III of the Convention.

13 *Caracal caracal*

Except the Asian population, which is included in Appendix I.

14 *Panthera leo*

For *Panthera leo* (African populations): a zero annual export quota is established for specimens of bones, bone pieces, bone products, claws, skeletons, skulls and teeth removed from the wild and traded for commercial purposes. Annual export quotas for trade in bones, bone pieces, bone products, claws, skeletons, skulls and teeth

for commercial purposes, derived from captive breeding operations in South Africa, will be established and communicated annually to the CITES Secretariat.

15 *Prionailurus bengalensis bengalensis*

Except the populations of Bangladesh, India and Thailand, which are included in Appendix I.

16 *Prionailurus rubiginosus*

Except the population of India, which is included in Appendix I.

16 *Prionailurus rubiginosus*

Only the population of India; all other populations are included in Appendix II.

17 *Puma yagouaroundi*

Except the populations of Central and North America, which are included in Appendix I.

18 *Aonyx capensis microdon*

Only the populations of Cameroon and Nigeria; all other populations are included in Appendix II.

19 *Ursus arctos*

Only the populations of Bhutan, China, Mexico and Mongolia; all other populations are included in Appendix II.

19 *Ursus arctos*

Except the populations of Bhutan, China, Mexico and Mongolia, which are included in Appendix I.

20 *CETACEA* spp.

Included in Appendix II, except for the species included in Appendix I. A zero annual export quota has been established for live specimens from the Black Sea population of *Tursiops truncatus* removed from the wild and traded for primarily commercial purposes.

21 *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*

Population of West Greenland.

22 *Pteropus* spp.

Except *Pteropus brunneus* and the species included in Appendix I.

23 *Chaetophractus nationi*

Included in Appendix II. A zero annual export quota has been established. All specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly.

24 *Equus africanus*

Excludes the domesticated form, which is referenced as *Equus asinus* and is not subject to the provisions of the Convention.

25 *Ceratotherium simum simum*

Only the populations of South Africa and Swaziland; all other populations are included in Appendix I. For the exclusive purpose of allowing international trade in live animals to appropriate and acceptable destinations and hunting trophies. All other specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly

26 *Loxodonta africana*

The populations of Botswana, Namibia, South Africa and Zimbabwe are listed in Appendix II for the exclusive purpose of allowing:

- a) trade in hunting trophies for non-commercial purposes;
- b) trade in live animals to appropriate and acceptable destinations, as defined in Resolution Conf. 11.20, for Botswana and Zimbabwe and for in situ conservation programmes for Namibia and South Africa;
- c) trade in hides;
- d) trade in hair;
- e) trade in leather goods for commercial or non-commercial purposes for Botswana, Namibia and South Africa and for non-commercial purposes for Zimbabwe;
- f) trade in individually marked and certified ekipas incorporated in finished jewellery for non-commercial purposes for Namibia and ivory carvings for non-commercial purposes for Zimbabwe;
- g) trade in registered raw ivory (for Botswana, Namibia, South Africa and Zimbabwe, whole tusks and pieces) subject to the following:
 - i) only registered government-owned stocks, originating in the State (excluding seized ivory and ivory of unknown origin);
 - ii) only to trading partners that have been verified by the Secretariat, in consultation with the Standing Committee,

to have sufficient national legislation and domestic trade controls to ensure that the imported ivory will not be re-exported and will be managed in accordance with all requirements of Resolution Conf. 10.10 (Rev. CoP14) concerning domestic manufacturing and trade;

iii) not before the Secretariat has verified the prospective importing countries and the registered government-owned stocks;

iv) raw ivory pursuant to the conditional sale of registered government-owned ivory stocks agreed at CoP12, which are 20,000 kg (Botswana), 10,000 kg (Namibia) and 30,000 kg (South Africa);

v) in addition to the quantities agreed at CoP12, government-owned ivory from Botswana, Namibia, South Africa and Zimbabwe registered by 31 January 2007 and verified by the Secretariat may be traded and despatched, with the ivory in paragraph g) iv) above, in a single sale per destination under strict supervision of the Secretariat;

vi) the proceeds of the trade are used exclusively for elephant conservation and community conservation and development programmes within or adjacent to the elephant range; and

vii) the additional quantities specified in paragraph g) v) above shall be traded only after the Standing Committee has agreed that the above conditions have been met; and

h) no further proposals to allow trade in elephant ivory from populations already in Appendix II shall be submitted to the Conference of the Parties for the period from CoP14 and ending nine years from the date of the single sale of ivory that is to take place in accordance with provisions in paragraphs g) i), g) ii), g) iii), g) vi) and g) vii). In addition such further proposals shall be dealt with in accordance with Decisions 14.77 and 14.78 (Rev. CoP15).

On a proposal from the Secretariat, the Standing Committee can decide to cause this trade to cease partially or completely in the event of non-compliance by exporting or importing countries, or in the case of proven detrimental impacts of the trade on other elephant populations.

All other specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly.

27 *Chinchilla* spp.

Specimens of the domesticated form are not subject to the provisions of the Convention

28 FALCONIFORMES spp.

Except *Caracara lutosa* and the species of the family Cathartidae, which are not included in the Appendices; and the species included in Appendices I and III.

29 *Falco newtoni*

Only the population of Seychelles.

29 *Falco newtoni*

Except the population of the Seychelles, which is included in Appendix I.

30 PSITTACIFORMES spp.

Included in Appendix II, except for the species included in Appendix I and *Agapornis roseicollis*, *Melopsittacus undulatus*, *Nymphicus hollandicus* and *Psittacula krameri*, which are not included in the Appendices.

31 STRIGIFORMES spp.

Except *Sceloglaux albifacies* and the species included in Appendix I.

32 *Struthio camelus*

Only the populations of Algeria, Burkina Faso, Cameroon, the Central African Republic, Chad, Mali, Mauritania, Morocco, Niger, Nigeria, Senegal and Sudan are included in Appendix I. No other population is included in the Appendices.

33 *Caiman latirostris*

Except the population of Argentina, which is included in Appendix II.

34 *Crocodylus acutus*

Population of the Integrated Management District of Mangroves of the Bay of Cispata, Tinajones, La Balsa and Surrounding Areas, Department of Córdoba, Colombia, and the population of Cuba.

35 *Crocodylus moreletii*

Only the population of Belize, which is included in Appendix II with a zero quota for wild specimens traded for commercial purposes, and the population of Mexico.

36 *Crocodylus niloticus*

Populations of Botswana, Egypt (subject to a zero quota for wild specimens traded for commercial purposes), Ethiopia, Kenya, Madagascar, Malawi, Mozambique, Namibia, South Africa, Uganda, the United Republic of

Tanzania (subject to an annual export quota of no more than 1,600 wild specimens including hunting trophies, in addition to ranched specimens), Zambia and Zimbabwe.

36 *Crocodylus niloticus*

Included in Appendix I, except the populations of Botswana, Egypt (subject to a zero quota for wild specimens traded for commercial purposes), Ethiopia, Kenya, Madagascar, Malawi, Mozambique, Namibia, South Africa, Uganda, the United Republic of Tanzania (subject to an annual export quota of no more than 1,600 wild specimens including hunting trophies, in addition to ranched specimens), Zambia and Zimbabwe, which are included in Appendix II

37 *Crocodylus porosus*

Only the populations of Australia, Indonesia, Malaysia [wild harvest restricted to the State of Sarawak and a zero quota for wild specimens for the other States of Malaysia (Sabah and Peninsular Malaysia), with no change in the zero quota unless approved by the Parties] and Papua New Guinea; all other populations are included in Appendix I.

38 *Abronia* spp.

Except the species included in Appendix I. Zero export quota for wild specimens for *Abronia aurita*, *A. gaiophasma*, *A. montecristoi*, *A. salvadorensis* and *A. vasconcelosii*.

39 LANTHANOTIDAE spp.

Zero export quota for wild specimens for commercial purposes.

40 *Vipera ursinii*

Only the population of Europe, except the area which formerly constituted the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics; these latter populations are not included in the Appendices.

41 *Chelodina mccordi*

Zero export quota for specimens from the wild.

42 *Batagur borneoensis*

Zero quota for wild specimens for commercial purposes.

43 *Batagur trivittata*

Zero quota for wild specimens for commercial purposes.

44 *Cuora* spp.

Zero quota for wild specimens for commercial purposes for *Cuora aurocapitata*, *C. bourreti*, *C. flavomarginata*, *C. galbinifrons*, *C. mccordi*, *C. mouhotii*, *C. pani*, *C. picturata*, *C. trifasciata*, *C. yunnanensis* and *C. zhoui*.

45 *Heosemys annandalii*

Zero quota for wild specimens for commercial purposes.

46 *Heosemys depressa*

Zero quota for wild specimens for commercial purposes.

47 *Mauremys annamensis*

Zero quota for wild specimens for commercial purposes.

48 *Orlitia borneensis*

Zero quota for wild specimens for commercial purposes.

49 TESTUDINIDAE spp.

Included in Appendix II, except for the species included in Appendix I. A zero annual export quota has been established for *Centrochelys sulcata* for specimens removed from the wild and traded for primarily commercial purposes.

50 *Rheobatrachus* spp.

Except *Rheobatrachus silus* and *Rheobatrachus vitellinus*.

51 *Panax ginseng*

Only the population of the Russian Federation; no other population is included in the Appendices.

52 CACTACEAE spp.

Included in Appendix II, except for the species included in Appendix I, and for *Pereskia* spp., *Pereskopsis* spp. and *Quiabentia* spp., which are not included in the Appendices. Additionally, artificially propagated specimens of the following hybrids and/or cultivars are not subject to the provisions of the Convention: – *Hatiora* x *graeseri* – *Schlumbergera* x *buckleyi* – *Schlumbergera russelliana* x *Schlumbergera truncata* – *Schlumbergera orssichiana* x

Schlumbergera truncata – Schlumbergera opuntioides x Schlumbergera truncata – Schlumbergera truncata (cultivars) – Cactaceae spp. colour mutants grafted on the following grafting stocks: Harrisia 'Jusbertii', Hylocereus trigonus or Hylocereus undatus – Opuntia microdasys (cultivars).

53 *Dicksonia* spp.

The populations of the Americas are included in Appendix II. No other population is included in the Appendices.

54 *Diospyros* spp.

Population of Madagascar.

55 *Euphorbia* spp.

Succulent species are included in Appendix II, except for *Euphorbia misera* and the species included in Appendix I. Other species are not included in the Appendices.

Additionally, artificially propagated specimens of cultivars of *Euphorbia trigona*, artificially propagated specimens of crested, fan-shaped or colour mutants of *Euphorbia lactea*, when grafted on artificially propagated root stock of *Euphorbia neriifolia*, and artificially propagated specimens of cultivars of *Euphorbia* 'Mili' when they are traded in shipments of 100 or more plants and readily recognizable as artificially propagated specimens, are not subject to the provisions of the Convention.

56 *Euphorbia cremersii*

Included in Appendix I. Includes the forma *viridifolia* and the variety *rakotozafyi*.

57 *Euphorbia cylindrifolia*

Included in Appendix I. Includes the subspecies *tuberifera*.

58 *Euphorbia decaryi*

Included in Appendix I. Includes the varieties *ampanihyensis*, *robinsonii* and *spirosticha*.

59 *Euphorbia moratii*

Included in Appendix I. Includes the varieties *antsingensis*, *bemarahensis* and *multiflora*.

60 *Aloe* spp.

Included in Appendix II, except for the species included in Appendix I. Also excludes *Aloe vera*, also referenced as *Aloe barbadensis*, which is not included in the Appendices.

61 *Aloe compressa*

Included in Appendix I. Includes the varieties *paucituberculata*, *rugosquamosa* and *schistophila*.

62 *Aloe haworthioides*

Included in Appendix I. Includes the variety *aurantiaca*.

63 *Aloe laeta*

Included in Appendix I. Includes the variety *maniaensis*.

64 *Cedrela odorata*

Population of Guatemala.

65 *Swietenia macrophylla*

Neotropical populations.

66 ORCHIDACEAE spp.

Included in Appendix II, except for the species included in Appendix I.

Additionally, artificially propagated hybrids of the following genera are not subject to the provisions of the Convention, if conditions, as indicated under a) and b), are met: *Cymbidium*, *Dendrobium*, *Phalaenopsis* and *Vanda*:

a) Specimens are readily recognizable as artificially propagated and do not show any signs of having been collected in the wild such as mechanical damage or strong dehydration resulting from collection, irregular growth and heterogeneous size and shape within a taxon and shipment, algae or other epiphyllous organisms adhering to leaves, or damage by insects or other pests; and

b) i) when shipped in non-flowering state, the specimens must be traded in shipments consisting of individual containers (such as cartons, boxes, crates or individual shelves of CC-containers) each containing 20 or more plants of the same hybrid; the plants within each container must exhibit a high degree of uniformity and healthiness; and the shipment must be accompanied by documentation, such as an invoice, which clearly states the number of plants of each hybrid; or

ii) when shipped in flowering state, with at least one fully open flower per specimen, no minimum number of specimens per shipment is required but specimens must be professionally processed for commercial retail sale, e.g. labelled with printed labels or packaged with printed packages indicating the name of the hybrid and the

country of final processing. This should be clearly visible and allow easy verification. Plants not clearly qualifying for the exemption must be accompanied by appropriate CITES documents.

67 *Aerangis ellisii*

Included in Appendix I. Seedling or tissue cultures obtained in vitro, in solid or liquid media, and transported in sterile containers are not subject to the provisions of the Convention only if the specimens meet the definition of 'artificially propagated' agreed by the Conference of the Parties in Resolution Conf. 11.11 (Rev. CoP15), i.e. plant specimens: a) grown under controlled conditions; and b) grown from seeds, cuttings, divisions, callus tissues or other plant tissues, spores or other propagules that either are exempt from the provisions of the Convention or have been derived from cultivated parental stock.

68 *Dendrobium cruentum*

Included in Appendix I. Seedling or tissue cultures obtained in vitro, in solid or liquid media, and transported in sterile containers are not subject to the provisions of the Convention only if the specimens meet the definition of 'artificially propagated' agreed by the Conference of the Parties in Resolution Conf. 11.11 (Rev. CoP15), i.e. plant specimens: a) grown under controlled conditions; and b) grown from seeds, cuttings, divisions, callus tissues or other plant tissues, spores or other propagules that either are exempt from the provisions of the Convention or have been derived from cultivated parental stock.

69 *Laelia jongheana*

Included in Appendix I. Seedling or tissue cultures obtained in vitro, in solid or liquid media, and transported in sterile containers are not subject to the provisions of the Convention only if the specimens meet the definition of 'artificially propagated' agreed by the Conference of the Parties in Resolution Conf. 11.11 (Rev. CoP15), i.e. plant specimens: a) grown under controlled conditions; and b) grown from seeds, cuttings, divisions, callus tissues or other plant tissues, spores or other propagules that either are exempt from the provisions of the Convention or have been derived from cultivated parental stock.

70 *Laelia lobata*

Included in Appendix I. Seedling or tissue cultures obtained in vitro, in solid or liquid media, and transported in sterile containers are not subject to the provisions of the Convention only if the specimens meet the definition of 'artificially propagated' agreed by the Conference of the Parties in Resolution Conf. 11.11 (Rev. CoP15), i.e. plant specimens: a) grown under controlled conditions; and b) grown from seeds, cuttings, divisions, callus tissues or other plant tissues, spores or other propagules that either are exempt from the provisions of the Convention or have been derived from cultivated parental stock.

71 *Paphiopedilum* spp.

Included in Appendix I. Seedling or tissue cultures obtained in vitro, in solid or liquid media, and transported in sterile containers are not subject to the provisions of the Convention only if the specimens meet the definition of 'artificially propagated' agreed by the Conference of the Parties in Resolution Conf. 11.11 (Rev. CoP15), i.e. plant specimens: a) grown under controlled conditions; and b) grown from seeds, cuttings, divisions, callus tissues or other plant tissues, spores or other propagules that either are exempt from the provisions of the Convention or have been derived from cultivated parental stock.

72 *Peristeria elata*

Included in Appendix I. Seedling or tissue cultures obtained in vitro, in solid or liquid media, and transported in sterile containers are not subject to the provisions of the Convention only if the specimens meet the definition of 'artificially propagated' agreed by the Conference of the Parties in Resolution Conf. 11.11 (Rev. CoP15), i.e. plant specimens: a) grown under controlled conditions; and b) grown from seeds, cuttings, divisions, callus tissues or other plant tissues, spores or other propagules that either are exempt from the provisions of the Convention or have been derived from cultivated parental stock.

73 *Phragmipedium* spp.

Included in Appendix I. Seedling or tissue cultures obtained in vitro, in solid or liquid media, and transported in sterile containers are not subject to the provisions of the Convention only if the specimens meet the definition of 'artificially propagated' agreed by the Conference of the Parties in Resolution Conf. 11.11 (Rev. CoP15), i.e. plant specimens: a) grown under controlled conditions; and b) grown from seeds, cuttings, divisions, callus tissues or other plant tissues, spores or other propagules that either are exempt from the provisions of the Convention or have been derived from cultivated parental stock.

74 *Renanthera imschootiana*

Included in Appendix I. Seedling or tissue cultures obtained in vitro, in solid or liquid media, and transported in sterile containers are not subject to the provisions of the Convention only if the specimens meet the definition of 'artificially propagated' agreed by the Conference of the Parties in Resolution Conf. 11.11 (Rev. CoP15), i.e. plant specimens: a) grown under controlled conditions; and b) grown from seeds, cuttings, divisions, callus tissues or

other plant tissues, spores or other propagules that either are exempt from the provisions of the Convention or have been derived from cultivated parental stock.

⁷⁵ ***Cyclamen* spp.**

Included in Appendix II. Artificially propagated specimens of cultivars of *Cyclamen persicum* are not subject to the provisions of the Convention. However, the exemption does not apply to such specimens traded as dormant tubers.

⁷⁶ ***Osyris lanceolata***

Populations of Burundi, Ethiopia, Kenya, Rwanda, Uganda and the United Republic of Tanzania.

⁷⁷ ***Siphonochilus aethiopicus***

Populations of Mozambique, South Africa, Swaziland and Zimbabwe.

Annotations preceded by “#”

Annotations are used in the CITES Appendices to indicate which population, parts or derivatives are concerned by the listing or to clarify its scope. The meaning of the # annotations (applicable to flora only) has changed over the years. The # annotations that are currently valid are those adopted at the 16th Conference of the Parties (CoP 16). These are provided below.

CoP17	Valid from 02/01/2017
#1	All parts and derivatives, except: a) seeds, spores and pollen (including pollinia); b) seedling or tissue cultures obtained in vitro, in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers; c) cut flowers of artificially propagated plants; and d) fruits, and parts and derivatives thereof, of artificially propagated plants of the genus <i>Vanilla</i>
#2	All parts and derivatives except: a) seeds and pollen; and b) finished products packaged and ready for retail trade
#3	Designates whole and sliced roots and parts of roots, excluding manufactured parts or derivatives, such as powders, pills, extracts, tonics, teas and confectionery.
#4	All parts and derivatives, except: a) seeds (including seedpods of Orchidaceae), spores and pollen (including pollinia). The exemption does not apply to seeds from Cactaceae spp. exported from Mexico, and to seeds from <i>Beccariophoenix madagascariensis</i> and <i>Dypsis decaryi</i> exported from Madagascar; b) seedling or tissue cultures obtained in vitro, in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers; c) cut flowers of artificially propagated plants; d) fruits, and parts and derivatives thereof, of naturalized or artificially propagated plants of the genus <i>Vanilla</i> (Orchidaceae) and of the family Cactaceae; e) stems, flowers, and parts and derivatives thereof, of naturalized or artificially propagated plants of the genera <i>Opuntia</i> subgenus <i>Opuntia</i> and <i>Selenicereus</i> (Cactaceae); and f) finished products of <i>Euphorbia antisiphilitica</i> packaged and ready for retail trade
#5	Logs, sawn wood and veneer sheets
#6	Logs, sawn wood, veneer sheets and plywood
#7	Logs, woodchips, powder and extracts
#8	Underground parts (i.e. roots, rhizomes): whole, parts and powdered
#9	All parts and derivatives except those bearing a label: “Produced from <i>Hoodia</i> spp. material obtained through controlled harvesting and production under the terms of an agreement with the relevant CITES Management Authority of [Botswana under agreement No. BW/xxxxxx] [Namibia under agreement No. NA/xxxxxx] [South Africa under agreement No. ZA/xxxxxx]”
#10	Logs, sawn wood, veneer sheets, including unfinished wood articles used for the fabrication of bows for stringed musical instruments
#11	Logs, sawn wood, veneer sheets, plywood, powder and extracts. Finished products containing such extracts as ingredients, including fragrances, are not considered to be covered by this annotation.
#12	Logs, sawn wood, veneer sheets, plywood and extracts. Finished products containing such extracts as ingredients, including fragrances, are not considered to be covered by this annotation
#13	The kernel (also known as ‘endosperm’, ‘pulp’ or ‘copra’) and any derivative thereof
#14	All parts and derivatives except: a) seeds and pollen; b) seedling or tissue cultures obtained in vitro, in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers; c) fruits; d) leaves; e) exhausted agarwood powder, including compressed powder in all shapes; and f) finished products packaged and ready for retail trade; this exemption does not apply to wood chips, beads, prayer beads and carvings

- #15 All parts and derivatives are included, except:
a) Leaves, flowers, pollen, fruits, and seeds;
b) Non-commercial exports of a maximum total weight of 10 kg. per shipment;
c) Parts and derivatives of *Dalbergia cochinchinensis*, which are covered by Annotation # 4;
d) Parts and derivatives of *Dalbergia* spp. originating and exported from Mexico, which are covered by Annotation # 6
Refer to Notification No. 2017/078 for an interim definition of the terms used in paragraph b) of annotation #15.
- #16 Seeds, fruits, oil and live plants